

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

**Descendants of Robert Brooks
of Mecklenburg County, Virginia
and his son, Jordan Brooks
of Edgefield County, South Carolina
and his grandson, Williamson Brooks
of Talbot County, Georgia and
his great-grandson, Frank Brooks
of Hays County, Texas**

**By
Bernice (Brooks) Casey
and
Robert Brooks Casey**

2005

Brooks Family History, Second Edition

Copyright - 2005 by Robert Brooks Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. All rights reserved. No part of this book may be duplicated or reproduced in any manner without the written permission of the authors.

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number (First Edition): 82-74181

Electronic Publication produced in the United States by:

**Genealogical Information Systems, Inc.
4705 Eby Lane, Austin, Texas 78731**

Additional Copies of 1982 book (paper based) available from:

**Robert B. Casey
4705 Eby Lane
Austin, TX 78731**

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION	7-3 - 7-9
(1) Robert Brooks, Sr.	7-10 - 7-14
(1.1) Lucy (Brooks) Baugh	7-15 - 7-31
(1.2) Robert Rose Brooks	7-32 - 7-37
(1.4) Penelope (Brooks) Jones	7-38
(1.5) Winifred (Brooks) Butler	7-38 - 7-41
(1.6) Sarah (Brooks) White	7-42
(1.7) William Brooks	7-42 - 7-43
(1.8) Wade Brooks	7-43 - 7-44
(1.9) Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas	7-44
(1.10) Jane (Brooks) Lambert	7-44 - 7-45
(1.11) Mary (Brooks) White	7-45
(2) Jordan Brooks	7-46 - 7-49
(2.1) Sarah (Brooks) Jackson	7-49 - 7-50
(2.3) Isham Brooks	7-51
(2.3.1) Jordan Cruse Brooks	7-51 - 7-63
(2.3.2) Joseph Daniel Brooks	7-63 - 7-73
(2.3.3) Isaac Turner Brooks	7-74
(2.3.3.1) Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon	7-74 - 7-84
(2.3.3.2) Joseph Henry Brooks	7-85 - 7-100
(2.3.3.3) John Isham Brooks	7-101 - 7-110
(2.3.3.4) Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby	7-110 - 7-112
(2.3.3.5) Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Kelly	7-112 - 7-113
(2.3.3.6) Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel	7-114 - 7-117
(2.3.3.7) Ella Duncan (Brooks) Daniel	7-117 - 7-118
(2.3.3.9) Ida Matilda (Brooks) King	7-118 - 7-124
(2.3.3.10) Isaac Cheney Brooks	7-124 - 7-125
(2.3.4) William Franklin Brooks	7-126
(2.3.5) Robert Brooks	7-126 - 7-130
(2.3.6) Alexander Sidney Brooks	7-130 - 7-136
(2.4) Robert Brooks	7-137
(2.4.1) Daniel Baugh Brooks	7-137 - 7-139
(2.4.2) Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin	7-139 - 7-146
(2.4.3) Jordan Clinton Brooks	7-146 - 7-151
(2.4.6) Mary (Brooks) Teasley	7-151
(2.4.7) Robert J. Brooks	7-151 - 7-163
(2.5) Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter	7-164 - 7-167

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(2.6) Martha (Brooks) Perkins	7-168
(2.6.1) Mary C. (Perkins) Gates.	7-168 - 7-169
(2.6.3) Williamson E. Perkins	7-169 - 7-170
(2.6.4) Frances A. (Perkins) Waller.	7-170 - 7-171
(2.6.5) Isham Eldridge Perkins	7-171 - 7-176
(2.6.6) John Thomas Perkins	7-176 - 7-179
(2.6.7) Benjamin G. Perkins.	7-179 - 7-180
(2.6.8) Thomas W. Perkins	7-180 - 7-182
(2.6.9) Abner Fletcher Perkins	7-182 - 7-185
 (2.7) Lucy (Brooks) Wilkinson.	 7-185
 (2.9) Allen Brooks	 7-186
(2.9.3) Mary Comfort (Brooks) Maddox	7-186 - 7-187
(2.9.4) Elizabeth Cotton (Brooks) Merritt	7-187
(2.9.6) Sarah Caroline (Brooks) Bridges	7-187
(2.9.8) Joseph W. Brooks	7-188
(2.9.10) Margaret Willmouth (Brooks) Crew	7-188 - 7-189
(2.9.11) Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins	7-189 - 7-200
(2.9.12) Thomas Wheeler Brooks	7-200 - 7-201
 (2.10) Wyatt Brooks	 7-202
(2.10.1) Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson	7-202 - 7-207
(2.10.2) Lezina Catherine (Brooks) Williford	7-207
(2.10.3) Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis.	7-208 - 7-211
(2.10.4) Sarah Elizabeth (Brooks) Bateman	7-211 - 7-212
(2.10.5) Martha Caroline (Brooks) Martin	7-212 - 7-213
(2.10.6) Thomas Sanford Brooks	7-213
 (2.12) Francis Asberry Brooks	 7-214 - 7-217
(2.13) Susan J. (Brooks) Turner	7-217
(2.14) Helen Brooks	7-217 - 2-218
(2.15) Roseany (Brooks) Turner	2-218
(2.16) John Wesley Brooks	2-219 - 2-228

TABLE OF CONTENTS

(3) Williamson Brooks	7-229 - 7-230
(3.1) Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington	7-230 - 7-234
(3.2) John Clark Brooks	7-235 - 7-253
(3.3) Wyatt Marion Brooks	7-253 - 7-255
(3.4) Allen Turner Brooks	7-256 - 7-265
(3.5) Robert Wright Brooks	7-266 - 7-271
(3.6) Sarah Ann (Brooks) Shelburne	7-271 - 7-275
(3.8) Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson	7-275 - 7-278
 (4) Francis Asberry Brooks	 7-279 - 7-280
(4.1) Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger	7-280 - 7-281
(4.3) Benjamin Williamson Brooks	7-281 - 7-283
(4.4) Francis Martin Brooks	7-283 - 7-284
(4.6) Ernest Brooks	7-284 - 7-286
(4.8) Sylvester Wyatt Brooks	7-287 - 7-298
 (5) Robert Wesley Brooks	 7-299 - 7-303
(6) Bernice (Brooks) Casey (Co-author)	7-303 - 7-306
(7) Robert Brooks Casey (Co-author)	7-306 - 7-307
 Brooks Letters	 7-308 - 7-312
Diary and Account Book of Francis Asberry Brooks	7-313 - 7-323
 Census Records - Robert Brooks (1)	 7-324 - 7-334
Census Records - Isham Brooks (2.3)	7-335 - 7-344
Census Records - Robert Brooks (2.4)	7-345 - 7-352
Census Records - Allen Brooks (2.9)	7-353 - 7-360
Census Records - Williamson Brooks (3)	7-361 - 7-372
 Hill Family History	 7-373 - 7-395
Census Records - Hill Family	7-396 - 7-405
 Index	 7-406 - 7-474

INTRODUCTION

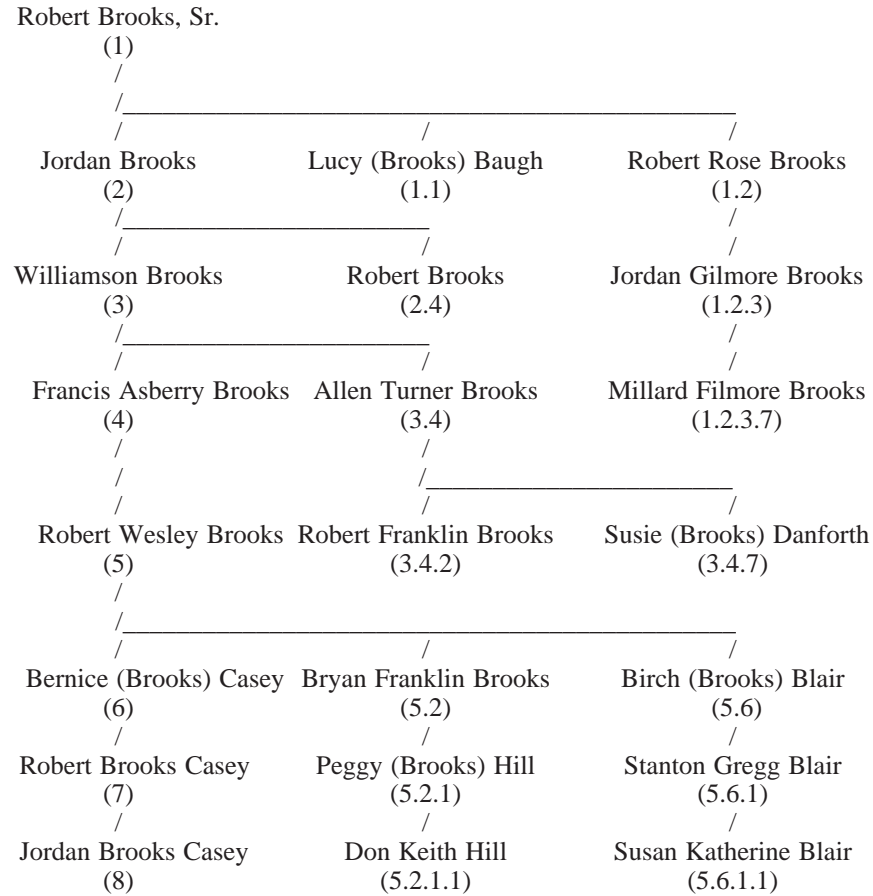
This is the second edition of the "Brooks Family History" which primarily focuses on the descendants of the author's oldest proven Brooks ancestor, Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). The first edition of this family history was printed in 1982 and included only descendants of Robert's son, Jordan Brooks. With the discovery of the 1783 Personal Property Tax List showing Jordan Brooks living in the same household of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1), the authors became convinced that Jordan was indeed the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). It appears that Jordan and his brother, Robert Brooks, Jr., were omitted from the will of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1) because they left Virginia prior to the death of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). This book was originally based on a six page manuscript written by Susie (Brooks) Danforth in 1946. It was later discovered that Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley also had a similar manuscript which contained less interpretation and better reflected the author's ancestry. Each manuscript contains unique information, but both appear to have been derived from the same source on the older generations of Brooks families. During an interview with Susie Danforth in 1978 (Susie was 102 at the time), it was learned that much of the information contained in her manuscript was obtained from the Family Bible of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks (Susie's parents). The authors have been unable to locate a copy of the information contained within this Bible and would appreciate any information which would aid in locating it. This Bible, if located, would be the only Bible which mentions the author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks and several of Jordan's children and their families. Abbreviated versions of Susie (Brooks) Danforth's manuscript were published in 1963 in the book "Wimberley Legacy," edited by Williedell Schawe and in Susie's own book, "One Hundred Years in Wimberley," published on her 100th birthday in 1976.

Another major contributor was Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. who was the primary researcher of the descendants of Jordan's son, Isham Brooks (Ken has been the genealogist columnist for the Atlanta Journal-Constitution since 1977). In addition to this input, Ken significantly contributed to many other sections of this book and deserves proper recognition for his participation in the compilation of this book. Jordan's son, Isham Brooks and many of his descendants were published in 1950 in the book "Brooks and Kindred Families" by Ida (Brooks) Kellam. It erroneously shows that Isham Brooks was the son of John Hanna Brooks. In 1977, John M. Jones, Jr. published the book, "History of Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama" which include descendants of Robert Rose Brooks, son of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). Since publication of the first edition of this book in 1982, Bruce Montgomery Edwards published another book in 1985 worth noting, "The Brooks of Virginia." This book provides excellent source material for future research on the ancestry of Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). The compilation of this family history (and eight other family histories of equal size) was initiated by Bernice (Brooks) Casey, co-author of this publication. Without her interest in family history, the Casey family may have never compiled any of their family histories. Although Bernice died in March of 2003, she will continue to be listed as the co-author this family history because she assisted with these publications for over twenty years.

INTRODUCTION continued

Information has been obtained from many sources and references are listed with each descendant in order to aid future research on the future Brooks family researchers. Some of the information obtained on the Brooks family was conflicting or incomplete. Suggestions for additions and corrections are welcomed. Also, additional documentation which can be added as references would also be appreciated. The authors wish to thank the numerous Brooks families with which we have corresponded. Some major contributors include (in order as they appear the book): Leonard J. McCown, Beverly A. Sheeky, Linda (Lewis) Lepow, John M. Sheftall, Karen D. Rocher, Roberta J. Lumpkin, Thomas E. Pipes, Courtney C. Brooks, II, Travis Mills, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, Sally (Brooks) Mittel, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald, Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, Alton Howell Brooks, Opal (Ashley) Yundt, Howard T. Lee, Dee Ann Wimberley, Frank Austin Brooks, Eunice (Dobie) Watson (Hill research) and over 100 other contributors. In order to preserve these sources of information, their names are listed as references for each descendant that they provided information about.

This book uses the Henry numbering system which is based on the direct ancestors of the authors. The oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors is Robert Brooks, Sr. from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert Brooks, Sr. was assigned the number (1). Each succeeding generation of direct ancestors of the authors were assigned consecutively higher numbers. The table of contents charts all the known ancestors of the authors and their assigned numbers. Each number appended to the first number represents a generation of descendants of a direct ancestor of the authors. Each child takes his/her Brooks related parent's number and appends a unique child number to it. An example of this numbering system is as follows: David Allen Brooks was assigned the number, (4.8.11.1). David's father's number would be David's number without the last digit appended to it, (4.8.11). Looking up this number, it can be determined that David's father is Ben Dean Brooks (4.8.11). Dropping the last digit off of the number assigned to Ben Dean Brooks would result in the number of (4.8). Looking up this number, it can be determined that Ben's father is Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (4.8). By leaving off the right-most digit again, would result in the number of (4). Looking up this number, it can be determined that Sylvester Wyatt's father is Francis Asberry Brooks (4). This number, being a single digit, indicates that Francis Asberry Brooks is also a direct ancestor of the authors. The father of Francis Asberry Brooks (4) can be determined by subtracting one from his number resulting in the number (3). Looking up this number, the father of Francis Asberry Brooks (4) is Williamson Brooks (3). Similarly, Williamson's father would be Jordan Brooks (2) and Jordan's father would be Robert Brooks, Sr. (1). Other examples of this numbering system are shown on the following page.



Examples of Henry Numbering System
Figure 3

- (8) Williamson Brooks, born December 25, 1800
in Edgefield County, South Carolina, married
Susannah Olliff in 1822 in Wilkinson County,
Georgia, died May 6, 1879 in Texas
- (4) Francis Asberry Brooks, born August 27, 1837
in Talbot County, Georgia, married Rhoda Hill
on September 17, 1868 in Texas, died on July 28, 1868
in Wimberley, Texas
- (9) Susannah Olliff, born on September 22, 1800
in Bulloch County, Georgia, died on
September 11, 1851 in Alabama
- (2) Robert Wesley Brooks, born January 1, 1876 in Wimberley,
Texas, married Julia Ann Bryan on October 15, 1899 in
Hillsboro, Texas, died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma
- (10) John W. (aka Isaac) Hill, born in 1822 in South
Carolina, married Mary Ann Reed, died
in 1895 in Wimberley, Texas
- (5) Rhoda Hill, born July 6, 1846 in Arkansas,
died on May 1, 1883 in Wimberley, Texas
- (11) Mary Ann Reed, born in 1820 in Alabama,
died in 1898 in Wimberley, Texas
- (1) Bernice Brooks, born on May 1, 1919 in Elk City, Oklahoma,
married Harold Casey on December 31, 1941 in Elk City, Oklahoma,
died March 9, 2003 in Stillwater, Oklahoma
- (12) Samuel Bryan, born in 1800 in North Carolina,
married Charlotte Greer Charter (Charlton)
- (6) Finus Ewing Bryan, born June 1, 1840 in Maury County,
TN, married Caledonia Ann Revere on November 18, 1858
in Maury County, TN, died on June 18, 1915, in Brandon, TX
- (13) Charlotte Greer Charter, born 1802 in Virginia
- (3) Julia Ann Bryan, born April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas,
died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma
- (14) William Jackson Revere, born in 1818 in
Virginia, married Mary Williamson in 1837 in
Maury County, TN, died 1898 in Hill County, Texas
- (7) Caledonia Ann Revere, born March 1, 1842 in Maury
County, TN, died on December 25, 1915, in Brandon, Texas
- (15) Mary Williamson, born 1818 in Illinois
died 1899 in Hill County, Texas

First Four Generations of Ancestors of Bernice (Brooks) Casey (1)

ROBERT BROOKS (1)

Robert Brooks (1) is the oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors. According to the book, "The Brooks of Virginia," by Bruce Edwards, Robert Brooks (1) was a possible son of Bruce Edwards' ancestor, Richard Brooks, Jr. who died in Hanover County, Virginia around 1734. This book states that Richard Brooks, Jr. "made his will on October 8, 1731" and that "his will was not proven in court until July 5, 1734." This will mentions "first: to son William, one shilling and second: to his wife Mary and his other children, Robert, Richard, Sarah and Massila, the rest of my estate." According to "Virginia Wills and Administrations," by Clayton Torrence, this will of Richard Brooks was recorded in Hanover County, Virginia in 1734. It is believed that Robert Brooks (1) was born around 1736 based on the estimated birthdates of his children. Obviously, if Robert Brooks (1) was indeed born in 1736, he could not be the son of Richard Brooks, Jr. who was mentioned in his will written in 1731. However, the connection between the Hanover / Louisa County, Virginia Brooks family and the Brooks families of Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia is well presented in the Edwards book and the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1) is not well substantiated. Deeds of Louisa County, Virginia (originally part of Hanover County, Virginia) show that Richard Brooks (son of Richard who died in 1734) gave his son-in-laws, Nicholas Gentry and David Gentry, land in 1743. These two Gentry brothers married into these two Brooks sisters in Hanover / Louisa County, Virginia and later lived near the family of Robert Brooks (1) in Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Further strengthening this connection is the fact that several of the children of David and Sarah Gentry, later lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina where most of the children Robert Brooks (1) later resided. Obviously, additional research of these two Gentry brothers who married Brooks sisters could shed additional information concerning Robert Brooks (1).

There is excellent research on the two Gentry brothers that married the two daughters of Richard Brooks and his wife Elizabeth. The "Journal of Gentry Genealogy" by Willard Gentry provides extensive documentation on these two families. The birthdates associated with these two Gentry families also make it unlikely that the author's oldest ancestor, Robert Brooks (1) could be the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). This Gentry research indicates that the children of David Gentry and Sarah (Brooks) Gentry were born between 1736 and 1753. This research also indicates that the children of Nicholas Gentry and Mary (Brooks) Gentry were born between 1750 and 1764. It is known that the children of Robert Brooks (1) were born 1757 and 1776. It is highly unlikely that an uncle (Robert Brooks) whose oldest child was born in 1757 would have a niece whose oldest child was born in 1736 (21 years earlier than her uncle). These birthdates indicate that Robert Brooks (1) would have to be a generation later than presented in the book, "The Brooks of Virginia," by Bruce Edwards.

Additionally, William Brooks (believed to be the son of Richard Brooks who died in 1724) acquired 86 acres of land in Goochland County, Virginia in 1737, not far from where Richard Brooks (died 1734) lived in Hanover County, Virginia. He is listed in this deed as "William Brookes, Son of Richard Brookes" and it is believed that this land may have been part of Hanover County, Virginia

at one time due to the changing watercourses (this land is only a few miles from where Richard Brooks who died in 1734 is known to have lived). This 86 acres of land was later sold in 1753 (deed recorded) by "William Brooks of Lunenburg." Therefore, records indicate that one son and two granddaughters and of Richard Brooks (who died 1734) later moved to Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It is reasonable to believe that other children and grandchildren of Richard Brooks (who died 1734) could have migrated to Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Unfortunately, there are several men named Richard Brooks and several men named Robert Brooks living Lunenburg / Mecklenburg County, Virginia during the 1740s and 1750s. The book, "The Brooks of Virginia," by Bruce Edwards, states that William Brooks (son of Richard Brooks who died in 1734), later lived in Spotsylvania County, Virginia. It is believed that this William Brooks is not the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). It is believed that the "William Brooks of Lunenburg" is more likely the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). "The Brooks of Virginia," by Bruce Edwards trace only one son of William Brooks of Spotsylvania County, Virginia, William Wilson Brooks (born 1740). William Wilson Brooks married Mary Gilliam in Buckingham County, Virginia in 1764 and eventually moved to Greene County, Georgia (1820 census and 1825 deed). This Brooks line has no common migration pattern with Robert Brooks (1) or any of his children. It is believed that William Brooks of Spotsylvania County, Virginia is not the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734) as William Brooks of Goochland County, Virginia and later Brunswick County, Virginia appear to be a better candidate as the son of Richard Brooks.

There is also evidence that Richard Brooks, son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734), may have resided in Lunenburg County, Virginia as well. In 1743, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, gave land to their son-in-laws, David Gentry and Nicholas Gentry. In 1748, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, sold 292 acres of land in Louisa County, Virginia. In 1759, Richard Brooks and his wife, Elizabeth Brooks, and Elisha Brooks and his wife, Frances Brooks, sold land in Lunenburg County, Virginia to Everard Downing. This land was adjacent to land owned by "Joseph Gentry (Gentry), Wm. Irby, land where said Richard Brooks lately dwelt, Richard Brooks, Junr., deceased, David Gentry and Cokerham. Wit: Moses Cockerham, Joseph Gentry, Nicholas Gentry, Robert Brooks." In both the 1748 deed and the 1759 deed, Richard Brooks signed with the letter "R." It appears very unlikely that this author's ancestor, Robert Brooks (1), is the son of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734). This author will continue to research the descendants of Richard Brooks (who died in 1734) in attempt to identify a connection. However, since it appears that there is a generation gap between Robert Brooks (1) and Richard Brooks (who died in 1734), this author's primary focus will be to attempt to determine possible siblings of Robert Brooks (1) from records of Brunswick, Lunenburg and Mecklenburg Counties in Virginia and any additional connections found in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

There are two Lunenburg County, Virginia source documents that both suggest that Robert Brooks (1) could be the son of yet another Richard Brooks (not the Richard Brooks who died in 1734). First, in 1750, Robert Brooks (and Elisha Brooks) are found in the same household of Richard Brooks. Second, in 1755,

there is a Robert Brooks giving bond for the estate of Richard Brooks and his wife, Susannah Brooks. However, it should be noted that the 1750 tithe lists show three men named Robert Brooks and three men named Richard Brooks, therefore, the Robert Brooks listed in the household of Richard Brooks could be another Robert Brooks. The 1750 list of tithables presents a very interesting perspective of the numerous Brooks families in Lunenburg County, Virginia: Robert Brooks - 1 Tithe; Robert Brookes - 5 Tithes; Richd. Brooks - 1 Tithe; Wm. Brookes - 1 Tithe; Nicholas Gentry - 1 Tithe; Richard Brookes - 3 Tithes - including probable sons: Robt. Brooks (born after 1734) and Elisha Brooks (born after 1734); David Gentry - 2 Tithes - including probable son: Wm. Gentry (born after 1734); Richd. Brooks, Junr. - Unknown Tithes. This list establishes that there at least three men named Richard Brooks as well as three men named Robert Brooks residing in Lunenburg County, Virginia in 1750. The Robert Brooks (born after 1734), probable son of Richard Brooks (implied by Tithe List), is a good candidate for being the author's ancestor, Robert Brooks (1). The 1750 Tithe List presents one of the best primary documents concerning the possible ancestry of Robert Brooks (1). This tithe entry implies the following relationships to Richard Brooks (of Lunenburg County, Virginia):

.....Robert Brooks, b. after 1734 (probable son)

.....Elisha Brooks, b. after 1734 (probable son)

Assuming that the Richard Brooks (1750 Tithe List) is the father of Robert Brooks (1), Elisha Brooks becomes a possible sibling of Robert Brooks (1) that should be researched for more possible connections to Robert Brooks (1). Since there was only evidence of one Elisha Brooks residing in Mecklenburg County, Virginia in 1750's, the connection of Elisha Brooks to Richard Brooks is quite convincing. Also, the deed where Elisha Brooks (with wife Frances) and Richard Brooks (with wife Elizabeth) sold land together suggests that Elisha Brooks is the son of Richard and Elizabeth Brooks. Several documents can be found involving Elisha Brooks in Lunenburg County, Virginia. According to the book, "The Brooks of Virginia," Elisha Brooks received land from the estate of William Embry in 1759. Land was transferred "to Elisha Brooks that part of the 119 acres that lies on the south side of the south fork of the branch that divides our land." The estate of William Embry also "stated that Elizabeth Brooks was his daughter" - unfortunately this does not match other records that indicate that Frances was the wife of Elisha Brooks. Perhaps, Elizabeth Embry married Richard Brooks as it is known that his wife was named Elizabeth (from Louisa County, Virginia deeds). On December 3, 1759, Richard and Elisha Brooks, with consent of their wives, Elizabeth and Frances Brooks, sold for 290 pounds, 448 acres to Edward Dowsing, all of Lunenburg County, Virginia. On June 2, 1760, William and John White sold for 240 pounds, 400 acres on both sides of Allens Creek to Elisha Brooks. Also on June 2, 1760, Elisha Brooks sold to Edward Beville for 45 pounds 50 acres on south side of Allens Creek. Again on June 2, 1760, Frances, wife of Elisha Brooks, released her dower rights. On the 1764 Tithe List of St. James Parish, Lunenburg County, Virginia was Elisha Brooks with four tithes and 200 acres of land. On March 23, 1765, Elisha Brooks, for 355 pounds sold 600 acres being all the land he then owned on Allens Creek, to John Pughe, signed Elisha Brooks and Frances Brooks. This documentation establishes that Elisha Brooks resided in Lunenburg County, Vir-

ginia (the part that later became part of Mecklenburg County, Virginia) from 1759 to 1765 and that the wife of Elisha Brooks was named Frances.

In 1766, Elisha Brooks filed a petition for 400 acres of land in South Carolina on the south side of the Saludy River. On the same day, Sarah "Gently" (Gentry) petitioned for 450 acres between the Saludy and Savannah Rivers. According to Charles Andrews, the estate of Elisha Brooks went into probate in 1782 in Newberry County, South Carolina. Probate records originally listed his wife, Frances Brooks, as the Administratrix. After the death of Frances Brooks, Elisha Brooks, Jr. became the administrator. According to Charles Andrews, these probate records also indicate that Elisha Brooks was the father of three sons: Elisha Brooks, Jr., Dudley Brooks and "Buck" Brooks. The will of Elisha Brooks, Jr. in 1807 identifies Elisha Brooks, Jr. having two brothers: Dudley Brooks and Zachariah Smith Brooks. It is not known for certain but it is believed that "Buck" Brooks probably refers to Zachariah Smith Brooks (otherwise why would Zachariah Smith Brooks not be mentioned in his father's probate records in 1782). These two probate establish that Elisha and Frances Brooks were the parents of three sons:

.....*Elisha Brooks, Jr.*
.....*Dudley Brooks*
.....*Zachariah Smith Brooks*

The fact that Elisha and Frances Brooks moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina provides a stronger link to Robert Brooks (1) as most of the children of Robert Brooks (1) moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina. In a pension claim filed by his widow of Elisha Brooks, Jr., the pension application states that Elisha Brooks, Jr. served in South Carolina and participated in the Siege of Ninety-Six. Elisha Brooks married Nancy Butler on January 12, 1786 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Nancy was born on September 22, 1765 and is the daughter of James Butler, not the same James Butler that married Winnifred Brooks, daughter of Robert Brooks (1). This pension mentions that Elisha and Nancy Brooks had eight children: Obediah Brooks (oldest child, died in infancy), John Wesley Brooks (born February 13, 1790), Matilda Brooks (born Fall of 1791), Lavina Brooks (born Spring of 1793), Betsy Brooks (born about 1797 or 1798), Stanmore B. Brooks (no birthdate given), William Butler Brooks (youngest child born about 1800) and eighth child (no information given). Elisha Brooks died on November 3, 1804 in South Carolina. Nancy (Butler) Brooks applied for pension in 1845 while living in the Abbeville District, South Carolina and was still living there in 1852. The pension record of Zachariah Smith Brooks stated that Zachariah Brooks married Elizabeth Butler and that Elizabeth's sister, Nancy Butler, married Elisha Brooks, who was the brother of Zachariah Brooks. The lines of Elisha Brooks, Jr. and Zachariah Smith Brooks have been well researched by many descendants. Dudley Brooks appears to have remained in Mecklenburg County, Virginia longer than his father and siblings. Dudley Brooks is listed in the 1782, 1783, 1787, 1788 and 1789 personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 5, 1789, Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County, Virginia purchased land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 13, 1790, Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County, Virginia sold land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1788,

"Dudley Brooks, Jr." is listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists, probably a son of Dudley Brooks.

It is unfortunate that the three sons of Elisha Brooks has been incorrectly added to the family of James Brooks in the book, "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida (Brooks) Kellam. This widely distributed book that was published in 1950 provides additional descendants of these three sons but has them connected to the wrong family. It is also unfortunate that many descendants of both Elisha Brooks and James Brooks have widely copied this version which clearly has primary documents that show these three men as sons of Elisha Brooks. It should be noted that this is the second instance where the Kellam book attached this author's line to the wrong family. Isham Brooks (who married Lezina Jordan) is incorrectly listed as the son of John Brooks. It is known that this Isham Brooks is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and grandson of Robert Brooks (1).

According to the book, "The Brooks of Virginia," there were two 1743 deeds recorded where Richard and Elizabeth Brooks gave land to their two married daughters. "On June 13, 1743, Richard Brooks and his wife Elizabeth gave eight acres of their 400 to their daughter Mary and son-in-law Nicholas Gentry, Jr. On the same day, they gave to their daughter Sarah and son-in-law David Gentry 100 acres." These two deeds clearly establish the following relationship to Richard Brooks (of Louisa County, Virginia):

.....*Elizabeth Brooks (her husband is listed as Richard Brooks)*
*David Gentry (son-in-law that married daughter Sarah Brooks)*
*Nicholas Gentry (son-in-law that married daughter Mary Brooks)*

In 1755, the estate of Richard Brooks has David Gentry and Robert Brooks providing security bond for the estate of Richard Brooks. Taking on the financial risk of this estate would usually be taken on those who has a vested interest in the estate (sons or son-in-laws if they had children or brothers or brother-in-laws if they had no children). Susannah Brooks was granted the administration of this estate and probate records indicate that "Richard Brooks, deceased, (was) her late husband." Susannah Brooks was approved as administratrix of the estate in the December, 1755 court session of Lunenburg County, Virginia. This estate record imply the following relationships to Richard Brooks (of Lunenburg County, Virginia):

.....*Susannah Brooks (her husband is listed as Richard Brooks, deceased)*
*David Gentry (acknowledged bond, possible son-in-law*
*or brother-in-law of Richard Brooks)*
*Robert Brooks (acknowledged bond, possible son or brother of Richard Brooks)*

It is unfortunate that the wife of Richard Brooks is not the same from 1743 (Louisa County, Virginia - Elizabeth) to 1755 (Lunenburg County, Virginia - Susannah). There is a possibility that Richard Brooks first married Elizabeth and married a second time to Susannah (maiden name unknown). This could explain why Elisha Brooks received land from the estate of William Embry in 1759. However, David Gentry links these two documents together. The above documents suggest that Richard and Elizabeth Brooks could be the parents of four children:

.....*Robert Brooks (possible ancestor of authors)*
*Elisha Brooks (wife's name is Frances)*
*Sarah Brooks (who married David Gentry)*
*Mary Brooks (who married Nicholas Gentry)*

Further research of Elisha Brooks, Mary (Brooks) Gentry and Sarah (Brooks) Gentry are worthy candidates of research as possible siblings of Robert Brooks (1). It appears that most of the children of Robert Brooks (1) were born from 1757 to 1776. Based on the estimate of the oldest child of Robert Brooks (1), Winifred Brooks (born 1757), it is believed that Robert Brooks (1) was probably born around 1736. This birthdate is substantially later than the DAR application of Ella Kelly that states Robert was born in 1723. Establishing the approximate birthdates of the children of Robert Brooks (1) is very key in determining his parents and his siblings. Below is a summary of the birthdates of the children of Robert and Brambly Brooks using the best known events associated with each child. These events implies that Robert and Brambly Brooks had the following children:

.....*Winifred Brooks, b. 1757 (daughter, Martha born 1775)*
*Lucy Brooks, b. 1759 (mar. 1780, husband's second marriage with six children)*
*Wade Brooks, b. 1762 (mar. 1782)*
*Robert Brooks, b. 1762 (pension record states 1762, mar. 1780 requiring bond)*
*Jordan Brooks, b. 1766 (son, Isham born 1786, signed surety bond 1787)*
*Penelope Brooks, b. 1769 (mar. 1787)*
*Rebecca Brooks, b. 1772 (mar. 1790)*
*Jane Brooks, b. 1776 (mar. 1796)*
*Mary Brooks, b. before 1786 (mar. by 1804 - mar. in father's will)*
*Sarah Brooks, b. before 1786 (mar. by 1804 - mar. in father's will)*
*William Brooks, b. before 1788 (died by 1809, son part of father's estate)*

Only two children of Winifred (Brooks) Butler have known birthdates (Martha Butler who was born in 1775 and Thomas Butler who was born in 1784). The 1830 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina indicates that Winifred Butler was 80 to 90 years of age (indicating her birthdate was between 1740 to 1750) which is more consistent with the DAR estimate of 1748. Elderly widows during this timeframe had a tendency to state their age to be older than their actual age. If Winifred Brooks was born in 1748, she would be born eleven years prior to the next oldest child and twenty-eight years older than youngest known sibling. Both the gap in ages and bearing children over a twenty-eight year period are red flags to accepting her birthdate as 1748. Additional birthdates of Winifred's other children and verification of the birthdate of her daughter, Martha Butler, are key to a better understanding of the estimate of the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1). Additionally, there are still three other children of Robert Brooks (1) where there is not sufficient information to establish birthdates and these birthdates could influence the estimation of the birthdate of Robert Brooks (1). If Robert Brooks was indeed born in 1736 (instead of 1723), then he could not be the son of Richard Brooks who wrote his will in Hanover County, Virginia in 1731.

Numerous Brooks families resided the Lunenburg County, Virginia between 1746 (county formation of Lunenburg) and 1765 (county formation of Mecklenburg from Lunenburg). It is not certain of the many men named Robert

Brooks - which ones were Robert Brooks (1), the oldest proven Brooks ancestor of the authors. On February 1, 1747, a Robert Brooks bought land from David Walker, Deed Book 1, Page 280. According to "Early Settlers of Mecklenburg County, Virginia," Robert Brooks had a land grant recorded in Patent Book 28, Page 76 on June 25, 1747. This land comprised of "630 acres on both sides of the Meherrin River." This land was located on the boundary of the present day counties of Lunenburg and Mecklenburg. In 1747, this land was situated in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Also that same month, "Early Settlers of Mecklenburg County, Virginia" show that Robert Brooks sold to Nicholas Gentry 108 acres of land for twelve pounds. This land was situated on both sides of the Meherrin River and was patented by Robert Brooks. This deed was dated June 4, 1747 and was recorded in Deed Book 1, Page 329 on June 6, 1748. Also on June 6, 1748, Robert Brooks sold land to Richard Brooks, Deed Book 1, Page 329.

According to "Sunlight of the Southside," numerous Brooks family members lived in early Lunenburg County, Virginia. In a 1748 tithable list taken by Lyddal Bacon, there was a Richard Brooks and a Robert Brooks listed in the same household which had five tithables. Next in the list was another Richard Brooks with only one tithable (probably himself). In 1749, a Robert Brooks was listed by himself as having five tithables. Next to him was listed "Ritchard" Brooks with one tithable and nearby was another Richard Brooks with one tithable. Another Robert Brooks was listed in the same household as David Gentry where the household had two tithables. Also listed near these four Brooks family members was "Nickles" Gentry, probably the same who purchased 108 acres of land from Robert Brooks in 1747. The four Brooks members were listed in a tithe list "between Hounds Creek and Meherrin" taken by Hugh Lawson. A third Robert Brooks also appears in a 1749 tithable list taken by William Howard.

The 1750 tithable lists have eight members of the Brooks family listed. Taken by Richard Witton: Robert Brookes had five tithables, nearby Richard Brookes had one tithable and William Brookes had one tithable. Again, Nicholas Gentry was nearby. Also, included in Richard Witton's list was a household which listed Richard Brooks, Robert Brooks and Elisha Brooks having three tithables. Nearby was Richard Brookes, Jr. Yet another Robert Brooks was on William Howard's list having one tithable. The 1750 tithable lists establish that there were three Richard Brooks, three Robert Brooks, one William Brooks and one Elisha Brooks living in Lunenburg County, Virginia. In 1751, seven Brooks family members were listed in Lunenburg County, Virginia. Taken by William Howard: Robert Brooks with one tithable (same as 1750). Taken by Lyddall Bacon: Robert Brooks, Elisha Brooks and Richard Brooks listed in the same household having three tithables. Taken by Field Jefferson: Robert Brooks with one tithable. Taken by Hugh Lawson: Robert Brooks and John Calvin are listed in the same household having six tithables, Richard Brooks with one tithable and William Brooks with one tithable. In 1752, five Brooks family members are listed. Taken by Lyddall Bacon: Richard Brooks has one tithable and Robert Brooks has five tithables. Taken by Hugh Lawson: William Brooks listed with Stephen Crump having two tithables, Richard Brooks with two tithables and Robert Brooks, Jr. with one tithable.

In "Early Wills of Lunenburg County, Virginia," contains the estate records of Richard Brooks in the December Court of 1755, Order Book 4, Page 64. This entry shows that Susannah Brooks was granted the administration of the estate of Richard Brooks, deceased, her late husband, and with David Gentry and Robert Brooks her securities, acknowledged bond. The court also ordered that John Williams, Reps Jones, Samuel Gentry and Drury Moore, or any three of them, appraise the slaves and personal estate of Richard Brooks, deceased. On October 2, 1759, Robert Brooks was involved in three land sales. Robert Brooks bought land from Joseph Ashurst, Deed Book 5, Page 477, sold land to Abraham Jones, Deed Book 5, Page 481 and sold land to William Roberts, Deed Book 5, Page 491. On March 2, 1762, Robert Brooks bought land from Frederick Jones, Deed Book 7, Page 189. On May 4, 1762, Robert Brooks sold land to Richard Brooks, Deed Book 7, Page 230. On October 13, 1763, Robert Brooks sold two pieces of land: one to David Hopkins, Deed Book 9, Page 268 and one to Artha Brooks, Deed Book 9, Page 270. On November 10, 1763, Robert, Lucretia, Tabitha and Richard Brooks sold land to "Tscharner Degraffenreidt." Robert Brooks was of Halifax County, Virginia (formed in 1752 from Lunenburg County). On July 12, 1764, Robert Brooks sold land to Anthony Street, Deed Book 8, Page 197. In 1764, there are only three Brooks family members found in tithable lists. Taken by Thomas Tabb: Robert Brooks owning 400 acres and "Arther" Brooks owning 100 acres. Taken by Edmund Taylor: Robert Brooks having four tithables and 500 acres. In 1765, Mecklenburg County was formed from Lunenburg County and it appears that most the Brooks' related to the authors lived in what became Mecklenburg County.

There were many Brooks family members living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia between 1765 and 1800. Some of the Brooks family members involved in land transactions were: Dudley Brooks of Chesterfield County: 1774, 1789 (2), 1790; Thomas Brooks: 1765 (2), 1767, 1780; John Brooks of Lunenburg County: 1774; David Brooks: 1772, 1783; Elisha Brooks: 1765 (2). A partial survey of the Personal Property Tax Lists show: Dudley Brooks: 1782, 1783, 1787, 1789; Richard Brooks: 1782; David Brooks: 1782, 1783; Dudley Brooks, Jr. (son of Dudley Brooks, Sr.): 1782, 1787. On a deed dated November 15, 1766, a Robert Brooks sold land to William Black of Prince George County on the north side of the Roanoke River opposite land of William Black on the south side. This land was for a public ferry landing and the deed was recorded on February 10, 1767. In June of 1768, a Robert Brooks sold 200 acres to William Murphe for 40 pounds. This land was situated in Mecklenburg County on the Roanoke River and Parham Creek.

It is certain that the Robert Brooks found in the Personal Property Tax Lists of Mecklenburg County between 1782 and 1805 are that of the Robert Brooks (1) who is an ancestor of the authors. The slaves listed in the household make it easy to distinguish him from other men named Robert Brooks that were living in the area. Only in 1783 and 1785 does Robert's son, Robert Rose Brooks appear in these lists. So the other Robert Brooks' that lived early Lunenburg County either moved out of the area or lived in a different area from that which became Mecklenburg County in 1765. After the death of Robert Brooks, Sr., his widow, Abigail, was listed in the Personal Property Tax Lists in 1807, 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1812. In the federal census taken in Virginia in 1782, Robert Brooks is enu-

merated Lewis Parham's list in a household having seven whites and seventeen blacks. Listed nearby was William Brooks having six whites and two blacks. David Brooks is also listed in Mecklenburg County with four whites.

On May 26, 1782, Daniel Baugh sold Robert Brooks 375 acres for 25,000 pounds of tobacco. This was Robert's son-in-law selling his land to his father-in-law. On February 28, 1786, Hicks and Nancy Ellis sold to Robert Brooks 175 acres for 8,000 pounds of tobacco. On October 9, 1789, Robert Rose Brooks and wife Mary (probably Parham) of Brunswick County sold 115 acres on Great Creek to Robert Brooks (probably his father). On March 5, 1790, Robert and Abigail Brooks sold 100 acres of land to James Lambert for 40 pounds. On March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave Frederick Jones 150 acres on Great Creek. Also on March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave 150 acres to David Thomas Wynn on Great Creek. This was probably Robert's son-in-law, David Thomas. On December 20, 1797, Robert Brooks gave 283 acres to John and Elizabeth Epps.

Robert Brooks first married a woman whose first name was Brambly. On a deed dated May 18, 1779, Robert Brooks and Brambly Brooks, his wife, of Mecklenburg County sold 100 acres on the lower side of Little Creek (a branch of Poplar Creek) to Thomas Harrison of Brunswick County for 100 pounds. This deed was recorded on November 22, 1779 in Book 13, Page 408 in the Brunswick County deed book. At that time, there was only one Robert Brooks living in Mecklenburg County. Brambly Brooks apparently died in the 1780's. Robert Brooks married a second time to woman whose first name was Abigail. In 1790, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave two tracts of land to Robert's son-in-laws. Abigail is listed as Robert's wife in his will signed in 1804. The 1782 census shows Abigail Ellis living near Robert Brooks. This is the same Abigail Ellis who was made administrator of the estate of James Ellis, very likely Abigail's late husband. Because of the estimated birthdates of Robert's children, it very unlikely that Abigail was the mother of any of Robert's children and Brambly was probably the mother of all of Robert's children.

The will of Robert Brooks, Sr. lists only nine of his children. The 1783 Personal Property Tax List indicate that Robert had at least two more sons: Robert Brooks and Jordan Brooks. Both were listed in the same household with Robert Brooks (1). In 1780, Robert Brooks (1) gave consent for his son, Robert "Rose" Brooks, to marry Mary Parham. Both Robert Rose Brooks and Jordan Brooks migrated to Edgefield County, South Carolina and later to Georgia. Many of their sisters and nephews followed in the same migration pattern. Daniel and Lucy Baugh witnessed many of Jordan's deeds and Jordan also signed the marriage bond for his sister, Penelope. The reason that Robert and Jordan were omitted from their father's will may never be discovered. It was probably because they were the first to move away from Virginia to Edgefield County, South Carolina. Lucy (Brooks) Baugh moved much earlier to Edgefield County and while others received one-eighth share, she only received the token amount of \$2.00. Robert Brooks (1) gave his son-in-law, Daniel Baugh, 25,000 pounds of tobacco for 375 acres of land only two years after Daniel married Robert's daughter, Lucy. This sizable amount of tobacco could have been considered Lucy's share of Robert Brooks' estate and Robert could have felt that she had al-

ready received her fair share. The 1804 will of Robert Brooks (1) show that the following relationships to Robert Brooks (of Mecklenburg County, Virginia):

.....*Abigail Brooks (wife)*
*Lucy Baugh (daughter)*
*Sarah White (daughter, deceased by 1804)*
*Mary White (daughter)*
*Winifred Butler (daughter)*
*William Brooks (son- living in 1804 - deceased by 1807)*
*Rebekah Thomas (daughter)*
*Penelope Jones (daughter)*
*Wade Brooks (son - living in 1804 - deceased by 1807)*
*Jincy Lambert (daughter)*

It is almost certain that Robert Brooks (1) was patriot during the Revolutionary War. On May 14, 1782, Robert Brooks gave for "Continental Use" 675 cwt of Beef, 56 diets and 34 diets. Robert Brooks also signed Legislative Petition Number 392, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, dated May 14, 1777. This document states: "Wherefore, your Petitioners pray that all natives of Great Britain, who have not uniformly shown their friendly disposition to the American cause, may be compelled to leave the State, and that some more severe punishment may be inflicted upon those who depreciate the paper currency of the United States, and this Commonwealth, upon credit of which depends the support of the American War." The DAR application of Ella Kelly states that Robert Brooks (1) "served in Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Thomas Hill's company, 7th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel Alexander McClenachan. The date of his enlistment is not known. His name first borne on the Company's muster covering the period from December 22, 1776 to May, 1777 which shows him left sick in Virginia. Discharged January 31, 1778." This author has verified this account.

Through will of Robert Brooks (1), 1783 and 1785 personal property tax lists and several marriage bonds, it was believed that Robert and Brambly Brooks were the parents of at least eleven children (the numbers assigned will remain out of order as these birthdates are approximate, three birthdates are unknown and any numbering change would require massive editing to make sequential):

.....*Lucy Brooks (1.1), b. 1759*
*Robert Rose Brooks (1.2), b. June 2, 1762*
*Jordan Brooks (2), b. 1766*
*Penelope Brooks (1.4), b. 1769*
*Winifred Brooks (1.5), b. 1757*
*Sarah Brooks (1.6), b. prior to 1786*
*William Brooks (1.7), b. prior to 1788*
*Wade Brooks (1.8), b. 1762*
*Rebecca Brooks (1.9), b. 1772*
*Jane Brooks (1.10), b. 1776*
*Mary Brooks (1.11), b. prior to 1786*

Robert Brooks (1) signed his will on May 11, 1804 and was also listed in the 1805 personal property tax list. In 1806, the estate of Robert Brooks was listed in the personal property tax list and his will was recorded on June 9, 1806. It is

most likely that Robert Brooks (1) died in the early part of 1806. Abigail Brooks is listed in the personal property tax lists from 1807 to at least 1812. In 1819, Winifred (Brooks) Butler gave power of attorney to her brother-in-law to sell a slave which was due to her "at the death of my stepmother, Abigail Brooks." Abigail Brooks probably died sometime around 1818.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States From Southside Virginia," by Katherine B. Elliott, 1966; 2) "Revolutionary War Records, Mecklenburg County, Virginia," by Katherine B. Elliott; 3) "Early Settlers Mecklenburg County, Virginia," Volume 1 and 2, by Katherine B. Elliott; 4) "Early Wills of Lunenburg County, Virginia," by Katherine B. Elliott; 5) 1782 Federal Census of Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 6) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782 - 1812; 7) Lunenburg County, Virginia Deeds, letter from Mrs. Grace T. Marshall, Deputy Clerk to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, June 15, 1978; 8) "Sunlight on the Southside, List of Tithes, Lunenburg County, Virginia, 1748 - 1783," by Landon C. Bell, 1931; 9) D. A. R. Application Number 540,348, by Ella Louise Kelly, 1975; 10) Mecklenburg County, Virginia Deeds, letter from John McKay Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 29, 1979; 11) "The Brooks of Virginia" by Bruce M. Edwards, 1985; 12) "History and Genealogy of Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 13) "Brooks Family History," by Robert and Bernice Casey, 1982

LUCY BROOKS (1.1) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to Ella Kelley, Lucy was born in 1753. Since Lucy married in 1780 and was listed in the 1800 census as being over 45 years of age, this date is a reasonable estimate. On October 10, 1780, Lucy Brooks married Daniel Baugh in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and John Eppes signed the surety bond. According to Ella Kelley, Daniel was born in 1745 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. According to Roberta Lumpkin, Daniel was the son of James Baugh, III and Martha Baugh, his second wife.

Lucy Brooks was Daniel Baugh's second wife. It appears that Daniel Baugh was previously married to a daughter of Bolling Clark. Bolling Clark died in 1809 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia leaving a will. Bolling's daughter, Daniel's first wife, obviously died prior to 1780 when Daniel married Lucy Brooks. When Bolling Clark wrote his will in February of 1809, he mentions several of Daniel's children, their spouses and some of Daniel's grandchildren: Mary Burnett who married Toliver Burnett and they had one son, Bolling C. Burnett, Elizabeth North who married Abram North and they had one son Bolling C. North, John Baugh, James Baugh, Susanna Beasley and Nancy Hogh. Bolling Clark left a sizable estate and these grandchildren received several slaves each.

When Daniel Baugh's will was written in 1812, it appears that he left his first wife's children mostly \$2.00 each. John Baugh was left \$200.00 and Nancy Hog was left \$100.00. All other children, we assume children of Lucy Brooks, were left slaves and land. The exception was Daniel Baugh, Jr. who was left only \$2.00 (Daniel Baugh was not mentioned in Bolling Clark's will). Daniel Baugh's may have listed his children in order of birth as all of his children by his first wife were listed first followed by his children by Lucy Brooks. Estimation of the birthdates of Daniel's children tend to confirm that the order of the children in the will may have been the order of birth. Again Daniel Baugh, Jr. is listed with Daniel Baugh's first wife's children. Therefore, it is not certain who was the mother of Daniel Baugh, Jr. but it is believed that he is the son of Lucy (Brooks) Baugh.

Other descendants of Daniel Baugh give different accounts of Daniel Baugh's first wife. According to Sallie W. Mathews, "Sallie Baugh was the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Mary White." Another descendant, Fannie (Woodall) Miller stated that "Sallie's father was Daniel Baugh of Putnam County whose wife was Ann." The author has found no documentation to support these family traditions. In fact, it is almost certain that Daniel first married a daughter of Bolling Clark and that Sallie Baugh was a daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy Brooks.

Daniel Baugh gave 350 pounds of beef to the American Army during the revolution which should qualify descendants for D. A. R. or S. A. R. memberships. On September 5, 1781, Daniel gave this beef while residing in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It also appears that Daniel's father, James Baugh also gave 600 pounds of beef to the American Army.

The earliest known documentation of Daniel Baugh is dated October 12, 1778 in which Daniel Baugh, James Baugh and John Smith were ordered by the court of Mecklenburg County, Virginia to appraise the estate of James Ellis, deceased.

James' widow, Abigail, later married Lucy's father, Robert Brooks. In 1782 and 1783, Daniel Baugh was listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists. On May 26, 1782, Daniel Baugh of Mecklenburg County, Virginia sold 375 acres of land to his father-in-law, Robert Brooks of Mecklenburg County, Virginia which was bounded by the Brooks line, James Hix, long branch and Ellis. Daniel's brother-in-law, Robert Rose Brooks, witnessed the deed. Daniel was enumerated in the Virginia census that was taken between 1782 and 1785. Daniel's family consisted of seven people at that time.

On June 23, 1794, James Harrison, assignee of Daniel Baugh, sued several men in Brunswick County, Virginia. Among these men being sued, was what could have been Daniel's father-in-law, Robert Brooks. The nature of the suit is not known, but none of the defendants answered their summons and small judgments were issued against them. When Robert Brooks wrote his will several years later, he left Lucy, his daughter (Daniel Baugh's wife), only \$2.00 while all other children were left sizable amounts of property.

On May 28, 1798, Daniel and Lucy Baugh witnessed a deed in Edgefield County, South Carolina where Lucy's brother, Jordan Brooks, sold 200 acres of land to William Terry. On April 10, 1799, Daniel Baugh witnessed another deed in Edgefield County, South Carolina where Roger Smith sold 72 acres of land to Jordan Brooks. In the October of 1799, Daniel Baugh, Jordan Brooks, Daniel Bird and William Tury were ordered to appraise the estate of William Moore, deceased. Baugh, Brooks and Bird made the inventory and returned it to Edgefield County, South Carolina court on January 7, 1800. Daniel Baugh is enumerated in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Daniel Baugh (born prior to 1755) is listed with what appears to be his wife (born prior to 1755), two sons and one daughter (born 1774 to 1784), two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and one son and one daughter (born 1790 to 1800).

Daniel Baugh must have been a devoted Methodist. On Friday, October 30, 1801, Francis Asbury stated in his journal: "We came in haste to Daniel Baugh's: here we met Bishop Whatcoat, Sylvester Hutchinson, who had come along rapidly. At the meeting house, where we spent about three hours, we were joined by Stith Mead, John Garven and Lewis Mycrl. Now we formed a plan for future labours and travel: it was concluded that Bishop Whatcoat should go from the centre, east to Savannah and St. Mary's; whilst I go west, in Georgia."

On January 11, 1809, Daniel Baugh of Edgefield District, South Carolina purchased 202 acres for \$1,200.00 from Isham and Gracy Smith. This land was situated in Putnam County, Georgia. This deed was witnessed by Isham Brooks, nephew of Lucy (Brooks) Baugh and brother-in-law of Frances (Baugh) Brooks, Lucy (Brooks) Baugh's daughter. On November 6, 1811, Daniel Baugh sold 160 acres of this land for \$1,200.00 to his son-in-law, Daniel White. This land was located Putnam County, Georgia. Daniel's son-in-law, Robert Brooks and his son, William Baugh witnessed the deed.

Daniel Baugh and his first wife, daughter of Bolling Clark, were the parents of at least six children: - Mary Baugh, - James Baugh, - Elizabeth Baugh, -

Susannah Baugh, - John Baugh, - Nancy Baugh. Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Daniel Baugh, II (1.1.1), b. 1781*
*Martha Baugh, b. 1783*
*William Baugh (1.1.2), b. 1788, Virginia*
*Sarah Baugh (1.1.3), b. 1789, Virginia*
*Frances Baugh (1.1.4), b. 1791*
*Peter Baugh (1.1.5), b. 1793*

According to Leonard McCown, Mary Baugh married Taliaferro Burnett and they had four children. Mary (Baugh) Burnett died on March 29, 1856 in Williamson County, Tennessee and was buried there. According to Leonard McCown, James Baugh married Margaret Smith in Mecklenburg County, Virginia on December 3, 1800 and they had five children. According to the will of Bolling Clark, Elizabeth Baugh married Abram North before 1809 and they had six children. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Susannah Baugh married Barnet Beasley on September 29, 1790 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Barnet and Susannah Beasley had nine children. Susannah (Baugh) Beasley died between 1840 and 1850 in either Hickman or Williamson County, Tennessee and was buried there. According to Roberta Lumpkin, John Baugh married a Miss Bird. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Nancy Baugh married a Joseph Hough and that they were reported to have moved to Darlington County, South Carolina. According to Roberta Lumpkin, Nancy Baugh married a second time to John Evans on January 28, 1817.

The estate records of Daniel Baugh state that Martha Baugh married Daniel White. On December 31, 1811, Frances Baugh married her first cousin, Robert Brooks in Putnam County, Georgia. Robert Brooks is the son of Jordan Brooks, Lucy's brother. For additional information on the descendants of Robert and Frances Brooks, see the sketch of Robert Brooks (2.4).

Lucy (Brooks) Baugh died between 1804 and 1812 as she was included in her father's will signed in 1804 and was not included in her husband's will signed 1812. Daniel Baugh's will was written on March 16, 1812 and was proven in court on December 10, 1816 indicating that Daniel Baugh died in 1816. According to Leonard McCown, Daniel Baugh was buried in the Concord Methodist Church Cemetery in Putnam County, Georgia.

References (Virginia): 1) Public Service Claim of Daniel Baugh, Number 46, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, September 5, 1781; 2) Deed, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Daniel Baugh to Robert Brooks, Volume 6, Page 171, May 26, 1782; 3) Virginia Census, 1782 - 1785; 4) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782 - 1783; 5) Court Minutes, Brunswick County, Virginia, Order Book 16, Pages 277, 278 and 279, June 23, 1794; 6) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, May 11, 1804; 7) Estate Records of Bolling Clark, Chancery Court Cause 843 and 1224, Monroe County, Mississippi, 1809 (written in Dinwiddie County, Virginia); 8) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, Pages 22, 23 and 25, 1966

References (South Carolina): 1) Deed, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Jordan and Mary Brooks to William Terry, witnessed by Daniel and Lucy Baugh, Volume 15, Page

440, May 28, 1798; 2) *Deed, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Roger Smith to Jordan Brooks, witnessed by Daniel Baugh, Volume 16, Page 617, April 10, 1799*; 3) *1800 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina*; 4) *Inventory of the estate of William Moore by Daniel Bird, Daniel Baugh, Jorden Brooks, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Record Book A, Page 68, 1800*; 5) *"The Journal and Letters of Francis Asbury," by Elmer T. Clark, Volume 2, Page 311*

References (Georgia): 1) Deed, Isham and Gracy Smith to Daniel Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, Deed Book A, Pages 341 and 342, January 11, 1809; 2) Deed, Daniel Baugh to Daniel White, Putnam County, Georgia, Deed Book C, Pages 174 and 175, November 11, 1811; 3) Estate Records of Daniel Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, 1812 - 1817

References (Descendants): 1) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 2) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975; 3) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 4) Family Group Sheet, by Roberta Lumpkin, 1979; 5) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 3, 1981; 6) Family Roots Charts by Leonard McCown, 1989

DANIEL BAUGH, II (1.1.1) is the son of Daniel Baugh. Daniel Baugh was born in 1781. Daniel Baugh married Susannah Bird and they were the parents of at least three children:

.....James Baugh
Lucy Ann Baugh (1.1.1.2), b. July 5, 1805, South Carolina
Martha Baugh

Daniel and Susannah Baugh lived near Baughville, Georgia. After Daniel Baugh, II died at an early age, Susannah (Bird) Baugh and her family moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Susannah (Bird) Baugh later moved to Lee County, Alabama and died there. According to Joseph J. Baugh, James Baugh married Nancy Woodall in Talbot County, Georgia. Marriage records indicate that James Baugh married Nancy Robinson in Putnam County, Georgia on December 15, 1831. According to Joseph J. Baugh, Martha Baugh married a Mr. White and they moved to Lee County, Alabama. Marriage records indicate that Martha Baugh married John B. Ingram in Putnam County, Georgia on April 3, 1827.

References: 1) Marriage license, Martha Baugh to John B. Ingram, 1827, Putnam County, Georgia, Automated Archives; 2) Marriage license, James Baugh to Nancy Robinson, 1831, Putnam County, Georgia, Automated Archives; 3) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 4) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 5) Internet Site, Leonard McCown, July, 1998

LUCY ANN BAUGH (1.1.1.2) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh, Jr. and Susan (Bird) Baugh. Lucy was born on July 5, 1805 in South Carolina. On April 29, 1821, Lucy Baugh married Nathan Bussey in Putnam County, Georgia. Nathan was born on February 5, 1798 in Lincoln County, Georgia and is the son of David Bussey and Eleanor (Fleming) Bussey. Nathan's sister, Margaret Bussey, married Peter Baugh (1.1.5). In 1830, Nathan and Lucy Bussey were living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, Nathan and Lucy Bussey were living in Tal-

bot County, Georgia. Nathan and Lucy Bussey were the parents of at least eight children:

.....*David Bussey (1.1.1.2.1), b. September 14, 1822, Putnam County, Georgia*
*William Daniel Bussey (1.1.1.2.2), b. June 6, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia*
*James Marion Bussey, b. November 27, 1827, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Nathan Bussey, Jr. (1.1.1.2.4), b. October 10, 1830, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Susannah Bird Bussey (1.1.1.2.5), b. July 1, 1833, Georgia*
*Peter Baugh Bussey, b. July 7, 1835, Georgia*
*Lucy Ann Bussey, b. May 5, 1837, Georgia*
*Hezekiah Bussey (1.1.1.2.8), b. April 18, 1840, Talbot County, Georgia*

Lucy (Baugh) Bussey died in 1860 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. On July 26, 1863, Nathan Bussey married a second time to Catherine Blackman Williams (born 1818 in Georgia). From 1870 to 1880, Nathan and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Catherine Bussey had no children. Nathan Bussey died on October 4, 1886 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried in the Bussey Cemetery west of Talbotton, Georgia. On December 23, 1847, James Bussey married Elizabeth Kilgore. On August 2, 1860, James Bussey married a second time to a widow, Molly (Williams) Brannon. James Bussey died in 1884 in Talbot County, Georgia. Peter Bussey died as an infant in August, 1835. On June 3, 1856, Lucy Ann Bussey married Benjamin Franklin Porter in Talbot County, Georgia. Benjamin was born on November 2, 1835 and is the son of William Porter and Lucy (Cook) Porter. Benjamin and Lucy Porter had no children. Benjamin Porter served in the Confederate Army, Company C, 46th Georgia Regiment. Benjamin was killed in the Civil War on November 13, 1865 and was buried in the Porter Cemetery. Lucy married a second time to Dr. William Henry Tatum and they had no children. William was born in 1817. William Tatum died on February 17, 1905 and Lucy (Baugh) Tatum died on October 23, 1914 in Georgia.

References: 1) Marriage license, Loucy Baugh to Nathan Bussy, 1821, Putnam County, Georgia, Automated Archives; 2) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia; 3) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 5) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979; 6) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

DAVID BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.1) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. David was born on September 14, 1822 in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 22, 1844, David Bussey married Martha Stephenson in Talbot County, Georgia. Martha was born in 1828 in Georgia. In 1850, David and Martha Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. David and Martha Bussey were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Thomas Bussey, b. 1846, Georgia*
*Nathan Bussey, b. 1848, Georgia*
*Joseph Bussey, b. 1850, Georgia*

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

WILLIAM DANIEL BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. William was born on June 6, 1825 in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 9, 1853, William Bussey married Catherine Amanda Chambless. Catherine was born on March 17, 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. William and Catherine Bussey were the parents of twelve children:

.....*Lucy Bussey, b. 1854, Georgia*
*Hezekiah Bussey, b. 1848, Georgia*
*Ella Bussey, b. 1859, Georgia*
*William David Bussey, b. 1862, Georgia*
*Charles Josephus Bussey, b. 1865, Georgia*
*Harriet "Hattie" Bussey, b. October 4, 1866, Georgia*
*Nathan Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.7), b. May 8, 1869, Georgia*
*Mary Rebecca Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.8), b. October 17, 1870, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Martha Susan Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.9), b. June 22, 1872, Talbot County, Georgia*
*James Benjamin Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.10), b. July 5, 1873, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Clarence Bussey (1.1.1.2.2.11), b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Fannie Williams Bussey, b. December 25, 1878, Talbot County, Georgia*

In 1860, William and Catherine Bussey were living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Bussey served in the Confederate Army during the Civil War. He enlisted on February 21, 1863 and was discharged on April 26, 1865. William Bussey was in the merchantile business. From 1870 to 1880, William and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. William Bussey died on February 14, 1897 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. Catherine (Chambless) Bussey died in June, 1911. Lucy Bussey married Lewis Goodwin. Hezekiah Bussey died very young. Ella Bussey married Lewis Whitley. Ella married a second time to Simon Flournoy. William David Bussey never married. Charles Bussey married Ollie Flournoy. Hattie Bussey married John H. Matlock. Fannie Bussey married Beverly Davis and they had three children: - Katherine Davis, - James Davis, - Felix Nathaniel Davis. Felix Davis married a woman named Barbara.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 4) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

NATHAN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.7) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Nathan was born on May 8, 1869 in Georgia. Nathan Bussey married Fannie Lee Hinton and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Mattie Lou Bussey, February 11, 1902*
*Esther Belle Bussey, b. May 6, 1905*
*Jessie Virginia Bussey, b. January 5, 1908*

On August 3, 1924, Lou Bussey married Henry Greene Brannon. On June 12, 1925, Esther Bussey married Joseph Dewey Harris. On August 2, 1924, Jessie Bussey married Julian Grady Page.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

MARY REBECCA BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.8) is the daughter of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Mary was born on October 17, 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 7, 1895, Mary Bussey married John Calvin Gilbert in De Soto, Mississippi. John was born on February 24, 1873 in Talbot County, Georgia. John and Mary Gilbert were the parents of five children:

.....George Patrick Gilbert, b. March 7, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia
Martha Kate Gilbert (1.1.1.2.2.8.2), b. January 20, 1900, Talbot County, Georgia
Benjamin Franklin Gilbert, b. July 14, 1902
Lilla Mae Gilbert, b. February 21, 1905
Fannie Lou Gilbert, b. 1907

In 1900, John and Mary Gilbert were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary (Bussey) Gilbert died on March 17, 1939 in Talbot County, Georgia and John Gilbert died on January 1, 1851 in Talbot County, Georgia. George Gilbert married Lois Hogam. Benjamin Gilbert married Mamie Teal. Lilla Mae Gilbert married Felton Adams. Lilla Mae married a second time to Harry Littlejohn. Fannie Gilbert married Robert Anderson Willis.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

MARTHA KATE GILBERT (1.1.1.2.2.8.2) is the daughter of John Calvin Gilbert and Mary Rebecca (Bussey) Gilbert. Martha was born on January 20, 1900 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 29, 1927, Martha Gilbert married William Baldwin Willis in Talbot County, Georgia. William is the son of Robert Henry Lee Willis and Narcissa (Baldwin) Willis. William and Martha Willis were the parents of one daughter:

.....Carolyn Narcissa Willis, b. December 13, 1932, Hornlake, Mississippi

On June 20, 1954, Carolyn Willis married Harlan Harrison Sears. Harlan was born on July 29, 1930 in Savannah, Georgia and is the son of Harrison Harlan Sears and Angelea Elizabeth (Bullard) Sears. Harlan and Carolyn Sears have five children: - Cynthia Narcissa Sears, b. August 30, 1955, - Rebecca Sue Sears, b. May 17, 1957, - Angela Sears, b. March 17, 1959, - Martha Baldwin Sears, b. February 25, 1966, - Matthew Bullard Sears, b. September 15, 1967.

Reference: 1) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

MARTHA SUSAN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.9) is the daughter of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Martha was born on June

22, 1872 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 10, 1905, Martha Bussey married Edgar Thomas Dean. Edgar and Martha Dean were the parents of twelve children:

.....Robert Dean, d. in infancy
Edgar Clarence Dean
Ernest Welborn Dean
William Henry Dean
Julia Kate Dean
Jarvis Gipson Dean
Felton Dean
Herman Dean
Raiford Dean
Olin Johnson Dean
Ophelia Adelia Dean
Gladys Dean

Edgar R. Dean never married. Ernest Dean married Nellie Abney. Ernest Dean married a second time to a woman named Isie. William Dean married Bessie Lou Horne. Julia Dean married Marvin L. Blair. Jarvis Dean married a woman named Lenora. Herman Dean married Nellie Biggers. Raiford Dean married a woman named Vera. Olin Dean married Nellie Alford. Ophelia Dean married a Mr. Sanders. Ophelia married a second time to a Mr. Bassinger. Gladys Dean married Crawford Philips.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

JAMES BENJAMIN BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.10) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. James was born on July 5, 1873 in Talbot County, Georgia. James Bussey married Rosamond Virginia Persons. Rosamond was born on September 10, 1873. James and Rosamond Bussey were the parents of four children:

.....Annie Louise Bussey, b. November 16, 1906
Rosamond Virginia Bussey, b. October 4, 1909
James Alex Bussey, b. November 12, 1912
William David Bussey, b. September 24, 1915

On June 12, 1925, Annie Bussey married Fred Louis Griffin. On October 13, 1934, Rosamond Bussey married William Ellis Mann. On March 10, 1944, James Bussey married Betty Whisnant. On July 16, 1939, William Bussey married Josephine Williams.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

CLARENCE BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.2.11) is the son of William Daniel Bussey and Catherine Amanda (Chambless) Bussey. Clarence was born in 1876 in Talbot County, Georgia. Clarence Bussey married Mary Lou Fell. Clarence and Mary Bussey were the parents of three children:

.....Clarence Woodall Bussey, b. February 27, 1906
Edward Nally Bussey
William Thomas Bussey

Clarence W. Bussey married Vivian Gregory. William Bussey married Ruth Windsor.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

NATHAN BUSSEY, JR. (1.1.1.2.4) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Nathan was born on October 10, 1830 in Putnam County, Georgia. On August 10, 1852, Nathan Bussey, Jr. married Catherine Ann Giddens in Talbot County, Georgia. Catherine was born on November 6, 1836 in Georgia and is the daughter of Edward Giddens and Louisa (Nalley) Giddens. From 1860 to 1870, Nathan and Catherine Bussey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Catherine Bussey were the parents of eleven children:

.....Nathan Bussey, III, b. 1850 ?, Georgia
Lucy Bussey, b. October 9, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
Thomas Hendley Bussey (1.1.1.2.4.3), b. June 19, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
James Baugh Bussey (1.1.1.2.4.4), b. August 18, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
Louisa Virginia Bussey, b. 1860, Georgia
Susannah Bird Bussey, b. May 16, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
Benjamin Bussey, b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
Smithie Anna Bussey, b. 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
John Respass Bussey, b. March 28, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia
Lavinia Cooksey Bussey, b. 1874, Talbot County, Georgia
Sophia Elizabeth Bussey

Nathan Bussey, Jr. died on December 11, 1877 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Bussey Cemetery. In 1880, Catherine (Giddens) Bussey was living with her children in Talbot County, Georgia. Catherine (Giddens) Bussey died on January 27, 1920 in Georgia. Lucy Bussey died as a child on September 28, 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. Virginia Bussey married Allen McFarland. Susannah Bussey died as a child on November 18, 1863 in Talbot County, Georgia. Benjamin Bussey married Octavia Camp. Ann Bussey married Welborn Neal. Lavinia Bussey married Hiram Walker Neal.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979; 4) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

THOMAS HENDLEY BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.4.3) is the son of Nathan Bussey, Jr. and Catherine Ann (Giddens) Bussey. Thomas was born on June 19, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia. On May 13, 1896, Thomas Bussey married Mary Eliza Whisham in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary was born on June 6, 1863 in Chattahoochee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Thomas G. Whisham and Ann Prince (Hickey) Whisham. Thomas and Mary Bussey were the parents of four children:

.....*Arthur Stewart Bussey, b. August 31, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Ann Thomas Bussey, b. May 16, 1899, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Mary Lylla Bussey, b. June 14, 1901, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Ruth Whisham Bussey, b. October 9, 1903, Talbot County, Georgia*

Thomas Bussey died on August 2, 1927 in Harris County, Georgia and Mary (Whisham) Bussey died on November 30, 1928 in Harris County, Georgia. On May 12, 1924, Arthur Bussey married Maureen Elizabeth Hammond. Arthur Bussey died on September 25, 1938. On July 29, 1925, Ann Bussey married Leon W. Cunningham. Ruth Bussey died a child on June 4, 1905.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

JAMES BAUGH BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.4.4) is the son of Nathan Bussey, Jr. and Catherine Ann (Giddens) Bussey. James was born on August 18, 1858 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 15, 1881, James Bussey married Alice Brimberry. Alice was born on August 31, 1862 in Mitchell County, Georgia and is the daughter of Benjamin F. Brimberry and Juliette Hodges (Todd) Brimberry. James and Alice Bussey were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Juliette Bussey, b. May 16, 1891, Cuthbert, Georgia*

James Bussey died on December 18, 1934 in Cuthbert, Georgia and Alice (Brimberry) Bussey died on June 5, 1950 in Cuthbert, Georgia. On April 8, 1908, Juliette Bussey married James Willis Harris. James was born on September 29, 1880 in Terrell County, Georgia and is the son of Charles Mallory Harris and Don (Lasseter) Harris. James and Juliette Harris had one daughter: - Alice Harris, b. July 10, 1909, Cuthbert, Georgia. Charles Harris died on December 31, 1938 in Cuthbert, Georgia and Juliette (Bussey) Harris died on May 28, 1963 in Salisbury, Maryland. On April 19, 1932, Alice Harris married Wendell Bryan Wight and they live in Albany, Georgia.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979

SUSANNAH BIRD BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.5) is the daughter of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Susannah was born on July 1, 1833 in Georgia. Susannah Bussey married Willis Cox Holt. Willis was born on December 10, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of William Holt and Frances (Cox) Holt. Willis and Susannah Holt were the parents of two children:

.....*William Franklin Holt, b. 1856, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Lucy Ann Holt (1.1.1.2.5.2), b. April 23, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia*

In 1860, Willis and Susannah Holt were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis C. Holt was killed on November 18, 1864 during the Civil War in the Battle of Cedar Creek at Woodstock, Virginia. Willis C. Holt was buried there in Masanutton Military Academy Cemetery. Susannah married a second time to a Whitfield N. Cain (born 1844 in Georgia). Whitfield and Susannah Cain were the parents of three children:

.....Emma Cain, b. 1868, Georgia
.....Hamilton Cain, b. 1869, Georgia
.....Susie Cain

In 1870, Whitfield and Susannah Cain were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Susannah (Bussey) Cain died around 1875. William Holt married Colonia Thomason.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1870 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 4) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979; 5) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

LUCY ANN HOLT (1.1.1.2.5.2) is the daughter of Willis Cox Holt and Susannah (Bussey) Holt. Lucy was born on April 23, 1860 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1875, Lucy Holt married James Marion White. James was born on September 17, 1852 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Anderson White and Martha A. (Harper) White. James and Lucy White were the parents of eleven children:

.....Mary White, b. ca. 1880, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Annie White (1.1.1.2.5.2.2), b. October 23, 1881, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Johnnie White, b. February 9, 1883, Wood County, Texas
.....Infant, b. and d. ca. 1884, Wood County, Texas
.....Emma White (1.1.1.2.5.2.5), b. July 29, 1885, Wood County, Texas
.....Ida White (1.1.1.2.5.2.6), b. January 13, 1887, Wood County, Texas
.....Susie Agnes White (1.1.1.2.5.2.7), b. November 21, 1888, Wood County, Texas
.....James Ivan White (1.1.1.2.5.2.8), b. April 28, 1893, Wood County, Texas
.....Eula White (1.1.1.2.5.2.9), b. January 2, 1896, Hunt County, Texas
.....Jewel White, b. December 11, 1897, Hunt County, Texas
.....J. P. White

In 1900, James and Lucy White were living in Hunt County, Texas. James M. White died on August 21, 1919 in Anson, Texas and Lucy (Holt) White died on November 26, 1944 in Anson, Texas. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Anson, Texas. Mary White died as a child around 1883. Johnnie White died on April 24, 1902 in Anson, Texas. Jewel White died as a child on December 12, 1898. J. P. White married Pat Goad.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hunt County, Texas; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

ANNIE WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.2) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Annie was born on October 23, 1881 in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 11, 1897, Annie White married Wilburn Lane. Wilburn and Annie Lane were the parents of four children:

.....Hurcial Lane, b. July 12, 1896
.....Wilburn Audry Lane, b. February 17, 1898
.....William Preston Lane
.....Rheata Love Lane

Annie (White) Lane died on November 5, 1937.

Reference: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

EMMA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.5) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Emma was born on July 29, 1885 in Wood County, Texas. On October 3, 1903, Emma White married B. F. Day. B. F. and Emma Day were the parents of five children:

.....Clarence Day
.....Raymond Day
.....Rheta Day
.....Marian Day
.....Frankie Lou Day

Emma (White) Day died on June 27, 1949. Marian Day died in 1955.

Reference: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

IDA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.6) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Ida was born on January 13, 1887 in Wood County, Texas. On July 8, 1905, Ida White married Robert I. Foster. Robert was born on November 10, 1883. Robert and Ida Foster were the parents of one son:

.....Robert Foster

Robert I. Foster died on February 23, 1972 and Ida (White) Foster died on June 27, 1975 in Anson, Texas. Both were buried there in the Mt. Hope Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

SUSIE AGNES WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.7) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Susie was born on November 21, 1888 in Wood County, Texas. On December 27, 1903, Susie White married James Pinkney London in Anson, Texas. James was born on November 18, 1872 in Wayne County, Missouri and is the son of William London and Jane (Oldham) London. James and Susie London were the parents of three children:

.....Harry William London, b. February 16, 1908, Anson, Texas
.....Jack M. London, b. August 16, 1912, Anson, Texas
.....Frank London, b. November 16, 1924, Anson, Texas

In 1920, James and Susie London were living in Jones County, Texas. James P. London died on August 23, 1954 and Susie White died on December 7, 1976 in Knoxville, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Anson, Texas. On March 6, 1929, Harry London married Earline Altman in Anson, Texas. Earline was born on June 19, 1908 in Anson, Texas and is the daughter of Emory V. Altman and Hester (Chappell) Griggs. Harry and Earline London

had two children: - Richard Jay London, - Ketta London. Harry London died on January 5, 1991 in Hamlin, Texas and Earline (Altman) London died on January 8, 2001 in Hamlin, Texas. Both were buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery in Anson, Texas.

Jack London married Ila Mae Colmon. Jack London married a second time to Dottie Thompson. Jack London died in November, 1978 in Winters, Texas. Dottie (Thompson) London died on January 22, 2002 in Alhambra, California. Frank London married Coral Marie Calongne and they had three children: - James Harry London, - Gerald Frank London, - Sue Claire London. Frank London died on November 21, 1998 in Knoxville, Tennessee and was buried in Knoxville, Tennessee. Sue London married John Collins.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jones County, Texas; 2) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

JAMES IVAN WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.8) is the son of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. James was born on April 28, 1893 in Wood County, Texas. James White married Sallie Reese. James and Sallie White were the parents of two children:

.....Jaymie White
.....Dickie White

Reference: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

EULA WHITE (1.1.1.2.5.2.9) is the daughter of James Marion White and Lucy (Holt) White. Eula was born on January 2, 1896 in Hunt County, Texas. On August 15, 1912, Eula White married W. I. Norman. W. I. and Eula Norman were the parents of three children:

.....Johnney Norman
.....T. A. Norman
.....Margaret Norman

Reference: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

HEZEKIAH BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.8) is the son of Nathan Bussey and Lucy Ann (Baugh) Bussey. Hezekiah was born on April 18, 1840 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 13, 1864, Hezekiah Bussey married Francesca Caroline Stokes in Stewart County, Georgia. Francesca was born on February 3, 1843 in Lumpkin, Georgia. Hezekiah and Francesca Bussey were the parents of eight children:

.....Arthur Bussey (1.1.1.2.8.1), b. March 5, 1867, Muscogee County, Georgia
.....Leila Bussey, b. 1868, Georgia
.....Stokes Bussey, b. 1870, Georgia
.....Loulie Bussey, b. 1874, Georgia
.....Frank Bussey, b. 1876, Georgia

.....*John Hopson Bussey, b. 1880, Georgia*
*Brannon Bussey, b. 1883, Georgia*
*Herman Bussey, b. 1885, Georgia*

On September 10, 1861, Hezekiah joined the Confederate Army and was made a lieutenant in Company K, 27th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry. Hezekiah was promoted to Captain of the same company. He was captured on September 13, 1862. On April 1, 1864, Hezekiah was commissioned as a major and then as an lieutenant colonel on September 27, 1864. Hezekiah and Francesca Bussey lived in Stewart County, Georgia, Chattahoochee County, Georgia and later in Columbus, Georgia. Hezekiah Bussey died on November 5, 1917 in Columbus, Georgia and Francesca (Stokes) Bussey died on February 4, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia. Leila Bussey married Clebourne Eberhart and they had one son: - Clebourne Bussey Eberhart. Leila (Bussey) Eberhart died in 1932. Frank Bussey died in 1905. Brannon Bussey married Pauline Frances Brewer. Herman Bussey married Nellie Waters. Herman Bussey died in 1934.

References: 1) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 2) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

ARTHUR BUSSEY (1.1.1.2.8.1) is the son of Hezekiah Bussey married Francesca Caroline (Stokes) Bussey. Arthur was born on March 5, 1867 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 19, 1903, Arthur Bussey married "Starlight" Respass. Starlight was born on March 30, 1876 in Schley County, Georgia. Arthur and Starlight Bussey were the parents of three children:

.....*Eleanor Bussey, b. 1908, Georgia*
*Sara Bussey, b. 1911, Georgia*
*John K. Bussey, b. 1913, Georgia*

In 1920, Arthur and Starlight Bussey were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Arthur Bussey died on October 26, 1936 in Columbus, Georgia. Sara Bussey married Neil Bickerstaff. Eleanor Bussey married Charles Woolfolk and they have one child (name unknown).

References: 1) 1920 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Lou (Bussey) Brannon to Sallie, September 22, 1949; 3) "The Bussey Family Genealogy," by Lynn (Bussey) Guittard, 1979; 4) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Lucy Ann Baugh and Nathan Bussey, by David L. Casey, July, 2002

WILLIAM BAUGH (1.1.2) is the son of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. According to Ella Kelley, William was born in 1788 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On February 19, 1818, William Baugh married Nancy Harwell in Putnam County, Georgia. From 1820 to 1830, William and Nancy Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. William and Nancy Baugh were the parents of nine children:

.....James Anderson Baugh, b. September 1, 1818, Putnam County, Georgia
Daniel Baugh, b. August 20, 1820, Putnam County, Georgia
William Baugh, II (1.1.2.3), b. March 3, 1824, Putnam County, Georgia
John J. Baugh (1.1.2.4), b. 1824, Putnam County, Georgia
Samuel T. Baugh, b. May 30, 1826, Putnam County, Georgia
Alexander Baugh (1.1.2.6), b. October 18, 1828, Putnam County, Georgia
Martha Ann Baugh, b. August 23, 1830, Putnam County, Georgia
Peter Franklin Baugh (1.1.2.8), b. March 10, 1832, Putnam County, Georgia
Mary Emilie Baugh, b. August 16, 1834, Putnam County, Georgia

Nancy (Harwell) Baugh died on December 6, 1838 in Putnam County, Georgia. William Baugh died in 1857 in Putnam County, Georgia. James A. Baugh died on September 13, 1846. On December 11, 1855, Samuel T. Baugh married Balsora A. Carlisle in Troup County, Georgia. Samuel and Balsora Baugh had one daughter: - Susan Ella Baugh. Samuel died shortly after he married on August 4, 1857. On December 14, 1854, Martha Ann Baugh married Augustus T. Berry in Putnam County, Georgia. On February 1, 1855, Mary E. Baugh married Nathaniel C. Harrison in Putnam County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1820 and 1830 Censuses, Putnam County, Georgia; 2) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 3) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975; 4) Family Roots Charts by Leonard McCown, 1989

WILLIAM BAUGH, II (1.1.2.3) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. William was born on March 3, 1824 in Putnam County, Georgia. William Baugh married Ann Slaughter. William and Ann Baugh were the parents of four children:

.....Daniel Baugh
Lula Baugh
Julia Baugh
William Baugh, III

Daniel Baugh married Margaret Hardeena Westbrooks and they had nine children of which one is known: - Laura Baugh. Laura Baugh married a Mr. Ellington and lived in El Paso, Texas and Terrell, Texas. Lula Baugh married J. Elijah Jones. Elijah is the son of Lucy Anderson (Baugh) Jones. Mrs. Lucile Partin of Burbank, California is a descendant. Julia Baugh married Robert Germany. William Baugh, III married Bell Andrews.

Reference: 1) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968

JOHN J. BAUGH (1.1.2.4) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. John was born in 1824 in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850, John Baugh was living with William and Nancy Gregory in Putnam County, Georgia.

On December 26, 1850, John Baugh married Martha Ann E. Pinkston (born April 3, 1828 in Georgia) in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, John and Martha Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. John and Martha Baugh were the parents of at least three children:

.....J. A. Baugh, b. 1852, Putnam County, Georgia
J. E. Baugh, b. 1856, Putnam County, Georgia
S. F. Baugh, b. 1859, Putnam County, Georgia

John J. Baugh died on May 14, 1882 and Martha (Pinkerton) Baugh died on December 12, 1904.

References: 1) Marriage license, John J. Baugh to Martha Ann E. Pinkston, Putnam County, Georgia, 1850, Automated Archives; 2) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Putnam County, Georgia; 3) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968

ALEXANDER BAUGH (1.1.2.6) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. Alexander was born on October 18, 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia. On December 18, 1851, Alexander Baugh married Lucy Ann Anderson (born March 21, 1835) in Troup County, Georgia. Alexander and Lucy Baugh were the parents of at least three children:

.....William Anderson Baugh
Samuel Thomas Baugh (1.1.2.6.2), b. June 7, 1854, Troup County, Georgia
Mary Ida Baugh

Alexander Baugh died on July 17, 1856 in Troup County, Georgia. Lucy Ann (Anderson) Baugh died on February 19, 1906 in Harris County, Georgia. William A. Baugh died as an infant on February 17, 1853. Mary Ida Baugh married Charles Pinkney Murrah and they had one daughter: - Ida Murrah.

References: 1) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 2) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975

SAMUEL THOMAS BAUGH (1.1.2.6.2) is the son of Alexander Baugh and Lucy Ann (Anderson) Baugh. Samuel was born on June 7, 1854 in Troup County, Georgia. On November 16, 1876, Samuel Baugh married Ella Elizabeth Morgan (born November 27, 1855 in Harris County, Georgia). Samuel and Ella Baugh were the parents of at least six children:

.....Maggie Lou Baugh
James Ell Baugh
Dora Ida Baugh
Robert Thomas Baugh, b. June 9, 1883, Harris County, Georgia
Richard Emerson Baugh
Gertie Mae Baugh

Samuel Thomas Baugh died on December 23, 1887 in Harris County, Georgia and Ella (Morgan) Baugh died on November 24, 1898 in Harris County, Georgia. Maggie Baugh married Otis Hunter. James E. Baugh married Annie Lee Hadley and they had one son: - Joseph J. Baugh. Dora Baugh married a Mr. Hopkins. Dora married a second time to a Mr. Seckinger. Robert T. Baugh

married Hettie Gross and they had at least one daughter: - Ella Louise Baugh. Ella Louise Baugh married a Mr. Kelley. Richard E. Baugh died as an infant at the age of four months. Gertie Mae Baugh married a Mr. Blankenship. Gertie (Baugh) Blankenship died at the age of twenty-two.

References: 1) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 2) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975

PETER FRANKLIN BAUGH (1.1.2.8) is the son of William Baugh and Nancy (Harwell) Baugh. Peter was born on March 10, 1832 in Putnam County, Georgia. On August 23, 1853, Peter F. Baugh married Catherine J. Welch (born 1829 in Georgia). In 1860, Peter and Catherine Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Peter and Catherine Baugh were the parents of at least two children:

.....N. C. Baugh, b. 1856, Georgia

.....M. C. Baugh, b. 1859, Georgia

References: 1) 1860 Census, Putnam County, Georgia; 2) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968

SARAH BAUGH (1.1.3) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. Sarah was born in 1789 in Virginia. On February 20, 1819, Sallie Baugh married Abner Woodall in Putnam County, Georgia. Abner was born on April 25, 1798 in Johnston County, North Carolina and is the son of James Woodall and Mary (Allen) Woodall. The Woodall's lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina until around 1817 when they moved to Eatonton, Putnam County, Georgia. In 1820, Abner Woodall and his family were living in Wilkinson County, Georgia. In 1829, his family moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Abner and Sallie Woodall were the parents of six children:

.....James Daniel Woodall (1.1.3.1), b. March 11, 1820, Wilkinson County, Georgia

.....Mary Ann Woodall (1.1.3.2), b. March 27, 1822, Wilkinson County, Georgia

.....Robert Baugh Woodall (1.1.3.3), b. February 7, 1824, Wilkinson County, Georgia

.....Lucy Baugh Woodall, b. November 24, 1826, Georgia

.....Sarah Ann Martha Woodall (1.1.3.5), b. August 28, 1830, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Nancy Allen Woodall (1.1.3.6), b. October 22, 1832, Talbot County, Georgia

Abner Woodall died on October 1, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Stinson-Woodall Family Cemetery. In 1850, Sarah (Baugh) Woodall was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie (Baugh) Woodall died in November of 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Stinson-Woodall Family Cemetery. On March 27, 1845, Lucy Woodall married Lewis Bryant Collins. Bryant was born on April 8, 1818 and is the son of James Collins and Priscilla (Baker) Collins. In 1875, Lucy married a second time to Levi Wheelless (born 1823). Lucy (Woodall) Wheelless died on July 31, 1895 in Talbot County, Georgia and Levi Wheelless died in 1900.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) Letter, Libba (Harmon) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5,

1981; 4) "A Rockaway in Talbot," Volume 2, by William H. Davidson; 5) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

JAMES DANIEL WOODALL (1.1.3.1) is the son of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. James was born on March 11, 1820 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. James was a Judge and at one time represented Talbot County in the Georgia Legislature. On July 22, 1840, James Woodall married Frances "Franky" Wheelless in Talbot County, Georgia. Frances was born on February 1, 1824 in Georgia and is the daughter of Hardy Wheelless and Frances (Lumpkin) Wheelless. James and Frances Woodall were the parents of twelve children:

.....Joseph Abner Woodall, b. June 26, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
Sallie Missouri Woodall, b. October 10, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
Infant, b. and d. March 23, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
William Hardy Woodall (1.1.3.1.4), b. October 18, 1847, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Dickerson Woodall, b. June 10, 1850, Talbot County, Georgia
James Daniel Woodall, Jr., b. March 13, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia
John Wesley Woodall, b. February 7, 1854, Talbot County, Georgia
John Wesley Woodall, b. September 27, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
Levi Pierce "Doc" Woodall, b. June 30, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
Dela Fletcher Woodall, b. May 23, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
Frances Leola "Fannie" Woodall, b. March 12, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
Elizabeth Allen "Lizzie" Woodall, b. April 25, 1867, Talbot County, Georgia

From 1860 to 1880, James and Frances Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Frances (Wheelless) Woodall died on June 2, 1890 and James D. Woodall died on February 8, 1891 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Holmes-Miller Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph Abner Woodall never married and died on August 18, 1863 in Charleston, South Carolina. Joseph was a soldier in the Confederate Army when he died. In November of 1867, Sallie Woodall married Samuel Zachariah Webster and they lost two infant sons. Sallie (Woodall) Webster died on July 1, 1887. In February of 1876, Robert Woodall married Sallie Garland. Robert Woodall married a second time to a Miss Harris and later a third time to Amelia R. Reeder. Robert Woodall had no children. On November 28, 1878, James Woodall, Jr. married Jennie Blackmon White of Lebanon, Tennessee. James served in Company "K", Ninth Georgia State Troops in the Commissary Department. James Woodall, Jr. died on April 28, 1910. John W. Woodall (born 1854) died as a young child on February 3, 1855.

On December 18, 1879, John Woodall (born 1855) married Mattie Pye (born 1857 in Georgia). In 1880, John and Mattie Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 27, 1881, John Woodall married a second time to Ida Kendrick. On December 18, 1879, Levi Woodall married Fannie M. Freeman. In 1880, Levi and Fannie Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Levi Woodall died on March 3, 1882. On December 10, 1884, Dela Woodall married Johnnie Velula Pye. Dela (Woodall) Pye died on May 20, 1909. On December 20, 1883, Fannie Woodall married Walter Pope Miller. Fannie (Woodall) Miller died on April 8, 1950. On November 10, 1892, Elizabeth Woodall married Emmett Miller (born August 18, 1860). Elizabeth (Woodall) Miller died on February 11, 1917 in Woodland, Georgia and was bur-

ied in the Miller-Holmes Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Emmett Miller died on April 12, 1950 in Woodland, Georgia and was buried there in the Woodland City Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

WILLIAM HARDY WOODALL (1.1.3.1.4) is the son of James Daniel Woodall and Frances (Wheless) Woodall. William was born on October 18, 1847 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 26, 1869, William Woodall married Emma Lucy Clay Johnson of Putnam County, Georgia. William and Emma Woodall were the parents of three children:

.....Walter James Woodall, b. July 26, 1870, Pleasant Hill, Georgia
.....William Clyde Woodall (1.1.3.1.4.2), b. January 9, 1878, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Lucy Frances Woodall, b. September 10, 1883, Barnesville, Georgia

William Woodall died on February 21, 1895. In 1920, Walter Woodall and his wife, Mary Woodall (born 1863, Georgia), were living in Muscogee County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

WILLIAM CLYDE WOODALL (1.1.3.1.4.2) is the son of William Hardy Woodall and Emma Lucy Clay (Johnson) Woodall. William was born on January 9, 1878 in Talbot County, Georgia. William Woodall and his wife, Ethel Woodall (born 1870 in Georgia), were the parents of six children:

.....Allen Woodall, b. 1893, Georgia
.....Johnston Woodall, b. 1899, Georgia
.....Leonora Woodall, b. 1902, Georgia
.....James Woodall, b. 1906, Georgia
.....William Woodall, b. 1907, Georgia
.....Ethel C. Woodall, b. 1909, Georgia

In 1920, William and Ethel Woodall were living in Muscogee County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia

MARY ANN WOODALL (1.1.3.2) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Mary was born on March 27, 1822 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On July 6, 1837, Mary Ann Woodall married James Alonzo Hough (born June 6, 1817 in South Carolina). From 1840 to 1850, James and Mary Ann Hough were living in Talbot County, Georgia. James and Mary Ann Hough were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Nancy Elizabeth Hough, b. May 17, 1839, Georgia
.....Joseph A. "Joe" Hough, b. August 27, 1841, Georgia
.....Sarah Frances Hough (1.1.3.2.3), b. August 22, 1844, Georgia

.....James Daniel Hough (1.1.3.2.4), b. September 21, 1847, Georgia
William Turner Hough, b. May 16, 1850, Georgia
Robert Alonzo Hough, b. March 1, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
Charles Albert Hough, b. June 14, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia

James Hough died on March 24, 1857 and was buried in the Conquest Church Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1870, Mary (Woodall) Hough was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary (Woodall) Hough died on May 6, 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Evans Chapel Cemetery. In December of 1856, Nancy Hough married William Youngblood and they had three children: - Hallie Youngblood, - Irene Youngblood, - Annie Mae Youngblood. Nancy (Hough) Youngblood died on February 10, 1907. Annie Youngblood married Russell Clarke and they had one son: - Russell Clarke, Jr. Joseph Hough never married and died in the service of the Confederacy. His service record indicates: "Hough, Joe - Private, June 11, 1861. Wounded in left arm at Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863 and died there from amputation of arm, July 9, 1863."

William Turner Hough died as a child on August 2, 1862. Robert Alonzo Hough never married. Charles Albert Hough married Mrs. Alice Harris.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

SARAH FRANCES HOUGH (1.1.3.2.3) is the daughter of James Alonzo Hough and Mary Ann Frances (Woodall) Hough. Sarah was born on August 22, 1844 in Georgia. On February 16, 1862, Sarah Hough married Enoch W. Womble (born 1841 in Georgia). Enoch and Sarah Womble were the parents of five children:

.....James Enoch Womble, b. November 24, 1862, Georgia
Charles Hough Womble, b. July 22, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
Allen Mack Womble, b. November 5, 1867, Georgia
Mary Eudora Womble, b. March 6, 1870, Georgia
Sallie Hough Womble, b. October 13, 1872, Georgia

In 1880, Enoch and Sarah Womble were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah (Hough) Womble died on September 27, 1918. James E. Womble never married and died on December 5, 1892. On October 22, 1907, Charles Womble married Mattie Bell Torbert. Charles Womble died on May 30, 1933. Allen Womble never married. Allen Womble died on June 25, 1914 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Womble never married. Mary Womble died on September 27, 1900 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie Womble never married. Sallie Womble died on March 4, 1896 and was buried in the Evans Chapel Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

JAMES DANIEL HOUGH (1.1.3.2.4) is the son of James Alonzo Hough and Mary Ann Frances (Woodall) Hough. James was born on September 21, 1847 in Georgia. On September 22, 1880, James Hough married Nancy Freeman "Nannie" Callaway. Nannie was born on March 1, 1860 and is the daughter of Willis Raegan Callaway and Mary Elizabeth (Murray) Callaway. James and Nannie Hough were the parents of four children:

.....James Daniel Hough, Jr., b. August 31, 1882
Mary Anderson Hough, b. October 23, 1884
Helen Dexter Hough, b. November 11, 1886
Lucy Pearl Hough, b. June 11, 1890

James Hough, Sr. died on June 1, 1902 and was buried at the Riverside Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. Nancy (Callaway) Hough died on February 6, 1926. James Hough, Jr. died at the age of twenty on April 25, 1902. On June 13, 1911, Mary Hough married Alexander Edward Dugas, II. Mary (Hough) Dugas died on August 23, 1958. Helen Hough never married and died in November of 1972. Lucy Hough never married and died in February of 1974.

References: 1) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 2) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

ROBERT BAUGH WOODALL (1.1.3.3) is the son of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Robert was born on February 7, 1824 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On March 4, 1847, Robert Baugh Woodall married Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia Thornton in Talbot County, Georgia. Cornelia was born on March 7, 1831 in Georgia and is the daughter of William Thornton and Nancy J. (Shackleford) Thornton. From 1850 to 1860, Robert and Cornelia Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Cornelia Woodall were the parents of eight children:

.....William Abner Woodall, b. January 5, 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
Sara Jane Woodall, b. May 24, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia
Lucy Mildred Woodall (1.1.3.3.3), b. October 20, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia
James Willis "Jimmy" Woodall, b. August 23, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia
Singleton Fletcher Woodall, b. March 14, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
Henry Thomas Woodall (1.1.3.3.6), b. June 5, 1857, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Olive Woodall, b. September 3, 1859, Talbot County, Georgia
Seaborn Webster Woodall (1.1.3.3.8), b. September 20, 1861, Talbot Co., Georgia

Robert Baugh Woodall died on November 12, 1861 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried there in the Conquest Church Cemetery. From 1870 to 1880, Cornelia (Thornton) Woodall was living with her children in Talbot County, Georgia. Cornelia (Thornton) Woodall died on July 13, 1899 and was buried in the Conquest Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. On February 8, 1872, William Woodall married Katie H. Rice (born October 26, 1852 in South Carolina) and they had no children. Sara Woodall died as a child on April 11, 1852 and was buried in the Conquest Church Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

On September 9, 1879, James Willis Woodall married Emma McDaniel and they lived in Mart, Texas. James and Emma Woodall had two children: - Cornelia Woodall, b. July 22, 1881, - James Augustus Woodall, b. September 19, 1883.

James Willis Woodall died on August 1, 1884. Emma married a second time to Thomas Levy Mays and they had one son, Thomas Mays who was accidentally killed while hunting. Cornelia Woodall lived less than eighteen years. James Augustus Woodall died as a child on November 19, 1884. Singleton Fletcher Woodall never married. He was the founder of "The Woodland Bank." Singleton Woodall died on August 3, 1934. On November 14, 1890's, Robert Woodall married Mollie McFarland and they adopted a niece of his wife: - Addie Rice. Mollie (McFarland) Woodall died on May 19, 1904 and Robert Woodall died on November 20, 1920. On April 5, 1939, Addie Rice married William Gennings Chiles.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) Letter, Libba (Harmon) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5, 1981; 4) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

LUCY MILDRED WOODALL (1.1.3.3.3) is the daughter of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Lucy was born on October 20, 1851 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 14, 1875, Lucy Woodall married Samuel Madison Mills. Samuel was born on February 10, 1847 in Franklin County, Virginia and is the son of Samuel Mills and Frances (Hopson) Mills. Samuel and Lucy Mills were the parents of seven children:

.....Robert Samuel Mills, b. January 4, 1877, Talbot County, Georgia
Lucy Mae Mills, b. April 18, 1878
Joseph Henry Mills, b. October 15, 1879
Kate Cornelia Mills, b. October 18, 1881
Ola Estelle Mills, b. August 14, 1886
Grady Fletcher Mills, b. September 16, 1889
Alma Inez Mills, b. December 7, 1892

Samuel Mills died on June 3, 1910 in Talbot County, Georgia and Lucy (Woodall) Mills died on August 31, 1926 in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph H. Mills died as an infant on January 1, 1881. Kate Mills never married. Kate Mills died on January 1, 1914 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia.

References: 1) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 2) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

HENRY THOMAS WOODALL (1.1.3.3.6) is the son of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Henry was born on June 5, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 13, 1881, Henry Woodall married Rachel Ida Pye (born July 20, 1858 in Georgia). Henry and Rachel were the parents of two children:

.....Sallie Cornelia Woodall, b. July 6, 1884, Georgia
John Henry Woodall, b. April 4, 1886, Georgia

In 1900, Henry and Rachel Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Henry Woodall was County Commissioner in Talbot County, Georgia for several

years. Rachel (Pye) Woodall died on September 15, 1927 and Henry Woodall died on May 3, 1931. On August 26, 1908, Sallie Woodall married Charles William Matthews (born December 16, 1882) and they had no children. Charles Matthews died on July 26, 1955. On May 18, 1910, John Woodall married Alberta Mae Matthews, sister of Charles William Matthews. John and Alberta Matthews had two children: - Dorothy Rachel Woodall, b. October 10, 1912, - John Henry Woodall, b. October 22, 1917. On September 12, 1934, Dorothy Woodall married Robert Henry Wilson (born June 17, 1910) and they have one daughter: - Norma Woodall Wilson, b. January 13, 1940. On September 5, 1940, John Woodall married Kathryn Roswell Gay and they have two sons: - Larry Craig Woodall, b. March 12, 1943, - Charles Alvin Woodall, b. October 10, 1945.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

SEABORN WEBSTER WOODALL (1.1.3.3.8) is the son of Robert Baugh Woodall and Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (Thornton) Woodall. Seaborn was born on September 20, 1861 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 8, 1887, Seaborn Woodall married Mattie Emily Russell (born November 25, 1865 in Georgia). Seaborn and Mattie Woodall were the parents of seven children:

.....Marvin Russell Woodall, b. September 19, 1888, Georgia
William Thornton Woodall, b. October 30, 1890, Georgia
Robert Baugh Woodall, b. June 23, 1893, Georgia
Mary Leola Woodall, b. September 14, 1895, Georgia
Seaborn Webster Woodall, b. September 15, 1898, Georgia
Lucy Woodall, b. September 15, 1898, Georgia
Annie Mildred Woodall, b. January 4, 1903

In 1900, Seaborn and Mattie Woodall were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mattie (Russell) Woodall died on June 25, 1950 and Seaborn Woodall died on November 20, 1920. On October 30, 1912, Marvin Woodall married Christina Elizabeth Sanders and they have four children: - Miriam Woodall, b. May 25, 1915, - Marvin Russell Woodall, Jr., b. December 20, 1916, - Thornton Sanders Woodall, b. December 23, 1920, - Alice Woodall, b. March 17, 1922. Marvin Woodall died on September 16, 1975. William Thorton Woodall died as a young child on April 9, 1892 and was buried in the Presbyterian Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia.

On October 24, 1917, Robert Woodall married Eldee Griffin (born July 15, 1890) and they had five children: - Margaret Woodall, b. November 18, 1918, - Lucy Emily Woodall, b. November 16, 1921, - Robert Baugh Woodall, Jr., b. November 14, 1923. On August 25, 1915, Mary Woodall married John Henry Daniel (born September 7, 1887) and they have one son: - John Henry Daniel, Jr., b. January 28, 1920. Seaborn Woodall, Jr. married Oma Eudy and they have no children. Lucy Woodall died as an infant on May 10, 1902. On June 27, 1927, Annie Woodall married James Alvin Pound and they have two daughters: - Martha Anne Pound, - Carolyn Woodall Pound.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

SARAH ANN MARTHA WOODALL (1.1.3.5) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Sarah was born on August 28, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 19, 1850, Sarah Woodall married Joseph Armstrong Hagerman. Joseph was born on December 31, 1831 in Georgia and is the son of Harrison Walker Hagerman and Elizabeth Turner (Loflin) Hagerman. Joseph and Sarah Hagerman were the parents of two children:

.....Abner W. Hagerman, b. April 8, 1852, Georgia

.....Mary Elizabeth Hagerman, b. February 23, 1856, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Joseph and Sarah Hagerman were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah (Woodall) died around 1880. On July 12, 1888, Joseph Hagerman married a second time to Mary Casandra "Mollie" (Joiner) Hall. Mollie was a widow with two daughters and one son. Joseph and Mollie Hagerman had three daughters: Annie Lou Loflin "Lucy" Hagerman (born June 17, 1889), Lena Mae Hagerman (born December 26, 1890) and Dollie Joe Hagerman (born August 31, 1893). Joseph Hagerman died on May 17, 1907 and was buried in Montezuma, Georgia. Abner W. Hagerman died as an infant on July 3, 1852. Mollie Hagerman (born 1856) married a Mr. Marlowe. Mollie (Hagerman) Marlowe died on February 25, 1926 and was buried in the Felton Cemetery in Montezuma, Georgia.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

NANCY ALLEN WOODALL (1.1.3.6) is the daughter of Abner Woodall and Sarah (Baugh) Woodall. Nancy was born on October 22, 1832 in Talbot County, Georgia. On August 28, 1848, Nancy Woodall married Willis Septimus Collins in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis was born on December 6, 1820 in Wilkinson County, Georgia and is the son of James Collins and Priscilla (Baker) Collins. Willis and Nancy Collins were the parents of nine children:

.....James Baker "Jim" Collins, b. November 18, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Robert Bryant "Bob" Collins, b. September 29, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Abner Marion "Ab" Collins, b. May 9, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Laura Josephine "Josie" Collins, b. December 28, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Jefferson Bartlow Collins, b. June 11, 1861, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Mary Priscilla "Dollie" Collins, b. May 4, 1864, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Albert Walter Collins, b. June 21, 1867, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Lucy Ruth Collins, b. July 31, 1872, Talbot County, Georgia

.....Nancy Inez "Nannie" Collins, b. October 21, 1875, Talbot County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Willis and Nancy Collins were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Willis Collins died on August 31, 1889 and Nancy (Woodall) Collins died on October 23, 1896 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Ephesus Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 18, 1886, James Col-

lins married Mollie E. Daniel. James Collins died on November 10, 1936. Robert Collins never married. Robert Collins died on March 2, 1931 and was buried in the Glenwood Cemetery in Thomaston, Georgia. On December 10, 1878, Abner Collins married Nannie Lenora McFarland. Abner Collins died on March 14, 1913. On January 18, 1877, Josie Collins married James Oswell "Jim" Sewell. Josie (Collins) Sewell died on August 17, 1940. Jefferson Collins never married. Jefferson Collins died on February 11, 1925 in Paris, Texas and was buried there.

On December 21, 1897, Mary Collins married Asa Emanuel Moore. Mary (Collins) Moore died on April 20, 1942. Albert Collins married in Hamilton, Ohio and had no children. Albert later became blind. Albert Collins died on September 9, 1933 in Hamilton, Ohio and was buried there. On December 26, 1917, Lucy Collins married John B. McGee. Lucy (Collins) McGee died on April 7, 1954. On November 3, 1909, Nancy Collins married Erastus Trice Butts. Nancy (Collins) Butts died on June 30, 1952.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "The Woodall's" by Sallie W. Mathews, twelve pages; 3) "Woodalls of Talbot," by Margaret (Woodall) Browne and Jane (Nicholson) Grider, 1993

PETER BAUGH (1.1.5) is the son of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. Peter was born in 1793. On September 24, 1819, Peter Baugh married Margaret Bussey in Putnam County, Georgia. From 1820 to 1830, Peter and Margaret Baugh were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Around 1835, Peter and Margaret Baugh moved to Talbot County, Georgia. Peter and Margaret Baugh lived near Baughville, Georgia. Peter and Margaret Baugh were the parents of five children:

.....Martha Baugh
Eldridge Baugh (1.1.5.2), b. 1821, Georgia
Nancy Baugh
Nathan Baugh (1.1.5.4), b. 1829, Georgia
Sarah Baugh

In 1840, Peter and Margaret Baugh were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Peter Baugh died on February 22, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1849, Martha (Bussey) Baugh married Elisha P. Grier in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1844, Nancy Baugh married George Rothmel in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Sarah Baugh married Levi Lucas in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) Marriage license, Peter Baugh to Margaret Bussey, 1819, Putnam County, Georgia, Automated Archives; 2) 1820 and 1830 Censuses, Putnam County, Georgia; 3) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 5) D. A. R. Application by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975

ELDRIDGE BAUGH (1.1.5.2) is the son of Peter Baugh and Margaret (Bussey) Baugh. Eldridge was born in 1821 in Georgia. On June 26, 1842, Eldridge Baugh married Julia Ann Kilgore in Talbot County, Georgia. Julia was born in 1824 in Georgia. In 1860, Eldridge and Julia Baugh were living in Claiborne

Parish, Louisiana. Eldridge and Julia Baugh were the parents of at least seven children:

.....J. A. Baugh, b. 1843, Georgia
M. A. Baugh, b. 1845, Georgia
H. E. Baugh, b. 1847, Georgia
M. E. Baugh, b. 1849, Georgia
A. Baugh, b. 1851, Georgia
S. F. Baugh, b. 1855, Georgia
Peter Baugh, b. 1859, Georgia

Mrs. Maxine Robinson of Houston, Texas is a descendant of Eldridge and Julia Baugh.

References: 1) *Marriage license, Eliarge Baugh to Julia Ann Kilgore, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia, Automated Archives;* 2) *1860 Census, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana;* 3) *"Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968*

NATHAN BAUGH (1.1.5.4) is the son of Peter Baugh and Margaret (Bussey) Baugh. Nathan was born in 1829 in Georgia. In 1850, Nathan Baugh was living with Robert and Frances Brooks in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan Baugh married Ann Elizabeth Calhoun. Ann was born in 1834 in Georgia and is the daughter of Duncan Calhoun and Sarah (McNeill) Calhoun. From 1860 to 1870, Nathan and Ann Baugh were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Nathan and Ann Baugh were the parents of ten children:

.....Sarah Margaret Baugh, b. 1853, Georgia
Robert Calvin Baugh, b. 1855, Georgia
Alice Viola Baugh, b. 1858, Georgia
Alexander Stephen Baugh, b. 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
Ann Elizabeth Baugh, b. 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
Julia Fleming Baugh (1.1.5.4.5), b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
Nathan Thomas Baugh, b. 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
Catherine Sophia Baugh, b. 1871, Talbot County, Georgia
James Edward Baugh, b. 1874, Talbot County, Georgia
Hattie Eugenie Baugh, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1880, Ann (Calhoun) Baugh was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah Baugh married a Mr. Ansley and they settled in Texas. Sarah's granddaughter, Lexie Dean Robertson, was poet laureate of Texas. In 1880, Robert Baugh and his wife, Emma Baugh (born 1853, Georgia), were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Emma Baugh had at least one son: - Clifford Baugh, b. June, 1879, Georgia. Alice Baugh married a Mr. Gorham. Julia Baugh married a John B. Riley. Catherine Baugh died at the age of seventeen. Hattie Baugh married James Alberter Hanson. Hattie (Baugh) Hanson was still living in 1968.

References: 1) *1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia;* 2) *"Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968;* 3) *Query, RootsWeb, Talbot County, Georgia Forum, Sue Culpepper, November, 2003*

JULIA FLEMING BAUGH (1.1.5.4.5) is the daughter of Nathan Baugh and Ann Elizabeth (Calhoun) Baugh. Julia was born in 1866 in Talbot County,

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-47

Georgia. Julia Baugh married a John B. Riley. John and Julia Riley were the parents of six children:

.....*Appling Riley*
.....*Richard Riley*
.....*Oscar Riley*
.....*Julian Riley*
.....*Ina Irene Riley*
.....*Tressie Riley*

Tressie Riley married a Mr. Mims and they have one daughter: - Alice "Inez" Mims. Inez Mims married a Mr. Culpepper and had at least one son (name unknown).

References: 1) "Baugh Sketches," by Joseph J. Baugh, January, 1968; 2) Query, RootsWeb, Talbot County, Georgia Forum, Sue Culpepper, November, 2003

ROBERT ROSE BROOKS (1.2) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Although Robert Rose Brooks was not mentioned in his father's will, it is certain that he was a son of Robert Brooks, Sr. In 1780, Robert Brooks gave consent for his son, Robert Rose Brooks, to marry Mary Parham. Other than Robert Rose Brooks, there was only one other Robert Brooks living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia at the time, Robert Brooks, Sr. Also, a second Robert Brooks was living in the same household of Robert Brooks, Sr. in the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. According to Revolutionary War Pension Application of Robert Rose Brooks, Robert was born on June 3, 1762 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's middle name "Rose" is shown on his marriage consent certificate dated November 20, 1780. Robert Rose Brooks (or Robert Brooks, Jr.) had three nephews named Robert which makes it difficult to distinguish the various family members apart. However, it is fortunate that Robert Rose Brooks gave a detailed account of his places of residence in his pension application for Revolutionary War service.

In 1780, Robert Rose Brooks married Mary Parham in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. His certificate of consent to marry was signed by his father, Robert Brooks, Sr. and was dated November 20, 1780. According to John Jones' book, Robert Rose Brooks (Robert W. Brooks) "left seven sons by his first wife." In 1936, a grandson of Robert Rose Brooks stated that his grandfather was married three times, "his first wife had about eight or ten (children), mostly boys." Robert Rose Brooks not only appeared in the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia but also appeared in at least the 1785 Personal Property Tax List. Robert Rose Brooks does not appear any other years which do include his father, Robert Brooks, Sr.

Robert Rose Brooks served in the Revolutionary War and later received a pension for his service. His pension application states that he "entered service of the United States on the 10th day of January 1780 and rendezvoused at Henry Deloney's stand in Mecklenburg County, Virginia on that day. That he belonged to Capt. Asa Oliver's Company in Maj. Bines Jones battalion who was from Brunswick County and in the Regiment commanded by Col. James Fleming, I think from Chesterfield and attached to Genl. Mecklenburg's Brigade. He marched from the place of rendezvous to Petersburg, Vir., from thence our Regiment was marched to Cabin Point, from which place, I with some others was detached as a guard and went on a vessel stationed at Sandy Point on James River from which vessel we were called off some time in March and our Regiment was sent to stop the incursions of Arnold the Traitor who had stationed himself in Portsmouth, Vir. We had a skirmish with some of his party and took seven prisoners. While in the performance of this service, our time expired and I with the company was regularly discharged on the 10th April, 1781, making a three month tour." The pension application continues with much more of the service record of Robert Rose Brooks.

According to Robert Rose Brooks' pension application, he moved to Edgefield County, South Carolina in January of 1800. On February 5, 1787, a Robert Brooks was granted 204 acres in the Ninety-sixth District of South Carolina. The 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina enumerates a Robert Brooks with one male (greater than sixteen), three males (under age sixteen),

three females and no slaves. On December 24, 1794, a Robert Brooks and his wife, Ann Brooks, conveyed land in Edgefield County, South Carolina to Daniel Brannon which was originally sold to Robert Brooks by Coursey on March 24, 1794. In 1799, a Robert Brooks sold land to Edmond Holland in Edgefield County, South Carolina. It is not certain if the grant, deeds and census records were associated with Robert Rose Brooks. In 1800, there were two Robert Brooks enumerated in the Edgefield County, South Carolina census records, both born between 1755 and 1774. Again in 1810, there were two Robert Brooks enumerated in the Edgefield County, South Carolina census records. However, one is distinguished from the other as Robert Brooks, Sr. (born prior to 1765) which probably was Robert Rose Brooks. According to John Jones' book, Robert Rose Brooks married a second time in 1800 in South Carolina and "by that union had two daughters." A grandson of Robert Rose Brooks (Robert W. Brooks), states that "his second wife had none (children)."

In 1814, Robert Brooks sold land to John Lyon and land to Robert Harem in Edgefield County, South Carolina. According to the pension application of Robert Rose Brooks, he moved to Wilkinson County, Georgia in January of 1818. The 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia enumerates a Robert Brooks, Sr. and a Robert Brooks, Jr. Robert Brooks, Sr. was shown born prior to 1775 and is probably Robert Rose Brooks. According to John Jones' book, Nancy Gilmore was the third wife of Robert Rose Brooks and that they married in Georgia around 1820. His pension application continues states that Robert Rose Brooks then moved to Houston County, Georgia and then to Marion County, Georgia where he made application for pension in 1833.

According to "Dictionary of Alabama Biography," Robert Brooks moved to Pike County, Alabama in 1836. In 1840, there were two Robert Brooks (born 1770 to 1780) enumerated in the census of Pike County, Alabama. In 1844, Robert Rose Brooks requested that his pension be transferred to his new place of residence. Robert Rose Brooks was the father of at least four children (mentioned in his will signed in 1841):

.....Elizabeth Brooks
Samuel W. Brooks (1.2.2), b. 1820, Georgia
Jordan Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3), b. 1822, Georgia
Sterling Harrison Brooks (1.2.4), b. 1824, Georgia

On July 18, 1841, Robert Rose Brooks signed his will and it was recorded on November 6, 1848 in Pike County, Alabama. This will mentions wife, Nancy. According to John Jones' book, Robert Rose Brooks died in 1845. According to the will of Robert Rose Brooks, Elizabeth Brooks married a Mr. Rushing.

References: 1) Certificate for Marriage Consent, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Robert Rose Brooks and Mary Parham; 2) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355; 3) Revolutionary War Pension Application Number S.10422, Robert Brooks; 4) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1783 and 1785; 5) South Carolina Land Grants and Deeds, by Roberta Lumpkin; 6) 1790, 1800 and 1810 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 7) 1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia; 8) 1840 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 9) Will of Robert Brooks, Pike County, Alabama, signed 1841; 10) Letter, Robert W.

Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 11) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977

SAMUEL W. BROOKS (1.2.2) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Samuel was born in 1820 in Georgia. In 1850, Samuel Brooks and his wife, Dilla Brooks (born 1818 in Georgia), were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1860, Samuel Brooks and his wife, Margaret L. Brooks (born 1840 in Alabama), were living in Pike County, Alabama. Samuel and Dilla Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.....*Francis M. Brooks, b. 1842, Alabama*
*Lucy Clay Brooks, b. October 14, 1842, Alabama*
*Judge Brooks, b. 1846, Alabama*
*William W. Brooks, b. 1848, Alabama*

Lucy Brooks married Luther Harlan. In 1880, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan was living with her uncle, Sterling H. Brooks, in Madison County, Texas. In 1920, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan was living with her niece, Lucy (Mansel) Jennings, in Houston, County, Texas. Lucy (Brooks) Harlan died on December 23, 1923 and was buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Houston County, Texas; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

JORDAN GILMORE BROOKS (1.2.3) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Jordan was born in 1822 in Georgia. Jordan Brooks married Mary Sophronia Walker. Mary was born in 1820 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Andrew Walker and Mary (Fischer) Walker. Mary's sister, Margaret Walker, married Jordan Brooks' brother, Sterling H. Brooks (1.2.4). According to Robert W. Brooks (b. 1852), Mary's middle name was Sabina. In 1850, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. Jordan and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

.....*Leonidas Monroe Brooks (1.2.3.1), b. January 8, 1845, Pike County, Alabama*
*William Wilson Brooks (1.2.3.2), b. March, 1846, Alabama*
*Emmaline Brooks, b. 1848, Alabama*
*Nancy J. Brooks, b. 1850, Alabama*
*Robert Warren Brooks (1.2.3.5), b. July, 1852, Alabama*
*Louisa M. Brooks, b. 1854, Alabama*
*Millard Fillmore Brooks (1.2.3.7), b. October 11, 1856, Pike County, Alabama*
*Dora Brooks (1.2.3.8), b. June, 1860, Alabama*

In 1860, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Butler County, Alabama. Jordan Brooks enlisted as a private in the 33rd Alabama Infantry, Confederate Army. Jordan was promoted to Lieutenant and then to Captain. Jordan G. Brooks was killed at the battle of Murfreesboro in 1863. In 1870, Mary (Walker) Brooks and two of her children were living with her son, Leonidas Brooks, in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1880, Mary (Walker) Brooks and her daughter, Dora Brooks, were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Mary (Walker) Brooks died in 1891 in Bluff Springs, Florida. Emmaline Brooks mar-

ried Jim Johnson and they had at least one son: - Gelmer B. Johnson. Emmaline (Brooks) Johnson died in Fort Smith, Arkansas. In 1931, Gelmer Johnson was living in Fort Worth, Texas. Nancy Brooks first married a Mr. Corley and they had one son: - Brooks Corley, b. October, 1877, Alabama. In 1900, Brooks Corley was living with his aunt, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. By 1914, Nancy (Brooks) Corley married a second time to a Mr. Davis and lived in Foshee, Alabama (?). Nancy (Brooks) Davis died around 1930 and was buried in Bluff Springs, Florida. Louisa Brooks married Frank Dawson had one son and four daughters. Louisa (Brooks) Dawson died around 1901 and was buried in Westville, Florida.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1860 Census, Butler County, Alabama; 3) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Escambia County, Alabama; 4) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 5) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 6) "Dictionary of Alabama Biography," Page 223; 7) Descendant Chart, Robert Brooks and William Anderson (submitted by Woody Brooks, March, 2003); 8) "Memorial Record of Alabama," Page 954; 9) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

LEONIDAS MONROE BROOKS (1.2.3.1) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Leonidas was born on January 8, 1845 in Pike County, Alabama. On March 11, 1869, Leonidas Brooks married Mattie A. Turner (born January 17, 1848). Leonidas Brooks served three years in the Confederate Army. Leonidas was a judge in the Escambia County, Alabama in the county court and later lived in Pensacola, Florida. Leonidas and Mattie Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....Beulah Brooks, b. December 18, 1869, Alabama
Mary Brooks, b. August 22, 1873
Leslie Ernest Brooks, b. December 15, 1877
Abbie Brooks, b. October 23, 1880
Harry Brooks, b. February 5, 1888

In 1870, Leonidas and Mattie Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Mattie (Turner) Brooks died on October 2, 1891. On December 18, 1892, Leonidas Brooks married a second time to Vashti Bryant in Brewton, Alabama. Vashti was born on August 3, 1868 in Alabama and is the daughter of Jeremiah Bryant and Elizabeth (Baggett) Bryant. Leonidas and Vashti Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....Bessie Marston Brooks, b. March 3, 1894, Alabama
Marjorie Leonidas Brooks, b. August 1, 1897, Alabama

In 1900, Leonidas and Vashti Brooks were living in Baldwin County, Alabama. In 1910, Leonidas and Vashti Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. Leonidas Brooks died on July 29, 1914 and was buried in the Atmore Cemetery in Atmore, Alabama. Vashti (Bryant) Brooks died on November 2, 1928. Beulah Brooks married D. J. Saltzman and lived in Mobile, Alabama. Mary Brooks married a Mr. Jennings. Leslie Brooks was a bank clerk and was killed about 1912 in a bank hold-up in Arkansas. Abbie Brooks never married and died in August of 1976 in Jackson, Mississippi. On March 4, 1920, Bessie Brooks mar-

ried Clyde O. Weekley and lived in Perdido. Bessie (Brooks) Weekley died in 1940.

On June 8, 1918, Marjorie Brooks married John Maxwell Jones. John was born in 1895 and is the son of Jason Wright Jones (born 1867) and Nannie (Sirmon) Jones (born 1875). John and Marjorie Jones had at least four children: - John Maxwell Jones, Jr., b. January 1, 1921, Atmore, Alabama, - Leonidas Monroe Jones, b. February 19, 1923, Atmore, Alabama, - Paul Wright Jones, b. May 21, 1925, Atmore, Alabama, - Thomas Brooks Jones, b. July 14, 1927, Atmore, Alabama. John M. Jones, Sr. served for many years as President of the First National Bank of Atmore, Alabama. Marjorie (Brooks) Jones died in 1961 and John M Jones, Sr. died in 1977.

Reference: 1) 1870 Census, Escambia County, Alabama; 2) 1900 Census, Baldwin County, Alabama; 3) 1910 Census, Escambia County, Alabama; 4) Obituary, Judge L. M. Brooks, Atmore Record (newspaper), August 6, 1914; 5) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 6) "Memorial Record of Alabama," Page 954

WILLIAM WILSON BROOKS (1.2.3.2) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Wilson was born in March, 1846 in Alabama. Wilson and Joanner Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Willis W. Brooks, b. 1872, Alabama
Ola Brooks (1.2.3.2.2), b. 1874, Alabama
Turner J. Brooks, b. 1876, Alabama
Horace M. Brooks, b. March, 1879, Alabama
Robert L. Brooks, b. December, 1881, Alabama
Millard Brooks, b. January, 1884, Alabama
Crumpton Brooks, b. November, 1886, Alabama
Frank Brooks, b. November, 1889, Alabama

In 1880, Wilson Brooks and his wife, Louisa W. Brooks (born 1854 in Alabama), were living in Butler County, Alabama. In 1900, Wilson Brooks and his wife, Joanner Brooks (born July, 1853 in Alabama), were living in Conecuh County, Alabama. In 1910, Wilson and "Joe" Brooks were living in Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. Wilson Brooks worked for the P & A Railroad. Wilson Brooks was buried in Pensacola, Florida.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Butler County, Alabama; 2) 1900 Census, Conecuh County, Alabama; 3) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Florida; 4) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 5) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

OLA BROOKS (1.2.3.2.2) is the daughter of Wilson W. Brooks and Joanner Brooks. Ola was born in 1874 in Alabama. Around 1893, Ola Brooks married Charles M. Chafin (born 1872 in Georgia). Charles and Ola Chafin were the parents of five children:

.....Willie Chafin, b. 1894, Florida
Charlie May Chafin, b. 1896, Florida

.....*Rogers Chafin, b. 1899, Florida*
.....*Horrace Chafin, b. 1902, Florida*

In 1910 and 1920, Charles and Ola Chafin were living in Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. Ola's parents and Ola's brother, Millard Brooks, were living with Charles and Ola Chafin.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson County, Florida

ROBERT WARREN BROOKS (1.2.3.5) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Robert was born in July, 1852 in Alabama. In 1876, Robert Brooks married Lucretia Ellen Bryars (born August, 1859 in Alabama). Robert and Ellen Brooks were the parents of two daughters:

.....*Lillian Brooks, b. March, 1879, Florida*
.....*Essie Brooks (1.2.3.5.2), b. July, 1883, Alabama*

In 1880, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Escambia County, Florida. In 1900, Robert and "Lucretia E." Brooks were living in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. In 1910, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Mobile County, Alabama. In 1920 and 1930, Robert and Ellen Brooks were living in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1936, Robert W. Brooks was a Baptist minister and was the Justice of the Peace in Atmore, Alabama. Robert W. Brooks later lived in Bluff Springs, Florida. Robert W. Brooks died around 1940. Lillie Brooks married and had one son, an attorney in New Orleans, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Escambia County, Florida; 2) 1910 Census, Mobile County, Alabama; 3) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Escambia County, Alabama; 4) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 5) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 6) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

ESSIE BROOKS (1.2.3.5.2) is the daughter of Robert Warren Brooks and Lucretia Ellen (Bryars) Brooks. Essie was born in July, 1883 in Alabama. Around 1906, Essie Brooks married Hugo E. Emasil (born 1876 in Germany). Hugo and Essie Emasil were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Hugo Emasil, Jr., b. 1908, Mississippi*
.....*Jerome Emasil, b. 1911, Alabama*
.....*Virginia Emasil, b. 1913, Alabama*
.....*Forbes Emasil, b. 1914, Alabama*
.....*Cathrine Emasil, b. 1923, Alabama*

In 1910, Hugo and Essie Emasil were living with Essie's parents in Mobile County, Alabama. In 1930, Hugo and Essie Emasil were living in Escambia County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Mobile County, Alabama; 2) 1930 Census, Escambia County, Alabama

MILLARD FILLMORE BROOKS (1.2.3.7) is the son of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Millard was born on October 11, 1856 in

Pike County, Alabama. On May 1, 1880, Millard Brooks married Ella Elizabeth Anderson. Ella was born on November 8, 1860 and is the daughter of William Hiram Anderson and Lucinda (Franklin) Anderson (born 1836). Millard and Ella Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....*Millard Morse Brooks, b. April 1, 1882, Alabama*
*Minnie I. Brooks (1.2.3.7.2), b. January 28, 1886, Alabama*
*Leon Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3.7.3), b. November 7, 1889, Alabama*
*William Emmett Brooks, b. December 26, 1896, Alabama*

Millard's first business activities were telegraphy and later he was interested in the lumber business. He was a telegrapher and station agent for the Louisville and Nashville Railroad at William and at Brewton. In 1886, he was elected by the Democrats to the circuit clerkship of Escambia County, Alabama. In a special act of legislature of 1888 - 1889, Millard F. Brooks was made ex officio clerk of the county court. He was also chairman of the Democratic executive committee of his county and was a Knight of Honor and Knight of Pythias. In 1880, Millard F. Brooks was living with William R. Tate in Escambia County, Alabama. From 1900 to 1910, Millard and Ella Brooks were living in Brewton, Alabama in Escambia County, Alabama. In 1900, Millard M. Brooks graduated with a Bachelor of Science degree from the Alabama Polytechnic Institute. Millard M. Brooks was a cashier at the bank of Atmore. Millard Brooks died on July 8, 1915 in Brewton, Alabama and Ella (Anderson) Brooks died on August 11, 1915 in Brewton, Alabama. Millard M. Brooks died on March 27, 1907 in Brewton, Alabama. In 1920, William E. Brooks was living with his sister, Minnie (Brooks) Hayes, in Escambia County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Escambia County, Alabama; 2) "Dictionary of Alabama Biography," Page 223; 3) Descendant Chart, Robert Brooks and William Anderson (submitted by Woody Brooks, March, 2003)

MINNIE I. BROOKS (1.2.3.7.2) is the daughter of Millard Fillmore Brooks and Ella (Anderson) Brooks. Minnie was born on January 28, 1886 in Alabama. Minnie Brooks married Drayton B. Hayes (born 1881 in Louisiana). Drayton and Minnie Hayes were the parents of at least two children:

.....*Martha E. Hayes, b. 1918, Alabama*
*Millard B. Hayes, b. 1919, Alabama*

In 1920, Drayton and Minnie Hayes were living in Brewton, Alabama located in Escambia County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Escambia County, Alabama; 2) "Dictionary of Alabama Biography," Page 223; 3) Descendant Chart, Robert Brooks and William Anderson (submitted by Woody Brooks, March, 2003)

LEON GILMORE BROOKS (1.2.3.7.3) is the son of Millard Fillmore Brooks and Ella (Anderson) Brooks. Leon was born on November 7, 1889 in Alabama. In 1920, Leon Brooks and his wife, Clara B. Brooks (born 1892 in Alabama), were living in Brewton, Alabama located in Escambia County, Alabama. Leon and Clara Brooks were the parents of at least two daughters:

.....*Clara B. Brooks, b. 1915, Alabama*
*Elizabeth N. Brooks, b. 1918, Alabama*

Reference: 1) 1920 Censuses, Escambia County, Alabama

DORA BROOKS (1.2.3.8) is the daughter of Jordan Gilmore Brooks and Mary Sophronia (Walker) Brooks. Dora was born in June, 1860 in Alabama. Dora Brooks married Claude Donaldson and they lived in Tallahassee, Florida. Claude and Dora Donaldson were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....*Lola Donaldson, b. March, 1885, Alabama*

In 1900, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson and her daughter, Lola Donaldson, were living in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. In 1900, Dora's nephew, Brooks Corley, was living with her. In 1914, Dora (Brooks) Donaldson was living in Pensacola, Florida. Claude and Dora Donaldson had one daughter who lives in Marianna, Florida. Dora (Brooks) Donaldson died in Pensacola, Florida during World War I and was buried in Pensacola, Florida.

References: 1) 1900 Census, City of Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida; 2) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 3) "History and Genealogy of the Jones and Brooks Families of Escambia County, Alabama," by John Maxwell Jones, Jr., 1977; 4) Letters, Robert W. Brooks to Andrew Floyd, 1931

STERLING HARRISON BROOKS (1.2.4) is the son of Robert Rose Brooks. Sterling was born in 1824 in Georgia. On June 19, 1845, Sterling Brooks married Margaret Walker. Margaret was born on September 22, 1823 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Andrew Walker. Margaret's sister, Mary S. Walker, married Sterling Brooks' brother, Jordan Gilmore Brooks (1.2.3). Sterling and Margaret Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....*Wade Brooks, d. at 8 months of age*
*Martha E. "Mattie" Brooks, b. September 14, 1848, Alabama*
*Mary Frances "Fannie" Brooks (1.2.4.3), b. March 20, 1851, Pike Co., Alabama*
*Emma Laura Brooks (1.2.4.4), b. 1854, Pike County, Alabama*

In 1850 and 1860, Sterling Brooks and Margaret Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. On March 12, 1862, Sterling Brooks enlisted in Captain Dunn's Company, Alabama Volunteers for three years of service. This company later became Company F, 37th Regiment, Alabama Infantry. Sterling was promoted to a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army. On July 4, 1863, Sterling Brooks was listed as one of the Confederate officers captured at the battle of Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was paroled on July 13, 1863 after signing an oath to "not take up arms against the United States" - but re-joined the Confederate Army and was again captured in the battle of Chattanooga, Tennessee. In 1870, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1880, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, Sterling and Margaret Brooks were living in Leon County, Texas. Margaret (Walker) Brooks died on October 26, 1903 and was buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Sterling Brooks was living with his daughter, Martha (Brooks) Hightower in Leon County, Texas. Sterling Brooks

died in 1910 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. On March 18, 1869, Mattie Brooks married George W. Hightower in Pike County, Alabama. George served in the Confederate Army in Company I of the 36th Texas Infantry. George was born on July 5, 1846 in Alabama. George and Mattie Hightower had no children - but did raise their nephew, Wiley Mansel, as their own son. In 1880, George and Martha Hightower were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, George and Martha Hightower were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Martha Hightower's father, Sterling H. Brooks, and their nephew, Wiley Mansel, were living with them. George W. Hightower died on March 22, 1922 and was buried in the Clear Creek Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama; 3) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 4) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 5) Letter, Robert W. Brooks to Ilma ?, August, 1936; 6) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 7) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999; 8) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARY FRANCES "FANNIE" BROOKS (1.2.4.3) is the daughter of Sterling H. Brooks and Margaret (Walker) Brooks. Fannie was born on March 20, 1851 in Pike County, Alabama. Fannie Brooks married Samuel Osborn Floyd in Bullock County, Alabama. Samuel was born in August, 1848 in Alabama. In 1874, Samuel and Fannie Floyd moved to Madison County, Texas. Samuel and Fannie Floyd were the parents of eleven children:

.....Tony Floyd, d. in infancy
Jennie Frances Floyd (1.2.4.3.2), b. September 20, 1869, Alabama
Laura F. Floyd, b. 1871, Alabama
Martha Augusta "Gussie" Floyd, b. May 14, 1871, Alabama
Samuel Brooks Floyd (1.2.4.3.5), b. August 17, 1873, Alabama
Andrew Walker Floyd (1.2.4.3.6), b. September 10, 1876, Madisonville, Texas
Lula Bell Floyd, b. September 29, 1879, Texas
William Walter Floyd (1.2.4.3.8), b. August 10, 1881, Texas
Bobby Ola Floyd, b. July 30, 1886, Texas
Minnie May Floyd (1.2.4.3.10), b. October 18, 1887, Texas
Margaret Ida Floyd (1.2.4.3.11), b. September 28, 1891, Madisonville, Texas

In 1870, Samuel and Fannie Floyd were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1880, Samuel and Fannie Floyd were living in Madison County, Texas. In 1900, Samuel and Mary Floyd were living in Limestone County, Texas. Samuel O. Floyd died on November 4, 1918 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery. In 1920, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1920, Fannie Floyd's daughter, Minnie (Floyd) Rains, was living with her. In 1930, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was living with her daughter, Minnie (Floyd) Rains, in Nolan County, Texas. Fannie (Brooks) Floyd was buried in Snyder, Texas. Martha Augusta "Gussie" Floyd married Joe Jefferson Allen. Joe was born on July 2, 1861 in Leon County, Texas and is the son of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Gussie Floyd's, first cousin, Beulah Mansel (1.2.4.4.1) married Joe J. Allen's brother, Robert A. Allen. Gussie Floyd's

brother, Samuel B. Floyd (1.2.4.3.5), married Joe J. Allen's sister, Crissie Y. Allen. Joe J. Allen died on January 25, 1943 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Madison County, Texas; 3) 1900 Census, Limestone County, Texas; 4) 1920 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 5) 1930 Census, Nolan County, Texas; 6) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 7) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

JENNIE FRANCES FLOYD (1.2.4.3.2) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Jennie was born on September 20, 1869 in Alabama. Jennie Floyd married Thomas Allen Ellison (born August 14, 1868 in Smith County, Mississippi). Thomas Ellison was previously married to Ruth Allen (born April 12, 1872) and they had two children: - William Allen Ellison, - Joe Beverly Ellison. Ruth (Allen) Ellison died on June 21, 1893. Thomas and Jennie Ellison were the parents of eight children:

.....Thomas Virgil "Doc" Ellison, b. November 10, 1895, Comanche County, Texas
Allen Brooks Ellison, b. May 4, 1898, Comanche County, Texas
Frances "Fannie" Ellison, b. September 20, 1900, Comanche County, Texas
Myrna Ellison, b. 1903, Comanche County, Texas
Andrew Horace Ellison, b. February 22 1905, Comanche County, Texas
Charles Dewey "Mutt" Ellison, b. August 24, 1907, Comanche County, Texas
Elmer Dale Ellison, b. May 18, 1910, Comanche County, Texas
Dewitt Ellison, b. August 21, 1912, Comanche County, Texas

In 1920, Thomas and Jennie Ellison were living in Stonewall County, Texas. Jennie (Floyd) Ellison died on August 20, 1935. On April 12, 1936, Thomas A. Ellison married a second time to Jennie's sister, Minnie May Floyd (1.2.4.3.10) but they had no children. Thomas A. Ellison died on July 28, 1952. On May 19, 1918, Thomas Ellison married Hattie Luttrell. Thomas Ellison died in August, 1956. Allen Ellison was a farmer and a sheriff. Allen Ellison married Clara Elva Martin (born 1903 in Texas). In 1920, Brooks and Clara Ellison were living in Stonewall County, Texas. Brooks and Clara Ellison had at least one daughter: - Clara Ellison, b. 1920, Texas. Allen Ellison married a second time to Mattie Irene Metcalf. Allen Ellison died in March, 1970 in Stonewall County, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery. In 1919, Fannie Ellison married John Mark Mullen. John M. Mullen died in March, 1926. Fannie (Ellison) Mullen married a second time to Archie Ball Chandler (born August 8, 1900). Fannie (Ellison) Chandler died on August 23, 1986 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Grove Hill Cemetery. Myrna Ellison married Bert Mullen. Myrna (Ellison) Mullen died on April 4, 1926 in Stonewall County, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery. On March 5, 1927, Andrew Ellison married Leona Bell Martin in Stonewall County, Texas. Andrew Ellison died on February 14, 1967 in Levelland, Texas and was buried in the Aspermont Cemetery in Stonewall County, Texas. On December 23, 1926, Charles Ellison married Grace Mae Graham. Charles Ellison died on January 14, 1974 in Levelland, Texas and was buried in Levelland, Texas. On October 25, 1934, Elmer Ellison married Mattie Bell Douglas in Stonewall County, Texas. Mattie (Douglas) Ellison died prior to 1941. On December 1, 1941, Elmer Ellison married a second time to Pearl Ethel Bookman in Stonewall

County, Texas. Elmer Ellison was a County Commissioner. Elmer Ellison died on July 25, 1989 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Aspermont Cemetery in Stonewall County, Texas. Dewitt Ellison married Laverne Hefner. Dewitt Ellison died on July 4, 1955 in Aspermont, Texas and was buried there in the Aspermont Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Stonewall County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

SAMUEL BROOKS FLOYD (1.2.4.3.5) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Sam was born on August 17, 1873 in Alabama. Samuel Floyd married Christopher Young "Crissie" Allen. Crissie was born in July 7, 1874 in Leon County, Texas and is the daughter of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Crissie Allen's brother, Robert Alexander Floyd, married Samuel Floyd's first cousin, Beulah Mansel (1.2.4.4.1). Crissie Allen's brother, Joe Jefferson Allen, married Samuel Floyd's sister, Martha Augusta Floyd (1.2.4.3.3). Sam and Crissie Floyd were the parents of at least nine children:

.....*Osborn Christopher Floyd, b. March 30, 1894, Leon County, Texas*
*Edgar Lee Floyd, b. April 7, 1895, Leon County, Texas*
*Lucy Alma Floyd, b. October 26, 1897, Leon County, Texas*
*John William Floyd, b. January 26, 1899, Leon County, Texas*
*Glennie G. Floyd, b. November 11, 1902, Leon County, Texas*
*Mattie Bell Floyd, b. November 8, 1904, Leon County, Texas*
*Guy Truman Floyd, b. July 27, 1907, Leon County, Texas*
*Zella Mae Floyd, b. March 5, 1911, Leon County, Texas*
*Idella Floyd, b. March 1, 1912, Leon County, Texas*

In 1900, Sam and Crissie Floyd were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Sam and Crissie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. Samuel B. Floyd died in 1912 in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas and was buried there in the Evergreen Cemetery. Crissie (Allen) Floyd married a second time to Ben Ellison and moved to Crosbyton, Texas. Crissie (Allen) Ellison died on March 31, 1963 in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. On November 8, 1922, Osborn Floyd married Emily Aldridge in Snyder, Scurry County, Texas. Emily was born on October 18, 1890 in Mills County, Texas and is the daughter of William Denman Aldridge and Mary Ann (Aldridge) Aldridge. Osborn and Emily Floyd had one daughter: - Annie Christine Floyd. Osborn Floyd died on September 17, 1983 in Snyder, Texas. On April 4, 1945, Annie Floyd married her first cousin, Dock Floyd Rogers (1.2.4.3.11.4). On June 22, 1927, Edgar Floyd married Velma Aseneth Jane Head in Snyder, Texas. Edgar and Velma Floyd had at least one daughter: - Danna Lee Floyd. Edgar Floyd died on January 3, 1972 in Snyder, Texas. Danna Floyd married William Jerry Hardisty On December 26, 1915, Lucy Floyd married William Richard Tatum in Scurry County, Texas. John Floyd married Minney Pitts in Scurry County, Texas. John W. Floyd died on June 16, 1984 in Snyder, Texas. On December 7, 1925, Glennie Floyd married Clearance Daniel Graham. On February 13, 1926, Mattie Floyd married Robert Ross Huddleston. Guy Floyd married Eldess Hester. Guy Floyd died on October 16, 1983 in Post, Garza County, Texas. Zella Floyd married John Edgar Fussell. In

August, 1926, Idella Floyd married Thomas Willam Roberts. Idella (Floyd) Roberts died in 1976.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Leon County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

ANDREW WALKER FLOYD (1.2.4.3.6) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Andrew was born on September 10, 1876 in Madisonville, Texas. On September 22, 1898, Andrew Floyd married Millie Ann Pinkerton in Lampkin, Comanche County, Texas. Millie was born 1881 in Texas. Andrew and Millie Floyd were the parents of twelve children:

.....Ola Mae Floyd, b. August 12, 1899, Lamkin, Texas
Arizona Floyd, b. January 23, 1902, Gustine, Texas
Alabama Floyd, b. January 25, 1903, Seale, Texas
Alva Lee Floyd, b. January 31, 1905, Gustine, Texas
Silvin Ennis Floyd, b. December 16, 1906, Gustine, Texas
Grace Clay Floyd, b. January 17, 1909, Gustine, Texas
Nellie Jack Floyd, b. January 4, 1911, Snyder, Texas
Wiley Wayne Floyd, b. October 17, 1913, Snyder, Texas
Riley Wade Floyd, b. October 17, 1913, Snyder, Texas
Samuel Snyder Floyd, b. January 28, 1916, Snyder, Texas
Infant Daughter (stillborn), b. and d. March 13, 1918, Snyder, Texas
Willie Jetahn "Tahn" Floyd, b. March 13, 1918, Snyder, Texas

In 1900, Andrew and Millie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1913, Andrew and Millie Floyd moved to Scurry County, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, Andrew and Millie Floyd were living in Scurry County, Texas. Andrew W. Floyd was buried in Snyder, Texas. Ola Floyd never married. Ola Floyd died on March 8, 1999 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. Arizona Floyd died as an infant on September 7, 1902 in Seale, Texas. Alabama Floyd married Martin Raymond Davis at the Ennis Creek Community in Scurry County, Texas. Alabama (Floyd) Davis died on October 31, 1980 in Snyder, Texas and was buried in the Terrace Cemetery in Post, Texas. On October 17, 1929, Alva Floyd married Callie Mae Prather in Roaring Springs, Texas. Alva Floyd died on May 14, 1981 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. On July 2, 1931, Ennis Floyd married Annie Bell Galyean in Snyder, Texas. Ennis Floyd died on December 30, 2002 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Memorial Garden Cemetery. On October 27, 1927, Grace Floyd married Ewell Daniell in Sweetwater, Texas. Grace (Floyd) Daniell died on February 22, 1996 in Springfield, Missouri and was buried in the Snyder Memorial Garden Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. On July 2, 1931, Nellie Floyd married Berten Odell Graham in Snyder, Texas. Wiley Floyd died on March 1, 1977 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. On May 4, 1936, Riley Floyd married Rosalie Walton in Snyder, Texas. Riley Floyd died on February 6, 1965 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery.

On October 24, 1942, Samuel S. Floyd married Martha Ann Noland in Bentonville, Arkansas. Martha is the daughter of James Austin Noland and Augusta Mae (Sprinkles) Noland. Samuel S. Floyd served in the United States

Army during World War II. Samuel and Martha Floyd had two children: - Barbara June Floyd, b. September 9, 1943, - Gary Noland Floyd, b. December 22, 1949. Samuel S. Floyd died on January 13, 1990 in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Memorial Gardens Cemetery. On June 20, 1963, Barbara Floyd married Melvin Lynn Byrd and have five children. On January 15, 1970, Gary Floyd married Lauren Jean Clark in Snyder, Texas and have three daughters. Maggie Floyd married a Mr. Rogers. Maggie (Floyd) Rogers was buried in Snyder, Texas. The infant daughter (born 1918) of Andrew and Millie Floyd was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. On December 20, 1940, Tahn Floyd married William Hunley "Red" Rainwater in Snyder, Texas. Tahn (Floyd) Rainwater died on November 6, 1998 in Plainview, Texas and was buried in the Snyder Memorial Gardens Cemetery in Snyder, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Scurry County, Texas; 3) E-mail Barbara Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 1999; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

WILLIAM WALTER FLOYD (1.2.4.3.8) is the son of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. William was born on August 10, 1881 in Texas. William and his wife, Minnie Floyd (born 1891 in Texas), were the parents of at least four children:

.....*Frank Floyd, b. 1911, Texas*
*Walter Neal Floyd, b. 1914, Texas*
*Inez Floyd, b. 1915, Texas*
*Fay Gerling Floyd, b. 1922, Texas*

In 1910, William and Minnie Floyd were living in Comanche County, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, William and Minnie Floyd were living in Scurry County, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Scurry County, Texas

MINNIE MAY FLOYD (1.2.4.3.10) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Minnie was born on October 18, 1887 in Texas. Minnie Floyd married a Mr. Rains. Minnie (Floyd) Rains was the mother of at least five children:

.....*Floyd Rains, b. 1909, Texas*
*Guss Rains, b. 1910, Texas*
*Dod Rains, b. 1913, Texas*
*Dale W. Rains, b. 1915, Texas*
*Mildred Rains, b. 1918, Texas*

In 1920, Minnie (Floyd) Rains and her children were living with Minnie's mother, Fannie (Brooks) Floyd, in Comanche County, Texas. In 1930, Minnie (Floyd) Rains and her children were living in Nolan County, Texas. On April 12, 1936, Minnie (Floyd) Rains married a second time to Thomas A. Ellison and they had no children. Thomas was previously married Minnie's sister, Jennie

Floyd (1.2.4.3.2). Thomas A. Ellison died on July 28, 1952 and Minnie (Floyd) Ellison died on December 20, 1966.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Comanche County, Texas; 2) 1930 Census, Nolan County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999; 4) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARGARET IDA "MAGGIE" FLOYD (1.2.4.3.11) is the daughter of Samuel Osborn Floyd and Mary Frances (Brooks) Floyd. Margaret was born on September 28, 1891 in Madisonville, Texas. On October 8, 1910, Maggie Floyd married William Samuel "Will" Rogers in Gustine, Comanche County, Texas. William was born on July 7, 1887 in Mason, Texas and is the son of Jeff D. Rogers and Mattie (Kelly) Rogers. Will and Maggie Rogers were the parents of six children:

.....Jeff D. Rogers, b. September 11, 1908, Gustine, Texas
Wade Brooks Rogers, b. April 11, 1911, Gustine, Texas
Tommie Gwendolyn Rogers, b. March 9, 1914, Gustine, Texas
Dock Floyd Rogers, b. December 10, 1918, Gustine, Texas
Newt Robert Rogers, b. July 9, 1921, Gustine, Texas
Mary Frances Rogers, b. August 25, 1926, Snyder, Texas

William S. Rogers died of cancer in Snyder, Texas and was buried there in the Snyder Cemetery. Margaret (Floyd) Rogers died of heart failure on February 2, 1982 and was buried in the Snyder Cemetery in Snyder, Texas. Jeff Rogers never married. Jeff D. Rogers died on January 24, 1994 in Snyder, Texas. Wade Rogers married late in life to Elery Kirkland. Wade B. Rogers died on July 1, 1982 in Snyder, Texas. On February 3, 1934, Tommie Rogers married Shaderick McGinty. On April 4, 1945, Dock Rogers married his first cousin, Annie Christine Floyd (1.2.4.3.1.1). Dock F. Rogers died on May 11, 1991 in Odessa, Texas. Newt Rogers married Lillie Mae Pearson. On July 27, 1946, Mary Rogers married James Elvis Pearson. Mary (Rogers) Pearson died on February 11, 2004 in Snyder, Texas and was buried in the old Andrews Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, October, 1999

EMMA LAURA BROOKS (1.2.4.4) is the daughter of Sterling H. Brooks and Margaret (Walker) Brooks. Emma was born in 1854 in Pike County, Alabama. On March 3, 1869, Emma "Laura" Brooks married Robert J. Mansel in Bullock County, Alabama. Robert was born in June, 1842 in Alabama and is the son of William Mansel. Robert Mansel was previously married to Martha Jane Floyd (born 1864) and they had two children: - Lucinda "Lula" Mansel (born 1865 in Alabama) and William Thad Mansel (born 1869 in Alabama). Robert and Laura Mansel were the parents of at least five children:

.....Beulah M. Mansel (1.2.4.4.1), b. May 26, 1870, Alabama
Lucy Clara Mansel (1.2.4.4.2), b. September 26, 1874, Alabama
Samuel Teed Mansel, b. November, 1877, Texas
Margaret Mansel (1.2.4.4.3), b. February 18, 1879, Texas
Wiley R. Mansel (1.2.4.4.4), b. October 4, 1880, Texas

In 1870, Robert and Laura “Mancil” were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. In 1874, Robert and Laura Mansel moved to Leon County, Texas. Laura (Brooks) Mansel died around 1885. Robert J. Mansel married a third time to Dora E. Yancy (born November, 1865 in Alabama) and they had at least six children: - Eliza Mansel (born September, 1886 in Texas), George N. Mansel (born February, 1887 in Texas), Enoch Elijah Mansel (born November, 1891 in Texas), Emma Frances Mansel (born January, 1894 in Texas), Luther Mansel (born February, 1897 in Texas), Eula Mansel (born January, 1900 in Texas). In 1900, Robert and Dora Mansel were living in Leon County, Texas (only Dora’s children were living with them). In 1910, Robert J. Mansel was living with daughter, Lou (Mansel) Allen, in Leon County, Texas (no other children of Robert Mansel are living with him). Lula Mansel married Jack Allen (born 1862 in Texas) William T. Mansel died in 1936. Eliza Mansel married Will Pipkin. Enoch Mansel married Mary Bladree. Emma Mansel died in 1974. On June 25, 1900, Samuel T. Mansel married Rosa Stapp in Leon County, Texas. Samuel and Rosa Mansel had one son: - Roy Mansel. Samuel Mansel died on December 2, 1941 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in the Rosewood Cemetery in Tarrant County, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama; 2) 1900 and 1910 Leon County, Texas; 3) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

BEULAH M. MANSEL (1.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Beulah was born on May 26, 1870 in Alabama. On March 28, 1889, Beulah Mansel married Robert Alexander Allen in Leon County, Texas. Robert was born on October, 1856 in Texas and is the son of Christopher Young Allen and Mary Elesabeth (Childress) Allen. Robert Allen’s brother, Joe J. Allen, married Beulah Mansel’s first cousin, Martha A. Floyd (1.2.4.3.4). Robert Allen’s sister, Crissie Y. Allen, married Beulah Mansel’s first cousin, Samuel B. Floyd (1.2.4.3.5). Robert and Beulah Allen were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Ruthie B. Allen, b. February, 1890, Texas*
*Thomas Jeff Allen, b. October, 1891, Texas*
*Houston G. Allen, b. December, 1893, Texas*
*James Payne Allen, b. 1902, Leon County, Texas*
*Robert Leon Allen, b. 1908, Leon County, Texas*

In 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930, Robert and Beulah Allen were living in Leon County, Texas. Beulah (Mansel) Allen died on August 14, 1967 in Normangee, Texas and was buried in the Hopewell Cemetery in Leon County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

LUCY CLARA MANSEL (1.2.4.4.2) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Lucy was born on September 26, 1874 in Alabama. On May 10, 1893, Lucy Mansel married Jasper Newton Jennings in Madison County, Texas. Jasper was born in 1864 in Alabama. Jasper and Lucy Jennings were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Ima Lee Jennings*
.....*William Wade Jennings, b. 1897, Texas*
.....*James Bryant "Jim" Jennings, b. 1899, Texas*
.....*Thomas Neal "Tom" Jennings, b. 1903, Texas*
.....*Mattie Lillian Jennings, b. 1907, Texas*

Jasper and Lucy Jennings raised their family in Leon County, Texas. In 1920, "Newt" and "Clara" Jennings were living in Houston County, Texas. In 1920, Lucy (Brooks) Harlan (1.2.2.2), aunt of Lucy (Mansel) Jennings, was living with Jasper and Lucy Jennings. Lucy (Mansel) Jennings died in April, 1958 in Crockett, Texas and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Houston County, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Houston County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

MARGARET MANSEL (1.2.4.4.3) is the daughter of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Margaret was born on February 18, 1879 in Texas. On May 15, 1896, Margaret Mansel married Edd Jennings in Leon County, Texas. Edd and Margaret Jennings were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Bettie Jennings, b. 1898, Texas*
.....*Albert Bowen "Bert" Jennings, b. 1902, Texas*
.....*Lon "Pug" Jennings, b. 1909, Texas*

In 1900, Maggie (Mansel) Jennings and her daughter were living with her aunt, Rebecca Hale, in Leon County, Texas. In 1910, Margaret (Mansel) Jennings was living in Leon County, Texas. On February 5, 1914, Margaret (Mansel) Jennings married a second time to Jesse S. Kitchens in Leon County, Texas. Jesse was born in 1866 in Arkansas. In 1920, Jesse and Margaret Kitchens were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1930, Margaret (Mansel) Kitchens was living with her son, Bert Jennings, in Leon County, Texas. Margaret (Mansel) Kitchens died on September 5, 1959 in Leon County, Texas and was buried there in the Gun Springs Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900, 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

WILEY R. MANSEL (1.2.4.4.4) is the son of Robert J. Mansel and Emma Laura (Brooks) Mansel. Wiley was born on October 4, 1880 in Texas. In 1900 and 1910, Wiley Mansel was living his aunt and uncle, George and Martha Hightower, in Leon County, Texas. On November 13, 1912, Wiley Mansel married Lillie M. Smith in Leon County, Texas. Lillie was born in 1890 in Texas. Wiley and Lillie Mansel were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Martha Jewel Mansel, b. 1914, Leon County, Texas*
.....*Henry Eugene "Bud" Mansel, b. 1916, Leon County, Texas*
.....*Lourah A. Mansel, b. 1921, Leon County, Texas*

In 1920, Wiley and Lillie Mansel were living in Leon County, Texas. In 1930, Wiley Mansel and his children were living in Leon County, Texas. Wiley Mansel died on March 14, 1961 in Leon County, Texas and was buried there in the Evans Chapel Cemetery.

References: 1) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Leon County, Texas; 2) Email, Barbara (Floyd) Byrd to Robert Casey, January, 2005

PENELOPE "NELLY" BROOKS (1.4) is the daughter of Robert Brooks (1) and Brambly Brooks. Because Penelope married in 1787 and her father gave consent for the marriage (she was a minor) indicates that Penelope was probably born around 1769. A tombstone that was recently placed by descendants indicate that she was born in 1770. On October 16, 1787, "Nelly" Brooks married Frederick Jones in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Nelly's brother, Jordan Brooks, signed the surety bond and Nelly's father, Robert Brooks (1) gave consent. A tombstone recently placed by descendants indicate that Frederick Jones was born in 1765. It appears from the will of William Jones that Frederick is the son of William Jones (born 1737). Since Frederick Jones died in 1817 prior to writing of his father's will in 1818, William's will mentions "Nelly" Jones was to receive one slave, Hannah, "during her life or widowhood and then to be equally divided between all of her children." It appears that Frederick Jones worked for Nelly's father, Robert Brooks (1), around five years before he married Nelly Brooks. The 1782 personal property tax list shows "Fred" Jones living with Robert Brooks and that Robert Brooks owned fifteen slaves that year. Fred Jones probably assisted his future father-in-law with the operation of his plantation and the fifteen slaves that worked the plantation. In 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792 and 1793, Frederick Jones (and his wife, Nelly) resided with Robert Brooks (1).

On March 18, 1794, Robert and Abigail Brooks gave Frederick Jones 150 acres on Great Creek in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799 and 1800, Frederick Jones is listed in the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists in a separate household and owned one slave named Judy. After 1800, no names of slaves were given and Frederick Jones is shown owning two slaves in 1801, 1802, 1802, 1804, 1805. In 1809 and 1810, Frederick Jones is shown as owning three slaves in the personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frederick Jones was not found in the 1812 personal property tax list and these lists were not reviewed after 1812. On May 11, 1804, "Penelope" Jones is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks (1). On January 1, 1807, "Frederick Jones and wife Penelope" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks (1), Nelly's father. On October 9, 1809, "Nelly Brooks who married Frederick Jones" was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower. The will of "Eleanor" Jones in 1855 list the following relatives:

.....Martha Lambert (wife of Baxter Lambert)
Susan Lambert (granddaughter, daughter of Baxter and Martha Lambert)
Louise (Thomas) Lambert (granddaughter, daughter of Robin Thomas)
Charles Thomas (grandson, son of Robin Thomas)
Martha (Thomas) Jones (granddaughter, daughter of Robin Thomas)
Wiley G. Jones (son)

According to Beverly Sheeky, Frederick and Penelope Jones were the parents of nine children:

.....Richard P. Jones, b. 1788, Virginia
Robert Jones, b. 1790, Virginia

.....*Temperance Jones (1.4.3), b. 1798, Virginia*
*Wiley Green Jones (1.4.4), b. 1800, Virginia*
*Martha Jones (1.4.5), b. 1807, Virginia*
*Rebecca Jones (1.4.6)*
*Eleanor Jones*
*Mitchell Jones*
*Frederick Williamson Jones*

Apparently after the settlement of Robert Brooks' estate, Frederick and Penelope Jones must have moved away from Mecklenburg County, Virginia as Frederick Jones does not appear on the 1811 and 1812 personal property tax lists of Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frederick Jones had died prior to December 16, 1817 when an inventory and appraisal of his estate was recorded in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 26, 1818, Nelly (Brooks) Jones is mentioned in her father-in-law's will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On March 5, 1855, Eleanor (Brooks) Jones signed her will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Her will was later recorded on April 19, 1858 indicating that Eleanor (Brooks) Jones died in the early part of 1858.

On August 8, 1809, Robert Jones married Betsey Guy. On December 8, 1810, Robert Jones married a second time to Betsey A. Jackson. Robert Jones died in 1859. On September 28, 1830, Martha Jones married her first cousin, Baxter Lambert. For additional information on the descendants of Baxter and Martha Lambert, see the sketch of Baxter Lambert (1.10.1). Rebecca Jones married her cousin, Robert "Robin" Thomas (1.9.1). Eleanor Jones married John Rittenburg. Frederick W. Jones died in 1834.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 2) Marriage Bond, Frederick Jones and Nelly Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, October 16, 1787; 3) Deed, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Robert Brooks to Frederick Jones, Volume 8, Page 394, March 18, 1794; 4) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782 - 1812; 5) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 6) Inventory and Appraisal of Frederick Jones, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book, 8, Pages 406 and 407, returned, February, 1818; 7) Will of William Jones (father of Frederick Jones), Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book, 8, Pages 406 - 408, proven, February, 1818; 8) Will of Eleanor Jones (wife of Frederick Jones), Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book, 19, Page 312, proven, April, 1858; 9) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 10) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999; 11) Email, Julie Cabitto to Robert Casey, March, 2005

TEMPERANCE JONES (1.4.3) is the son of Frederick Jones and Penelope (Brooks) Jones. Temperance was born in 1798 in Virginia. On January 22, 1817, Temperance Jones married John Burton in Warren County, North Carolina. John and Temperance Burton were the parents of four children:

.....*Frederick Burton*
*Jane Burton*
*Richard D. Burton*
*Massenburg Burton*

Jane Burton married Robert Burton.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WILEY GREEN JONES (1.4.4) is the son of Frederick Jones and Penelope (Brooks) Jones. Wiley was born in 1800 in Virginia. On December 14, 1818, Wiley Jones married Martha W. Johnson. On December 20, 1820, Wiley Jones married a second time to Sally Ogburn. Around 1828, Wiley Jones married a third time to Rhoda Brewer (born 1810 in Virginia). Wiley and Rhoda Jones were the parents of six children:

.....Benjamin Wiley Jones (1.4.4.1), b. February 11, 1829, Virginia
.....Nathaniel T. Jones (1.4.4.2), b. 1830, Virginia
.....Henry Jones, b. 1831, Virginia
.....Green W. Jones (1.4.4.4), b. 1833, Virginia
.....Frederick L. Jones (1.4.4.5), b. 1836, Virginia
.....Edmund Shell Jones (1.4.4.6), b. February 13, 1840, Virginia

In 1850, Wiley and Rhoda Jones were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Rhoda (Brewer) Jones died on September 14, 1887 in Greensville County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

BENJAMIN WILEY JONES (1.4.4.1) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Benjamin was born on February 11, 1829 in Virginia. Benjamin W. Jones married Julia Everline Green Moseley (born 1827 in Virginia). Benjamin and Julia Jones were the parents of eight children:

.....Charles William Jones, b. 1857, Virginia
.....Ella Ann Jones, b. 1858, Virginia
.....Weldon M. Jones, b. 1860, Virginia
.....Martha Rebecca Jones
.....Robert Henry Jones, b. 1861
.....Rhoda Josephine Jones, b. 1865
.....Richard James Jones (1.4.4.1.7), b. 1866
.....Thomas Jackson Jones, b. 1867

In 1860, Benjamin and Eveline Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Benjamin W. Jones died on May 15, 1903 and Julia (Moseley) Jones died in 1903. Charles Jones married Julia Ann Clary. Ella Jones married William Newman Jones. Weldon Jones married Rebecca Alice Clary. Martha Jones married Rueben G. Clary. Robert Jones married Pearl Josephine Wright. Rhoda Jones married William Henry Moseley. Thomas Jones married a woman named Georgie. Thomas Jones died in 1931.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

RICHARD JAMES JONES (1.4.4.1.7) is the son of Benjamin Wiley Jones and Julia Everline Green (Moseley) Jones. Richard was born in 1866. Richard Jones married Cora Ann Moseley (born 1868). Richard and Cora Jones were the parents of seven children:

.....*Ethel Bruce Jones (1.4.4.1.7.1), b. 1895*
*Ruth Mae Jones, b. 1897*
*Weldon Mortimore Jones (1.4.4.1.7.3), b. 1898*
*Harry Monroe Jones, b. 1900*
*Julia Everline Jones*
*Alma Elam Jones, b. 1905*
*Sammie Moseley Jones (1.4.4.1.7.7), b. 1907*

Richard Jones died in 1910 and Cora (Moseley) Jones died in 1940. Ruth Jones married Ernest Lee Medlin and they had one daughter: - Judith Irene Medlin, b. 1920. Ernest Medlin died in 1941 and Ruth (Jones) Medlin died in 1971. Judith Medlin married a Mr. Powell. Judith (Medlin) Powell died in 1990. Harry Jones married Sarah Elizabeth Turner. Harry Jones died in 1967. Julia Jones married Brodie Lee Payne. Julia married a second time to Clarence Burton. Alma Jones married Charles Grissom Dickens. Charles Dickens died in 1976 and Anna (Jones) Dickens died in 1991.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

ETHEL BRUCE JONES (1.4.4.1.7.1) is the daughter of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Ethel was born in 1895. Ethel Jones married William Alfred Reaves (born 1893). William and Ethel Reaves were the parents of eight children:

.....*Richard Rite Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.1)*
*William Wylie Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.2)*
*Cora Matilda Reaves, b. 1917*
*Ethel Mae Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.4), b. 1919*
*Jewel Evelyn Reaves*
*Virginia Elwanda Reaves*
*Elmer Bruce Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.7), b. 1924*
*Donald Mason Reaves (1.4.4.1.7.1.8)*

William A. Reaves died in 1967 and Ethel (Jones) Reaves died in 1978. Cora Reaves married Jenson Lonnie Huff (born 1908) and they had one daughter: - Sharon Kay Huff. Jenson Huff died in 1955. Cora married a second time to Deckard Ernest Coates, Jr. (born 1909). Deckard Coates, Jr. died in 1983 and Cora (Reaves) Coates died in 1995. Sharon Huff married Dennis Cordell Scarce and they had one daughter: - Jodi Paige Scarce. Virginia Reaves married James Willard Dean (born 1916) and they had two children: - James Willard Dean, Jr., - Lynette Sue Dean. James W. Dean, Sr. died in 1994. James Dean, Jr. married Carolyn Sue Menefee and they have one son: - Christopher Darrel Dean. Lynette Dean married Melvin H. Boyd, Jr.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

RICHARD RITE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.1) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Richard Reaves married Marion Anna La Grou (born 1909) and they are the parents of two children:

.....*Beverly Ann Reaves*
.....*Barbara Mary Reaves*

Marion (La Grou) Reaves died in 1990. Beverly Reaves married Terrence Anthony Sheeky, Jr. and they have two children: - Pamela Ann Sheeky, - Denise Marie Sheeky. Pamela Sheeky married Michael John Masciantonio and they have two children: - Andrew Michael Masciantonio, - Anthony John Masciantonio. Denise Sheeky married Scott Keith Shewell and they have two children: - Megan Leigh Shewell, - Meredith Anne Shewell. Babara Reaves married John David Sadler and they have two children: - Daniel Joseph Sadler, - Jennifer Lynn Sadler.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WILLIAM WYLIE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.2) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. William Reaves married a woman named Myrtle. William Reaves married a second time to Hazel Dawn Grissom (born 1921) and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Elizabeth Dawn Reaves*
.....*Jane Martin Reaves*
.....*William Wylie Reaves, Jr.*

Hazel (Grissom) Reaves died in 1988. William Reaves married a third time to Mary Cox. Elizabeth Reaves married Wilson Samuel LeKites and they have three children: - Brian Wilson LeKites, - Karen Lynne LeKites, - Eric Hansen LeKites. William Reaves, Jr. married Sementia Ann Clement.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

ETHEL MAE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.4) is the daughter of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Ethel was born in 1919. Ethel Reaves married Howard Hurley Erwin (born 1913) and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Alice Constance Erwin*
.....*Frances Carol Erwin*

Howard Erwin died in 1967 and Ethel (Reaves) Erwin died in 1992. Alice Erwin married Hubert Miles Edwards, Jr. and they have two children: - Douglas Erwin Edwards, - Sean Owen Edwards. Douglas Edwards married Judith Valulick. Sean Edwards married Kimberly Ann Bridges and they have one daughter: - Ashley Marie Edwards. Frances Erwin married Joseph Webster Hollingsworth and they have two children: - Howard Leander Hollingsworth, - Heather Leanna Hollingsworth. Heather Hollingsworth married Michael Bradley Sreves.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

ELMER BRUCE REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.7) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Elmer was born in 1924. Elmer Reaves married Marian Marie Riggan and they are the parents of two sons:

.....*Elmer Bruce Reaves, Jr.*
*Richard William Reaves*

Elmer Reaves, Sr. died in 1985. Elmer Reaves, Jr. married Marjorie Roberts and they have two children: - Melissa Marie Reaves, - Katherine Elaine Reaves. Elmer Reaves, Jr. married a second time to Carol Ray Guy and they have two children: - John Guy Reaves, - Andrea Lynn Guy Reaves. Richard Reaves married Sheila Marie McAteer and they have three children: - Shannon Kathleen Reaves, - Jessica Robin Reaves, - Kelly Ann Reaves.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

DONALD MASON REAVES (1.4.4.1.7.1.8) is the son of William Alfred Reaves and Ethel Bruce (Jones) Reaves. Donald Reaves married Kathryn Joan Green (born 1933) and they were the parents five children:

.....*Donald Mason Reaves, Jr.*
*William Mark Reaves, b. 1957*
*Elizabeth Ann Reaves*
*Steven Paul Reaves*
*Mary Kathryn Reaves*

Kathryn (Green) Reaves died in 1991. Donald Reaves, Jr. married Tammy Aileen Towers and they have three children: - Amanda Curran Payne, - Spencer Garrett Reaves, b and d. 1992, - Molly Kate Reaves. William Mark Reaves died in 1978. Elizabeth Reaves married Charles Trace and they have one son: - Mitchell Taylor Trace. Mary Reaves married Boyd Fulton.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

WELDON MORTIMORE JONES (1.4.4.1.7.3) is the son of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Weldon was born in 1898. Weldon Jones married Beatrice Irene Underwood (born 1902). Weldon and Beatrice Jones were the parents of six children:

.....*James Weldon Jones*
*Alice Ann Jones*
*Richard Ernest Jones, b. 1925*
*Robert Cleveland Jones*
*Marietta Dawn Jones*
*Milton Meade Jones*

Beatrice (Underwood) Jones died 1984 and Weldon Jones died in 1990. James Jones married Mary Collins. Alice Jones married William Benard Clem, Jr. Richard Jones married Lillian Martin. Richard Jones died in 1983. Robert Jones married Ruth Alice Scoblic. Marietta Jones married Robert Allen White. Milton Jones married Marsha Ann Whitehurst.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

SAMMIE MOSELEY JONES (1.4.4.1.7.7) is the daughter of Richard James Jones and Cora Ann (Moseley) Jones. Sammie was born in 1907. Sammie Jones married Franklin Alexander Nantz (born 1902). Franklin and Sammie Nantz were the parents of five children:

.....*Frances Juanita Nantz*
.....*Dorothy Marie Nantz*
.....*Frank Junior Nantz*
.....*Patricia Paige Nantz*
.....*Robert Arthur Nantz*

Franklin Nantz died in 1978 and Sammie (Jones) Nantz died in 1992. Frances Nantz married Robert Carroll Baker. Dorothy Nantz married Claude Spotswood Potter, Jr. Frank Nantz married Mary Roberta Fisher. Patricia Nantz married Marvin Pair. Patricia married a second time to Charles William Draughan. Robert Nantz married Sarah Dobbs.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

NATHANIEL T. JONES (1.4.4.2) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Nathaniel was born in 1830 in Virginia. Nathaniel T. Jones married Dorothy P. Brewer. Dorothy was born in 1834 in Virginia and is the daughter of Tabitha Brewer (born 1790 in Virginia). Nathaniel and Dorothy Jones were the parents of four children:

.....*James Jones*
.....*Nancy M. Jones*
.....*Robert Lee Jones, b. 1865, Virginia*
.....*Mary T. "Molly" Jones (1.4.4.2.4), b. April, 1870, Virginia*

In 1880, Nathaniel and Dorothy Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1900, Dorothy (Brewer) Jones was living with her daughter, Mary (Jones) Kidd, in Brunswick County, Virginia. Nathaniel T. Jones died on July 16, 1897 and Dorothy (Brewer) Jones died in 1918. James Jones died in infancy. Nancy M. Jones died young. Robert Jones married Annie B. Weaver.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

MARY T. "MOLY" JONES (1.4.4.2.4) is the daughter of Nathaniel T. Jones and Dorothy P. (Brewer) Jones. Mary was born in April, 1870 in Virginia. Mary

Jones married Tignal P. Kidd (born June, 1865 in Virginia). Tignal and Mary Kidd were the parents of at least three children:

.....Willie N. Kidd, b. December, 1888, Virginia
.....Mary F. Kidd, b. December, 1893, Virginia
.....Ruth M. Kidd, b. October, 1896, Virginia

In 1900, Tignal and Mary Kidd were living in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

GREEN W. JONES (1.4.4.4) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Green was born in 1833 in Virginia. Green W. Jones married Virginia Laura Lewis Taylor (born 1836 in Virginia). Green and Virginia Jones were the parents of four children:

.....George Green Jones, b. 1859, Virginia
.....Frederick Lewis Jones, b. 1862, Virginia
.....Levi Johnson Jones, b. 1865, Virginia
.....Gerard R. Jones, b. 1869, Virginia

In 1860, Green and Virginia Jones were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1870, Green and Virginia Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Green W. Jones died in 1899. George Jones married Mattie Ann Warsham. Frederick Jones married Ida Missouri Hammond. Frederick Jones married a second time to Jennie B. Stanley. Levi Jones married Rosa Green. Gerard Jones married Sallie Belle Starks.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1870 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 3) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

FREDERICK L. JONES (1.4.4.5) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Frederick was born in 1836 in Virginia. Frederick Jones married Sallie E. Hobbs. On August 6, 1874, Frederick L. Jones married a second time to Nancy Rebecca Taylor. Nancy was born in 1846 in Virginia and is the daughter of Richard E. Taylor (born 1802 in Virginia). Frederick Jones was the father of six children:

.....Eugenia Mae Jones, b. 1875, Virginia
.....Sarah R. Jones, b. 1877, Virginia
.....William Benjamin Jones, b. 1879, Virginia
.....Freeman Horace Jones
.....Joshua Jones
.....Adolphus Jones

In 1880, Frederick and Nancy Jones were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Frederick L. Jones died in 1889. Eugenia Jones married Richard Edward Jarrett. Sarah Jones married George H. Rose. William Jones married Ola Elizabeth Brantley. Freeman Jones married Sallie Harris Woodruff. Joshua Jones died in the early 1920s. Adolphus died in infancy.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

EDMUND SHELL JONES (1.4.4.6) is the son of Wiley Green Jones and Rhoda (Brewer) Jones. Edmund was born on February 13, 1840 in Virginia. On December 24, 1860, Edmund S. Jones married Sarah Harrison (born 1839). Sarah (Harrison) Jones died in 1874. On November 9, 1875, Edmund S. Jones married a second time to Mary Elizabeth Morgan (born 1855). On March 6, 1879, Edmund S. Jones married a third time to E. Sue Harrison (born 1848). Edmund Jones was the father of three children (mother unknown):

.....Wiley Green Jones
Henry Walter Jones
Frederick Frank Jones

On January 14, 1880, Edmund S. Jones married a fourth time to Peter Ann Jean in Greenville County, Virginia. Peter Ann was born on October 1, 1858 in Greenville County, Virginia and is the daughter of Henry Young Jean and Mary Jean (Dupree) Jean. Edmund and Peter Ann Jones were the parents of ten children:

.....Edward Shell Jones (1.4.4.6.4), b. October 24, 1880 ?, Greenville Co., Virginia
Peter Ann Jones, b. November 25, 1880 ?, Virginia
Nathaniel M. Jones, b. December 9, 1881, Virginia
Sidney Young Jones, b. March 28, 1883, Virginia
Benjamin Dolson Jones, b. August 20, 1884, Virginia
James Robert Jones, b. March 14, 1887, Virginia
Elizabeth Jones, b. October 27, 1888, Virginia
Katie Irene Jones, b. May 3, 1890, Virginia
Mary Olivia Jones, b. February 1, 1892, Virginia
Oscar Vernon Jones, b. December 24, 1894, Virginia

In 1900, Edmund and "Pattie" Jones were living in Southampton County, Virginia. Peter Ann (Jean) Jones died on September 6, 1909 in Greenville County, Virginia and was buried in the Zion Church Cemetery. Edmund S. Jones died on May 22, 1915 in Greenville County, Virginia and was buried in the Zion Church Cemetery. Wiley Jones married Myrtie I. Richardson. Henry Jones married Rosa T. Jarrett. Frederick Jones married Nannie F. Robinson. Nathaniel Jones married Irenna Hazel Grizzerd. Nathaniel Jones died on October 20, 1910. Sidney Jones married Iona Lee Brantley. Sidney Jones died on January 10, 1931. Benjamin Jones married Ethel Mae Brantley. Benjamin Jones died on March 20, 1920. James Jones married Eva Francis Brantley. James R. Jones died on May 27, 1955. Elizabeth Jones died at five days old on November 1, 1888 in Virginia. Katie Jones married John Rowland Stagg. Katie (Jones) Stagg died on September 22, 1955. Mary Jones married Ernest Jefferson Turner. Mary married a second time to Willis Thomas Bryant. Mary (Jones) Bryant died on February 14, 1974. Oscar Jones died at the age of fifteen years on October 21, 1912.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Southampton County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 3) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

EDWARD SHELL JONES (1.4.4.6.4) is the son of Edmund Shell Jones and Peter Ann (Jean) Jones. Edward was born on October 24, 1880 in Greensville County, Virginia. On August 29, 1906, Edward Jones married Annie Bell Bryant in Seaboard, North Carolina. Annie was born on January 24, 1887 in Virginia. Edward and Annie Jones were the parents of two children:

.....Bertha Jones, b. August 9, 1907, Greensville County, Virginia
Mary B. Jones, b. October 8, 1908, Greensville County, Virginia

Annie (Bryant) Jones died on August 9, 1912. On January 12, 1913, Edward Jones married a second time to Mary Jane Jean in Maryarettsville, North Carolina. Mary was born on July 4, 1893 in Greensville County, Virginia and is the daughter of Shugar Andrew Jean and Susan Edith (Tomlenson) Jean. Edward and Mary Jones were the parents of five children:

.....Edna Elaine Jones, b. December, 1914, Greensville County, Virginia
Frank Jones, b. June 21, 1920, Greensville County, Virginia
Lola Lee Jones, b. June 4, 1922, Greensville County, Virginia
Gladys Jones, b. August 22, 1923, Greensville County, Virginia
Infant Daughter

Edward Jones died on October 19, 1944 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina and was buried in the Old Emporia Cemetery in Emporia, Virginia. Bertha Jones died as an infant on October 21, 1907 in Greensville County, Virginia. Mary B. Jones died as a child on October 21, 1916 in Greensville County, Virginia. On September 15, 1934, Edna Jones married Carroll Lee Williams in Dreweryville, Virginia. Carroll was born on July 17, 1911 in Sussex County, Virginia and is the son of Oliver Lee Williams (born 1880, Virginia) and Rosa Temperance (Jarratt) Williams (born 1882, Virginia). Carroll and Edna Williams had seven children (names unknown). Edna (Jones) Williams died on May 12, 1970 in Petersburg, Virginia and was buried in the Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Carson, Virginia. Carroll Williams died on February 16, 1987 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Shiloh Baptist Cemetery in Carson, Virginia. Frank Jones died in 1920. Lola Jones died on July 22, 1977. Gladys Jones died in 1923.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

WINIFRED BROOKS (1.5) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to Ella Kelley (DAR records), "Winnefred" was born on September 7, 1748. According to Ella Kelley (DAR records), Winifred Brooks married James Butler in 1766. The author of this publication thinks that these dates are much too early. However, the 1830 census show that Winifred (Brooks) Butler was born between 1740 and 1750 which is believed to be in error (probably should be 1750 to 1760). The birthdate of six siblings of Winifred Brooks are from 1759 to 1776. Based on the birthdate of Winifred's oldest known child, Martha Butler (born 1775), it is estimated that Winifred Brooks was probably born around 1757 which is consistent with the birthdates of Winifred's siblings. The will of James Butler (Book A, Page 298, proven in court, June 7, 1811) states that his family was:

.....Winnefred (wife)
Rebeccah Balentine (daughter)
Patsy Mosely (daughter)
Polly Shaw (daughter)
Ann Waldrum (daughter)
John Butler (son)
Thomas Butler (son)
Anthony Butler (deceased son)
James Butler (deceased son)

James and Winifred Butler were the parents of at least nine children:

.....Rebeccah Butler
Martha Butler (1.5.2), b. July 7, 1775, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Polly Butler
John Butler (1.5.4)
Anthony Butler (1.5.5)
James Butler, Jr.
Thomas Butler (1.5.7), b. October 9, 1784
Ann Butler
Robert Butler (not in will)

There were four men named James Butler that resided in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Unrelated to the Brooks line were, James Butler, Sr. and his son, James Butler, Jr., both were killed by Tory militia at Cloud's Creek on November 17, 1781. James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) survived the Revolutionary War and all Edgefield County, South Carolina records after 1781 are probably James Butler, husband of Winifred Brooks. These unrelated Butler's received payment for their military service: issued July 9, 1785 to James Butler, Sr. and James Butler, Jr. for 39 pounds, 16 shillings and 5 pence. Interest collected was 2 pounds, 15 shillings and 8 pence. Also issued on July 9, 1785 to James Butler for 4 pounds with interest of 5 shillings and 7 pence. These stub entries to indents were claims against the state of South Carolina, recorded in Book U, Pages 220 and 221. Since James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) died in 1811, these pay stubs are for the service of unrelated Butler's. It is not certain if James Butler (who married Winifred Brooks) served in the Revolutionary War and was paid for his militia duty. The unrelated James Butler, Sr. appears to be much older than James Butler (who married Winifred

Brooks), having seven children born between 1759 and 1769. James Butler (who married Winifred Butler) has two children born between 1775 and 1784.

On May 11, 1804, Winifred "Butler" is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks (1). On January 1, 1807, "James Butler and wife Winifred" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Winifred's father, Robert Brooks (1). On October 9, 1809, "Winny Brooks who married James Butler" was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. The second wife of Robert Brooks (1), Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower. James Butler died in 1811 as his will was proven in Edgefield County, South Carolina court on June 7, 1811 (Book A, Page 298). On April 6, 1819, Winifred Butler of Edgefield District, South Carolina appointed her brother-in-law, David Thomas, of Brunswick County, Virginia "my lawful attorney to sue for and execute a bill of sale of a negro which fell to my share of the estate of her father." In 1830, "Winifred" Butler (born 1740 to 1750) was living with what could be one daughter (born 1800 to 1810) in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Abstracts of Wills of Edgefield County, South Carolina, contains a will of Winnefrey Butler, "widow of James Butler," which was signed on November 21, 1823 and proven on February 11, 1831. This will indicates that Winifred (Brooks) Butler died in 1831.

Rebecca Butler married Hugh Ballentine and they had at least one daughter: - Frances Ann Ballentine. In 1811, Hugh Ballentine was qualified as administrator for the will of James Butler in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Hugh and Rebecca Ballentine did not leave any heirs (it is assumed that Frances died without issue). Polly Butler married Christopher Shaw. According to the will of James Butler, Sr., James Butler, Jr. died prior to 1811. Robert Butler married Matilda Cooper. Ann Butler married Henry Waldrum and they had seven children: - Henry Waldrum, - John Waldrum, - Elizabeth Waldrum who married Benjamin Addison, - Matilda Waldrum, - Mary Waldrum, - William Waldrum who married Eliza Crafton, - Charlesie Waldrum who married James Armstrong. Matilda Waldrum married Joseph R. Addison and they had one daughter: - Mary Addison. Matilda married a second time to Wiley Glover and a third time to a Mr. Gaskins. Mary Addison married John Elbert Doby. Mary married a second time to a Mr. Timmerman. Mary Waldrum married Charles Limbecker and later married a second time to Johnathan Johnson.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 3) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 4) History of Edgefield County, South Carolina," by John A. Chapman, 1897; 5) D. A. R. Application Number 540,348, by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975; 6) "Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina," by Delwyn Associates, 1973; 7) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989 - located in Georgia State Archives)

MARTHA BUTLER (1.5.2) is the daughter of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Martha was born on July 7, 1775 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On April 4, 1793, Martha Butler married Edward Moseley in

Edgefield County, South Carolina. Edward was born on April 5, 1771 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and is the son of Robert Moseley and Mary (Anderson) Moseley. Edward and Martha Moseley were the parents of at least nine children:

.....Winifred Moseley, b. May 6, 1794, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Mary Moseley, b. May 8, 1796, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Anna Moseley, b. August 9, 1798, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Anderson Wade Moseley (1.5.2.4), b. May 10, 1801, Edgefield Co., South Car.
Rebecca Moseley, b. December 23, 1803, Edgefield County, South Carolina
James Abel Moseley (1.5.2.6), b. July 21, 1806, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Martha Moseley, b. December 10, 1808, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Elizabeth Ann Moseley, b. September 10, 1811, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Frances Moseley, b. March 10, 1815, Edgefield County, South Carolina

Martha (Butler) Moseley died on June 18, 1831 in Montgomery County, Alabama and Edward Moseley died on May 20, 1834 in Montgomery County, Alabama. Winifred Moseley married Nathaniel Talley. Winifred (Moseley) Talley died on May 23, 1819 in Montgomery County, Alabama. Mary Moseley married John Talley. Mary (Moseley) Talley died on February 22, 1828 in Montgomery County, Alabama. Anna Moseley married Reuben Talley. Rebecca Moseley married Thomas W. Breedlove. Rebecca (Moseley) Breedlove died in 1827. Elizabeth Moseley died on December 6, 1891.

References: 1) History of Edgefield County, South Carolina," by John A. Chapman, 1897; 2) D. A. R. Application Number 540,348, by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975; 3) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) Ancestral File, abstracted February, 2005; 5) Rootsworld World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004; 5) Rootsworld World Connect, by J. D. Weeks, September, 2004

ANDERSON WADE MOSELEY (1.5.2.4) is the son of Edward Moseley and Martha (Butler) Moseley. Anderson was born on May 10, 1801 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Anderson W. Moseley married Rebecca McLemore (born October, 1805). Anderson and Rebecca Moseley were the parents of at least eleven children:

.....William Waid Moseley, b. September 12, 1823
Matilda Ann Moseley, b. January 13, 1825
James Franklin Moseley, b. January 1, 1827
Adkin McLemore Moseley, b. December 16, 1828
Julia Perry Moseley, b. February 27, 1831
Martha Butler Moseley, b. June 15, 1833
Susan Amelia Moseley, b. July 15, 1836
Edward Anderson Moseley, b. September 3, 1838
John Jackson Moseley, b. January 20, 1841
Rebecca Catherine Moseley, b. November 16, 1843
Mary Frances Moseley, b. September 29, 1847

Anderson Moseley died on September 14, 1870 in Montgomery County, Alabama and Rebecca (McLemore) Moseley died on January 31, 1880. William Moseley married Mary A. Worsham (born July 17, 1828). William W. Moseley died on April 15, 1902. James F. Moseley died on May 29, 1860. Adkin Moseley married Martha Jane Canady (born August 22, 1837) and they had at

least one son: - Franklin McLemore Moseley, February 27, 1872. Martha (Canady) Moseley died on May 3, 1888 and Adkin Moseley died on June 22, 1895. Franklin M. Moseley married Lelia Shackleford and they had at least one son: - Franklin S. Moseley. Reverend Franklin S. Moseley lived in Birmingham and Montgomery, Alabama at one time. Julia Moseley married Benjamin Franklin Jackson. Julia (Moseley) Jackson died on July 29, 1856. Martha Moseley married Felix Marcus Tully Tankersley. Martha (Moseley) Tankersley died on December 20, 1863. Susan Moseley married Wilkerson James Beach. Susan (Moseley) Beach died on April 19, 1902. Edward A. Moseley died on April 4, 1909. John J. Moseley married Elizabeth Guy. John J. Moseley died on January 5, 1919. Rebecca C. Moseley died on July 13, 1860. Mary F. Moseley died on January 19, 1864.

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by J. D. Weeks, September, 2004

JAMES ABEL MOSELEY (1.5.2.6) is the son of Edward Moseley and Martha (Butler) Moseley. James was born on July 21, 1806 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. James Moseley married Elizabeth Barnes (born January 11, 1807). James and Elizabeth Moseley were the parents of at least five children:

.....Martha Ann Moseley, b. 1835
Mariah Elizabeth Moseley, b. 1838
William Henry Moseley, b. 1840
Mary Moseley, b. 1842
Allethia Moseley, b. 1844

Elizabeth (Barnes) Moseley died on July 30, 1844. James Moseley married a second time to Mary Jane Allen. James and Mary Moseley were the parents of at least two children:

.....James Michael Moseley, b. October 31, 1849
Rebecca Moseley, b. 1852

Mariah Moseley married William Lewis Luckie. Mariah (Moseley) Luckie died in 1866. James M. Moseley married Elizabeth Parmer. James M. Moseley married a second time to Ellen Day and they had one daughter: - Viola Elizabeth Moseley, b. September 23, 1883. James M. Moseley married a third time to Mary Hall and they had three children: - Beader Bond Moseley, b. September 4, 1885, - Tiney Moseley, b. April 13, 1893, - Eula Moseley, b. October 29, 1898. James M. Moseley died on March 25, 1930. Beader Moseley died on September 29, 1972. Tiney Moseley died on March 4, 1925. Eula Moseley died on January 9, 1970. Rebecca Moseley died in September, 1875.

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by J. D. Weeks, September, 2004

JOHN BUTLER (1.5.4) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. In 1808, John Butler married Elizabeth Cleckler (or Cleckley). Elizabeth is the daughter of John Cleckler and Mary (Fudge) Cleckler. In 1811, John Butler was qualified as an administrator of the will of his father, James Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1831, John Butler received all real and

personal property of his deceased mother, Winifred Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina. John and Elizabeth Butler were the parents of seven children:

.....William Butler
Thomas Butler
Sampson Butler
Robert J. Butler (1.5.4.4), b. 1815, South Carolina
Emily Butler
Elizabeth Butler
Liza Butler

References: 1) *Brooks/Butler Sketches*, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 2) *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book*, Member 88702, Page 221

ROBERT J. BUTLER (1.5.4.4) is the son of John Butler and Elizabeth (Cleckler) Butler. Robert was born in 1815 in South Carolina. In 1834, Robert Butler married Mary Ann Catherine Hall (born 1818 in South Carolina). Robert and Mary Butler were the parents of nine children:

.....Sarah F. Butler, b. 1838, South Carolina
William Harrison H. Butler (1.5.4.4.2), b. 1841, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Polly E. Butler, b. 1842, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Sampson H. Butler, b. 1845, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Robert J. Butler, Jr., b. 1847, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Frances Julia Butler, b. 1848, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Son (name unknown), b. 1850, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Mattie Catherine Butler, b. 1855, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Thomas Butler, b. 1858, Edgefield County, South Carolina

From 1840 to 1850, Robert and Mary Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1870, Robert and "Elizabeth" Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Robert J. Butler died in 1888 and Mary Ann Catherine (Hall) Butler died in 1883. On October 22, 1866, Frances Julia Butler married Henry Getzen in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Mattie Catherine Butler married W. E. Mealing. Katherine G. Mealing of Augusta, Georgia is a descendant of W. E. and Mattie Mealing. Thomas Butler married Fannie Rountree.

References: 1) *1840, 1850 and 1870 Censuses*, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) *Marriage, Frances Butler to Henry Getzen, 1866*, Automated Archives; 3) *Brooks/Butler Sketches*, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) *Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book*, Member 88702, Page 221

WILLIAM HARRISON H. BUTLER (1.5.4.4.2) is the son of Robert J. Butler and Mary Ann Catherine (Hall) Butler. Harrison was born in 1841 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On September 18, 1864, Harrison Butler married Frances Ann "Fannie" Miller (born 1845) in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Harrison and Fannie Butler were the parents of at least three children:

.....Mamie Butler, b. 1867, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Sarah E. Butler, b. 1868, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Robbie Sofia Butler, b. 1871, Shultz, South Carolina

In 1880, William and Frances Butler were living in Aiken County, South Carolina. Frances Ann (Miller) Butler died in 1893 and Harrison Butler died in 1901. Robbie Butler married Albert S. J. Miller. Robbie (Butler) Miller became a D. A. R. member (88702) on the service of James Butler, father of James Butler who married Winifred Brooks.

References: 1) 1880 Censuses, Aiken County, South Carolina; 2) Marriage, Harrison Butler to Fannie Miller, 1864, Automated Archives; 3) Daughters of the American Revolution Lineage Book, Member 88702, Page 221

ANTHONY BUTLER (1.5.5) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Anthony Butler married Cary Livingston Howard and they were the parents of at least one son:

.....Seth Butler (1.5.5.1), b. 1795, South Carolina

According to the will of James Butler, Anthony Butler died prior to 1811. Mary Lee (Glover) Buckhalter of Louisville, Georgia is a descendant of Anthony and Cary Butler. Mary Lee gained membership in the D. A. R. (member 261648) on the service of James Butler (husband of Winifred).

Reference: 1) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989)

SETH BUTLER (1.5.5.1) is the son of Anthony Butler and Cary Livingston (Howard) Butler. Seth was born in 1795 in South Carolina. On December 18, 1817, Seth Butler married Catherine Maria Day in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Catherine was born on January 6, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina and is the daughter of John Day and Elizabeth Day. Seth and Catherine Butler were the parents of at least two sons:

.....John A. Butler (1.5.5.1.1), b. 1822, South Carolina

.....Andrew Pickens Butler (1.5.5.1.2), b. 1827, South Carolina

From 1840 to 1870, Seth and Catherine Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

References: 1) Marriage, Edgefield County, South Carolina, Seth Butler to Katherine Maria Day, 1817, Automated Archives; 2) 1840, 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 3) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) Ancestral File, Seth Butler and Catherine (Day) Butler, March, 1991

JOHN A. BUTLER (1.5.5.1.1) is the son of Seth Butler and Catherine M. (Day) Butler. John was born in 1822 in South Carolina. John and his wife, Elmyra Butler (born 1827 in South Carolina), were the parents of at least three children:

.....Seth Butler, b. 1846, South Carolina

.....John A. Butler, b. 1848, South Carolina

.....Anna C. Butler, b. 1851, South Carolina

In 1850, John and Elmyra Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1860, it appears that John and Elmyra Butler's children, Seth and John, were living with their grandparents, Seth and Catherine Butler, in Edgefield County, South Carolina.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989)

ANDREW PICKENS BUTLER (1.5.5.1.2) is the son of Seth Butler and Catherine M. (Day) Butler. Andrew was born in 1827 in South Carolina. Andrew P. Butler married Amanda Phoebe Anderson (born 1828 in South Carolina). Andrew and Amanda Butler were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Pierce M. Butler, b. 1848, South Carolina
Andrew Pickens Butler, Jr., b. 1849, South Carolina
John A. Butler, b. 1852, Edgefield County, South Carolina
William Butler, b. 1854, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Catherine Felecia Butler, b. 1858, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Virginia Butler, b. 1860, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Anna Butler, b. 1865, Edgefield County, South Carolina

From 1850 to 1870, Andrew and Amanda Butler were living in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Annie Butler married John Ramsey and they had six children: - Phoebe Ramsey who married a Mr. Patterson, - Annie Man Ramsey who married Malcolm Lawton, - Pickens Ramsey, - Callie Ramsey, - John Ramsey, - Felitia Ramsey who married C. S. Lenz.

References: 1) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 2) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989)

THOMAS BUTLER (1.5.7) is the son of James Butler and Winifred (Brooks) Butler. Thomas was born on October 9, 1784. Thomas Butler married Aletha Robey Barnes (born February 18, 1791). Thomas and Aletha Butler were the parent of at least two children:

.....John M. Butler (1.5.7.1)
Mary Ann Butler (1.5.7.2), b. March 20, 1817

Aletha (Barnes) Butler died on August 12, 1843. Thomas Butler married a second time to Leticia Bussey (born May 8, 1800) who was a widow. Thomas Butler died around 1854 and Leticia (Bussey) Butler died on April 20, 1864.

References: 1) History of Edgefield County, South Carolina," by John A. Chapman, 1897; 2) D. A. R. Application Number 540,348, by Ella Louise Kelley, 1975; 3) Brooks/Butler Sketches, author unknown (sent by Courtney C. Brooks, September, 1989); 4) Rootsweb World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004

JOHN M. BUTLER (1.5.7.1) is the son of Thomas Butler and Aletha Robey (Barnes) Butler. John M. Butler married Frances Ann Sellers (born 1828). John and Frances Butler were the parents of three children:

.....*William Alva Butler*
*Alfred Berry Butler, b. June 22, 1858*
*Walter Solomon Butler*

Alfred Butler married Annie Elizabeth Dainwood (born June 15, 1861). Alfred and Annie Butler had five children: - Mary Sellers Butler, b. September 4, 1886, - Alfred Dainwood Butler, b. November 3, 1887, - Roger Coleman Butler, b. November 23, 1889, - Flora Louise Butler, b. June 20, 1893, - Walter Alva Butler, b. March 25, 1895. Annie (Dainwood) Butler died on October 31, 1928 and Alfred B. Butler died on April 29, 1947. Alfred Butler married Leonora Tate. Alfred Butler died on September 11, 1950. Roger Butler married Lois Allen. Lois (Allen) Butler died in 1950. Roger Butler married a second time to Ann Foster.

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004

MARY ANN BUTLER (1.5.7.2) is the daughter of Thomas Butler and Aletha Robey (Barnes) Butler. Mary was born on March 20, 1817. Mary Ann Butler married Elisha Eleazor Shepperd (born March 4, 1815). Elisha and Mary Shepperd were the parents of twelve children:

.....*Thomas Shepperd, b. 1834*
*Elizabeth A. Shepperd, b. 1835*
*Sarah Adline Shepperd, b. 1837*
*Frances Ann Shepperd, b. May 20, 1837*
*Ira Shepperd, b. 1837*
*Aletha A. Shepperd, b. 1839*
*Elvey Shepperd, b. June 5, 1841*
*Winnie Shepperd, b. 1845*
*William Shepperd, b. 1848*
*Mary Ann Shepperd, b. March 12, 1850*
*Savannah Shepperd*
*Billie Shepperd*

Elisha E. Shepperd died in December, 1851. Mary Ann married a second time to William W. Allen (born 1816). William and Mary Ann Allen were the parents of four children:

.....*Jane A. Allen, b. April 22, 1853*
*Robbie Allen, b. October 26, 1855*
*Savanna Allen, b. March 26, 1857*
*Young James Allen, b. November 25, 1862*

Mary (Butler) Allen died on January 30, 1891. Elizabeth Shepperd married William Davis. Frances Shepperd married Elisha Alexander Mackey (born November 3, 1825). Elisha and Frances Mackey had seven children: - Mary Frances Mackey, b. June 16, 1855, - Geneva Elizabeth Mackey, b. August 28, 1856, - Doak Alexander Mackey, b. July 17, 1859, - Azor Mackey, b. March 31, 1861, - James Derio Mackey, b. July 16, 1862, - Winnie Adeline Mackey, b. October 4, 1864, - William Thomas Mackey, b. February 7, 1866. Elvey Shepperd married William Henry Bowles (born 1836) and they had twelve children: - Lapidley Jane "Pearly" Bowles, b. December 9, 1858, - Anderson

Bowles, b. 1859, - William Bowles, b. 1861, - John F. Bowles, b. December 20, 1867, - James Henry "Jimette" Bowles, b. November 18, 1869, - Patsy Ruth Bowles, b. December 2, 1872, - Mississippi "Missie" Bowles, b. August 15, 1874, - William Elvey Bowles, b. 1874, - Nancy Bowles, b. 1875, - Ida Bowles, b. 1880, - Calvin Bowles, b. 1887, - Alvin Bowles, b. 1889. Elvey (Shepperd) Bowles died in 1892 and William H. Bowles died in 1900.

Mary Shepperd married James Thomas Victory (born March 18, 1845). James and Mary Victory had twelve children: - Albert Sidney Victory, b. February 14, 1868, - Renzia Jane Victory, b. March 22, 1869, - Warren Eliazer Victory, b. November 17, 1870, - Vannie Victory, b. April 22, 1872, - Thomas Benjamin Victory, b. December 29, 1873, - James Robel "Robie" Victory, b. October 20, 1875, - Bruster Victory, b. May 9, 1878, - Oscar Montimo Victory, b. May 12, 1880, - Mary Ann "Mollie" Victory, b. December 4, 1884, - Bessie Lee Victory, b. December 22, 1886, - B. Elize Victory, b. July 20, 1888, - Birdie Mae Victory, b. February 25, 1893. James T. Victory died on September 22, 1923 and Mary (Shepperd) Victory died on August 2, 1928. Jane Allen married John Caleb Bumpus (born February 27, 1852). John and Jane Bumpus had four children: - William Elestus Bumpus, b. July 17, 1874, - Margeret Young "Maggie" Bumpus, b. March 23, 1877, - Martha Minerva Ann "Mattie" Bumpus, b. June 21, 1879, - John Caleb Bumpus, b. October 24, 1891. Jane (Allen) Bumpus died on October 23, 1883 and John C. Bumpus died in February, 1927.

Reference: 1) Rootsweb World Connect, by Kerry Acker, September, 2004

SARAH BROOKS (1.6) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. In 1804, Sarah White was listed in her father's will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 1, 1807, "the heirs of Sarah White, deceased" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Mary's father. On October 9, 1809, "the children of Blumer White who married another daughter of now deceased," was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower. According to these suits, it is obvious that Sarah (Brooks) White died between 1804 and 1807 and left children.

There are many references to Blumer White's who lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina which are very likely the husband of Sarah (Brooks) White. The 1810 and 1820 census records enumerate Blumer White in Edgefield County, South Carolina. A will of Blumer White was signed on October 28, 1824 and was probated on March 14, 1825 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. The will lists wife: Joannah; sons: Blumer, Daniel, Abner, Jonathan; daughters: Rebecca, Sarah, Tabitha, Martha; heirs of deceased children: Stephen White, John White, Dolanlum (?) White, Elizabeth Harrison (all deceased). In 1840, another will of a Blumer White was probated in Edgefield County, South Carolina. It is likely that this was the son of Blumer White whose will was probated in 1825 listing a son: Blumer.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 2) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 3) 1810 and 1820 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 4) "Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina," by Delwyn Associates, 1973

WILLIAM BROOKS (1.7) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. William Brooks was not listed in any of the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists from 1782 to 1812, indicating that William probably moved from Mecklenburg County, Virginia. William Brooks is listed in the 1782 census of Mecklenburg County with six whites listed in his household. William Brooks was also listed in the 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. William Brooks was listed in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. On March 13, 1809, Robert Brooks of Edgefield County, South Carolina appointed his uncle, David Thomas, to collect the share for "my brothers and sisters," one-eighth part due "our father William Brooks." William Brooks was the father of at least one son:

.....*Robert Brooks*

William Brooks was listed in his father's will dated May 11, 1804. On January 1, 1807, Ebenezer McGowan, the representative of Wade Brooks and William Brooks, which were two sons and legatees of Robert Brooks, deceased, and the heirs of Sarah White, deceased, filed suit for division of the slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, deceased. It appears from this suit that William Brooks must have died between 1805 and 1807. On October 9, 1809, "the children of Wil-

liam Brooks" were involved in a second suit for the allotment of the widow's dower.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States From Southside Virginia," by Katherine B. Elliott, 1966; 2) Early Settlers Mecklenburg County, Virginia," Volume 1 and 2, by Katherine B. Elliott; 3) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782 - 1812; 4) Census Records, letter from John McKay Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 29, 1979

WADE BROOKS (1.8) is the son of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Apparently Wade Brooks either lived or owned land in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and the neighboring county, Warren County, North Carolina. Wade Brooks first married in 1782, therefore, Wade was probably born in the early 1760's. Wade Brooks first married Sarah Beasley. This marriage is indicated by a marriage bond of Warren County, North Carolina, dated August 13, 1782. According to Leonard McCown, Sarah is the daughter of John Pitts Beasley and his wife, Elizabeth Beasley. This connection is verified as the 1805 division of property of the estate of John P. Beasley, indicates land being inherited by heirs of Wade Brooks.

Wade Brooks was listed in the Mecklenburg County personal property tax lists for at least the following years: 1790, 1791, 1797 and 1799 to 1805. In 1805, listed with Wade was his son: Robert Brooks. In 1815, Wade Brooks had died and the heirs of Wade Brooks were listed in the sale of land in Warren County, North Carolina that part of the estate of Elizabeth's father, John Pitts Beasley. Wade and Sarah Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....Robert Brooks, b. Mid 1780's
.....Alsy Brooks
.....Patsy Brooks
.....Elizabeth Brooks

Wade Brooks appeared to have married a second time to Tabitha Jones on January 9, 1796 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. It appears that Wade Brooks married a third time to Elizabeth Carol. This marriage was derived from marriage bond of Warren County, North Carolina, dated April 14, 1802. James Beasley was bondsman and witness and Gideon Johnson was a witness.

Wade Brooks was listed in his father's will dated May 11, 1804. Not only was Wade given one-eighth of his father's estate, but Robert Brooks left the "home plantation and land that I bought of Hicks Ellis left to wife Abigail Brooks for her natural life and then to grandson Robert Brooks, son of Wade Brooks." Wade Brooks died prior to December 26, 1805 when the division of property of John Beasley was recorded in Warren County, North Carolina. This division of property lists "the heirs of Wade Brooks, decd." This would imply that Wade Brooks died in either 1804 or 1805.

On January 1, 1807, Ebenezer McGowan, the representative of Wade Brooks and William Brooks, which were two sons and legatees of Robert Brooks, deceased, and the heirs of Sarah White, deceased, filed suit for division of the slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, deceased. On October 9, 1809, "the chil-

dren of Wade Brooks" were involved in a second suit for the allotment of the widow's dower. The 1815 Warren County, North Carolina deed clearly shows that Elizabeth Brooks married Allen Burton. According to Leonard McCown, Alsy Brooks married Thomas Cannon.

References: 1) *Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1782 - 1812*; 2) *Division of Lands, Estate of John Pitts Beasley, Warren County, North Carolina, Deed Book 17, Pages 251 and 252, 1805*; 3) *Division of Lands, Estate of John P. Beasley, Warren County, North Carolina, Deed Book 20, Pages 217 and 218, 1815*; 4) "Emigration to Other States From Southside Virginia," by Katherine B. Elliott, 1966; 5) *Early Settlers Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Volume 1 and 2*, by Katherine B. Elliott; 6) *Mecklenburg County, Virginia Marriages, letter from John McKay Shefall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 29, 1979*; 7) "Beasley Notes," by Leonard J. McCown, 1989; 8) *Family Group Sheets, by Leonard J. McCown, January, 1995*

REBECCA BROOKS (1.9) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. On December 24, 1790, Rebecca Brooks married David Winn Thomas in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. David was born in the 1760s and is the son of Peter Thomas (born 1734 in Virginia). On May 11, 1804, "Rebekah" Thomas is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks, Sr. On January 1, 1807, "David Thomas and wife Rebecca" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Rebecca's father. On January 12, 1809, Robert Brooks of Edgefield District, South Carolina (son of William Brooks and grandson of Robert Brooks, Sr.) appointed David Thomas of Brunswick County, Virginia "my lawful attorney to sue for, collect and receive" his respective share and that of his brothers and sisters. On October 9, 1809, "Rebecca Brooks who married David Thomas" was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower. On April 6, 1819, Winifred (Brooks) Butler of Edgefield District, South Carolina (daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr.) appointed David Thomas of Brunswick County, Virginia "my lawful attorney to sue for and execute a bill of sale of a negro which fell to my share of the estate of her father." Nine children and the wife of David Thomas are shown in his 1841 will:

.....Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas (wife)
Allen Thomas (son)
Bennett Thomas (son)
Charles Thomas (son)
Stith Thomas (son)
Jane Lambert (daughter)
Robert Thomas (son)
Leonard Thomas (son)
David W. Thomas (son)
John J. Thomas (son)

David and Rebecca Thomas were the parents of nine children:

.....Robert W. Thomas (1.9.1), b. 1793, Virginia
Steth Thomas, b. 1794, Virginia
Jane Thomas (1.9.3), b. 1795, Virginia

.....*Allen Thomas*
*Charles Thomas*
*Leonard Thomas (1.9.6), b. 1800, Virginia*
*Bennett Thomas*
*David Wade Thomas*
*John J. Thomas*

David Winn Thomas died prior to April, 1842. On October 4, 1815, Steth Thomas married Rebecca J. Stainluck. On March 21, 1810, Bennett Thomas married Patsy Jones. On March 25, 1826, Bennett Thomas married a second time to Nancy N. House.

References: 1) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 2) Will, David Thomas, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 15, Page 437, 1841; 3) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 4) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 5) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

ROBERT W. THOMAS (1.9.1) is the son of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Robert was born in 1793 in Virginia. Robert W. Thomas married his first cousin, Rebecca Jones (1.4.6). Robert and Rebecca Thomas were the parents of at least four children:

.....*Mary E. Thomas (1.9.1.1), b. December 27, 1827, Virginia*
*Louisa H. Thomas (1.9.1.2), b. 1827, Virginia*
*Charles W. Thomas (1.9.1.3), b. 1832, Virginia*
*Martha Rebecca Thomas (1.9.1.4), b. 1834, Virginia*

On November 21, 1836, Robert W. Thomas married a second time to Quintina Hawkins (born 1800 in Virginia). Robert W. Thomas was the father of three additional children (mother either Rebecca or Quintina):

.....*Caroline Frances "Pink" Thomas (1.9.2.5), 1837, Virginia*
*Arnetta "Tinker" Thomas (1.9.2.6), b. 1840, Virginia*
*Robert Thomas, Virginia, 1844, Virginia*

In 1850, "Robin" and Quintina Thomas were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 17, 1873, Robert W. Thomas married a third time to Mary A. King. Robert Thomas died in the Civil War.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

MARY E. THOMAS (1.9.1.1) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Mary was born on December 27, 1827 in Virginia. On September 13, 1844, Mary Thomas married David Thomas Redout. David was born on January 9, 1820 in Virginia. David and Mary Redout were the parents of six children:

.....*Julia A. Redout, b. April 28, 1848, Virginia*
*Robert T. Redout, b. January 17, 1849, Virginia*
*James D. Redout, b. January 16, 1851, Virginia*

.....Anna Caroline Redout, b. January 9, 1853, Virginia
.....John T. Redout, b. August 10, 1854, Virginia
.....George W. Redout, b. 1854, Virginia

Mary (Thomas) Redout died on August 19, 1868. In 1870, David and Rebecca "Ridout" were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. David Redout died in 1876.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002

LOUISA H. THOMAS (1.9.1.2) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Louisa was born in 1827 in Virginia. On December 29, 1845, Louisa Thomas married James A. Taylor. James was born in 1823 in Virginia. James and Louisa Taylor were the parents of eight children:

.....John W. Taylor, b. 1846, Virginia
.....Frances Taylor, b. 1847, Virginia
.....Mary Taylor, b. 1849, Virginia
.....Robert Taylor, b. 1852, Virginia
.....Elizabeth Taylor, b. 1854, Virginia
.....Jimmie Taylor, b. 1855, Virginia
.....Quentina Taylor, b. 1856, Virginia
.....Charles Benjamin Taylor, b. 1858, Virginia

In 1860, James and Louisa Taylor were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John Taylor married Martha Clary (born ca. 1850). Robert Taylor married Alice Hall (born ca. 1850). Charles Taylor married Mary Pearson (born ca. 1855). Jimmie Taylor married Ellen Cates (born ca. 1855). Mary Taylor married Robert Pearson (born ca. 1855). Francis Taylor married Buck Kidd (born ca. 1855).

References: 1) 1860 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002

CHARLES W. THOMAS (1.9.1.3) is the son of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Charles was born in 1832 in Virginia. On November 10, 1852, Charles Thomas married Mary Rebecca Pearson in Warren County, North Carolina. Mary was born on April 17, 1830 in Virginia and is the daughter of Williamson M. Pearson and Manerva M. Pearson. Charles and Mary Thomas were the parents of four children:

.....Dolly Thomas, b. 1853
.....Nettie Thomas, b. 1856
.....Betty Thomas, b. 1859
.....Charles R. Thomas, b. January 22, 1865, Virginia

Charles W. Thomas died on April 26, 1865 of pneumonia at Point Lookout, Maryland as a prisoner of war during the Civil War. Mary (Pearson) Thomas died in July, 1882 and was buried in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Dolly Thomas married Thomas King (born ca. 1850). Nettie Thomas married Thomas

Hawkins (born ca. 1850). Betty Thomas married Thomas Taylor (born ca. 1855). Charles R. Thomas married Helen Clary. Helen was born on May 16, 1868 and is the daughter of Robert Clary and Mary (Carroll) Clary. Helen (Clary) Thomas died on November 8, 1940 and Charles W. Thomas died on July 5, 1953. Both were buried in the Canaan United Methodist Church Cemetery in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002

MARTHA REBECCA THOMAS (1.9.1.4) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas and Rebecca (Jones) Thomas. Martha was born in 1834, Virginia. On July 28, 1852, Martha Thomas married Thomas B. Jones in Warren County, North Carolina. Thomas and Martha Jones were the parents of four children:

.....*Mary Jones*
.....*Charles Thomas Jones*
.....*David F. Jones*
.....*William Newman Jones*

Mary Jones married Buck Clary. Charles Jones married Mary White Cates. Charles Jones married a second time to Emma White Butler. David Jones married Caroline Thomas. David Jones married a second time to Martha Burton. David Jones married a third time to Manerva Josephine Wiley. William Jones married a Miss Carroll. William Jones married a second time to Ella Ann Jones.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

CAROLINE FRANCES "PINK" THOMAS (1.9.1.5) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas. Caroline was born in 1837 in Virginia. On July 30, 1852, Caroline Thomas married Robert Joyce, Jr. (born 1828 in Virginia) Robert and Caroline Joyce were the parents of four children:

.....*Nicolas O. Joyce, b. 1857, Virginia*
.....*Robert William Joyce, b. 1858, Virginia*
.....*Cornelia Ann Joyce, b. 1859, Virginia*
.....*Flora Ellon Joyce*

In 1860, Robert and Caroline Joyce were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Caroline married a second time to Edward Carrell Jones. Edward and Caroline Jones were the parents of four children:

.....*Nellie R. Jones*
.....*Ida M. Jones*
.....*Lucy Jones*
.....*Ruffin Jones*

Cornelia Joyce married Clint Clary. Flora Joyce married Brid Raney. Nellie Jones married Matthew Wright. Ida Jones married Robert Wright. Lucy Jones married Henry Lynch.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

ARNETTA "TINKER" THOMAS (1.9.1.6) is the daughter of Robert W. Thomas. Arnetta was born in 1840 in Virginia. On November 25, 1862, Anetta Thomas married William Stuart Purdy (born 1830 in Virginia). William and Arnetta Purdy were the parents of eight children:

.....Robert T. Purdy, b. August, 1864, Virginia
William Purdy, b. 1866, Virginia
Charles Leonard Purdy, b. 1868, Virginia
Mary Etta Purdy, b. March, 1870, Virginia
Eddie B. Purdy, b. October, 1872, Virginia
Maggie Purdy
Henry Purdy
James "Jim Bob" Purdy

In 1870, William and Arnetta Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert Purdy married Lora B. Ford (born 1875 in Virginia). In 1900, Robert and Lora Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary Purdy married Robert Simpson Moseley (born March, 1869 in Virginia). Robert and Mary Moseley had at least two children: Eddie Purdy married Sallie F. Ford (born October, 1879 in Virginia). In 1900, Eddie and Sallie Purdy were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Maggie Purdy died at the age of fourteen years. Henry Purdy died as an infant. James Purdy married Loma Moseley. James Purdy married a second time to Sally Harrison. Charles Purdy married Lucy Argam. Charles Purdy married a second time to Nora Russell.

References: 1) 1870 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997

JANE THOMAS (1.9.3) is the daughter of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Jane was born in 1795 in Virginia. Jane Thomas apparently had one son out of wedlock:

.....Green J. Thomas, b. ca. 1815

On January 12, 1815, Jane Thomas married Julius Lambert in Warren County, North Carolina. Julius Lambert was previously married to Jane Thomas's aunt, Jane Brooks (1.10). Julius and Jane Lambert were the parents of three children:

.....Elizabeth L. Lambert, b. 1816
Mary Brambly Lambert, b. 1819
Jane Lambert, b. 1820

Reference: 1) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

LEONARD THOMAS (1.9.6) is the son of David Winn Thomas and Rebecca (Brooks) Thomas. Leonard was born in 1800 in Virginia. On November 3, 1824, Leonard Thomas married Tinney "Tinsy" Winn. Tinsy was born around 1800 in Lunenburg County, Virginia and is the daughter of Peter Winn (born ca.

1780 in Virginia) and Letitia (Stone) Winn (born ca. 1778 in Virginia). Leonard and Tinsy Thomas were the parents of four children:

.....Robert Massenburg Thomas (1.9.6.1), b. 1825, Virginia
.....Rhoda Ann Thomas (1.9.6.2), b. 1828, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Sarah E. Thomas (1.9.6.3), b. 1833, Virginia
.....Jane B. Thomas, b. ca. 1838, Virginia

Leonard Thomas died in 1843 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002; 4) Internet Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

ROBERT MASSENBURG THOMAS (1.9.6.1) is the son of Leonard Thomas and Tinney "Tinsy" (Winn) Thomas. Robert was born in 1825 in Virginia. Robert Thomas married Julia "Juley" Ann Kidd. Julia was born on March 12, 1820 in Virginia and is the daughter of John B. Kidd and Elizabeth M. (Rainey) Kidd. Robert and Julia Thomas were the parents of five children:

.....John Lee Thomas (1.9.6.2.1), b. September, 1847, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.....William Henry Thomas, b. 1848, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.....Sarah A. Thomas, b. 1854, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.....Dolly J. Thomas, b. 1856, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
.....Catherine Thomas, b. 1859, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

In 1850, 1860 and 1870, Robert and Julia Thomas were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Julia (Kidd) Thomas died on December 9, 1879. In 1880, Robert Thomas and his children were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On May 31, 1883, Robert M. Thomas married a second time to Ann C. "Nannie" Winn in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Nannie was born around 1840 in Virginia. Robert M. Thomas died around 1891 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On December 23, 1874, William H. Thomas married his first cousin, Lucy T. Ellis (1.9.6.3.1) in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. William and Lucy Thomas had at least one child: - F. H. Thomas, b. August 13, 1876. William H. Thomas died on September 6, 1879 in Virginia. Sarah Thomas was the mother of one son (father unknown): - Oliver Thomas, b. March 30, 1874. On February 13, 1876, Sarah Thomas married Robert Mitchell in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert was born in 1856 and is the son of J. Mitchell and Emily Mitchell.

References: 1) 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Mecklenburg County, Virginia.; 2) Email, Cindy Huggett to Robert Casey, September, 2001; 3) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002; 4) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

JOHN LEE THOMAS (1.9.6.2.1) is the son of Robert Massenburg Thomas and Julia "Juley" Ann (Kidd) Thomas. John was born in September, 1847 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John Thomas married Mary Jane Fitts. Mary was born on April 23, 1849 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia and is the daughter

of William Fitts and Mary (Tudor) Fitts. John and Mary Thomas were the parents of at least eight children:

.....William L. Thomas, b. November 23, 1871, Brunswick County, Virginia
Mary E. Thomas, b. April, 1874, Brunswick County, Virginia
Robert E. Thomas, b. April 15, 1877, Brunswick County, Virginia
John Henry Thomas (1.9.6.2.1.4), b. December 26, 1879, Mecklenburg Co., Vir.
Price M. Thomas, b. October, 1881, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Percy James Thomas, b. 1884, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Annie O. Thomas, b. June, 1887, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Arthur L. Thomas, b. July 7, 1892, Brunswick County, Virginia

Mary (Fitts) Thomas died on March 27, 1907 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried there in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery. John L. Thomas married a second time to Lyda Jolly (born 1866). John Lee Thomas died in 1918 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lyda (Jolly) Thomas died in 1947 and was buried in the Mt. Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery in Brunswick County, Virginia. William L. Thomas died young of fever in November, 1893. Robert E. Thomas married Mary A. Taylor (born May, 1877 in Virginia). Percy J. Thomas died of a fever as a child on December 20, 1889 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Arthur L. Thomas died in November, 1969 in Youngs Island, South Carolina.

References: 1) Email, Cindy Huggett to Robert Casey, September, 2001; 2) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002; 3) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

JOHN HENRY THOMAS (1.9.6.2.1.4) is the son of John Lee Thomas and Mary Jane (Fitts) Thomas. John was born on December 26, 1879 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On April 6, 1907, John Thomas married Laurie L. Cumbie in Brunswick County, Virginia. Laurie was born on February 25, 1889 in Greensville County, Virginia and is the daughter of John Cumbie and Winnifred (Thompson) Cumbie. John and Mary Thomas were the parents of at least three children:

.....Percy Norris Thomas, b. May 24, 1908, Brunswick County, Virginia
Annie Laura Thomas, b. August 8, 1912, Lenoir County, North Carolina
John Henry Thomas, Jr., b. February 20, 1918, Bunn, North Carolina

John H. Thomas died on June 5, 1962 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina and Laurie (Cumby) Thomas died on June 1, 1964 in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Both were buried in the Home Moravian Church in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Percy Thomas married Pauline Camella Jester and they have one son: - James Harry Thomas. Percy N. Thomas died in November, 1953 in Dade County, Florida. James Thomas married Mary Ann Buie and they have one daughter: - Cynthia Leigh Thomas. Cynthia "Cindy" Thomas married Douglas V. Huggett. Annie L. Thomas died on October 11, 1974 in Forsyth County, North Carolina. John H. Thomas, Jr. never married. John H. Thomas, Jr. died on October 27, 1968 and was buried in the Home Moravian Church in Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

References: 1) Email, Cindy Huggett to Robert Casey, September, 2001; 2) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

RHODA ANN THOMAS (1.9.6.2) is the daughter of Leonard Thomas and Tinney "Tinsy" (Winn) Thomas. Rhoda was born in 1828 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1846, Rhoda Thomas married John Ira Drury Pearson in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John was born in 1826 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the son of Drury Pearson (born 1785 in Virginia) and Mary Elizabeth (Smith) Pearson (born 1790 in Virginia). John and Rhoda Pearson were the parents of seven children:

.....Robert Drury Pearson, b. 1846, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Albert Hayward Pearson, b. 1848, Brunswick County, Virginia
Mary Elizabeth Pearson, b. 1850, Brunswick County, Virginia
Leonard Pearson, b. 1853, Brunswick County, Virginia
Peter Winn Pearson (1.9.6.2.5), b. May 12, 1855, Brunswick County, Virginia
Stephen Pearson, b. 1857, Brunswick County, Virginia
Benjamin Pearson, b. 1862, Brunswick County, Virginia

John Pearson died in 1862 in Virginia. Rhoda (Thomas) Pearson died in 1912 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert Pearson died in 1915. Mary Pearson died in 1935. Stephen Pearson married his first cousin, Mary Frances Ellis (1.9.6.3.2). Benjamin Pearson died in 1934.

References: 1) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 2) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

PETER WINN PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5) is the son of John Ira Drury Pearson and Rhoda Ann (Thomas) Pearson. Peter was born on May 12, 1855 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 9, 1877, Peter Pearson married Mary Elizabeth Taylor in Gholsonville, Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary was born in 1859 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the daughter of William Nay Murat Taylor (born 1815 in Virginia) and Alpha Ann Elizabeth (Bishop) Taylor (born 1824 in Virginia). Peter and Mary Pearson were the parents of nine children:

.....James Ira Pearson, b. May 15, 1879, Brunswick County, Virginia
Robert Benjamin Pearson (1.9.6.2.5.2), b. August 10, 1881, Brunswick Co., Vir.
John William Pearson (1.9.6.2.5.3), b. May 3, 1883, Brunswick County, Virginia
Henry Vernon Pearson, b. July, 1885, Brunswick County, Virginia
Annie Mae Pearson, b. May 17, 1887, Brunswick County, Virginia
Mary Elva Pearson, b. July 6, 1889, Brunswick County, Virginia
Kate Elizabeth Pearson, b. November 22, 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia
Grace Bryant Pearson, b. April 22, 1896, Brunswick County, Virginia
Edward Simms Pearson, b. 1899, Brunswick County, Virginia

Mary (Taylor) Pearson died in 1900 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 16, 1902, Peter Pearson married a second time to Martha Sue Huskie. Martha was born on October 4, 1881 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Peter and Martha Pearson were the parents of three children:

.....*Rose Ella Pearson, b. September 3, 1903, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Harvey Hoyt Pearson, b. July 21, 1908, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Gray Pearson, b. March 11, 1911, Brunswick County, Virginia*

Peter Pearson died on November 16, 1934 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina and was buried in the Rock Store Cemetery in Gholonsville, Virginia. Martha (Huskie) Pearson died in 1974 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. James Pearson died on May 6, 1949. Henry Pearson married Lona M. Hall. Lona was born in 1879 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Henry and Lona Pearson had one son: - Julian Pearson, b. ca. 1911. Henry Pearson died in 1953 in Newport News, Virginia and Lona (Hall) Pearson died in 1969. Julian Pearson died on November 6, 1994 and was buried in the Forest Lawn Cemetery in Norfolk, Virginia. Annie Pearson died in 1978. Mary Pearson died in 1956. Kate Pearson died in 1983. Grace Pearson died as a teenager on January 1, 1912 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Edward Pearson died in 1959 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Rose Pearson died on March 3, 1978 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Harvey Pearson died as a child on April 27, 1910. Gray Pearson died as an infant on September 27, 1911.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

ROBERT BENJAMIN PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5.2) is the son of Peter Winn Pearson and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Pearson. Robert was born on August 10, 1881 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert Pearson married Evelyn Michael Dugger. Evelyn was born on April 11, 1884 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Robert and Evelyn Pearson were the parents of seven children:

.....*Mary Elizabeth Pearson, b. June 6, 1910, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*John Henry Pearson, b. May 3, 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*John Thomas Pearson, b. May 3, 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Three Sons*
*Charles Hale Pearson, b. 1919, Brunswick County, Virginia*

Robert Pearson died on June 8, 1946 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Evelyn (Dugger) Pearson died on September 8, 1975. Mary Pearson died on May 31, 1987. John H. Pearson died in August, 1951. John T. Pearson died in August, 1951. Charles Pearson died in 1940.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

JOHN WILLIAM PEARSON (1.9.6.2.5.3) is the son of Peter Winn Pearson and Mary Elizabeth (Taylor) Pearson. John was born on May 3, 1883 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1912, John Pearson married Lillian Blackwood in Lebanon, Tennessee. Lillian was born on April 9, 1887 in Franklin, Tennessee and is the daughter of James Thomas Blackwood and Mattie Love (Overall) Blackwood. John and Lillian Pearson were the parents of six children:

.....*Lucy Pearson, b. 1916, Monteagle, Tennessee*
*Two Daughters*
*Rachael Pearson, b. 1921, Mansfield, Louisiana*

.....*John William Pearson, b. 1924, Springfield, Missouri*
.....*One Son*

Lillian (Blackwood) Pearson died on February 6, 1944 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in Lynchburg, Virginia. In April, 1945, John Pearson married a second time to Emily Phillips (born ca. 1887). John Pearson died on June 3, 1954 in St. Petersburg, Florida and was buried in the Springhill Cemetery in Lynchburg, Virginia. Lucy Pearson died in 1916. Rachael Pearson died in 1921. John Pearson died in 1925.

Reference: 1) Ancestral File, extracted November, 1999

SARAH E. THOMAS (1.9.6.3) is the daughter of Leonard Thomas and Tinney "Tinsy" (Winn) Thomas. Sarah was born around 1833 in Virginia. On December 8, 1850, Sarah Thomas married John J. Tudor in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John was born in 1824 in Virginia and is the son of John Tudor and Lucy (Freeman) Tudor. On November 21, 1855, Sarah Thomas married a second time to Francis J. "Frank" Ellis in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Frank was born in 1830 in Virginia. Frank and Sarah Ellis were the parents of at least five children:

.....*Lucy T. Ellis, b. 1856, Virginia*
.....*Mary Frances Ellis (1.9.6.3.2), b. 1859, Virginia*
.....*John Ellis, b. 1861*
.....*William H. Ellis, b. 1866*
.....*Benjamin Ellis, b. June, 1868*

Lucy T. Ellis, married her first cousin, William Henry Thomas. For additional information on the descendants of William and Lucy Thomas, see the sketch of William Henry Thomas (1.9.6.1.2). Mary F. Ellis married her first cousin, Stephen Pearson. For additional information on the descendants of Stephen and Mary Pearson, see the sketch of Stephen Pearson (1.9.6.2.6).

References: 1) Internet Web Site, Register Report of Robert Brooks, by Warren Forsyth, August, 2002; 2) Web Site, by Cindy Huggett, January, 2005

JANE BROOKS (1.10) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. Because Penelope married in 1796 indicates that Jane was probably born in the mid 1770's. On December 13, 1796, "Jincy" Brooks married Julius Lambert in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. John McKinney signed the surety bond.

From 1790 to 1791, Julius Lambert appears the Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists in the same household as Joseph Lambert, probably his father. Julius is listed as being over sixteen years of age which indicates that Julius was probably born the early 1770's. Julius Lambert appears in various Mecklenburg County, Virginia personal property tax lists by himself from 1797 to 1810.

On May 11, 1804, Jincy Lambert is listed in the will of her father, Robert Brooks, Sr. On January 1, 1807, "Julius Lambert and wife Jane" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Jane's father. On October 9, 1809, "Jane Brooks who married Julius Lambert" was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower. The children as well as death dates of Julius and Jane Lambert are currently not well proven. Julius and Jincy Lambert is believed to be the parents of at least four children:

.....Baxter Lambert (1.10.1), b. 1804, Virginia
Martin Lambert
Martha B. Lambert (1.10.3), b. ca. 1806, Virginia
Elizabeth Lambert (1.10.4), b. 1808, Virginia

It appears that Julius Lambert married a second time to Jane Thomas (On December 10, 1836, Martin Lambert married Mary J. Carroll.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 2) Marriage Bond, Julius Lambert and Jincy Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, December 13, 1796; 3) Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1790 - 1810; 4) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 5) Brooks & Jones Family Chart (sent by Beverly A. Sheeky), November, 1997; 6) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger; 7) Email, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, June, 1999

BAXTER LAMBERT (1.10.1) is the son of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Baxter was born in 1804 in Virginia. On September 25, 1830, Baxter Lambert married his first cousin, Martha Jones (1.4.5) in Warrington, North Carolina. Martha was born in 1817 in Virginia. Baxter and Martha Lambert were the parents of eleven children:

.....George Dawson Lambert (1.10.1.1), b. July 11, 1831, Virginia
Joseph Lambert, b. March 27, 1833, Virginia
Robert Lambert, b. 1835, Virginia
Lewis F. Lambert, b. May 26, 1836, Virginia
Susan J. Lambert (1.10.1.5), b. December 2, 1837, Mecklenburg County, Virginia

.....Andrew J. Lambert, October 31, 1839, Virginia
Martha E. Lambert, b. October 12, 1843, Virginia
Stephen J. Lambert (1.10.1.8), b. 1845, Virginia
Benjamin F. Lambert, b. March 23, 1847, Virginia
James B. Lambert, b. June 10, 1849, Virginia
Nannie W. Lambert, b. October 29, 1851, Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Harriet Lambert

From 1850 to 1860, Baxter and Martha Lambert were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Martha (Jones) Lambert died in 1867. Susan J. Lambert married her cousin, Julius Smith Crowder (1.10.4.1). In 1900, Andrew Lambert and his wife, Pattie Lambert (born November, 1877 in Virginia), were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Harriett Lambert died on April 11, 1861.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 3) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

GEORGE DAWSON LAMBERT (1.10.1.1) is the son of Baxter Lambert and Martha (Jones) Lambert. George was born on July 11, 1831 in Virginia. On October 20, 1869, George Lambert married Parthenia Jones (born 1830). George and Parthenia Lambert were the parents of at least one child:

.....Pattie Lambert (1.10.1.1.1), b. 1871

Parthenia (Jones) Lambert died in 1902 and George Lambert died in 1923.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

PATTIE LAMBERT (1.10.1.1.1) is the daughter of George Dawson Lambert and Parthenia (Jones) Lambert. Pattie was born in 1871. Pattie Lambert married Altamont Hart Bracey. Altamont and Pattie Bracey were the parents of two children:

.....Altamont Hart Bracey, Jr., b. 1900
Hasetine Carstaus Bracey

Altamont Bracey, Sr. Died in 1950 and Pattie (Lambert) Bracey died 1966. Altamont Bracey, Jr. died in 1959.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

STEPHEN J. LAMBERT (1.10.1.8) is the son of Baxter Lambert and Martha (Jones) Lambert. Stephen was born in 1845 in Virginia. Stephen and his wife, Alice M. Lambert (born 1853 in Virginia), were the parents of at least four children:

.....Andrew Lambert, b. December, 1870, Virginia
Cora Lambert, b. 1873, Virginia
James Lambert, b. 1875, Virginia
Martha Lambert, b. 1878, Virginia

In 1870, Stephen and Alice Lambert were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. In 1880, Stephen and Alice Lambert were living in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) World Family Tree, Volume 10, File 1659, by Beverly A. Sheeky

MARTHA B. LAMBERT (1.10.3) is the daughter of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Martha was born around 1806 in Virginia. On December 20, 1826, Martha Lambert married Sterling W. Crowder in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Sterling and Martha Crowder were the parents of five children:

.....*Julius Smith Crowder (1.10.3.1), b. 1828, Virginia*
*Wiley H. Crowder (1.10.3.2), b. 1829, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Elizabeth Crowder, b. 1832, Virginia*
*Sarah D. Crowder (1.10.3.4), b. March, 1835, Mecklenburg County, Virginia*
*Nelson "Tinker" Crowder (1.10.3.5), b. August 29, 1840, Virginia*

Martha (Lambert) Crowder died on June 10, 1842 in Virginia. On September 19, 1842, Sterling Crowder married a second time to Sarah W. Stanley in Brunswick County, Virginia and they had one son John W. Sterling Crowder (born April 19, 1845 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia). Sterling Crowder died on July 25, 1848 in Virginia and Sarah (Stanley) Crowder died on February 7, 1874 in Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JULIUS SMITH CROWDER (1.10.3.1) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Julius was born in 1828 in Virginia. On May 2, 1860, Julius Crowder married his cousin, Susan J. Lambert (1.10.1.4) in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Susan was born in 1838 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Julius and Susan Crowder were the parents of seven children:

.....*Martha E. Crowder (1.10.3.1.1), b. June 18, 1861, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Robert Crowder, b. 1864, Virginia*
*Harriet Crowder, b. 1865, Virginia*
*Lewis N. Crowder, b. February, 1866, Virginia*
*Susan Ella Crowder, b. January 18, 1868, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Nannie B. Crowder, b. March 28, 1872, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Sarah F. Crowder, b. July, 1875, Brunswick County, Virginia*

Julius Crowder enlisted in Company B, 56h Virginia Infantry Regiment of the Confederate Army. Julius Crowder was discharged only two months later because he had not recovered from an illness. Julius Crowder died around 1877 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1880, Susan (Lambert) Crowder was living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Susan (Lambert) Crowder died in 1931 in Virginia. On December 21, 1892, Nannie Crowder married Joseph R. Johnson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sarah F. Crowder died on June 1, 1879 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARTHA E. CROWDER (1.10.3.1.1) is the daughter of Julius Smith Crowder and Susan J. (Lamert) Crowder. Martha was born on June 18, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On May 15, 1884, Martha Crowder married Herbert Walthall in Brunswick County, Virginia. Herbert was born in May, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Herbert and Martha Walthall were the parents of three children:

.....*Permelia Ruth Walthall (1.10.3.1.1.1), b. December, 1885, Brunswick Co., Vir.*
*Edward Denton Walthall, b. August, 1888, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Martha S. Walthall, b. May 4, 1890, Brunswick County, Virginia*

Herbert Walthall and Martha (Crowder) Walthall died in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

PERMELIA RUTH WALTHALL (1.10.3.1.1.1) is the daughter of Herbert Walthall and Martha E. (Crowder) Walthall. Permelia was born in December, 1885 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On February 23, 1910, Permelia Walthall married Ashby B. Manson, Jr. in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby was born in 1886 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby and Permelia Manson were the parents of three children:

.....*Ashby Manson, III, b. 1912, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Herbert W. Manson, b. 1913, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Cabell Manson, b. Brunswick County, Virginia*

Permelia (Walthall) Manson died in 1924 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Ashby Manson died in 1967 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Ashby Manson, III married Edaline Johnson and they have one son: - Richard Manson. Ashby Manson, III died in 1980. Herbert W. Manson died in 1932. Cabell Manson married Helen Lisle Tucker and they have two children: - Helen Ruth Manson, - Thomas Cabell Manson.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

WILEY H. CROWDER (1.10.3.2) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Wiley was born in 1829 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 14, 1855, Wiley Crowder married Sarah Virginia Thrower in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Sarah was born on May 12, 1830 in Brunswick County, Virginia and is the daughter of Edward B. Thrower and Sarah (Sturdivant) Thrower. Wiley and Sarah Crowder were the parents of eight children:

.....*Martha Sarah Crowder (1.10.3.2.1), b. September, 1856, Brunswick Co., Virginia*
*Sterling E. Crowder (1.10.3.2.2), b. January 27, 1858, Brunswick Co., Virginia*
*Ida L. Crowder (1.10.3.2.3), b. February 6, 1860, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*James C. Crowder (1.10.3.2.4), b. December 6, 1861, Brunswick Co., Virginia*

.....*Mary Elizabeth Crowder, b. November 22, 1864, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*John Lewis Crowder (1.10.3.2.6), b. May 16, 1867, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Emily A. Crowder, b. February 19, 1869, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Virginia H. Crowder, b. 1872, Virginia*

In 1860, Wiley Crowder served in the militia, 96th Regiment, Neblett's Artillery. In 1880, Wiley and Sarah Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley Crowder died on August 4, 1893 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1900, Sarah (Thrower) Crowder was living with her son, John L. Crowder, in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sarah (Thrower) Crowder died on March 18, 1921 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 18, 1900, Mary E. Crowder married Thomas James Cleaton in Virginia. Thomas was born on August 6, 1840 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary (Crowder) Cleaton died on November 7, 1902 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Thomas J. Cleaton died on February 25, 1925 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Emily E. Crowder died on February 18, 1912 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. On April 1, 1896, Virginia Crowder married George W. Thompson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Virginia married a second time to Robert Nash.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARTHA SARAH CROWDER (1.10.3.2.1) is the daughter of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Martha was born in September, 1856 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On September 7, 1881, Martha Crowder married Edward Eaton House in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward was born on October 10, 1856 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward and Martha House were the parents of eight children:

.....*Emily Virginia House (1.10.3.2.1.1), b. March 12, 1884, Brunswick Co., Virginia*
*Wiley Pugh House, b. October 24, 1885, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Edward Eaton House, b. ca. 1888, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Alanzo Christopher House (1.10.3.2.1.4), b. January 10, 1890, Brunswick Co., Vir*
*Mary Evelyn House (1.10.3.2.1.5), b. November 24, 1891, Brunswick Co., Vir.*
*Avalona Rice House (1.10.3.2.1.6), b. March 6, 1894, Brunswick County, Virginia*
*Jack Sterling House (1.10.3.2.1.7), b. January 25, 1896, Brunswick Co., Virginia*
*Edwin Carson House, b. June 4, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia*

In 1900 and 1920, Edward and Martha House were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward House, Sr. died on January 30, 1927 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Martha (Crowder) House died on September 2, 1931 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On February 16, 1910, Wiley House married Bessie Wooland Seward in Brunswick County, Virginia. Bessie was born on September 24, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley and Bessie House had one son: - Wiley P. House, Jr., b. 1910, Brunswick County, Virginia. Wiley House, Sr. died on October 7, 1968 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Bessie (Seward) House died on April 14, 1981 in South Hill, Virginia. Edward E. House died as a child on June 19, 1889 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 20, 1924, Edwin House married Mary Elizbell "Mamie" Wright in Greensville County, Virginia.

Mamie was born on October 3, 1903 in White Plains, Virginia. Edwin and Mamie House had one daughter: - Coleen Winfred House, b. September 27, 1926, Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Edwin C. House died on January 25, 1929 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Mamie (Wright) House died on March 7, 1988 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina. Coleen House died as an infant of whooping cough on January 9, 1927 in Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EMILY VIRGINIA HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.1) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Emily was born on March 12, 1884 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On April 4, 1906, Emily House married Clinton Lawrence Lewis in Brunswick County, Virginia. Clinton was born on June 14, 1882 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Clinton and Emily Lewis were the parents of five children:

.....Lawrence O. Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1), b. October 30, 1909, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Edward Alexander Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2), b. May 28, 1915, Brunswick Co., Vir.
Francis Wilson Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.3), b. November 28, 1917, Brunswick Co., Vir.
William Henry Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.4), b. Brunswick County, Virginia
Sara Cornelia Lewis, b. October 5, 1922, Brunswick County, Virginia

Emily (House) Lewis died on July 27, 1939 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Clinton Lewis died on February 22, 1954 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Mount Carmel Methodist Church Cemetery. Sara C. Lewis died as a teenager of tuberculosis on March 22, 1941 in Pine Camp, Virginia (near Richmond).

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

LAWRENCE OSBORNE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Lawrence was born on October 30, 1909 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 23, 1934, Lawrence Lewis married Virgie Marie Sitterson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Virgie was born on August 11, 1906 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lawrence and Virgie Lewis were the parents of three children:

.....Lawrence Osborne Lewis, Jr. (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.1)
Jane Delores Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.2)
Carter Fleshood Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.3)

Lawrence Lewis died on June 30, 1969 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Virgie (Sitterson) Lewis died on December 20, 1997 in Weldon, North Carolina and was buried in Lawrenceville, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

LAWRENCE OSBORNE LEWIS, JR. (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.1) is the son of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married Margaret Kidd and they are the parents of two children:

.....*Keith Lewis*
.....*Lisa Lewis*

Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a second time to Pearl Hodges and they are the parents of three children:

.....*Cynthia Marie Lewis*
.....*Sandra Kay Lewis*
.....*Thomas Osborne Lewis*

Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a third time to Faye Lewis. Lawrence Lewis, Jr. married a fourth time to Elizabeth Prebish "Betty" Folk.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JANE DELORES LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.2) is the daughter of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Jane Lewis married James W. "Jimmy" Stallings and they are the parents of

.....*James W. Stallings, Jr.*
.....*Brent L. Stallings*

James Stallings, Jr. married Cherie Riddle. James Stallings, Jr. married a second time to Kathleen Sorrentino. Brent Stallings married Joyce Bishop.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

CARTER FLESHOOD LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.1.3) is the son of Lawrence Osborne Lewis and Virgie Marie (Sitterson) Lewis. Carter Lewis married Rena Parker and they are the parents of four children:

.....*Carter Fleshood Lewis, Jr.*
.....*James Lewis*
.....*John William Lewis*
.....*Jane Marie Lewis*

Carter Lewis, Jr. died on October 24, 1976 in Petersburg, Virginia and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Lawrenceville, Virginia. James Lewis married Lisa Diane Currier. John Lewis married Deanna Marie Writtenberry. John Lewis married a second time to JoAnne Arbuckel. Jane Lewis married Richard Eric Brown.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EDWARD ALEXANDER LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Edward was born on May 28, 1915 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 24, 1937, Edward Lewis married Marjorie Arnette Moseley in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Marjorie was

born on January 2, 1915 in White Plains, Virginia. Edward and Marjorie Lewis were the parents of six children:

.....Edward Donald Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.1)
.....Mary Emily Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.2)
.....Rachel Arnette Lewis
.....Carol Anne Lewis
.....Lois Gaye Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.5)
.....Libby Jean Lewis

Edward Lewis died on December 25, 1966 in Lawrenceville, Virginia and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. Marjorie (Moseley) Lewis died on July 8, 1995 in Lawrenceville, Virginia and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. Rachel Lewis married William Eugene "Bill" Byrd and they have two children: - Sarah Arnette Byrd, - Rebecca Marie "Becca" Byrd. Carol Lewis married William Boyd Salmon and they have two children: - Kimberly Sue Salmon, - Steven Boyd Salmon. Steven Salmon married Lisa Carroll Bazemore. Libby Lewis married Burton Lee Doggett, III.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

EDWARD DONALD LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.1) is the son of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. Edward Lewis married Wanda Rae Richardson and they are the parents of five children:

.....Tracey Lynn Lewis
.....Jeffery Donald Lewis
.....Dawn Arnette Lewis
.....Gregory Allen Lewis
.....Christopher Ray Lewis

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARY EMILY LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.2) is the daughter of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. On June 22, 1963, Mary Lewis married John Melton Dailey in Suffolk, Virginia. John was born on December 12, 1937 in Suffolk, Virginia. John and Mary Dailey are the parents of three children:

.....Mary Allison Dailey
.....Amy Arnette Dailey
.....Jennifer Maria Dailey

John Dailey died on May 5, 1995 in Suffolk, Virginia. Amy Dailey married Byron Andrew Ellis. Jennifer Dailey married Thomas Lee Edwards.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

LOIS GAYE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.2.5) is the daughter of Edward Alexander Lewis and Marjorie Arnette (Moseley) Lewis. Lois Lewis married Timothy Wilbur Williams and they are the parents of two children:

.....*Timothy Clinton Williams*
.....*Laurie Anne Williams*

Timothy Williams married Melissa Erin Ivey. Laurie Williams married Todd Lee Evans.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

FRANCIS WILSON LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.3) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. Francis was born on November 28, 1917 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 9, 1945, Francis Lewis married Alice Era Lucy in Petersburg, Virginia. Alice was born on November 14, 1917 in Dinwiddie County, Virginia. Francis and Alice Lewis were the parents of two children:

.....*Infant Son, b. December 30, 1953, Richmond, Virginia*
.....*Mary Frances Lewis*

Francis Lewis died on September 26, 1970 in Richmond, Virginia and was buried in the Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Virginia. Alice (Lucy) Lewis died on August 14, 1998 in Mechanicsville, Virginia and was buried in the Blandford Cemetery in Petersburg, Virginia. The infant son of Francis and Alice Lewis died on December 31, 1953 in Richmond Virginia and was buried in Petersburg, Virginia. Mary Lewis married Harry Leslie Thorpe, Jr. and they have two children: - Mary Alice Thorpe, - Harry Leslie Thorpe, III.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

WILLIAM HENRY LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.1.4) is the son of Clinton Lawrence Lewis and Emily Virginia (House) Lewis. William was born in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 4, 1942, William Lewis married Lucy Frances Gauldin in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Lucy was born on May 6, 1923 in Rawlings, Virginia. William and Lucy Lewis were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Linda Diane Lewis*

Lucy (Gauldin) Lewis died on November 9, 1998 in Blackstone, Virginia and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Lawrenceville, Virginia. Linda Lewis married Steven James "Steve" Lepow. Steve and Linda Lepow have two children: - William James "Billy" Lepow, - Shannon Lynn Lepow.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

ALANZO CHRISTOPHER "KIT" HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.4) is the son of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Kit was born on January 10, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kit House married Mary Etta Wesson in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary was born on June 8, 1893 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kit and Mary House were the parents of seven children:

.....*Cecil Claiborne House, b. September 29, 1913, Brunswick County, Virginia*
.....*James Edward House, b. April 4, 1918, Brunswick County, Virginia*

.....Annie Arlene House, b. October 18, 1919, Brunswick County, Virginia
Alonza Carlton House, b. June 8, 1923, Brunswick County, Virginia
Emory Shelton House, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
Hilda Jean House, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
Edwin Earl House, b. September 10, 1935, Brunswick County, Virginia

In 1920, Mary (Wesson) House and her children were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Alanzo "Kit" House died on February 5, 1957 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Mary (Wesson) House died on July 16, 1977 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 20, 1934, Cecil House married Mary Nanny Floyd in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary was born in Brunswick County, Virginia. Cecil and Mary House had two children: - Lou Etta House, - Ginger House. Cecil House married a second time to Annie Mae Jones. Cecil House died on January 8, 1996 in Emporia, Virginia. James E. House married Myrtle P. Thompson and they have one daughter: - Lois House. James E. House died on October 30, 1996 in South Hill, Virginia. Annie House married Thomas D. Jones (born Brunswick County, Virginia). Thomas and Annie Jones had two children: - Thomas D. Jones, Jr., - James S. Jones. Annie (House) Jones died on March 19, 1996 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Bethany Church Cemetery in Brodnax, Virginia. Alonza House married Lucille Cash. Alonza House died on September 4, 1988 in White Plains, Virginia. Edwin House married Marjorie May House. Edwin and Marjorie House had one daughter: - Pamela House. Edwin House died on June 25, 1984 in Columbia, South Carolina.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

MARY EVELYN HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.5) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Mary was born on November 24, 1891 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On June 14, 1919, Mary House married Joseph Cortez Taylor in Brunswick County, Virginia. Joseph was born on August 20, 1886 in Gholsonville, Virginia. Joseph and Mary Taylor were the parents of two children:

.....Geraldine Taylor, b. September 28, 1921, Brunswick County, Virginia
Phyllis Aldine Taylor

Joseph C. Taylor died on September 10, 1927 in Gholsonville, Virginia and Mary (House) Taylor died on June 1, 1957 in Rochester, Pennsylvania. Geraldine Taylor married Russell Gallagher. Russell was born in Pennsylvania. Russell and Geraldine Gallagher have six children: - Russell Gallagher, Jr., - Harold Eugene Gallagher, - Mary Evelyn Gallagher, - Thomas George Gallagher, - John Josef Gallagher. Phyllis Taylor married a Mr. Shipe and they had one daughter: - Mary Lou Shipe. Phyllis married a second time to Slim Parsons and they had one daughter: - Lou Ann Parsons.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

AVALONA RICE HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.6) is the daughter of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Avalona was born on March 6,

1894 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On November 19, 1913, Avalona House married Sandy James Lewis in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sandy was born on October 19, 1890 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sandy and Avalona Lewis were the parents of eight children:

.....Kathryn Smith Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.1), b. May 21, 1915, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Margaret James Lewis, b. January 10, 1917
Doris Ann Lewis
Thelma House Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.4)
James Hale Lewis (1.10.3.2.1.6.5), b. November 2, 1922, Brunswick Co., Virginia
Gladys Helen Lewis
Eunice Avalona Lewis
Robert Carson Lewis, b. August 15, 1929, Brunswick County, Virginia

Avalona (House) Lewis died on May 27, 1930 in Alberta, Virginia and Sandy Lewis died on August 4, 1957 in Richmond, Virginia. Both were buried in the Bethel Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. Margaret Lewis married a Mr. West. Margaret (Lewis) West died on February 12, 1978. Doris Lewis married a Mr. Ange. Gladys Lewis married a Mr. Thompson. Eunice Lewis married a Mr. Cannon. Robert C. Lewis died in 1965.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

KATHRYN SMITH LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.1) is the daughter of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. Kathryn was born on May 21, 1915 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Kathryn Lewis married Samuel Luther Elliott. Samuel and Kathryn Elliott were the parents of five children:

.....Barbara Elliott
Virginia Elliott
Doris Elliott
Penny Elliott
Sonny Elliott

Kathryn (Lewis) Elliott died on November 26, 1991 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in Crestview Memorial Park Cemetery in Meckleburg County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

THELMA HOUSE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.4) is the daughter of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. On January 1, 1937, Thelma Lewis married Benjamin Marvin Clary in Brunswick County, Virginia. Benjamin was born on August 19, 1917 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Benjamin and Thelma Clary were the parents of three children:

.....Charles Monroe Clary
Thelma Ann Clary, b. 1943, Brunswick County, Virginia
William James Clary

Around 1950, Thelma married a second time to Emory Earl Barton. Emory was born on August 13, 1921. Emory and Thelma Barton were the parents of four children:

.....*Joan Marie Barton, b. March 1, 1958*
.....*Portia Avalon Barton*
.....*Emory Earl Barton, Jr.*
.....*Lana Elizabeth Barton*

Thelma married a third time to Samuel Luther Elliott (who was previously married to Thelma's sister, Kathryn Lewis). Benjamin Clary died in 1994. Charles Clary married Grace Mary Jennings and they have one daughter: - Thelma Clary. Thelma Clary (born 1943) died very young in 1944 and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. William Clary married Celeste McQuillan. Earl Barton died on December 5, 1989 and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia. Joan M. Barton died on June 4, 1994 in Virginia and was buried in the Bethel Church Cemetery in Alberta, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JAMES HALE LEWIS (1.10.3.2.1.6.5) is the son of Sandy James Lewis and Avalona Rice (House) Lewis. James was born on November 2, 1922 in Brunswick County, Virginia. James H. Lewis married Ada Wheeler. James and Ada Lewis were the parents of four children:

.....*James Everett Lewis*
.....*Ada Patreece Lewis*
.....*Steven Hale Lewis*
.....*Ann Elisabeth Lewis*

James H. Lewis died on August 2, 1994 in Richmond, Virginia. James E. Lewis married Mary Rose. James is a doctor. Ada Lewis married Thomas Randall Emerson. Ada is a special education teacher. Steven Lewis married Alice Gordon and they have two children: - Stephanie Lewis, - Katy Lewis. Ann Lewis married Patrick Poell and they have one child: - Cassie Poell.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JACK STERLING HOUSE (1.10.3.2.1.7) is the son of Edward Eaton House and Martha Sarah (Crowder) House. Jack was born on January 25, 1896 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 7, 1919, Jack House married Lottie Ann Taylor in White Plains, Virginia. Lottie was born on April 28, 1897 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Jack and Lottie House were the parents of three children:

.....*Jack Sterling House, Jr., b. December 13, 1920, Brunswick County, Virginia*
.....*Marie Elaine House, b. Brunswick County, Virginia*
.....*Margaret Vaiden House, b. June 15, 1931, Brunswick County, Virginia*

Jack House, Sr. died on February 8, 1960 in South Hill, Virginia and Lottie (Taylor) House died on February 22, 1967 in South Hill, Virginia. Jack House,

Jr. married Virginia Kitchen (b. ca. 1918). Jack House, Jr. died on July 19, 1972 in Southhampton County, Virginia and was buried in Capron, Virginia. Virginia (Kitchen) House died on August 27, 1989 in Emporia, Virginia. On July 24, 1942, Marie House married Lawrence Aubrey Peebles in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lawrence was born on August 13, 1918 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Lawrence and Marie Peebles had five children: - James Aubrey Peebles, b. September 9, 1944, Virginia, - John Carson Peebles, - Edwin Maxey Peebles, - Emily E. Peebles, - Robert Sterling Peebles. Lawrence Peebles died on September 14, 1960 in Brunswick County, Virginia. In September, 1972, Marie married a second time to Jessie Eddie Wright in Brunswick County, Virginia. Jessie was born on June 30, 1914. Jessie Wright died on March 19, 1977 in South Hill, Virginia. James A. House died on January 31, 1987 in South Hill, Virginia.

On December 17, 1950, Margaret House married George Elwood Ezell. George was born on January 8, 1926 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. George and Margaret Ezell had four children: - Virginia Rose Ezell, - Patricia Carol Ezell, - Georgia Ann Ezell, - Dale Morgan Ezell. Margaret (House) Ezell died on September 25, 1992 in South Hill, Virginia and was buried in La Crosse, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

STERLING E. CROWDER (1.10.3.2.2) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Sterling was born on January 27, 1858 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sterling E. Crowder married Aurelia N. Wesson. Aurelia was born on October 19, 1860 in Virginia. Sterling and Aurelia Crowder were the parents of four children:

.....William H. Crowder, b. July, 1883, Virginia
Xavier Crowder, b. July, 1885, Virginia
Edward Maxey Crowder, b. January 16, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia
Vivian Crowder, b. July 23, 1899, Brunswick County, Virginia

In 1900, Sterling and Aurelia Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sterling E. Crowder died on June 19, 1937 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Aurelia (Wesson) Crowder died on December 2, 1951 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. On November 8, 1905, Xavier Crowder married Merritt King in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward Crowder married Sue Pittard (born June 29, 1901). On April 21, 1920, Edward Crowder married a second time to Martha Theophane Crowder in Brunswick County, Virginia. Martha was born on July 28, 1899. Martha (Crowder) Crowder died on March 18, 1931 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Edward Crowder died on June 1, 1958 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Sue (Pittard) Crowder died on March 13, 1993 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Vivan Crowder died on October 23, 1968 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

IDA L. CROWDER (1.10.3.2.3) is the daughter of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. Ida was born on February 6, 1860 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 13, 1882, Ida Crowder married John E. Matthews in Brunswick County, Virginia. John was born on September 21, 1860 in Virginia. John and Ida Matthews were the parents of four children:

.....Sally Matthews, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Earnest Matthews, b. June 8, 1890, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Emma Matthews, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Mary Matthews, b. 1895, Brunswick County, Virginia

John E. Matthews died on June 18, 1925 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Ida (Crowder) Matthews died December 23, 1940 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery. Earnest Matthews married Effie Tunstall in Brunswick County, Virginia. Effie was born on September 13, 1909 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Earnest Matthews died on July 16, 1955 in Brunswick County, Virginia and Effie (Tunstall) Matthews died on June 26, 1990 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Mary Matthews died in 1896 in Brunswick County, Virginia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JAMES CHRISTOPHER CROWDER (1.10.3.2.4) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. James was born on December 6, 1861 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Around 1889, James C. Crowder married Mary R. Rideout (born October, 1872, Virginia). James and Mary Crowder were the parents of two children:

.....Maud V. Crowder, b. October, 1890, Virginia
.....Ida L. Crowder, b. November, 1891, Virginia

In 1900, James and Mary Crowder were living in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. James C. Crowder died in 1937 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia. Mary (Rideout) Crowder died in 1956 in Brunswick County, Virginia and was buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Mecklenburg County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

JOHN LEWIS CROWDER (1.10.3.2.6) is the son of Wiley H. Crowder and Sarah Virginia (Thrower) Crowder. John was born on May 16, 1867 in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 18, 1895, John L. Crowder married Rosa Ella Lambert in Brunswick County, Virginia. Rosa was born on November 22, 1866 in Virginia. John and Rosa Crowder were the parents of four children:

.....Leona B. Crowder, b. July, 1897, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Wiley Lambert Crowder, b. August, 1898, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Everett Crowder, b. Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Frank Crowder, b. Brunswick County, Virginia

In 1900, John and Rosa Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Rosa (Lambert) Crowder died on March 20, 1924 in Brunswick County, Virginia and John L. Crowder died on February 2, 1926 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Both were buried in the Canaan Cemetery in La Crosse, Virginia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

SARAH D. CROWDER (1.10.3.4) is the daughter of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Sarah was born in March, 1835 in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 2, 1867, Sarah D. Crowder married Charles S. Cleaton in Brunswick County, Virginia. Charles was born in May, 1838 in Virginia and is the daughter of Penelope Cleaton (born 1798 in Virginia). Charles and Sarah Cleaton were the parents of at least three children:

.....John S. Cleaton, b. 1868, Virginia
.....Nicholas P. Cleaton, b. February, 1875, Virginia
.....Ollie C. Cleaton, b. September, 1879, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, Charles and "Sallie" Cleaton were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. In 1898, Ollie Cleaton married Thomas Cleaton (born October, 1872 in Virginia). Thomas and Ollie Cleaton had at least one son: - Charles W. Cleaton, b. November, 1898, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

NELSON "TINKER" CROWDER (1.10.3.5) is the son of Sterling W. Crowder and Martha B. (Lambert) Crowder. Nelson was born on August 29, 1840 in Virginia. Around 1870, Nelson Crowder and his wife, Elizabeth "Bettie" A. Crowder (born April, 1852 in Virginia), were married. Nelson and Bettie Crowder were the parents of at least four children

.....Charles S. Crowder, b. December 17, 1871, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....William Harvey Crowder, b. April 25, 1873, Brunswick County, Virginia
.....Thomas Clifton Crowder (1.10.3.5.3), b. May 19, 1875, Brunswick Co., Virginia
.....Mary T. Crowder, b. May 22, 1878, Brunswick County, Virginia

From 1880 to 1900, Nelson and "Bettie" Crowder were living in Brunswick County, Virginia. Nelson Crowder died in Brunswick County, Virginia. On December 11, 1901, Harvey Crowder married Irene Jackson Wesson in Brunswick County, Virginia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Brunswick County, Virginia; 2) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

THOMAS CLIFTON CROWDER (1.10.3.5.3) is the son of Nelson Tinker Crowder and Elizabeth A. "Bettie" Crowder. Thomas was born on May 19, 1875 in Brunswick County, Virginia. Thomas Crowder and his wife, Martha A. Crowder (born ca. 1881), were the parents of ten children:

.....Frances Crowder, b. 1902
Rodger Crowder, b. 1903
Blanch Crowder, b. 1904
Alvin Crowder, b. 1906
Ruby Crowder, b. 1908
Jessie Crowder, b. 1911
Robert Crowder, b. 1913
Emma Crowder, b. 1915
Bernice Crowder, b. 1918
Willie Crowder, b. 1920

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, July, 1999

ELIZABETH LAMBERT (1.10.4) is the daughter of Julius Lambert and Jincy (Brooks) Lambert. Elizabeth was born in 1808 in Virginia. On June 16, 1828, Elizabeth Lambert married Benjamin Evans in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Benjamin is the son of William Evans and Mary (Walker) Evans. Benjamin and Elizabeth Evans were the parents of at least one son:

.....Benjamin Franklin Evans (1.10.4.1), b. December 5, 1840, Yell County, Arkansas

Benjamin Evans died on January 3, 1850 in Stockton, California and Elizabeth (Lambert) Evans died in 1869 in Yell County, Arkansas.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger; 2) E-mail, Linda (Lewis) Lepow to Robert Casey, June, 1999

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN EVANS (1.10.4.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Evans and Elizabeth (Lambert) Evans. Benjamin was born on December 5, 1840 in Yell County, Arkansas. Benjamin F. Evans married Margaret Virginia George. Margaret was born on November 15, 1842 in Dardanelle, Arkansas and is the daughter of Walter Hardin George and Angeline (Miller) George. Benjamin and Margaret Evans were the parents of ten children:

.....Dick Evans
Matt Evans
Dumey "Dubie" Evans
Jesse Franklin Evans, b. November 22, 1865, Yell County, Arkansas
Benjamin Walker Evans, b. December 25, 1867, Yell County, Arkansas
Martha Jane Evans, b. January 6, 1870, Yell County, Arkansas
Mary Louise "Mollie" Evans (1.10.4.1.7), b. February 4, 1872, Yell County, Ark.
Rosetta "Rosie" Evans, b. October 5, 1875, Yell County, Arkansas
William H. "Willie" Evans, b. January 8, 1879, Yell County, Arkansas
Lucy Elizabeth Ann Evans, b. April 21, 1880, Yell County, Arkansas

Margaret (George) Evans died on July 6, 1908. On September 14, 1908, Jesse Evans married Mary Lena Phipps. Benjamin W. Evans died on January 23, 1904. Martha Evans died on February 22, 1943. Rosie Evans married Thomas Petillo. Rosie (Evans) Petillo died in September of 1947. William Evans died as a child on July 27, 1887. Lucy Evans married John Petillo. Lucy (Evans) Petillo died on August 28, 1967.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

MARY LOUISE "MOLLIE" EVANS (1.10.4.1.7) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Evans and Margaret Virginia (George) Evans. Mary was born on February 4, 1872 in Yell County, Arkansas. On October 2, 1890, Mary Evans married Thomas William Griffin in Yell County, Arkansas. Thomas was born on February 26, 1869 in Humbolt, Tennessee and is the son of Thomas Green Griffin and Rebecca (Dunlap) Griffin. Thomas and Mary Griffin were the parents of nine children:

.....Margaret Eula Griffin, b. 1890
James Leland Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.2), b. August 2, 1893
Benjamin Leonard "Gip" Griffin, b. November 4, 1896
Unnamed Daughter
Dewey Griffin, b. 1900
Clarence Thomas Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6), b. June 26, 1902, Jonesboro, Arkansas
Beulah Griffin
Era Louise Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.8)
Edith Jane Griffin

Thomas W. Griffin died on January 4, 1940 in Russellville, Arkansas and Mary (Evans) Griffin died on December 26, 1957 in Alton, Illinois. Benjamin Griffin married Pearl Cain and they had one son: - Benjamin Leonard Griffin, Jr., b. 1927 and d. 1928. Benjamin Griffin died on August 20, 1972 in Centerville, Arkansas. Edith Griffin married Alvin Burmester. Edith married a second time to William Vest and they had one daughter: - Jane Vest

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

JAMES LELAND GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.2) is the son of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. James was born on August 2, 1893. On August 2, 1914, James Griffin married Lenora Crow and they had three children:

.....Infant
James Thomas Griffin
Alvin Tyler Griffin

James Griffin died on February 25, 1972 in Alton, Illinois. James Griffin married Marcella Evelyn Gross (born 1928) and they had one daughter: - Carol Lynella Griffin. Carol Griffin married Roger Smalley and they have one son: - David Roger Smalley. Alvin Griffin married Audrey Dillmeyer and they have two children: - Judith Eve Griffin, - Judson Theodore Griffin.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

CLARANCE THOMAS GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6) is the son of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. Clarence was born in June 26, 1902 in Jonesboro, Arkansas. On September 12, 1925, Clarence Griffin married Esther Lillian Harmon (born 1906) in Russellville, Arkansas. Clarence and Esther Griffin were the parents of four children:

.....Della "Carolyn" Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.1)
Mary Annette Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.2)

.....Robert Louis "Bob" Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.3)
.....Donna Clair Griffin (1.10.4.1.7.6.4)

Clarence Griffin died on February 23, 1983 in Russellville, Arkansas and Esther (Harmon) Griffin died in 1988.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

DELLA "CAROLYN" GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.1) is the daughter of Clarence Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Della "Carolyn" Griffin married Roy Lefler, Jr. and they are the parents of three children:

.....Susan "Cheryl" Lefler
.....James Roy "Jim" Lefler
.....Martin Alan "Marty" Lefler

Cheryl Lefler married Glen Hiram Robertson and they have two children: - Amber Lee Robertson, - Meredith Ann Robertson. Cheryl married a second time to Cary Monroe. Cheryl married a third time to Brad Bennett and they have two children: - Cara Lanee Monroe Bennett, - Donald "Donnie" Bennett. Amber Robertson married Jeffrey Todd Basham. Meredith Robertson married Scott Alan Thone. Jim Lefler married Mary Carolyn Henry and they have two children: - Lindsey Cheryl Lefler, - James Kruger "J. K." Lefler. Jim Lefler married a second time to Jacque Demerit. Marty Lefler married LeeAnne Canatser and they have two children: - Martin "Blake" Lefler, - Brooke Ann Lefler.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

MARY ANNETTE GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.2) is the daughter of Clarence Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Mary Griffin married Paul D. Pugh and they are the parents of three children:

.....Paula Kay Pugh
.....Debra Jean "Debbie" Pugh
.....Karen Leigh Pugh

Paula Pugh married Harold Cornett and they have three children: - Lee Barrett Cornett, - Allison Paige Cornett, - Ashley McCall Cornett. Debbie Pugh married Donnie Woodrow Miller. Debbie married a second time to Steven David Anderson. Karen Pugh married Kent Tucker and they have one son: - Ryan Matthew Tucker.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

ROBERT LOUIS "BOB" GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.3) is the son of Clarence Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Robert Griffin married Linda Goodwin and they are the parents of three children:

.....Robert "Scott" Griffin
David Goodwin Griffin
Douglas Alan Griffin

Scott Griffin married Mary Suzanne "Susie" Cole and they have one daughter: - Emily Nicole Griffin. David Griffin married Kristina Elizabeth Nufer and they have three children: - Ellen Kay Griffin, - Sarah Rachel Griffin, - Paige Nichol Griffin. Douglas Griffin married Laura Elizabeth Moore and they have one son: - Joe Thayer Griffin.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

DONNA CLAIR GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.6.4) is the daughter of Clarence Thomas Griffin and Esther Lillian (Harmon) Griffin. Donna Griffin married William "Ellis" Hottinger and they are the parents of three children:

.....April Renee Hottinger
Heather Lynn Hottinger
Christopher Ellis Hottinger

April Hottinger married Scott Walker. Heather Hottinger married Richard Charles Winesburg.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

ERA LOUISE GRIFFIN (1.10.4.1.7.8) is the daughter of Thomas William Griffin and Mary Louise (Evans) Griffin. Era Griffin married Kimon Economides and they are the parents of three children:

.....James Kimon Economides
Lana Economides
Paul Kimon Economides

Era married a second time to William L. Weeks. James Economides married Rene Lewis and they have two children: - Lisa Economides, - Cheryl Economides. Lana Economides married Charles Ross and they have two children: - Jennifer Ross, - Jonathan Ross. Paul Economides married Pat McClearn.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 8, File 259, by Donna (Griffin) Hottinger

MARY BROOKS (1.11) is the daughter of Robert Brooks, Sr. and Brambly Brooks. According to the 1810 census, Mary was born between 1784 and 1794. In 1804, Mary White was listed in her father's will in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. On January 1, 1807, "Burgess White and wife Mary" were involved in a Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia concerning the division of slaves in the estate of Robert Brooks, Sr., Mary's father. On October 9, 1809, "Polly Brooks who married Burgess White" was involved in a second Chancery Suit in Mecklenburg County, Virginia. Robert's second wife, Abigail (Ellis) Brooks, had brought suit against her step-children for allotment of her widow's dower.

There are many references to a Burgess White who lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina which are very likely the husband of Mary (Brooks) White. The 1790, 1810 and 1820 census records enumerate Burgess White in Edgefield County, South Carolina. A will of Burgess White was signed on June 30, 1830 and probated October 11, 1830 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. No children were listed. The will mentions: Lucy Saunders (Burgess' sister) and Thomas Butler, son of John Butler (no relation given). John Butler was named the executor and the will was witnessed by Seth Butler, Joseph Hancock and a Mr. Spencer.

References: 1) "Emigration to Other States from Southside Virginia," Volume II, compiled by Katherine B. Elliot, 1966, Pages 22, 24 and 25; 2) Will of Robert Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Will Book 5, Pages 354 and 355, dated 1804, recorded 1806; 3) 1790, 1810 and 1820 Censuses, Edgefield County, South Carolina; 4) "Abstracts of Wills, Edgefield County, South Carolina," by Delwyn Associates, 1973

JORDAN BROOKS (2)

At the publication of the first edition of "Brooks Family History," Jordan Brooks was the oldest known ancestor of the authors. At that time, it was believed that Jordan was related to the Robert Brooks family of Mecklenburg County, Virginia, however, the relationship was not known. With the discovery of the 1783 Personal Property Tax list showing Jordan Brooks living in the same household as Robert Brooks, Sr., the authors became convinced that Jordan was a son of Robert Brooks, Sr.

There are numerous other legal documents linking Jordan Brooks to the children of Robert Brooks, Sr. Jordan Brooks signed the Surety Bond for the marriage of Robert's daughter, Nelly. Additionally, Daniel Baugh, who married the Robert's daughter, Lucy, witnessed many of Jordan's deeds in Edgefield County, South Carolina and later lived in Putnam County, Georgia during the same time that Jordan did. Furthermore, it is known that several of the children of Robert Brooks lived in Edgefield County, South Carolina during the same period that Jordan did. Although Jordan was not mentioned in the will of Robert Brooks, Sr., neither was Robert Rose Brooks. Robert Rose Brooks was proven to be the son Robert Brooks, Sr. in the 1780 consent certificate of marriage where Robert Brooks gave consent "to my son, Robert Rose Brooks." Robert Rose Brooks also followed Jordan to Edgefield County, South Carolina, the same counties in Georgia and later lived in Pike County, Alabama where Jordan's son, Williamson later lived.

According to the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia, Jordan was born between 1760 and 1770. The 1783 tithable list indicates that Jordan Brooks must have turned sixteen around 1783 which implies that Jordan was probably born in the mid 1760's. "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan was born in Virginia. Additionally, the 1900 Census record of John Wesley Brooks shows that John's father, Jordan, was born in Virginia. According to "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, Jordan's "first wife's name was Mary Cruse." Because two of their oldest sons were born in Virginia in the late 1780's and two of their daughters were born prior to 1790, Jordan Brooks probably married Mary Cruse in Mecklenburg County, Virginia in the early 1780's. Two Edgefield County, South Carolina deeds dated 1798 and 1807, confirm that Jordan's first wife's name was Mary.

The earliest known document of Jordan Brooks was the 1783 Personal Property Tax List of Mecklenburg County, Virginia where Jordan was living in the same household as father, Robert Brooks, Sr. and his brother, Robert Rose Brooks. Jordan was also listed in the 1787 Personal Property Tax List. The last reference of Jordan Brooks living in Virginia was where Jordan signed the 1787 marriage bond of his sister, Nelly. Two 1850 Census records indicate that Jordan's two oldest sons, Isham and Robert, were born in Virginia in the late 1780's.

The earliest documentation of Jordan Brooks living in South Carolina is the 1790 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Jordan is listed with his wife, two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and two daughters. On June 5, 1795, Jordan paid William and Mary Coursey 40 pounds for 200 acres located in the Edgefield

District of South Carolina. This land was situated on Beaverdam Creek, a branch of Turkey Creek, a prong of Stephen's Creek of the Savannah River. On May 28, 1798, Jordan and Mary Brooks sold this 200 acres to William Terry. On April 10, 1799, Jordan Brooks paid Roger Smith \$140 for 72 acres located in Edgefield District, South Carolina. This land was situated on Log Creek of Turkey Creek, waters of the Savannah River. Jordan is enumerated in the 1800 census of Edgefield County, South Carolina. Jordan (born 1755 to 1774) is listed with his wife (born 1755 to 1774), two daughters and two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and three daughters (born 1790 to 1800). On February 7, 1804, Jordan Brooks bought 100 acres from Charles William in Edgefield District, South Carolina. On March 18, 1805, Jordan paid Jesse Hill \$6 for 18 acres located in Edgefield District, South Carolina. On January 10, 1807, Jordan and Mary Brooks sold the land that they bought from Charles William and Jesse Hill. Caleb Calloway paid \$800 for this land.

According to the 1790 and 1800 censuses of Edgefield County, South Carolina, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of two daughters and two sons (born 1784 to 1790) and three daughters (born 1790 to 1800). Jordan's will only mentions three daughters by his first wife: Elizabeth Slaughter, Martha Perkins and Lucy Wilkinson. "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of three daughters: Sarah who married Joel Jackson, Elizabeth who married Joe Slaughter and Patsy who married Lite Perkins. This leaves one of their daughters unaccounted for. According to Jordan's will, "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley and various censuses, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks were the parents of ten children:

.....Sarah Brooks (2.1), b. 1784 - 1790
One Daughter, b. 1784 - 1790
Isham Brooks (2.3), b. 1786, Virginia
Robert Brooks (2.4), b. 1787, Virginia
Elizabeth Brooks (2.5), b. 1790, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Martha Brooks (2.6), b. 1794, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Lucy Brooks (2.7), b. 1790 - 1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Williamson Brooks (3), b. December 25, 1800, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Allen Brooks (2.9), b. 1802, Edgefield County, South Carolina
Wyatt Brooks (2.10), b. September 30, 1805, Edgefield County, South Carolina

Mary (Cruse) Brooks witnessed an Edgefield County, South Carolina deed on January 10, 1807. On May 1, 1811, Jordan sold land in Putnam County, Georgia "except (for) twelve feet square in the Garden, containing the grave of the late Mrs. Jordan Brooks." A reproduction of this deed is included in the back of this book. Because Jordan married a second time on September 21, 1810, Mary (Cruse) Brooks died in Putnam County, Georgia between 1807 and 1810.

"Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Jordan Brooks moved "to Putnam County, Georgia in 1808." In March of 1809, Jordan served on a Pettit Jury in Putnam County, Georgia. On September 21, 1810, Jordan Brooks married a second time to Mary Jackson in Putnam County, Georgia. A reproduction of this marriage license is included in the back of this book. According to the 1850 census of Talbot County, Georgia, Mary (Jackson) Brooks

was born in Georgia around 1779. "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley states that Mary Jackson was "a sister to Joel Jackson" who married Sarah Brooks (1.1), Jordan's daughter by his first marriage. According to Mrs. C. L. Boiles, Mary Jackson was a widow and had two children by her previous marriage: Isaac Jackson and Joseph Jackson. It is unlikely that Mary had a brother whose last name was Jackson and that she married a man whose last name was Jackson, therefore, one of the above accounts must be in error.

Jordan Brooks and his family were probably listed in the 1810 census of Putnam County, Georgia, but these records were lost in the destruction of public buildings when the British burned Washington in 1814. On May 1, 1811, Jordan and his new wife, Mary (Jackson) Brooks, sold 202½ acres to James Reese, Sr. for \$1200. This land was situated in Putnam County, formerly Baldwin County, Georgia and was originally granted to Joshua Loper on November 12, 1805. Jordan Brooks is enumerated in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia. Jordan (born prior to 1775) is listed with his second wife (born 1775 to 1794), one son (born 1794 to 1802), one son (born 1802 to 1804), one son (born 1804 to 1810) and one son and three daughters (born 1810 to 1820). "Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia" shows that Jordan Brooks was on the 1825 tax digest. "History of Lamar County, Georgia" shows that in 1828 Jordan Brooks was a member of the Barnesville Methodist Episcopal Church in what was then Pike County, Georgia.

Jordan is listed in the 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia. Jordan Brooks, Sr. (born 1760 to 1770) is listed with his wife (born 1770 to 1780), one son and one daughter (born 1810 to 1815), two daughters (born 1815 to 1820) and one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825). On December 21, 1830, Henry Sims of Walton County sold 202½ acres of land to Jordan Brooks of Upson County. On July 7, 1833, Jordan Brooks of Upson County, Georgia sold land to Williamson Brooks of Talbot County, Georgia.

According to Jordan's will, "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley and various censuses, Jordan Brooks and Mary (Jackson) Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....*One Daughter, b. 1811 - 1815*
*Francis Asberry Brooks (2.12), b. 1815, Georgia*
*Susan J. Brooks (2.13), b. 1816, Georgia*
*Helen Brooks (2.14), b. 1819, Georgia*
*Roseany Brooks (2.15), b. 1820 - 1825, Georgia*
*John Wesley Brooks (2.16), b. February 4, 1822, Georgia*

Jordan Brooks signed his will on October 5, 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. It was proven on April 1, 1839, therefore, Jordan Brooks died in Talbot County, Georgia in the early part of 1839. A reproduction of Jordan's will is included in the back of this book. Mary (Jackson) Brooks is enumerated in the 1840 census of Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Brooks (born 1770 to 1780) is listed with two daughters (born 1810 to 1820) and one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825). In 1850, Mary (Jackson) Brooks is listed with her daughter, Susan (Brooks) Turner, in Talbot County, Georgia. Also in 1850, another Mary Brooks is listed with her son, Francis Brooks, in Marion County, Georgia. Be-

cause censuses in different counties were taken at different times, both could be Mary (Jackson) Brooks.

References (General): 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) Letter, Mrs. C. L. Boiles to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., April 3, 1976

References (Virginia): 3) *Personal Property Tax Lists, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 1783 and 1787;* 4) *Marriage Bond, Frederick Jones and Nelly Brooks, Mecklenburg County, Virginia, signed by Jordan Brooks, 1787;* 5) *Revolutionary War Pension Application Number S10422, Robert Brooks*

References (South Carolina): 6) *1790 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina;* 7) *Deed, William and Mary Coursey to Jordan Brooks, 200 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 12, Page 222, July 5, 1795;* 8) *Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to William Terry, 200 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 15, Page 440, May 28, 1798;* 9) *Deed, Roger Smith to Jordan Brooks, 72 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 16, Page 617, April 10, 1779;* 10) *1800 Census, Edgefield County, South Carolina;* 11) *Deed, Jesse and Mary Hill to Jordan Brooks, 18¼ acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 26, Page 462, March 18, 1805;* 12) *Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to Caleb Calloway, 132 acres, Edgefield District, South Carolina, Volume 29, Page 431, January 10, 1807*

References (Georgia): 13) *Superior Court Minutes, Putnam County, Georgia, Book A, Page 27, March 1, 1809;* 14) *Marriage License, Jordan Brooks to Mary Jackson, Putnam County, Georgia, September 21, 1810;* 15) *Deed, Jordan and Mary Brooks to James Reese, Sr., 202½ acres, Putnam County, Georgia, May 1, 1811;* 16) *1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia;* 17) *"Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia, 1822 - 1972," 1972;* 18) *"History of Lamar County, Georgia," by Mrs. Augusta Lambdin, 1932;* 19) *1830 Census, Upson County, Georgia;* 20) *Deed, Henry Sims to Jourdan Brooks, 202½ acres, Talbot County, Georgia, Book B, Page 115, December 21, 1830;* 21) *Deed, Jordan Brooks to Williamson Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, Book C, Page 193, July 7, 1833;* 22) *Will, Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, written on October 5, 1835, proven on April 1, 1839;* 23) *1840 and 1850 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia;* 24) *1850 Census, Marion County, Georgia*

SARAH BROOKS (2.1) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Sarah is the only known daughter or son of Jordan Brooks who is not listed in Jordan's will which was written in 1835. However, censuses indicate that Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks had other daughters (born 1784 to 1800) and "Brooks Family History" clearly shows that Jordan Brooks had a daughter named Sarah who married Joel Jackson. Because Sarah married in 1808, it is believed that she was born between 1784 and 1790 in either Virginia or South Carolina. "Early Records of Putnam County, Georgia" show that Sarah Brooks married Joel Jackson on March 24, 1808 in Putnam County, Georgia. According to "Brooks Family History," Joel and Sarah Jackson were the parents of at least six children:

.....Carter Jackson
Andrew Jackson
Jasper Jackson
Newton Jackson

.....*Joel Jackson, Jr.*

.....*William Jackson*

In 1820, a Joel Jackson is enumerated in the census of Wilkinson County, Georgia near Jordan Brooks (1). Joel (born prior to 1775) is listed with another male (born prior to 1775), his wife (born 1794 to 1804), one son (born 1804 to 1810) and two sons and one daughter (born 1810 to 1820). According to "Franklin County, Georgia Records," a Joel Jackson participated in the 1820 Land Lottery and was listed as a "fortunate drawer," receiving Lot Number 260, District Number 27 in Early County, Georgia. In 1830, a Joel Jackson is listed in the Franklin County, Georgia census. Joel (born 1780 to 1790) is listed with his wife (born 1800 to 1810), one daughter (born 1815 to 1820), one son and one daughter (born 1820 to 1825) and one son and one daughter (born 1825 to 1830). There was also a Joel H. Jackson who married Unity Whitehurst. Unity was mentioned as the wife of Joel Jackson in the 1826 will of her father, Lanfair Whitehurst. This Joel Jackson died prior to January 17, 1827 when his property was inventoried. Unity Jackson, Andrew P. Jackson, Mary Jane Jackson and Joseph Jackson received payments from Joel Jackson's estate.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) "Early Records of Putnam County, Georgia, 1807 - 1860," by E. F. Hull; 3) 1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia; 4) 1830 Census, Franklin County, Georgia; 5) "Franklin County, Georgia Records," by Frances Wynd; 6) "Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections," by Joseph T. Maddox; 7) Will of Lanfair Whitehurst, Wilkinson County, Georgia, probated 1827; 8) Talbot County, Georgia Court Records

ISHAM BROOKS (2.3) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Isham was born in 1786 in Virginia. On October 3, 1811, Isham Brooks married Lezina (Daniel) Jordan in Putnam County, Georgia. Lezina (Daniel) Jordan was born in 1788 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Nathan Daniel. Lezina married Levi Jordan in Hancock County, Georgia on December 26, 1805 and they were the parents of two children: Wiley Jordan who died young and Sallie Jordan who married Robert Patrick. Levi Jordan died in 1809 and Lezina then married Isham Brooks in 1811. From 1811 to 1840, Isham and Lezina Brooks lived in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850, Isham and Lezina Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Isham and Lezina Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....*Jordan Cruse Brooks (2.3.1), b. 1812, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), b. May 21, 1814, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Isaac Turner Brooks (2.3.3), b. October 15, 1818, Putnam County, Georgia*
*William Franklin Brooks (2.3.4), b. 1820, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Robert Brooks (2.3.5), b. September 23, 1825, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Alexander Sidney Brooks (2.3.6), b. 1828, Putnam County, Georgia*

Isham Brooks died on August 23, 1852 in Talbotton, Georgia. Isham's obituary in the "Columbus Enquirer" states the following: "As an instructor of youth, a pursuit to which our deceased brother gave many years of his useful life, he accomplished much good. He was attentive, laborious, faithful and competent, and it was his pleasure as it was his pride to have given direction to the early studies and mental training of some of the most distinguished men in Georgia." In 1860, Lezina (Daniel) Brooks was living with her son, Joseph Brooks, in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1870, Lezina (Daniel) Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia and died there at her grandson's, Alfred Patrick, on May 20, 1873.

References: 1) Marriage License, Levi Jordan to Lezina Daniel, Hancock County, Georgia, (License is located in Clarke County, Georgia records); 2) Court Minutes, Estate of Levi Jordan, Putnam County, Georgia, Book A, Page 21, July 22, 1809; 3) 1820, 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Putnam County, Georgia; 4) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 5) Will of Isham Brooks, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia; 6) Obituary, Isham Brooks, "Columbus Enquirer," Page 3, September 14, 1852; 7) Obituary, Mrs. Lazina Brooks, "The Southern Christian Advocate," Volume 33, Page 132, August 20, 1873; 8) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 9) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida (Brooks) Kellam, 1950, Page 70; 10) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

Home of Isham Brooks

JORDAN CRUSE BROOKS (2.3.1) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Jordan was born in 1812 in Putnam County, Georgia. On December 18, 1832, Jordan Brooks married Caroline Linch in Putnam County, Georgia. Caroline was born in 1814 and was the daughter of Lewis Henry Linch and Amy (Mosely) Linch. In 1850, Jordan and Caroline Brooks were living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1860, they were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jordan and Caroline Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

.....*W. Wilkins Brooks, b. 1838, Georgia*
*Robert C. Brooks (2.3.1.2), b. 1839, Georgia*
*Isham R. Brooks (2.3.1.3), b. August 29, 1843, Putnam County, Georgia*
*Amanda Vandalia Brooks (2.3.1.4), b. October 26, 1846, Putnam Co., Georgia*
*Alexander Sidney Brooks (2.3.1.5), b. May 14, 1847, Georgia*
*Martha E. Brooks (2.3.1.6), b. July, 1851, Georgia*
*Araminta Frances Brooks (2.3.1.7), b. May, 1854, Georgia*
*Adelaide Macon Brooks (2.3.1.8), b. May, 1860, Georgia*

Jordan Brooks enlisted on July 12, 1861 as a private in the Confederate Army. He served in Company F, 37th Regiment of the Georgia Volunteer Infantry originating from Muscogee County, Georgia. Jordan was discharged for ill health on November 27, 1861. In 1867, Isham R. Brooks returned taxes for his mother indicating that Jordan Cruse Brooks died before then. Wilkins Brooks served in the Civil War and died as a result of the war. Wilkins died of pneumonia in Columbus, Georgia on March 29, 1862. Jordan Cruse Brooks is buried in an unmarked grave in the Midway Church Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Caroline (Linch) Brooks died after 1880.

References: 1) Will of Isham Brooks, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages," by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter; 3) 1850 Census, Putnam County, Georgia; 4) 1860 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 5) "Early Records of Putnam County, Georgia, 1807 - 1860," by E. F. Hull; 6) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 7) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 8) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 9) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ROBERT C. BROOKS (2.3.1.2) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Robert was born in 1839 in Georgia. On October 22, 1859, Robert Brooks married Sophia Evaline Phillips (born 1838 in Georgia) in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1860, Robert and Evaline Brooks were living next to his father's family in Muscogee County, Georgia. Robert and Evaline were the parents of two children:

.....*Mary Brooks, b. 1860, Georgia*
*Jefferson Brooks, b. 1862, Georgia*

Mary "Mollie" Brooks married a Mr. Willet and they had one daughter: Kate Willit. Robert C. Brooks died in the Civil War on August 2, 1863 at Old Marion, Mississippi. In 1870, Evaline (Phillips) Brooks was living with her two children in Chattahoochee County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) 1870 Census, Chattahoochee County, Georgia; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

ISHAM R. BROOKS (2.3.1.3) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Isham was born on August 29, 1843 in Putnam County, Georgia. Isham served in the Civil War and later drew a pension. On October 13, 1867, Isham Brooks married Martha A. Hunter in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham and Martha Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....*Albert S. Brooks (2.3.1.3.1), b. 1868, Georgia*
.....*Wilbur J. Brooks, b. 1870, Georgia*
.....*William Walter Brooks (2.3.1.3.3), b. December 4, 1871, Georgia*

Martha (Hunter) Brooks died prior to 1880. On February 13, 1881, Isham married a second time to Jerry Gammel (born 1862) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham and Jerry Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Helen Brooks, b. September, 1883, Muscogee County, Georgia*
.....*Clarence E. Brooks, b. June, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia*

Jerry (Gammel) Brooks died on September 10, 1890. On October 12, 1892, Isham married a third time to Mrs. Lula Mullins Ivey. Isham and Lula Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Verna Brooks, b. December, 1893, Muscogee County, Georgia*
.....*Bennett Brooks, b. December, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia*

From 1880 to 1900, Isham Brooks lived in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isham R. Brooks died on May 11, 1908 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried there in an unmarked grave in the Midway Cemetery. Sometime after 1900, Wilbur Brooks married Bessie Lockhart and they had at least four children: - one son (name unknown), - Ada Brooks, - Eula Brooks, - Edna Brooks. Ada Brooks married a Mr. Killough and lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Eula Brooks married a Mr. Stokes and Edna Brooks married a Mr. Wilder. Helen Brooks died on July 21, 1885 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Clarence E. Brooks died on October 24, 1907 in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Interview, Louise (Brooks) Nicholson by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 1, 1965; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ALBERT S. BROOKS (2.3.1.3.1) is the son of Isham R. Brooks and Martha A. (Hunter) Brooks. Albert was born in 1868 in Georgia. In 1895, Albert Brooks married Eula Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. Albert and Eula Brooks had at least three sons:

.....*Blanchard Brooks, b. April, 1896*
.....*Albert Brooks, Jr., b. January, 1898*
.....*Roy Brooks, b. April, 1899*

Albert Brooks later moved to Miami, Florida. Roy Brooks had at least one son: - Roy Brooks, Jr. who is an attorney. Both Roy and his son live in Miami, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

WILLIAM WALTER BROOKS (2.3.1.3.3) is the son of Isham R. Brooks and Martha A. (Hunter) Brooks. William was born on December 4, 1871 in Georgia. Around 1890, William Brooks married Mary "Mamie" Davis. Mamie was born in April of 1876 in Georgia and is the daughter of William Alexander Davis and Martha (Rivers) Davis. William and Mamie Brooks were the parents of nine children:

.....Walter Alexander Brooks, b. March 22, 1891, Georgia
Helen Martha Brooks, b. October 26, 1895, Georgia
Charles Joseph Brooks, b. January 4, 1898, Georgia
Franklin Felix Brooks, b. April 8, 1900, Georgia
Henry Schlenke Brooks, b. June 25, 1902
Preston Sidney Brooks, b. June 2, 1906
Josephine Louise Brooks, b. November 13, 1908
Richard Manget Brooks, b. May 21, 1912
Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. August 13, 1916

In 1900, William and Mary Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. William Walter Brooks died on April 17, 1941 in Miami, Florida and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Walter Brooks lived in Miami, Florida and had one son: - J. W. Brooks, who lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Walter Brooks died in Miami, Florida in 1981. Helen Brooks married a Mr. Stoddard and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Charles Brooks died on March 9, 1969 in Lake City, Florida and was buried there. Franklin Brooks died in Coral Gables, Florida. Henry Brooks lives in Columbia, South Carolina. Preston Brooks moved to Florida in 1927 and died in June of 1980 in Miami, Florida. Louise Brooks married E. J. Nicholson and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Richard Brooks died on June 3, 1966 in Miami, Florida. Mary Brooks married Joe T. Hunt, Jr. and lives in Chamblee, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

AMANDA VANDALIA BROOKS (2.3.1.4) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Amanda was born on October 26, 1846 in Putnam County, Georgia. On July 5, 1868, Amanda Brooks married Thomas Jefferson Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas was born in 1832 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the son of Benajah Skinner and Nancy Skinner. Thomas was previously married to Louisiana Patrick and they had at least one daughter: G. Skinner (born 1860, Georgia). Thomas and Amanda Skinner were the parents of nine children:

.....Addie Amanda Skinner (2.3.1.4.1), b. April, 1873, Georgia
Sidney David Skinner, b. November 18, 1874, Georgia
Asa Alonza Skinner, b. 1876, Georgia

.....Sarah Fletcher Skinner, b. July, 1877, Georgia
Annie Jefferson Skinner, b. April, 1880, Georgia
Emory Shelton Skinner (2.3.1.4.6), b. 1881, Georgia
Augusta Josephine Skinner (2.3.1.4.7), b. June, 1882, Muscogee County, Georgia
Isham Wilkins Skinner, b. August, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia
Orgia Pauline Skinner, b. July 26, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Thomas and Amanda Skinner were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas Skinner died prior to 1900. In 1900, Amanda (Brooks) Skinner was still living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Amanda (Brooks) Skinner died on September 20, 1929 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta. Sidney Skinner married Willie Cobb from Cusseta, Georgia. Sidney Skinner died on June 16, 1943 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Asa Skinner married Lalah Bell Long of Philadelphia, Mississippi. Sarah Skinner married John W. Osteen from Cusseta, Georgia. Annie Skinner married Howell Homer Revell and they had several children. Annie later married James Walter Foster. Isham Skinner married Lucile Cobb, sister of Willie Cobb and lives in Archer, Florida. Orgia Skinner never married and lived in Atlanta, Georgia. Orgia Skinner died on January 16, 1970 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Interview, Ethel (Player) Thornton by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 24, 1965; 4) Obituary, Mrs. Augusta Player, "The Columbus Ledger," April 4, 1966; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ADDIE AMANDA SKINNER (2.3.1.4.1) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Addie was born in April of 1873 in Georgia. Addie Skinner married Henry Iverson Boland. Henry was born on January 12, 1870 and is the son of John Wesley Boland and Esther Jane (Fussell) Boland. Henry's brother, Jeremiah Boland married Addie Skinner's aunt, Adelaide Brooks (2.3.1.8). Henry and Addie Boland were the parents of eight children:

.....Irene May Boland (2.3.1.4.1.1), b. May, 1892
Lurline Van Boland (2.3.1.4.1.2), b. November, 1893
John Wesley Boland, b. June, 1894
Bessie Ophelia Boland, b. June, 1896
Sid Boland
Orgie Boland
Flossie Boland
Sarah Albertine Boland

In 1900, Henry and Addie Boland were living in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. John Wesley Boland and his first wife, Mary Boland, had no children but adopted a son: - John Wesley Boland, Jr. who married and serves in the United States Navy. John Wesley Boland, Sr. married a second time to a woman named Ruby. John and his third wife, Viola, live in Tyrone, Georgia. Bessie Boland married Ismas Island and they had twelve children: - Osborn Island, - Glenn Island, - Malcolm Island who married and had two sons, - Jarvis Island, - Louise Island, - Lucille Island, - Addie Pearl Island, - Annie Margaret Is-

land, - James Island, - Thomas Jefferson Island, - Carol Island. Carol Island had infantile paralysis and lives with her sister, Louise, in Elba, Alabama.

Sid Boland first married a woman whose initials were A. D. Sid and his second wife live in Montgomery, Alabama. Sid is the father of six children: - Sarah J. Boland, - Henry B. Boland, - Harry Winston Boland, - Bettye Joyce Boland, - Carion Jean Boland, - Billie Fred Boland. Orgie Boland married Emmett Wagner, lives in Atlanta and has a son who is married. Flossie Boland married and had one son, Todd who lives in New York. Flossie married a second time to Howard Wallace and they had one daughter: - Mary Ann Wallace who lives in Miami, Florida. Sarah Boland married and lives in Atlanta. Her children are: Wildon who married and lives in Atlanta, Tetsy, Mary Nell, Doyle, Frances, Daniel, and Josephine.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Chattahoochee County, Georgia; 2) "History of the John Boland Family," by Lawson Boland, 1963, Pages 80 and 81

IRENE MAY BOLAND (2.3.1.4.1.1) is the daughter of Henry Iverson Boland and Addie Amanda (Skinner) Boland. Irene was born in May of 1892. Irene Boland married William Foley and they had ten children:

.....John Henry Foley
Virgie Mae Foley
Willie Sherrell Foley
Gaithel Foley
W. D. Foley
Annie Irene Foley
Foland Foley
Leary Foley
Felix Foley
Mildred Foley

Virgie Foley married, has one child and lives in Miami, Florida. Willie Foley married a Mr. Prescott and Annie Foley married a Mr. Danley.

Reference: 1) "History of the John Boland Family," by Lawson Boland, 1963, Page 80

LURLINE VAN BOLAND (2.3.1.4.1.2) is the daughter of Henry Iverson Boland and Addie Amanda (Skinner) Boland. Lillie was born in November of 1893. Lillie Boland married Plez Foley, a cousin of her sister's husband, William Foley. Plez and Lillie Foley had nine children:

.....William Lawrence Foley
Myrtle Addie Foley
Evelyn Foley
Lois Lee Foley
Julia Vann Foley
Dorothy Foley
Willene Foley
John Frank Foley
Plez Foley, Jr.

Myrtle Foley married a Mr. Oliver and lives near Atlanta. Evelyn Foley married a Mr. Beck and Lois Foley married a Mr. Messick. Both Julia Foley and Dorothy Foley married. Willene Foley married a Mr. Hauckey. After Lillie (Boland) Foley died, Plez Foley, Sr. kept William Foley and their other children lived with Henry and Addie Boland.

Reference: 1) "History of the John Boland Family," by Lawson Boland, 1963, Page 80

EMORY SHELTON SKINNER (2.3.1.4.6) is the son of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Emory was born in 1881 in Georgia. In 1902, Emory Skinner married Annie Eckman (born 1883, North Carolina). Emory and Annie Skinner were the parents of four children:

.....Elma Skinner, b. 1903, Georgia
.....Azella Skinner, b. 1904, Georgia
.....Leonard Skinner, b. 1905, Georgia
.....Gladys Skinner, b. 1909, Georgia

In 1910, Emory and Annie Skinner were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Emory Skinner later married Maude Eckman, sister of his first wife.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) Interview, Ethel (Player) Thornton by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 24, 1965; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

AUGUSTA JOSEPHINE SKINNER (2.3.1.4.7) is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Skinner and Amanda Vandalia (Brooks) Skinner. Augusta was born in June of 1882 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Augusta Skinner married Carlton Columbus Player and they were the parents of two children:

.....Ethel Player (2.3.1.4.7.1)
.....Carlton Columbus Player, Jr.

Carlton Player, Jr. married Mary Emma Tucker and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Carlton and Mary Player have four children: - Carlton Columbus Player, III, - John Robert Player, - Delores Player, - Quentine Player. Carlton Player, III married Joy Arnold and has two children: - Christopher Columbus Player, IV, - Paula Player who married a Mr. Bowers. John Player is unmarried. Delores Player married a Mr. Trussel and they had one daughter: - Laura Trussel. The Trussell's were divorced and Delores later married Derek Roming and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Quentine "Tina" Player married Bob West and they have one daughter: - Shelly West. Bob and Tina live near Sandy Springs, Georgia. Augusta (Skinner) Player died on April 7, 1966 in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Interview, Ethel (Player) Thornton by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 24, 1965; 3) Letter, Ethel (Player) Thornton to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 28, 1981; 4) Obituary, Mrs. Augusta Player, "The Columbus Ledger," April 8, 1966

ETHEL PLAYER (2.3.1.4.7.1) is the daughter of Carlton Columbus Player and Augusta Josephine (Skinner) Player. On January 1, 1939, Ethel Player married Guy Parker Thornton and they are the parents of two children:

.....Amy Josephine Thornton, b. September 27, 1941

.....George Carlton Thornton, b. August 21, 1949

Guy Thorton died in 1975. As of 1981, Ethel (Player) Thornton was living in Columbus, Georgia. Amy Thornton married Thomas Arthur Smith of Saranack, Michigan and they had two sons: - Thomas Arthur Smith, Jr., b. November 12, 1959, - William Parker Smith, b. March 4, 1960's. Tommy Smith, Jr. is in the Army stationed in Japan and William Parker is in the Air Force stationed in Germany. Amy and Thomas Smith were divorced and Amy later married Craig W. Starkweather of Lowell, Michigan. Craig and Amy Starkweather had two daughters: - Roxanne Marlot Starkweather, b. May 31, 1965, - Susanne Renee Starkweather, b. September 4, 1967. Amy and Craig Starkweather are now divorced. On July 24, 1970, George Carlton Thornton married Elizabeth Yates Chalmers. Elizabeth is the daughter of Dr. Rives Chalmers of Atlanta, Georgia. George and Elizabeth Thornton live in San Juan, Costa Rica and have two children: - Darcey Carabelle Thornton, b. February 19, 1971, - Benjamin Chalmers Thornton, b. May 30, 1979.

References: 1) Letter, Ethel (Player) Thornton to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 28, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ALEXANDER SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.1.5) is the son of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Alexander was born on May 14, 1847 in Georgia. On October 17, 1875, Alexander Brooks first married Sarah E. Hunter (born February 5, 1851) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alexander and Sarah Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Robert Edgar Brooks, b. August 11, 1876, Georgia

.....Anna Allie Brooks (2.3.1.5.2), b. August 16, 1877, Georgia

.....Preston S. Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia

Robert E. Brooks died on July 25, 1894. Preston Brooks moved to California and has a daughter, Mable Brooks, who also lives in California. Sarah (Hunter) Brooks died on March 21, 1892. In September of 1892, Alexander Brooks married a second time to his cousin, Lucy Walker Linch, in Putnam County, Georgia. Lucy was born on August 17, 1870 and is the daughter of Lewis Henry Linch and Eugenia Ann (Howard) Linch. Alexander and Lucy Brooks had one daughter:

.....Amanda Eva Brooks, b. June 23, 1894, Georgia

Lucy (Linch) Brooks died on August 19, 1894 and was buried in the Central Church Cemetery near Eatonton, Georgia. Amanda Brooks died on June 3, 1902 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 18, 1897, Alexander Sidney Brooks married a third time to Mrs. Sarah Albertine (Brasch) Lindsey. Tina was born on June 16, 1860 in Savannah, Georgia and is the daughter of Charles Edmund Brasch

and Rebecca Theodora (Smith) Brasch. Alexander and Tina Brooks had three children:

.....Clyde Eugene Brooks, b. March 23, 1899, Georgia
Laura Kirk Brooks, b. October 20, 1900, Georgia
Mabel Gertrude Brooks (2.3.1.5.7), b. September 28, 1902, Georgia

In 1900, Sid and Sarah Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1910, Sarah (Brasch) Brooks was living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Clyde Brooks married and had no children. Clyde lived near Tampa, Florida. Clyde Brooks died on October 25, 1952 and was buried in the Roselawn Cemetery in Lakeland, Florida. Laura Brooks married a Mr. Johnson but they had no children. They lived near Tampa, Florida. Laura (Brooks) Johnson died on August 26, 1945 and was buried in the Midway Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alexander Sidney Brooks died on January 8, 1906 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried there in the Midway Cemetery. Sarah (Brasch) Brooks died in 1945.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 4) Letter, Ethel (Player) Thornton to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 28, 1981; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982; 7) Letter, Flossie (Smith) Haines to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 30, 1982; 8) Letter, Donna (Strauss) Zapf to Robert Casey, August, 1997

ANNA ALLIE BROOKS (2.3.1.5.2) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Sarah E. (Hunter) Brooks. Allie was born on August 16, 1877 in Georgia. On June 16, 1898, Allie Brooks married Simeon Columbus Massey (born June 21, 1870) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Simeon and Allie Massey were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Lillie Florence Massey, b. November 25, 1899
Ruby Massey
Willie Massey
Simeon Columbus Massey, Jr.
Preston Brooks Massey, b. February 21, 1915
J. Edgar Massey
Olga Massey

Lillie Massey died on March 11, 1905. Ruby Massey married Newt Neal of Baltimore, Maryland. Willie Massey married John Coleman and lived in High Point, North Carolina. Simeon Massey, Jr. and his first wife, Lillie Merle, had one son: - Raymond Massey. Simeon Massey, Jr. and his second wife, Ila, had one son: - Simeon Columbus Massey, III. In 1973, Simeon Massey, Jr. was living in Astor, Florida. Preston Massey married Margaret Ellison and they had two sons: - Preston Brooks Massey, Jr., - Reese Massey. Preston Massey, Sr. was a Muscogee County Commissioner from 1960 to 1968 and died on August 1, 1973. J. Edgar Massey married Geraldine Fountain and they have one son: - John Edgar Massey, Jr. In 1973, Edgar Massey was living in Columbus, Georgia. Olga Massey married J. W. Moon. In 1982, Olga was living in Ellerslie,

Georgia. Simeon Massey, Sr. died on April 3, 1939 and Allie (Brooks) Massey died on November 15, 1957.

References: 1) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 3) Letter, Flossie (Smith) Haines to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 30, 1982

MABEL GERTRUDE BROOKS (2.3.1.5.7) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Sarah Albertine (Brasch) Brooks. Mable was born on September 28, 1902. On February 7, 1922, Mabel Brooks married Griff Richard Smith in Muscogee County, Georgia and they had two daughters:

.....Mabel Florence "Flossie" Smith, b. November 17, 1922

.....Martha Albertine "Tina" Smith, b. November 26, 1924

Griff Smith was a policeman in Columbus, Georgia and died while on duty. Griff Smith was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. In July of 1935, Mabel married a second time to Jesse Huston Parker. Jesse is the son of William Thomas Parker and Sarah Elizabeth (Nicholson) Parker. Jesse and Mabel Parker were the parents of one daughter:

.....Nina Jo Parker, b. February 13, 1940

Huston Parker died in January of 1977 in Williston, Florida and was buried there. Mable (Brooks) Parker died on June 3, 1976 in Hollywood, Florida and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Flossie Smith married Walter L. Haines and they had three children: - Beverly Haines, b. October 14, 1946, - Barbara Haines, b. August 17, 1949, - Walter Richard Haines, b. January 29, 1960. Beverly Haines married Tom Alexander and they have two children: - Haley Alexander, b. May 20, 1971, - Loyd Alexander, b. August 10, 1974. Barbara Haines married James Alexander and they have three children: - Bradley Alexander, b. May 7, 1974, - Scott Alexander, b. November 13, 1976, - Andrew Alexander, b. February 11, 1980. Jim and Barbara Alexander live in Covington, Georgia where Jim is an attorney. Walter Haines is a student at Georgia Tech.

In 1953, Tina Smith married Hugh Baldo and they had two children: - David Baldo, b. January 23, 1956, - Richard Baldo, b. September 27, 1960. Hugh Baldo died on March 30, 1982. In 1982, Tina and her two sons were living in Flushing, New York. Tina (Smith) Baldo died on August 27, 1995 in New York and was buried in the Calverton National Cemetery in New York. On May 30, 1960, Nina Jo Parker married James Henry Strauss. James is the son of Jerome (nmn) Strauss and Mabel Marie (Stryker) Strauss. James and Nina Jo Strauss have two children: - Donna Mae Strauss, b. May 20, 1962, - Brian James Strauss, b. February 28, 1968. On February 14, 1982, Donna Strauss married Paul George Zapf. Paul is the son of George Paul Zapf and Rosemarie Nancy (Desport) Zapf. Paul and Donna Zapf have two sons: - Brandon Paul Zapf, b. October 16, 1983, - Daniel Robert Zapf, b. March 10, 1988. In 1976, James and Nina Jo Strauss were living in Hollywood, Florida. As of 1982, they were living in West Palm Beach, Florida. In 1997, they were living in Lake Worth,

Florida. On June 29, 1991, Brian Zapf married Jennifer Ann Davis in Abilene, Texas. Jennifer is the daughter of Alton Davis and Betty Davis.

References: 1) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982; 3) Letter, Ethel (Player) Thorton to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 28, 1981; 4) Letter, Flossie (Smith) Haines to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 30, 1982; 5) Letter, Donna (Strauss) Zapf to Robert Casey, August, 1997

MARTHA E. BROOKS (2.3.1.6) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Martha was born in July of 1851 in Georgia. On March 6, 1879, Martha Brooks married Charles P. Wilson (born 1850, South Carolina) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Charles and Martha Wilson were the parents of two children:

.....Homer W. Wilson, b. January, 1880, Muscogee County, Georgia
.....Beulah D. Wilson, b. August, 1882, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Charles and Martha Wilson were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Charles Wilson died prior to 1900. In 1900, Martha (Brooks) Wilson was living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1908, Martha (Brooks) Wilson was living in Mississippi. Homer Wilson ran a grocery store in Phenix City, Alabama and had two children: - Bill Wilson, - Cora Wilson.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Letter, Ethel (Player) Thorton to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., March 28, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ARAMINTA FRANCES BROOKS (2.3.1.7) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Araminta was born in May of 1854 in Georgia. On January 19, 1875, Araminta Brooks married George "Doc" Cowart (born April, 1851 in Georgia) in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of four sons:

.....George Lester Cowart, b. 1876, Georgia
.....Robert Edgar Cowart, b. 1878, Georgia
.....Ben Cowart, b. June, 1881, Muscogee County, Georgia
.....Buddie Cowart

In 1880, George and "Fannie A." Cowart were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On July 4, 1895, George Cowart married a second time to Martha Waller in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, George and Mattie Cowart were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ben Cowart married Mamie Eckman and they had two children: - Bennella Cowart who married a Mr. Skelton, - Robert Cowart.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 27, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ADELAIDE MACON BROOKS (2.3.1.8) is the daughter of Jordan Cruse Brooks and Caroline (Linch) Brooks. Addie was born in May of 1860 in Georgia. On August 28, 1884, Addie Brooks married Jeremiah Christopher Boland in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jeremiah was born on January 6, 1864 and is the son of John Wesley Boland and Esther Jane (Fussell) Boland. Jerre and Addie Boland had four children:

.....*Esther Lurline Boland (2.3.1.8.1), b. January 24, 1888*

.....*Twin Sons, b. 1889*

.....*Clara Boland (2.3.1.8.4), b. December 30, 1891*

Jerre and Addie's twin sons died in 1889. In 1900, J. C. and Addie Boland were living in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. Addie (Brooks) Boland died in Brantley, Alabama on September 30, 1904 and was buried in the Midway Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jerre Boland married a second time to Sarah Elizabeth Safronia Kelly in 1905 and had eight more children. Sarah (Kelly) Boland died on February 24, 1920. On September 7, 1920, Jerre Boland married a third time to Mary Cornelia Radney, a widow, and they had no children. Jerre Boland died on May 20, 1938 and was buried in the Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery near Elba, Alabama. Mary (Radney) Boland died on January 22, 1944.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Chatahoochee County, Georgia; 2) "History of the John Boland Family," by Lawson Boland, Pages 78 and 79, 1963; 3) Obituary, Mrs. J. C. Boland, "Columbus Enquirer," Page 14, October 2, 1904

ESTHER LULINE BOLAND (2.3.1.8.1) is the daughter of Jeremiah Christopher Boland and Adelaide Macon (Brooks) Boland. Esther was born on January 24, 1888. On June 21, 1905, Esther Boland married Dr. John Henry Twiggs (born October 21, 1870) and they have four children:

.....*Lenora Evelyn Twiggs, b. July 8, 1907, Tampa, Florida*

.....*John Albert Twiggs, b. August 21, 1909, Tampa, Florida*

.....*Leary Aldine Twiggs, b. January 1, 1911, Tampa, Florida*

.....*Forrest Boland Twiggs, b. November 9, 1913, Tampa, Florida*

Lenora Twiggs died on October 9, 1973. Albert Twiggs never married. During World War II, he served on a submarine. Leary Aldine "Larry" Twiggs married Pilar Fernandez in Tampa, Florida and they have two children: - Patty Twiggs, - Deanny Twiggs. Patty Twiggs married and has twin daughters. Larry Twiggs operated a large grocery store in Tampa, Florida and he died on October 19, 1961. Forrest Twiggs died on April 16, 1915. John Henry Twiggs died on February 16, 1935. Esther (Boland) Twiggs married a second time to Van B. Bennett and they were later divorced. Esther (Boland) Bennett lived in Tampa, Florida and she died on September 20, 1960.

References: 1) "Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland," by Mable B. Lawless, 1981; 2) Letter, Flossie (Smith) Haines to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 30, 1982

CLARA BOLAND (2.3.1.8.4) is the daughter of Jeremiah Christopher Boland and Adelaide Macon (Brooks) Boland. Clara was born on December 30, 1891 in

Columbus, Georgia. On December 25, 1912, Clara Boland married Henry Barnabas Morgan (born November 15, 1874) and they had three children:

.....*Morland Jeremiah Morgan, b. October 18, 1913, Dozier, Alabama*
.....*John Tyler Morgan, b. February 8, 1915, River Falls, Alabama*
.....*Mildred Lane Morgan (2.3.1.8.4.3), b. September 23, 1916*

Henry and Clara Morgan were both school teachers. They later opened a Seed and Feed Store in Opp, Alabama, where they lived the rest of their lives. Henry Morgan died in 1944. Clara (Boland) Morgan died on January 7, 1963. On May 27, 1941, Morland Morgan married Marie Pierce of Opp, Alabama and they had no children. Marie was born on May 18, 1916. Morland worked for the Opp Micolas Cotton Mills until he retired in 1979.

On February 1, 1941, Tyler Morgan married Mary Elizabeth Green of Opp, Alabama. Elizabeth was born on November 7, 1917. Tyler served in World War II as a radar technician and currently works for the Vitro Corporation in Fort Walton Beach, Florida. Tyler and Elizabeth Morgan have two children: - John Tyler Morgan, Jr., b. November 16, 1941, Opp, Alabama, - Joan Elizabeth Morgan, b. April 21, 1945, Fort Lauderdale, Florida. On February 27, 1965, John Morgan, Jr. married Diane Janet Scott and they have two children: - Bonnie Beth Morgan, b. July 27, 1966, - John Tyler Morgan, III, b. September 7, 1967. John and Diane Morgan lived in Fort Walton Beach, Florida and they were later divorced. John Morgan, Jr. married a second time to Constantina Dudak (born June 11, 1945). John and Connie Morgan have one son: - Matthew Morgan. John Morgan, Jr. is a graduate of Auburn University in Alabama and runs his own company, Morgan Consulting Company. John is a designer of electronic devices by contract, primarily with the United States Government. Joan Morgan lives in Fort Walton Beach, Florida with her parents. Joan has two books of poetry that have been published.

Reference: 1) "Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland," by Mable B. Lawless, 1981

MILDRED LANE MORGAN (2.3.1.8.4.3) is the daughter of Henry Barnabas Morgan and Clara (Boland) Morgan. Mildred Morgan was born on September 23, 1916 in Dozier, Alabama. On February 7, 1941, Mildred Morgan married Robert Lee Killion in Opp, Alabama. Robert was born on May 6, 1917 and was from Avoca, Iowa. Robert was employed with the Louisville and Nashville Railroad Company in Opp, Alabama. Robert and Mildred Killion currently live in Montgomery, Alabama. Robert and Mildred Killion had three daughters:

.....*Myrtle Clara Killion, b. July 8, 1942, Opp, Alabama*
.....*Roberta Jean Killion, b. June 24, 1945, Opp, Alabama*
.....*Phyllis Ann Killion, b. July 22, 1953, Montgomery, Alabama*

On July 2, 1960, Clara Killion married Billy N. Hudson in Opp, Alabama. Billy was born on January 4, 1937 in Opp, Alabama. Billy and Clara Hudson had four children (all born in Montgomery, Alabama): - Alan Keith Hudson, b. March 13, 1964, - Michael Lynn Hudson, b. October 5, 1967, - Billy N. Hudson, Jr., b. December 4, 1971, - Joseph Scott Hudson, b. July 17, 1975. Billy

and Clara Hudson were divorced in Montgomery, Alabama on November 22, 1977.

On June 5, 1966, Roberta Killion married Gene Autry Townson in Montgomery, Alabama. Gene was born on March 26, 1941 in Augusta, Georgia. Gene spent eight years in the United States Air Force. He received a Bachelor of Science degree in Physical Education from Huntington College. Roberta received a Registered Nurse degree from St. Margaret's Hospital in Montgomery, Alabama and later received her license as a Nurse Practitioner from the University Hospital in Birmingham. Gene and Roberta are now Resident Counselors for neglected and abused children. Gene and Roberta Townson have two sons: - Jon David Townson, b. February 16, 1969, North Hollywood, California, - Jeffrey Rhonel Townson, b. July 28, 1971, Montgomery, Alabama. On May 24, 1975, Phyllis Killion married Michael Seth Ward (born April 20, 1955) in Montgomery, Alabama.

Reference: 1) "Family of Jeremiah Christopher Boland," by Mable B. Lawless, 1981

JOSEPH DANIEL BROOKS (2.3.2) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Joseph was born on May 21, 1814 in Putnam County, Georgia. On September 28, 1841, Joseph Brooks married Teresa Maria (Sikes) Robertson. Teresa was born on October 12, 1811 and is the daughter of John Sikes and Elizabeth Sikes. Teresa first married Henry Robertson around 1826 and had three children by her first marriage: John Henry Robertson (born March 7, 1829), Julia Ann Robertson (born November 19, 1830) and Sarah Elizabeth Robertson (born November 11, 1835). Sarah Elizabeth Robertson later married her step-father's brother, Robert Brooks (2.3.5). In 1850 and 1860, Joseph was listed in the censuses as a physician and he and his wife were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Joseph and Teresa Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

.....Robert Augustus Brooks (2.3.2.1), b. September 26, 1842, Georgia
.....James Henry Brooks, b. September 27, 1844, Georgia
.....Joseph Wiley Brooks (2.3.2.3), b. April 23, 1847, Georgia
.....James Henry Brooks (2.3.2.4), b. January 12, 1850, Georgia
.....William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.5), b. June 11, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia

Joseph and Teresa Brooks had two sons named James Henry Brooks. The first was born on September 27, 1844 and died on May 25, 1848. On January 12, 1850, Joseph and Teresa named another son by the same name. Joseph Daniel Brooks died on December 25, 1868 and was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Teresa (Sikes) Brooks died on May 5, 1889 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was also buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) *Will of Isham Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, 1851*; 2) *1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia*; 3) *Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), in possession of Bill Brooks, Augusta, Georgia*; 4) *Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Mrs. Tom Brewer, Panama City, Florida*; 5) *Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," 1978, submitted by Dr. Robert Preston Brooks*; 6) *"Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950*; 7) *Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia*; 8) *Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981*

ROBERT AUGUSTUS BROOKS (2.3.2.1) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. Robert was born on September 26, 1842 in Georgia. Robert Brooks was a student at Emory College when the Civil War began. He volunteered for service in the Confederate Army. Robert Augustus Brooks died of typhoid in Farmville, Virginia on December 23, 1862. At that time, Robert was a private in the Georgia Infantry, Company A of the Fourth Regiment. Robert Brooks was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) *1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia*; 2) *"Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957*; 3) *Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," 1978, submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks*; 4) *"Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978*; 5) *Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia*

JOSEPH WILEY BROOKS (2.3.2.3) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. Joseph was born on April 23, 1847 in Georgia. Joseph was a student at the Marietta Military Academy. Joseph was commissioned a Lieutenant and sent to Andersonville to help guard Federal prisoners. Tradition has it that he died there, but the record in the family Bible records indicate that he died on September 5, 1866. Joseph was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," 1978, submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks; 4) Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia

JAMES HENRY BROOKS (2.3.2.4) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. James was born on January 12, 1850 in Georgia. On January 7, 1873, James Brooks married Anna M. Moore. Anna was born on September 15, 1854 and was the daughter of L. M. Moore and M. G. Moore. James and Anna Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....Roland Edgar Brooks (2.3.2.4.1), b. February 14, 1874, Milledgeville, Georgia
Rosa Clifford Brooks, b. September 5, 1876, Georgia
Ethel Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia
Robert Preston Brooks (2.3.2.4.3), b. July 23, 1881
Carlton Parks Brooks (2.3.2.4.4), b. 1883
Henry Candler Brooks (2.3.2.4.5), b. December 20, 1885

In 1880, James and Anna Brooks were living in Milledgeville in Baldwin County, Georgia. James Brooks was a merchant in Milledgeville, Georgia. James and Anna Brooks later lived in Upson County, Georgia. James was a minister of the Methodist Episcopal Church and was licensed to preach in 1882. For some time he was a member of the North Georgia Conference and in December of 1884 was transferred to the Colorado Conference. In his brief time in Colorado, James had a rather successful career. He became editor of the Colorado Methodist and President of a so-called seminary located in Las Vegas, New Mexico. Writing from Las Vegas on April 8, 1885, he gave some details about the seminary. It had a two-story brick building and there were three teachers, himself and two women, and ninety-three student from many states. James Henry Brooks died in Colorado on April 9, 1886. After James' death, Anna Brooks returned to Milledgeville with her four small children and remained there until her death in 1907. Both James and Anna Brooks were buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Rosa Clifford Brooks died in infancy. Another daughter was born in the late 1870's and also died in infancy.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Baldwin County, Georgia; 2) "History of Georgia," by Clark Howell, Volume 3, Pages 388-389, 1926; 3) "The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly," Volume 8, Number 4, Winter, 1972; 4) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," 1978, submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks; 5) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 6) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 7) Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, Georgia

ROLAND EDGAR BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna M. (Moore) Brooks. Roland was born on February 14, 1874 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Roland attended the Georgia Military College in Milledgeville, but withdrew from there to enter Emory College. In 1893, Roland E. Brooks received an A. B. degree from Emory College. After graduation, he moved to Fort Worth, Texas as a professor of Latin and Greek in the Polytechnic College, with which he was connected for three years. On December 31, 1896, Roland E. Brooks married Wessie Adkisson (born in Texas) and they were the parents of one son:

.....Candler Adkisson Brooks (2.3.2.4.1.1), b. September 28, 1896, Fort Worth, Texas

Wessie (Adkisson) Brooks died in Georgia and was buried in Montezuma, Georgia. Roland E. Brooks married a second time to Jane Lewis of Montezuma, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.....Charles Lewis Brooks (2.3.2.4.1.2)

Roland E. Brooks was principal of the Eufaula district school at Clayton, Alabama, for four years and for a year was a professor of mathematics at Tuskegee, Alabama. He then returned to Georgia and served successively at Montezuma, Blakely and Dublin. In 1914, he assumed the duties of superintendent of the city schools of Albany. He has taken postgraduate courses at the State Universities of Georgia, Tennessee and Colorado, also at the University of Chicago. Roland E. Brooks died in 1936 in Albany, Georgia.

References: 1) "History of Georgia," by Clark Howell, Volume 3, Pages 388 and 389, 1926; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) "The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly," Volume 8, Number 4, Winter, 1972; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 28, 1981

CANDLER ADKISSON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1.1) is the son of Roland Edgar Brooks and Wessie (Adkisson) Brooks. Candler was born on September 28, 1896 in Fort Worth, Texas. On December 31, 1919, Candler Brooks married Cornelia Agnes Bethune. Cornelia was born on September 23, 1898 and was the daughter of Benjamin Thomas Bethune and Josephine (Moore) Bethune. Candler and Cornelia Brooks were the parents of at least two sons:

.....Candler Adkisson Brooks, Jr. (2.3.2.4.1.1.1), b. January 18, 1920, Georgia

.....Roland Edgar Brooks, b. 1920's

Candler Brooks, Sr. graduated from the Georgia Institute of Technology, but later abandoned engineering and became an officer in a bank in Naples, Florida. Candler Brooks died in 1974 and was buried in Naples, Florida. Roland E. Brooks and his wife, Sherry, are the parents of three children: - Charles Brooks (single in the Army), - Lyn Brooks (married and lives in Tampa, Florida), - Jay Candler Brooks (single in the Army). Roland and Sherry Brooks live in Tampa, Florida.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) "The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly," Volume 8, Number 4, Winter, 1972; 3) Family Group Sheets by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 28, 1981

CANDLER ADKISSON BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.4.1.1.1) is the son of Candler Adkisson Brooks and Cornelia (Bethune) Brooks. Candler was born on January 18, 1920's in Milledgeville, Georgia. In 1941, Candler married Mary Jacquelyn Rivers (born in Bradenton, Florida) and they are the parents of one son:

.....Candler Adkisson Brooks, III, b. October 15, 1943

Candler and Jacquie Brooks live in Hapeville, Georgia. Candler Brooks, III married Dayle Rebecca Doyle and they are the parents of two children: - Andrew Candler Brooks, b. April 13, 1971, - Catherine Arwin Brooks, b. November 8, 1973. Candler and Dayle Brooks live in Douglasville, Georgia.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) "The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly," Volume 8, Number 4, Winter, 1972; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 28, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

CHARLES LEWIS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.1.2) is the son of Roland Edgar Brooks and Jane (Lewis) Brooks. Charles attended the Phillips-Exeter Academy and then Washington and Lee where he graduated. Charles Brooks was later employed by the Bibb Manufacturing Company. Charles and his wife, Carolyn Brooks, are the parents of one daughter:

.....Elizabeth Jane Brooks, b. 1942

Charles Lewis Brooks died in 1974. Elizabeth Brooks married Bill Boswell and they had two children. Elizabeth (Brooks) Boswell died in 1971. Bill who later married again lives with their two children in Macon, Georgia.

References: 1) "History of Georgia," by Clark Howell, Volume 3, Pages 388 and 389, 1926; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 28, 1981

ROBERT PRESTON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Robert was born on July 23, 1881 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Robert Brooks married Josephine Reid and they had three daughters:

.....Josephine Reid Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.1), b. April 18, 1909

.....Eugenia Preston Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.2), b. October 26, 1916

.....Anne Moore Brooks (2.3.2.4.3.3), b. July 12, 1919

Robert Preston Brooks graduated from the Georgia Military College at Milledgeville, Georgia in 1899. Robert immediately got a job in Cartersville as a secretary to John W. Akin (President of the Iron Belt Railroad and Mining Company, the Cherokee Ochre and Barites Company and the Southern Plaster Company). Robert did all of his letter writing and kept books of the several corporations that John Akin managed, all for a salary of forty dollars per month. After six months in Cartersville, Robert worked for two years in Valdosta for the Valdosta Foundry and Machine Company. Later, Robert Preston Brooks received a doctorate degree from the University of Wisconsin. Robert was a Rhodes Scholar. In 1910, Robert and Josephine Brooks were living in Athens,

Clarke County, Georgia. Robert Preston Brooks was the dean of the College of Business Administration at the University of Georgia from 1920 to 1945. The Business Administration Building was renamed "Robert Preston Brooks Hall." In 1957, he was the author of the book "Under Seven Flags." Robert Preston Brooks died in Athens, Georgia on October 28, 1961 and was buried in the Oconee Hill Cemetery in Athens. At the time of his death, he was a Dean Emeritus of the University of Georgia. Josephine (Reid) Brooks died in 1963.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Clarke County, Georgia; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks, 1978; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 5) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Robert Casey, December 19, 1980; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 28, 1981

JOSEPHINE REID BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.1) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Josephine was born on April 18, 1909 in Athens, Georgia. Josephine graduated from the University of Georgia in 1930 and later received a master's degree (she is a member of Phi Beta Kappa). Josephine Brooks married Allen Nicholls Smith, a 1926 graduate of the University of Georgia. Allen and Josephine Smith were the parents of three daughters:

.....Josephine Smith, b. 1939
.....Anne Smith, b. 1941
.....Sally Smith, b. 1946

Allen Smith died and Josephine later married a second time to John Scott. John and Josephine Scott live in Montgomery, Alabama. Josephine Smith married Mortimer Ames and they have three children: - Mort Ames, - Josephine Ames, - Brooks Ames. Josephine and Mortimer Ames live in Selma, Alabama. Anne Smith married Archibald Reeves and they have three sons: - Archy Reeves, - Allan Reeves, - name unknown. Archibald and Anne Reeves live in Selma, Alabama. Sally Smith married David Carrington and they have three sons. David and Sally Carrington live in Mobile, Alabama.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. August 25, 1981

EUGENIA PRESTON BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.2) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Gene was born on October 26, 1916 in Athens, Georgia. In 1934, Gene Brooks married J. Milton Richardson. Milton was born in 1913 in Sylvester, Georgia and is a 1934 graduate of the University of Georgia. Gene graduated from the University of Georgia in 1936 and received a Master's of Art in 1939. She is a member of Phi Beta Kappa. Milton and Gene Richardson are the parents of at least four children:

.....James M. Richardson
.....Eugenia Brooks Richardson
.....Joan Stuart Richardson
.....Preston Brooks Richardson

J. Milton Richardson died in Houston, Texas on March 24, 1980 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Gene (Brooks) Richardson still lives in Houston, Texas. James Richardson, Jr. and his wife, Nell Richardson, are the parents of two sons and one daughter: - Jim Richardson, - Joan Richardson, - name unknown. James and Nell Richardson live in Colora, Maryland. Eugenia Brooks Richardson married James W. Nash and they have three children: - Rebecca Nash, - Sally Nash, - Jake Nash. James and Eugenia Nash live in Houston, Texas. Joan Richardson married Jim R. Doty and they have one daughter: - Kate Doty. Jim and Joan Doty live in Houston, Texas. Preston Brooks Richardson is single and lives in Houston, Texas.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. August 25, 1981

ANNE MOORE BROOKS (2.3.2.4.3.3) is the daughter of Robert Preston Brooks and Josephine (Reid) Brooks. Anne Brooks was born on July 12, 1919 in Athens, Georgia. In 1940, Anne graduated from the University of Georgia. Anne Brooks married Benjamin Joseph Dasher, Jr. and they are the parents of six children:

.....*Benjamin Joseph Dasher, III, b. August 28, 1943*
*Anne Brooks Dasher, b. July 12, 1946*
*Preston Brooks Dasher, b. September 5, 1947*
*Elizabeth St.Clair Dasher, b. September 1, 1953*
*David Mason Dasher, b. September 7, 1957*
*Carole King Dasher, b. April 10, 1959*

Benjamin Dasher, III married Patsy Hammett and they have three children: - Benjamin Dasher, - Pamela Dasher, - Charles Dasher. Benjamin and Patsy Dasher live in Marietta, Georgia. Anne Dasher married Ted Hughes and they had two children: - Anne D. Hughes, - Ted Hughes, Jr. Ted and Anne Hughes later divorced and Anne lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Preston Dasher married Patricia Brownell and they have two sons: - Matthew Dasher, - Michael Dasher. Preston and Patricia Dasher live in Lawrenceville, Georgia. Clair Dasher married George Blue and they have one son: - Ben Blue. George and Clair Blue live in Nashville, Tennessee. David Dasher and Carole Dasher are single and live in Atlanta, Georgia. Anne (Brooks) Dasher lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 25, 1981

CARLTON PARKS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.4) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Carlton was born in 1883 in Clinton, Georgia. Around 1901, Carlton moved to Valdosta, Georgia. Carlton Brooks married Ida Mae Fender and worked all of his life for the Fender Lumber Company in Valdosta, Georgia. Carlton and Ida Mae Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Jane Sims Brooks (2.3.2.4.4.1), b. April 11, 1914
.....Anne Moore Brooks, b. March 19, 1917
.....Carlton Parks Brooks, Jr. (2.3.2.4.4.3), b. October 28, 1920

Carlton Brooks, Sr. died in 1938 and was buried in Valdosta, Georgia. Anne Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 2) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), published in the "Georgia Genealogist," submitted by Dr. Preston Brooks, 1978; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 26, 1981

JANE SIMS BROOKS (2.3.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Carlton Parks Brooks and Ida Mae (Fender) Brooks. Jane was born on April 11, 1914. Jane Brooks married Metz Holder and they have two children:

.....Metz Holder, Jr., b. October, 1941
.....Harriett Holder, b. October, 1945

Metz and Jane Holder live in Bainbridge, Georgia. Metz Holder, Jr. married Mary Grace Waid and they have two children: - Elizabeth Grace Holder, b. 1978, - Maria Jane Holder, b. June, 1981. Metz and Mary Holder live in Lilburn, Georgia. Harriett Holder married J. G. Maddox and they have three children: - James G. Maddox, Jr., b. January, 1966, - Clay Brooks Maddox, b. September, 1976, - Keith Holder Maddox, b. September, 1976. J. G. and Harriett Maddox live in Fitzgerald, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 26, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

CARLTON PARKS BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.4.4.3) is the son of Carlton Parks Brooks and Ida Mae (Fender) Brooks. Carlton was born on October 28, 1920. Carlton Brooks, Jr. married Cynthia Scribner of Pittsfield, Massachusetts and they are the parents of three children:

.....Carlton Parks Brooks, III, b. July, 1946
.....Randall William Brooks, b. 1952
.....Robert Preston Brooks, b. 1954

Carlton Brooks, Jr. graduated from Emory College in 1943. Carlton and Cynthia Brooks live in Roanoke, Virginia. Carlton Brooks, III and his first wife, Karen Brooks, had one daughter: - Heather Brooks, b. 1972. Carlton later married Constance Ober and they have one daughter: - Wister Ann Brooks, b. May, 1981. Carlton and Constance Brooks live in Richmond, Virginia. Randall Brooks and his wife, Linda Brooks, have one daughter: - Jennifer Brooks, b. 1978. Randall and Linda Brooks live in Roanoke, Virginia. Robert Brooks married Debbie Cherry and they currently have no children. Robert is in United States Air Force and lives in Roanoke, Virginia.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1981; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 26, 1981

HENRY CANDLER BROOKS (2.3.2.4.5) is the son of James Henry Brooks and Anna (Moore) Brooks. Henry was born on December 20, 1885 in Le Veata, Colorado where his father was serving as minister on the circuit. Henry Brooks graduated from the Georgia Military College in Milledgeville, Georgia and was top officer in the military department. Henry Candler Brooks married Clara Hall. Clara was born on September 22, 1885 in Americus, Georgia and was the daughter of Joel T. Hall and Clarissa A. (Kemp) Hall. Henry and Clara Brooks were the parents of two sons:

.....Henry Candler Brooks, Jr., b. June 12, 1915

.....James Hall Brooks (2.3.2.4.5.2), b. July 13, 1916

Henry Candler Brooks, Sr. died on April 3, 1920. After Henry's death, Clara moved to New York where she operated a kindergarten. Henry Candler Brooks, Jr. graduated from Harvard and is an attorney.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 26, 1981

JAMES HALL BROOKS (2.3.2.4.5.2) is the son of Henry Candler Brooks and Clara (Hall) Brooks. James was born on July 13, 1916 in Jacksonville, Florida. James Brooks is a graduate of Harvard University. On October 2, 1948, James Hall Brooks married Cornelia McMurray in New Caanan, Connecticut. Cornelia was born on October 24, 1925 in Des Moines, Iowa and is the daughter of Joseph McMurray of Des Moines, Iowa and Emily Prouty (McMurray) Sedgewick of New Caanan, Connecticut. James Hall Brooks is a retired banker from New York City and now lives in Earlysville, Virginia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Under Seven Flags," by Robert Preston Brooks, 1957; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.2.5) is the son of Joseph Daniel Brooks and Teresa Maria (Sikes) Brooks. William was born on June 11, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 26, 1873, William Brooks married Mattie C. Mahone in Talbot County, Georgia. Mattie was born on March 7, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the daughter of Peter F. Mahone and Elizabeth J. (Waller) Mahone. William and Mattie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....Katie Estelle Brooks, b. October 18, 1874, Georgia

.....Peter Mahone Brooks, b. July 23, 1876, Georgia

.....James Henry Brooks, b. March 31, 1878, Georgia

.....Joseph Augustus Brooks, b. March 13, 1882

.....Marvin K. Brooks (2.3.2.5.5), b. July 21, 1884

.....Robert Pierce Brooks, b. January 12, 1886

.....Willie Felder Brooks, b. January 25, 1888

In 1880, William and Mattie Brooks were living in Henry County, Georgia. Katie Estelle Brooks married L. Boyd McCrory on June 9, 1897. Boyd and

Katie McCrory are the parents of two children: - Mildred McCrory, - W. Brooks McCrory who lives in Atlanta. Peter Mahone Brooks died in Jacksonville, Florida. On July 6, 1891, James Henry Brooks drowned while on a fishing trip near Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Augustus Brooks died of dyptheria in Hampton, Georgia on December 20, 1882 and was buried in Bellvue, Georgia. Robert Pierce Brooks married Undean Stanfield and they had one daughter: - Mildred Brooks who lives in Jacksonville, Florida. Willie Felder Brooks died in Talbotton, Georgia on September 15, 1888. Mattie (Mahone) Brooks died on February 11, 1888. On June 12, 1889, William Brooks married a second time to Mary Virginia Moore. Mary was born on April 18, 1861 and is the daughter of Jeremiah N. Moore and Henrietta (Micklejohn) Moore. William and Mary Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....*Mattie Henrietta Brooks, b. July 21, 1890*
*Nettie A. Brooks, b. January 16, 1893*
*Mary Elizabeth Bacon Brooks, b. November 26, 1896*
*William Sidney Brooks, Jr. (2.3.2.5.11), b. July 22, 1902*

Mattie Henrietta Brooks died on July 14, 1905 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. On June 6, 1914, Nettie A. Brooks married T. F. Johnson. T. F. and Nettie Johnson had no children and lived in Tampa, Florida. Mary Elizabeth Brooks is a 1925 graduate of Georgia State College for Women. Mary Brooks died on December 6, 1977 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. William Sidney Brooks, Sr. died on November 29, 1922 and Mary (Moore) Brooks died on January 17, 1943. Both were buried in Milledgeville, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Henry County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.5), in possession of Tom Brooks of Atlanta, Georgia; 3) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), in possession of Bill Brooks, Augusta, Georgia; 4) Obituaries from William S. Brooks Collection; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981

MARVIN K. BROOKS (2.3.2.5.5) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Mattie C. (Mahone) Brooks. Marvin was born on July 21, 1884. In February of 1905, Marvin K. Brooks married Mary E. Clark (born 1882 in Kansas). Marvin and Mary Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Mary C. Brooks, b. 1908*
*Francis E. Brooks, b. 1910*

Marvin Brooks died in Thomasville, Georgia on July 10, 1915.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Bibb County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 24, 1981

WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS, JR. (2.3.2.5.11) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Mary Virginia (Moore) Brooks. William was born on July 22, 1902. On May 20, 1924, William Brooks married Eunice Palmer and they are the parents of three children:

.....William Sidney Brooks, III (2.3.2.5.11.1), b. August 10, 1925
.....Tomlinson Johnson Brooks (2.3.2.5.11.2), b. September 21, 1927
.....Henry Palmer Brooks (2.3.2.5.11.3), b. November, 1929

William Sidney Brooks, Jr died in December of 1975 and was buried in the Arlington Cemetery in Sandy Springs, Georgia. Eunice (Palmer) Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of William Sidney Brooks (2.3.2.4), in possession of Tom Brooks of Atlanta, Georgia; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981

WILLIAM SIDNEY BROOKS, III (2.3.2.5.11.1) is the son of William Sidney Brooks, Jr. and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. William was born on August 10, 1925 in Atlanta, Georgia. William Brooks married Bobbie Factor and they are the parents of four children:

.....William Sidney Brooks, IV, b. September 12, 1953
.....Mary Virginia Brooks, b. May 20, 1956
.....Richard Craig Brooks, b. May 9, 1958
.....David Randall Brooks, b. May 9, 1958

William Sidney Brooks, IV and his wife, Debbie Brooks, have no children and live in Augusta, Georgia. Mary Brooks is single and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. On August 2, 1981, Richard Brooks married Catherine Prillamon and they live in Augusta, Georgia. David Brooks lives in Chattanooga, Tennessee. William Sidney Brooks, III and his second wife, Bottsy Brooks, live in Augusta, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981

TOMLINSON JOHNSON BROOKS (2.3.2.5.11.2) is the son of William Sidney Brooks, Jr. and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. Tom was born on September 21, 1927 in Atlanta, Georgia. Tom Brooks married Mary Anna Jackson. Mary is the daughter of Eugene Jordan Jackson and Clara Ruth (Kuettner) Jackson. Tom and Mary Brooks are the parents of three children:

.....Tomlinson Johnson Brooks, Jr., b. May 31, 1960
.....Paul Jackson Brooks, b. July 18, 1962
.....Laura Gail Brooks, b. August 2, 1967

Tom and Mary Brooks and their children live in Atlanta, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981

HENRY PALMER BROOKS (2.3.2.5.11.3) is the son of William Sidney Brooks and Eunice (Palmer) Brooks. Henry was born in November of 1929 in Atlanta, Georgia. Henry married Barbara Ann Caruthers and they were the parents of four children:

.....Sharon Brooks, b. March 17, 1953
.....Henry Palmer Brooks, Jr., b. 1954

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-145

.....*Mamie Bonna Lee Brooks, b. November, 1956*

.....*Joseph Roy Brooks, b. June 2, 1958*

Henry Palmer Brooks, Sr. is a veterinarian and lives in Tampa, Florida. Sharon Brooks married John Dick and lives in Plant City, Florida. In 1979, Henry Palmer Brooks, Jr. married Pam Akin and lives in Tampa, Florida. Henry and Pam Brooks have one son: - Henry Palmer Brooks, III, b. June, 1981. In May of 1981, Mamie Brooks married Mark Chafin and lives in Tampa, Florida. Joseph Brooks and his wife, Stephanie Brooks, married in August of 1981 and they live in Auburn, Alabama.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981

ISAAC TURNER BROOKS (2.3.3) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Turner was born on October 15, 1818 in Putnam County, Georgia. On November 28, 1839, Turner Brooks married Mary Frances Wynn in Putnam County, Georgia. Mary was born on December 14, 1819 and is the daughter of John Wynn and Mary (Brewer) Wynn. In 1850, Turner and Mary Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1870, they were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Turner and Mary Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

.....Sarah Ann Eliza Jane Brooks (2.3.3.1), b. March 21, 1841, Talbot Co., Georgia
Joseph Henry Brooks (2.3.3.2), b. June 9, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3), b. February 18, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
Mary Hines Brooks (2.3.3.4), b. September 19, 1847, Columbus, Georgia
Martha Elizabeth Brooks (2.3.3.5), b. September 9, 1849, Georgia
Catherine Elexie Brooks (2.3.3.6), b. February, 1851, Georgia
Ella Duncan Brooks (2.3.3.7), b. October 25, 1853, Georgia
Anna (Frances) Brooks, b. 1857, Georgia
Ida Matilda Brooks (2.3.3.9), b. April 27, 1859, Columbus, Georgia
Isaac Cheney Brooks (2.3.3.10), b. April 27, 1859, Georgia
Name Unknown, b. 1865

Turner Brooks served two years as a Tax Collector. In November of 1869, he was elected Clerk of the Superior Court but later decided not to take the position. Turner Brooks died on October 27, 1893 and Mary (Wynn) Brooks died on July 7, 1903 in Girard, Alabama. Both died at the home of their son, Isaac Cheney Brooks, and both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Anna (Frances) Brooks died prior to 1869 in Columbus, Georgia. Another one of Turner's children died at the age of five and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery on February 25, 1870. Mary (Wynn) Brooks was living with her daughter, Sarah, in Muscogee County, Georgia in 1880 and with her daughter, Elexie, in Chattahoochee County, Georgia in 1900.

References: 1) Will of Isham Brooks, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 4) "The Daily Sun Newspaper," Columbus, Georgia, Page 2, October 23, 1868, Page 3, November 4, 1868, Page 3, January 22, 1869; 5) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 6) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 7) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 8) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

*Photograph
 Mary (Wynn) Brooks and
 Isaac Turner Brooks*

SARAH ANN ELIZA JANE BROOKS (2.3.3.1) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Sarah was born on March 21, 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 17, 1858, Sarah Brooks first married John Wesley Skinner in Muscogee County, Georgia. John and Sarah had a daughter, Jonsieline Skinner, who died in infancy. John Wesley Skinner died on April 10, 1864 in Camp Douglas, Illinois. On October 15, 1868, Sarah married Samuel Dimon in Muscogee County, Georgia. Samuel Dimon was born on No-

vember 7, 1828 in Monticello, Georgia and is the son of Abel Dimon (born 1787) and Mary (Van Norden) Dimon (born 1792). Samuel and Sarah Dimon were the parents of four children:

.....Joseph Homer Dimon (2.3.3.1.1), b. August 8, 1869, Muscogee County, Georgia
Samuel Kelly Dimon (2.3.3.1.2), b. August 4, 1870, Muscogee County, Georgia
George Alfred Dimon (2.3.3.1.3), b. October 20, 1875, Muscogee Co., Georgia
Mary Evelyn Dimon (2.3.3.1.4), b. October 17, 1883, Muscogee County, Georgia

In 1880, Samuel and Sarah Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Samuel Dimon was a farmer in Muscogee County all of his adult life. Samuel Dimon died in Muscogee County, Georgia on May 21, 1904 and Sarah (Brooks) Dimon died on July 30, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia at the home of her son, Samuel Kelly Dimon. Both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

*Photograph
 Samuel Dimon
 Sarah (Brooks) Dimon*

JOSEPH HOMER DIMON (2.3.3.1.1) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Homer was born on August 8, 1869 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On May 23, 1894, Homer Dimon married Martha Clayton Estes in Columbus, Georgia. Martha was born on September 29, 1871 in Eufaula, Alabama and is the daughter of Charles Edward Estes and Willie Roberta (Thornton) Estes. Homer and Martha Dimon were the parents of four children:

.....Nelle Beecher Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.1), b. July 6, 1895, Columbus, Georgia
Charles Estes Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.2), b. July 9, 1897, Columbus, Georgia
Joseph Homer Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.1.3), b. September 13, 1904, Columbus, Geo.
Martha Clayton Dimon (2.3.3.1.1.4), b. August 28, 1910, Columbus, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Homer and Martha Dimon were living in Columbus in Muscogee County, Georgia. Homer Dimon attended Eastman Business College in New York. He served as Mayor of Columbus, Georgia from 1922 to 1931 and again in 1935. Martha (Estes) Dimon died on August 11, 1939 and Joseph Homer Dimon, Sr. died on January 10, 1951. Both died in Columbus, Georgia and were buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

NELLE BEECHER DIMON (2.3.3.1.1.1) is the daughter of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Nelle was born on July 6, 1895 in

Columbus, Georgia. On August 4, 1921, Nelle first married James Hill Palmer in Columbus, Georgia and they had no children. On July 3, 1927, Nelle married a second time to Captain George Reade, Jr. in Columbus, Georgia. George and Nelle Reade were the parents of two daughters:

.....Clayton Estes Reade, b. April 6, 1929
Courtney Reade, b. June 16, 1930, Fort Benning, Georgia

On November 9, 1931, Nelle (Dimon) Reade married a third time to James Acree in San Francisco, California and they had no children. Nelle (Dimon) Acree died on June 11, 1961 in Washington, D. C. and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Clayton Reade married Harry C. McPherson, Jr. and they have two children: - Courtenay McPherson, - Peter McPherson. In 1957, Courtney Reade married Michael Edmund Sterner and they have two children: - Lucian Estes Sterner, b. July 19, 1965, - Marcellin Thornton Sterner, b. January 3, 1967.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

CHARLER ESTES DIMON (2.3.3.1.1.2) is the son of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Charles was born on July 9, 1897 in Columbus, Georgia. On August 9, 1924, Charles Dimon married Josephine Andrews in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of two sons:

.....Charles Estes Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.1.2.1), b. August 6, 1926, Columbus, Georgia
Joseph Homer Dimon, III (2.3.3.1.1.2.2), b. February 16, 1930, Columbus, Geo.

Charles Estes Dimon, Sr. died in Columbus, Georgia on June 1, 1973 and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. As of 1982, Josie (Andrews) Dimon was living in Columbus.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

CHARLES ESTES DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.1.2.1) is the son of Charles Estes Dimon and Josephine (Andrews) Dimon. Charles was born on August 6, 1926 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 6, 1947, Charles Dimon married Irene Williams Adair in Fulton County, Georgia. Irene is the daughter of Forrest Adair, Jr. Charles and Irene Dimon were the parents of two children:

.....Janet Estes Dimon, b. January 2, 1949
Forrest Adair Dimon, b. May 21, 1952

On December 20, 1969, Janet Dimon married James Taylor Coppage (born November 7, 1946) in Columbus, Georgia. James and Janet Coppage have two children: - Claire Dimon Coppage, b. January 7, 1973, - Mary Lynne Coppage, b. June 12, 1975. Forrest Dimon married Joanna Dunn and they have

one child: - Shalisha Dimon, b. December 20, 1975. Forrest and Joanna Dimon live in Atlanta. Charles and Irene Dimon were later divorced. On March 18, 1966, Charles Dimon married a second time to Mrs. Gretchen Henslee Duncan in Troy, Alabama but they were later divorced. In 1978, Charles married his third wife, Joy Dimon, and they live in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JOSPEH HOMER DIMON, III (2.3.3.1.1.2.2) is the son of Charles Estes Dimon and Josephine (Andrews) Dimon. Joseph was born on February 16, 1930 in Columbus, Georgia. On May 25, 1951, Joseph Dimon married Ann Louise Mitchell in Atlanta, Georgia and they are the parents of five children:

.....Joseph Homer Dimon, IV, b. 1952
Rosalind Williamson Dimon, b. August 4, 1953
Margaret Ruth Dimon, b. January 6, 1955
Ann Finley Dimon, b. July 15, 1959
Jenny Taft Dimon, b. November 3, 1962

Joseph Homer Dimon, IV married Margaret Sutton and they have one son: - Philip Mitchell Dimon, b. September 4, 1980. Joseph and Margaret Dimon live in Princeton, New Jersey. On February 7, 1975, Rosalind Dimon married William J. Van Der Kloot, III but they were later divorced. On June 7, 1975, Margaret Dimon married Thomas M. Brumby, IV in Atlanta, Georgia and they have one daughter: - Virginia Ann Brumby, b. October 31, 1978. Thomas and Margaret Brumby live in Tifton, Georgia. Ann and Jenny Dimon are single and live in Atlanta, Georgia. Joseph Homer Dimon, III lives in Atlanta, Georgia and is a doctor of medicine.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JOSEPH HOMER DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.1.3) is the son of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Joseph was born on September 13, 1904 in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph first married Elizabeth Mitcham and they had no children. On April 28, 1938, Joseph Dimon married Anna Elizabeth Bross in Birmingham, Alabama. Joseph and Elizabeth Dimon are the parents of three children:

.....Sandra Estes Dimon, b. June 16, 1949
Christine Joanne Dimon, b. 1952
Joseph Homer Dimon, III, b. February 11, 1954

Sandra Dimon lives in Hardwick, Georgia. Christine Dimon married Dr. Gary Kaplan (1964 graduate of Emory) and they live in Atlanta, Georgia. Joseph Dimon, III, married Renee Rendell and they live in Phenix City, Alabama. Anna (Bross) Dimon died in November of 1970 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph Dimon, Jr. lives in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

MARTHA CLAYTON DIMON (2.3.3.1.1.4) is the daughter of Joseph Homer Dimon and Martha Clayton (Estes) Dimon. Martha was born on August 28, 1910 in Columbus, Georgia. On March 1, 1934, Martha Dimon married Thomas King Peabody, Jr. in Columbus, Georgia but they were later divorced. On November 17, 1939, Martha Dimon married Thomas Clarence Kendrick, Jr. Thomas was born on June 29, 1907 and is the son of Thomas Clarence Kendrick, a former Columbus High School principal. Thomas and Martha Kendrick were the parents of two children:

.....Thomas Clarence Kendrick, III, b. August 10, 1943
Charles Estes Dimon Kendrick, b. June 10, 1945

Thomas Clarence Kendrick, Jr. was Vice President of Tom Huston Peanut Company when he died. Thomas died on December 23, 1950 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On November 19, 1952, Martha (Dimon) Kendrick married a third time to Shi Gray Holmes in Columbus, Georgia. Thomas Clarence Kendrick, III and Charles Estes Dimon Kendrick had their last names changed to Kendrick-Holmes when Shi Holmes adopted them. Martha (Dimon) Holmes died on June 16, 1961 in Zebulon, Georgia. Shi Holmes still lives in Zebulon, Georgia where he is a clerk of the Superior Court. On October 24, 1964, Thomas Clarence Kendrick-Holmes married Josephine Ann Cotton in Macon, Georgia and they have two children: - Martha Dimon Kendrick-Holmes, b. October 14, 1965, - Thomas Clarence Kendrick-Holmes, Jr., b. July 1, 1968. On December 18, 1965, Charles Estes Dimon Kendrick-Holmes married Barbara Alice Bowers in LaGrange, Georgia and they have three children: - Charles Estes Dimon Kendrick-Holmes, Jr., b. May 9, 1968, - Clayton Bowers Kendrick-Holmes, b. January 28, 1970, - Leila Hope Kendrick-Holmes, b. January 19, 1975.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

SAMUEL KELLY DIMON (2.3.3.1.2) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Kelly was born on August 4, 1870 on his father's farm in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 22, 1896, Kelly Dimon married Sallie Watkins Peacock in Columbus at the Cedars, her ancestral home. Sallie was born on February 8, 1874 in Columbus, Georgia at the Cedars and is the daughter of Gideon James Peacock and Anna Josephine Virginia (Banks) Peacock. Kelly and Sallie Dimon were the parents of seven children:

.....Josephine Banks Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.1), b. November 17, 1896, Columbus, Georgia
Sarah Dimon, b. September 2, 1899, Columbus, Georgia
Samuel Kelly Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.2.3), b. June 7, 1901, Columbus, Georgia
Zilpha Peacock Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.4), b. March 2, 1903, Columbus, Georgia

.....James Watkins Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.5), b. August 9, 1904, Columbus, Georgia
Eugene Banks Dimon, b. December 25, 1905, Columbus, Georgia
John Banks Dimon (2.3.3.1.2.7), b. August 30, 1912, Columbus, Georgia

On August 27, 1889, Kelly Dimon graduated from the Eastman Business College in Poughkeepsie, New York. For most of his adult life, Kelly was a wholesale grocer in Columbus, Georgia. From 1900 to 1920, Samuel and Sallie Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia with Sallie's parents, Gideon and Josephine Peacock. Samuel Kelly Dimon, Sr. died on January 25, 1938 and Sallie (Peacock) Dimon died on December 13, 1957. Both died at the Cedars home in Columbus and were buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Sara Dimon is unmarried and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Eugene Banks Dimon died on May 15, 1907 at the Cedars in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 3) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

*Photograph
 Samuel Kelly Dimon*

JOSEPHINE BANKS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.1) is the daughter of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Josephine was born on November 17, 1896 at the Cedars in Columbus, Georgia. On September 22, 1921, Josephine Dimon married John James McKay, Jr. at the Cedars in Columbus. John was born on August 8, 1893 in Macon, Georgia and is the son of John James McKay and Annie (Anderson) McKay. John's paternal grandfather was Reverend William McKay, a Presbyterian minister and his maternal grandfather was Judge Clifford Anderson who was Attorney General of Georgia for ten years. John and Josephine McKay lived in Macon, Georgia and were the parents of three children:

.....Josephine Banks McKay (2.3.3.1.2.1.1), b. April 27, 1923, Columbus, Georgia
Sarah Watkins McKay, b. July 3, 1928, Macon, Georgia
John James McKay, III, b. April 27, 1932

John James McKay, Jr. died on March 29, 1982 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery. As of 1982, Josephine (Dimon) McKay was living with her daughter, Jo (McKay) Sheftall in Macon. On August 16, 1951, Sally McKay married Charles Madison Hairston in Macon, Georgia. Charlie was born on July 15, 1926 in Cobb County, Georgia and is the son of Madison Palmer Hairston and Susie (Booth) Hairston. Charlie and Sally have three children: - Sarah Banks Hairston, b. September 25, 1956, Albany, Georgia, - Charles Madison Hairston, Jr., b. September 2, 1961, Albany, Georgia, - Carie Watkins Hairston, b. February 22, 1964, Albany, Georgia. Sally and Charlie Hairston are 1950 graduates of Mercer University. Charlie is presently Vice-President of Southeastern Mortgage Corporation and Sally is Director of the Dougherty County School Volunteer Services. Charlie and Sally Hairston

live in Albany, Georgia. On August 28, 1977, Sally Hairston married Wofford "Buck" Evans Malphrus, Jr. in Albany, Georgia. Buck and Sally Malphrus have two children: - Cameron Evans Malphrus, b. April 12, 1978, Americus, Georgia, - James Christopher Malphrus, b. February of 1982, Americus, Georgia. Buck and Sally live in Albany. Madison Hairston is attending Georgia Southern University in Statesboro, Georgia. Carie Hairston is attending Albany Junior College. John James McKay, III died on May 5, 1932 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverside Cemetery. For many years, John McKay, Jr. was an executive with the Bibb Manufacturing Company in Macon. After his retirement, he became a local leader in historic preservation and a founder of the Middle Georgia Historical Society. At the time of his death, he was serving as the official historian of the City of Macon.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JOSEPHINE BANKS McKAY (2.3.3.1.2.1.1) is the daughter of John James McKay, Jr. and Josephine Banks (Dimon) McKay. Jo Banks was born on April 27, 1923 in Columbus, Georgia. Jo Banks is a graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia. On April 3, 1951, Jo Banks McKay married William Lowe Sheftall in Macon, Georgia. Bill was born on April 6, 1922 in Macon, Georgia and is the son of William Lowe Sheftall and Anna LaFae (Fargason) Sheftall. Bill served 17 months as a fighter pilot in Italy during World War II. Bill attended Vanderbilt University in Nashville, Tennessee and Vanderbilt University Law School, where he graduated in 1950. Bill and Jo Banks Sheftall are the parents of two children:

.....William Lowe Sheftall, Jr., b. March 21, 1953, Panama City, Florida
John McKay Sheftall, b. April 24, 1958, Macon, Georgia

Bill Sheftall is presently an independent insurance agent and Vice-President of Murphey, Taylor and Ellis, Inc. in Macon, Georgia. Will Sheftall received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Georgia College in Milledgeville, Georgia and Master of Art degree in Botany from the University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill. On June 12, 1982, Will McKay married Mrs. Carol (Harden) Dyke in Thomasville, Georgia. Will and Carol currently live in Big Pine Key, Florida. Carol's six year old daughter, Mary Elizabeth Dyke, lives with them. John graduated from the University of Georgia in May of 1980 and is currently attending the University of Virginia Law School. On May 23, 1981, John Sheftall married Lucy Anna Tresp in Athens, Georgia. Lucy was born on October 2, 1958 in Athens, Georgia and is the daughter of Lothar Leo Tresp and Lucy Elizabeth (Nickerson) Tresp. Lucy is a 1979 graduate of the University of Georgia and a 1982 graduate of the University of Virginia Law School. John and Lucy Sheftall have at least one daughter: - Lucy Brooks Sheftall, b. September 8, 1988. Author's Note: John McKay Sheftall is an active genealogist and has contributed significantly in the compilation of this book.

References: 1) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, April 15, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, December, 1988

SAMUEL KELLY DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.2.3) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Kelly was born on June 7, 1901 at the Cedars in Columbus, Georgia. On November 20, 1938, Kelly Dimon married Mildred Ellen Harvey in Columbus, Georgia. Ellen was born on January 12, 1915 and is the daughter of John Henry Harvey and Ellen Gertrude (Waldrop) Harvey. Kelly and Ellen Dimon are the parents of one son:

.....*Samuel Kelly Dimon, III, b. August 15, 1939, Columbus, Georgia*

Samuel Kelly Dimon, Jr. was a prominent businessman in Columbus most of his life. Kelly was associated with the Centennial Cotton Gin Company from 1924 to 1962 and served as President from 1953 to 1962. Ellen (Harvey) Dimon died on September 26, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkview Cemetery. Kelly Dimon lives in Columbus, Georgia. On October 31, 1965, Kelly Dimon married Gloria F. Waller in Jasper, South Carolina. Gloria was previously married and had a daughter. Her daughter married and had a son, Christopher Lee Brown (born January 3, 1978). Kelly and Gloria adopted Gloria's grandson and his name was changed to Christopher Lee Dimon. Kelly and Gloria Dimon live in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

ZILPHA PEACOCK DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.4) is the daughter of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Zilpha was born on March 2, 1903 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 29, 1927, Zilpha Dimon married James Eli Averett at the old Banks home, "The Cedars" in Columbus, Georgia. Eli and Zilpha Averett were the parents of two children:

.....*Charles Cole Averett, b. April 27, 1933, Savannah, Georgia*
*James Eli Averett, Jr., b. March 1, 1935, Savannah, Georgia*

Eli and Zilpha Averett lived in Savannah, Georgia for eighteen years, then in Brockton, Massachusetts for fifteen years, then in Savannah for another twelve years and now in Columbus, Georgia. Eli received a Bachelor of Science degree in Engineering from the Georgia Institute of Technology in 1925. Eli was a Sales Manager for the Savannah Electric and Power Company and the Brockton Edison Company. On June 9, 1956, Charles Averett married Avarilla Glenn Caldwell in Gay, Georgia. Charles and Avarilla Averett are the parents of two children: - Patricia Glenn Averett, b. September 26, 1957, Atlanta, Georgia, - Barbara Elizabeth Averett, b. May 8, 1960, Atlanta, Georgia. Charles and Avarilla Averett live in Statesville, North Carolina. On June 7, 1959, James "Bud" Averett married Sylvia Jane Bacon in Statesboro, Georgia. Bud received a Bachelor of Science degree from Emory University in 1956 and a Doctorate of

Medicine degree from Emory University in 1960. Bud is a physician and lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Bud and Sylvia Averett are the parents of two children: - Angela Vera Averett, b. March 8, 1960, Atlanta, Georgia, - James Eli Averett, III, b. July 2, 1961, Atlanta, Georgia. In 1982, Angela Averett received a Associate Bachelor degree from Sweet Briar College, Virginia. Jim Averett is attending Washington and Lee University in Virginia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JAMES WATKINS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.5) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Watkins was born on August 9, 1904 in Columbus, Georgia. On December 15, 1949, Watkins Dimon married Armine Davis of Twin City, Georgia in Nashville, Tennessee. Watkins and Armine Dimon are the parents of two sons:

.....James Watkins Dimon, Jr., b. September 17, 1950, Columbus, Georgia
Samuel Joseph Dimon, b. June 2, 1952, Columbus, Georgia

Watkins Dimon received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Emory University in 1928. He is retired from Centennial Industries. Armine (Davis) Dimon is a graduate of Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee and received a Masters of Education in 1967 from Auburn University in Alabama. Both are active in community volunteer work and the St. Luke Methodist Church in Columbus, Georgia. Watkins and Armine Dimon are the owners of the old John Banks home, "The Cedars," in Columbus, Georgia. James Dimon, Jr. is a 1972 graduate of Columbia University in New York and received a Doctorate of Medicine degree from Georgia Medical College in 1978. He will complete his residency in psychiatry in 1982 at Mt. Zion and the University of California Hospitals in San Francisco, California. Samuel Dimon received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Harvard in 1975. On September 7, 1979, Samuel Dimon married Cheryl Grau in Ypsilanti, Michigan. Sam and Cheryl have one daughter: - Alison Loretta Dimon, b. June 7, 1981. Sam Dimon is presently attending the University of Michigan School of Business.

References: 1) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JOHN BANKS DIMON (2.3.3.1.2.7) is the son of Samuel Kelly Dimon and Sallie Watkins (Peacock) Dimon. Jack was born on August 30, 1912 in Columbus, Georgia. On April 26, 1934, Jack Dimon married Clara Virginia Mercer in Columbus, Georgia. Clara was born on August 22, 1910 in Macon, Georgia and is the daughter of Julian Perry Mercer and Hattie (Newby) Mercer. Clara received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Bessie Tift College in Forsyth, Georgia in 1931. Jack and Clara Dimon were the parents of two children:

.....John Banks Dimon, Jr. (2.3.3.1.2.7.1), b. July 28, 1940, Columbus, Georgia
Roy Mercer Dimon, b. June 9, 1945, Dallas, Texas

In 1943, Jack and Clara Dimon moved to Dallas, Texas where Jack founded several businesses. Jack is currently President of Westex Gin Supply Company and Clara also works there as a secretary. Roy received a Bachelor of Science degree in 1967 and Doctorate of Veterinary Medicine in 1968, both from Texas A & M. Roy is a veterinarian in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

JOHN BANKS DIMON, JR. (2.3.3.1.2.7.1) is the son of John Banks Dimon and Clara Virginia (Mercer) Dimon. Banks was born on July 28, 1940 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 21, 1963, Banks Dimon married Wanda Hewett Hopkins in Dallas, Texas. Wanda had one daughter from her first marriage, Hope Denise (born November 7, 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas), who was later adopted. Hope married Ismael Courtino and they have one son: Isaac Banks Courtino. Banks and Wanda Dimon are the parents of one daughter:

.....*Kelly Ann Dimon, b. June 24, 1964, Dallas, Texas*

Banks and Wanda Dimon were later divorced. On December 16, 1976, Banks Dimon married a second time to Joyce Elizabeth Wilson in Dallas, Texas. Joyce was born on March 24, 1943 in Vallejo, California. Banks and Joyce Dimon are the parents of one daughter:

.....*Virginia Banks Dimon, b. February 29, 1980, Dallas, Texas*

Banks Dimon is professional drummer and Joyce is a professional singer.

References: 1) "Banks of Elbert," by Sarah Banks Franklin, 1976; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

GEORGE ALFRED DIMON (2.3.3.1.3) is the son of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Alf was born on October 20, 1875 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 20, 1902, George Dimon married Margaret Edwards in Columbus, Georgia. Margaret was born on November 7, 1876 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Edwards and Josephine (Thomaston) Edwards. Alf and Margaret Dimon are the parents of five children:

.....*George Samuel Dimon, b. March 27, 1905, Georgia*

.....*Mary Dimon, b. April 21, 1907, Georgia*

.....*Martha Burr Dimon, b. November 5, 1909, Georgia*

.....*Margaret Edwards Dimon, b. March 14, 1916*

.....*Sara Josephine Dimon, b. February 1, 1919*

Alf Dimon was farmer all of his life and lived in his father's house until it burned around 1906. He rebuilt on the same site. In 1910, George and Margaret Dimon were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Margaret (Edwards) Dimon died on July 28, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia and George Alfred Dimon died on February 22, 1947 in Arlington, Virginia. Both were buried in the

Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus. In June of 1941, George Samuel Dimon married Mamie Lee Crain and they are the parents of one son: - George Samuel Dimon, Jr., b. November 26, 1942, Columbus, Georgia. George and Mamie Dimon were later divorced. George Samuel Dimon, Sr. died on August 8, 1978 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On July 8, 1967, George Dimon, Jr. married Margaret Carolyn Spurlin (born July 23, 1942) in Phenix City, Alabama. George and Margaret Dimon have two children: - Melanie Carolyn Dimon, b. January 23, 1972, - Margaret Michelle Dimon, b. January 28, 1975. George and Margaret Dimon live in Phenix City, Alabama. Mary Dimon received a Bachelor of Science degree from Georgia State College for Women in Milledgeville, Georgia in 1931 and a Masters of Arts degree from Columbia University in New York. Mary lives in Columbus. Martha Dimon received a Bachelor of Science degree from Georgia State College for Women. On June 12, 1941, Martha Dimon married Carey Judson Jones in Opelika, Alabama and they were divorced in 1950. Martha married a second time to a Mr. Peoples and a third time to Paul Little and had no children. Martha (Dimon) Little died on April 10, 1979 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Margaret Dimon lives in Columbus. Sara Josephine Dimon died on January 7, 1928 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

MARY EVELYN DIMON (2.3.3.1.4) is the daughter of Samuel Dimon and Sarah Ann (Brooks) Dimon. Evelyn was born on October 17, 1883 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Evelyn attended Hollins College in Virginia. On June 28, 1903, Evelyn Dimon married Thomas Francis Woodruff in Columbus, Georgia. Thomas was born on March 11, 1872 in Gainesville, Alabama. Thomas and Evelyn Woodruff are the parents of two children:

.....Homer Dimon Woodruff, b. November 3, 1906, Temple, Georgia
Sarah Kathryne Woodruff, b. July 7, 1908, Temple, Georgia

In 1927, Evelyn and Thomas Woodruff were divorced. Evelyn (Dimon) Woodruff died on January 21, 1961 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried there in the Greenwood Mausoleum. Dimon Woodruff never married and lives in Fort Worth, Texas. On October 26, 1934, Sarah Woodruff married George N. Mullins in Columbus, Georgia and they had one son: - Homer Dimon Mullins, b. January 21, 1939, Fort Worth, Texas. In 1940, George and Sarah Mullins were divorced. On January 8, 1948, Sarah married I. Louis Henderson in Fort Worth, Texas and they had no children. Louis and Sarah Henderson live in Lubbock, Texas. After Sarah's second marriage, Homer Dimon Mullins had his name changed to Homer Dimon Henderson. On August 18, 1962, Homer "Butch" Henderson married Rosemary Whiteside in Lubbock, Texas. Rosemary was born on July 31, 1940 in Lubbock, Texas. Butch and Rosemary live in Lawrence, Kansas where Butch is Senior Pastor of the Plymouth Congregational Church, United Church of Christ. Butch received his Bachelor of Arts degree

from Southern Methodist University and a Masters of Divinity from Yale University in 1966. Butch and Rosemary Henderson have three children: - Mark Andrew Henderson, b. October 28, 1964, New Haven, Connecticut, - Catherine Claire Henderson, b. August 14, 1967, Lubbock, Texas, - Maria Elizabeth Henderson, b. April 12, 1976, Lawrence, Kansas.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS (2.3.3.2) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Joseph was born on June 9, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On May 7, 1865, Joseph Brooks married Keziah Willis in Muscogee County, Georgia. Keziah was born on February 9, 1840 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Littleberry Kinnebrew Willis and Nancy (Motley) Willis. Keziah's sister, Lourina Ella Willis, married Joseph Brooks' brother, John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3). Joseph and Keziah Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....*Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1), b. April 16, 1866, Muscogee Co., Georgia*
*Zebulon Arthur Brooks (2.3.3.2.2), b. November 28, 1870, Muscogee Co., Geo.*
*Georgia Angeline Brooks (2.3.3.2.3), b. July 31, 1872, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. (2.3.3.2.4), b. September 11, 1874, Muscogee Co., Geo.*

Keziah (Willis) Brooks died on January 29, 1879 in Muscogee County, Georgia and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On May 11, 1879, Joseph Brooks, Sr. married Nancy Beulah Reedy. Beulah was born on January 29, 1863 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of John C. Reedy and Georgia Angeline (Willis) Reedy. Beulah was a niece of Joseph's first wife. Joseph and Beulah Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....*Anne Lauren Brooks (2.3.3.2.5), b. April 13, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Pearl Estelle Brooks (2.3.3.2.6), b. June 13, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Ida Mae Brooks (2.3.3.2.7), b. May 24, 1889, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Corrie Brooks, b. July 12, 1894, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Ina Reedy Brooks (2.3.3.2.9), b. November 19, 1897, Muscogee County, Geo.*
*Billy Brooks (Male)*

Joseph Henry Brooks was a farmer, grocer and merchant in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph was also a veteran of the Civil War and was a member of the Board of Alderman in Milledgeville, Georgia. Around 1901, he moved to Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Henry Brooks died in Milledgeville, Georgia on September 8, 1925 and Beulah (Reedy) Brooks died on November 26, 1947. Both were buried in Milledgeville in the Memory Hill Cemetery. Corrie Brooks died on September 9, 1896 and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980;
2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Ben was born on April 16, 1866 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Around 1886, Ben Brooks married Lula Tamara Jordan. Lula was born on February 9, 1867 and is the daughter of William Green Jordan and Sallie (Avera) Jordan. Lula's brother, Green Jefferson Jordan, married Benjamin Brooks' sister, Georgia Angeline Brooks (2.3.3.2.3). Ben and Lula were the parents of four children:

.....*Claude Telmera Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.1), b. October 19, 1887, Muscogee Co., Geo.*
*William Clifford Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.2), b. February 15, 1889, Muscogee Co., Geo.*
*Benjamin Henry Brooks, b. November 4, 1890, Muscogee County, Georgia*
*Emerson Jordan Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.4), b. February 12, 1902, Muscogee Co., Geo.*

In 1900, Benjamin and Lula Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Benjamin Thomas Brooks was a wholesale grocer in Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin Brooks died on December 14, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and Lula (Jordan) Brooks died on April 19, 1961. Both were buried in Columbus in the Riverdale Cemetery. Benjamin Henry Brooks was killed in a freak accident while on a hunting trip on December 12, 1903 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

CLAUDE TELMERA BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. Claude was born on October 19, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 3, 1908, Claude Brooks married John A. Kelly in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1919, Claude married a second time to Dr. Adrian Hartog in Singapore. Adrian was born on May 27, 1893 in Rotterdam, Netherlands and is the son of H. H. Hartog. Adrian Hartog was an importer and served as Vice Consul and Consul General for the Netherlands in California until he retired in 1961. Adrian Hartog was knighted by the Queen of the Netherlands. Adrian Hartog died in 1968. Claude (Brooks) Hartog had no children by either marriage and lives in Los Angeles, California.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

WILLIAM CLIFFORD BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.2) is the son of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. William was born on February 15, 1889 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 1, 1911, William Brooks married Lucy Elizabeth Holston in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lucy was born on December 17, 1893. William and Lucy Brooks were the parents of two sons:

.....William Clifford Brooks, Jr., b. September 16, 1911
.....Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1.2.2), b. July 24, 1913

Lucy (Holston) Brooks died on August 24, 1960 and William Clifford Brooks, Sr. died on September 2, 1981. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. William Clifford Brooks, Jr. died on December 28, 1917 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.2.2) is the son of William Clifford Brooks and Lucy Elizabeth (Holston) Brooks. Benjamin was born on July 24, 1913. On June 3, 1938, Benjamin Brooks married Frances Reich. Frances was born on September 4, 1916 and is the daughter of Joseph H. Reich and Anna (Doran) Reich of Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin and Frances Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Claudia Ann Brooks, b. October 29, 1940*

.....*Benjamin Thomas Brooks, Jr., b. January 14, 1943*

In 1962, Claudia Brooks married John Edward Bentley. John is the son of E. Allen Bentley. John and Claudia Bentley have three sons: - Allen Brooks Bentley, b. June 19, 1964, - Edward Keith Bentley, b. 1965, - Christopher Benjamin Bentley, b. 1969. John and Claudia have since been divorced and Claudia lives with her three sons in Dalton, Georgia.

On September 25, 1971, Benjamin Brooks married Harriett Davidson who is the daughter of Harley Davidson of East Tallassee, Alabama. Benjamin and Harriett have one son: - Benjamin Thomas Brooks, III, b. July 25, 1979, Montgomery, Alabama.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

EMERSON JORDAN BROOKS (2.3.3.2.1.4) is the son of Benjamin Thomas Brooks and Lula Tamara (Jordan) Brooks. Emerson was born on February 12, 1902 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Emerson changed his last name from Brooks to Brookes. Emerson married Grace Hitchcock and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Robert J. Brookes*

Emerson was a metal broker. Emerson Brookes died on February 21, 1979 in Los Angeles, California and was buried there. Robert Brooks lives in Los Angeles, California and is the father of three children: - Daisy Brookes, - Diane Brookes, - Robert J. Brookes, Jr. Daisy Brookes married W. A. Spurgin, Jr. and they have one son: - W. A. Spurgin, III.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

ZEBULON ARTHUR BROOKS (2.3.3.2.2) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. "Doc" was born on November 28, 1870 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On May 22, 1890, Doc Brooks married Ella Jane Lockhart in Columbus, Georgia. Ella was born on August 22, 1873 in Georgia and was the daughter of William Lockhart and Mary A. (Skinner) Lockhart. Doc and Ella Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Lois Brooks, b. 1891, Georgia*

.....*Bernice May Brooks (2.3.3.2.2.2), b. August 18, 1892, Columbus, Georgia*

In 1900, "Zack" and Ella Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 11, 1911, Doc and Ella Brooks were divorced in Esmeralda County, Nevada. On May 22, 1911, Doc Brooks married a second time to Jennie Mae Russell in Columbus, Georgia. Jennie Mae was born on November 14, 1890 and is the daughter of Joseph Clinton Russell and Eugenia "Jennie" (Hudson) Russell. Jennie Mae was formerly married to Robert Buchanan. Jennie's sister, Helen Louise Russell, married Zebulon Brooks' nephew, Joseph Henry Brooks, III

(2.3.3.2.4.4). Doc and Jennie Mae had no children. Zebulon "Doc" Brooks was a businessman in Columbus, Georgia. Doc Brooks died there on May 2, 1947 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery. Jennie Mae (Russell) Brooks died on October 27, 1971 and was buried next to her late husband. Ella Jane (Lockhart) Brooks married a second time to Fredrick F. Weatherbee. Ella died on March 31, 1947 in Peabody, Massachusetts and was buried in the Puritan Lawn Cemetery. Lois Brooks died at the age of five months and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

BERNICE MAY BROOKS (2.3.3.2.2.2) is the daughter of Zebulon Arthur "Doc" Brooks and Ella Jane (Lockhart) Brooks. Bernice was born on August 18, 1892 in Columbus, Georgia. In 1909, she moved with her mother to Boston, Massachusetts. Bernice Brooks married Russell Scott Pond in Boston on July 17, 1912. Russell was born on December 23, 1889 in Mattapan, Massachusetts. Russell and Bernice Pond were the parents of four children:

.....*Edith Estella Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.1), b. October 26, 1914, Swampscott, Mass.*
*Thomas Joseph Pond, b. December 9, 1916*
*Priscilla Brooks Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.3), b. March 26, 1926, Sarasota, Florida*
*Amy Lois Pond (2.3.3.2.2.2.4), b. August 15, 1927, Swampscott, Massachusetts*

Russell Scott Pond died on October 15, 1971 and was buried in the Sarasota Memorial Cemetery. Bernice (Brooks) Pond lives in Sarasota, Florida. Thomas Joseph Pond died on May 9, 1924 in Sarasota, Florida of Ceptic poisoning from a bruised finger and was buried in Milton, Massachusetts.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Interview of Bernice (Brooks) Pond by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1963; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

EDITH ESTELLA POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.1) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Edith was born on October 26, 1914 in Swampscott, Massachusetts. On July 17, 1938, Edith Pond married Walter Linford Post, Jr. in Boston, Massachusetts and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Brooks Tiplin Post, b. February 15, 1940, New York City, New York*
*Walter Linford Post, III, b. May 18, 1941*

In 1954, Edith married a second time to David T. Demarest (born 1923) and they live in Sarasota, Florida. On May 8, 1965, Brooks Post married Donald M. Mitchell. They live in Chicago, Illinois and have two children: - Merritt Edith Mitchell, b. February 12, 1966, - Scott Linford Mitchell, b. October 25, 1973. Walter Post, III lives in Sebring, Florida.

References: 1) Interview, Bernice (Brooks) Pond by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1963; 2) Interview, Walter L. Post by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., September 15, 1979; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

PRISCILLA BROOKS POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.3) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Priscilla was born on March 26, 1926 in Sarasota, Florida. On June 28, 1946, Priscilla Pond married Peter Tyrrell Flawn in Wilmington, Delaware. Peter was born on February 17, 1926 in Miami, Florida and is the son of Stanley Charles Flawn of England and Laura Carolyn (Rotz) Flawn of Pennsylvania. Priscilla and Peter both have Bachelor of Arts degrees from Oberlin College in Ohio. Peter Flawn later received a Master of Science and Doctorate of Philosophy degrees from Yale University. Peter is currently the President of the University of Texas at Austin and also serves on the Board of the Tenneco Corporation. Peter and Priscilla Flawn are the parents of two children:

.....Tyrrell Edith Flawn (2.3.3.2.2.2.3.1), b. April 4, 1951, Austin, Texas
Laura Brooks Flawn, b. March 12, 1953, Austin, Texas

Laura Flawn received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Texas at Austin and a Doctor of Medicine degree from the University of Texas Health Science Center in San Antonio in 1976. On April 3, 1978, Laura Flawn married William Crowley. In 1981, William and Laura Crowley were divorced. As of 1980, Laura was a fourth year resident in Orthopedic Surgery at the Hospital for Special Surgery, Cornell Medical School in New York City.

References: 1) Interview, Bernice (Brooks) Pond by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1963; 2) Letter, Priscilla (Pond) Flawn to Robert Casey, December 7, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

TYRRELL EDITH FLAWN (2.3.3.2.2.2.3.1) is the daughter of Peter Tyrrell Flawn and Priscilla Bernice (Pond) Flawn. Edith was born on April 4, 1951 in Austin, Texas. On May 27, 1972, Edith married John Graham Hill. Graham is the son John Luke Hill, Jr. of Kilgore, Texas and Elizabeth (Graham) Hill of Olney, Texas. Edith received a Bachelor of Arts degree from the University of Texas at Austin. Graham has a Bachelor of Arts from the University of Texas and Masters of Arts degrees from the Lyndon Baines Johnson School of Public Affairs. Graham also has a Bachelor of Law degree from Southern Methodist University and is currently a partner in the Houston, Texas law firm of Hill and Parker. Graham and Edith Hill are the parents of two children:

.....John Graham Hill, Jr., b. October 5, 1976
Peter Charles Hill, b. February 7, 1980

Reference: 1) Letter, Priscilla (Pond) Flawn to Robert Casey, December 7, 1980

AMY LOIS POND (2.3.3.2.2.2.4) is the daughter of Russell Scott Pond and Bernice May (Brooks) Pond. Amy was born on August 15, 1927 in Swampscott, Massachusetts. On July 10, 1949, Amy Pond married Albert

Nathaniel Jeffrey in Sarasota, Florida. Albert and Amy Jeffrey are the parents of five children:

.....Jennifer Lou Jeffrey, b. February 26, 1951, Forest Park, Georgia
Jamy Pond Jeffrey, b. September 1, 1952, Forest Park, Georgia
Janet Elizabeth Jeffrey, b. December 24, 1953, Forest Park, Georgia
Albert Nathaniel Jeffrey, Jr., b. August 9, 1957, Sarasota, Florida
Alexander Gordon Jeffrey, b. June 14, 1959, Sarasota, Florida

On May 27, 1978, Jennifer Jeffrey married Edward Thatcher in Sarasota, Florida where they still reside. On June 19, 1974, Jamy Jeffrey married George L. Hock in Sarasota, Florida. George and Jamy Hock live in San Jose, California and have one son: - Jeffrey Matthew Hock, b. July 22, 1978. On August 25, 1974, Janet Jeffrey married John R. Owens and they have one child: - Ashley Lynne Owens, b. May 11, 1979. Albert and Amy Jeffrey live in Sarasota, Florida.

References: 1) Interview, Bernice (Brooks) Pond by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1963; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

GEORGIA ANGELINE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.3) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Georgia was born on July 31, 1872 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 27, 1891, Georgia Brooks married Joseph Henry Adams in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph was born on April 16, 1869 and is the son of Farley Adams and Carrie Adams. Joseph Henry Adams died on April 15, 1894 and was buried in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On March 10, 1895, Georgia married a second time to Green Jefferson Jordan. Green was born on February 15, 1875 in Fort Valley, Georgia and is the son of William Green Jordan and Sallie (Avera) Jordan. Green's sister, Lula Tamara Jordan, married Georgia Brooks' brother, Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.1). Green and Georgia Jordan were the parents of six children:

.....Beulah Angeline Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.1), b. February 6, 1896, Muscogee Co., Geo.
William Henry Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.2), b. May 23, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia
James Vernon Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.3), b. July 17, 1902, Muscogee County, Georgia
Sara Lucille Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.4), b. June 24, 1905, Muscogee County, Georgia
Lula Tamara Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.5), b. October 5, 1909, Muscogee County, Georgia
George Jamerson Jordan (2.3.3.2.3.6), b. August 16, 1912, Muscogee Co., Geo.

Green "G. J." Jordan was a grocer. In 1910, Green and Georgia Jordan were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Green Jordan died on March 3, 1937 and Georgia (Brooks) Jordan died on December 26, 1946 in Columbus, Georgia. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

BEULAH ANGELINE JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.1) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Beulah was born on February 6, 1896 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On February 1, 1919, Beulah Jordan married Doyle S. Estes in Muscogee County, Georgia. Doyle and Beulah adopted a

daughter, now Mrs. Gus Poulos of Seale, Alabama. Doyle and Beulah were divorced and Beulah kept their adopted daughter. Beulah married a second time to Burlie C. Butler. Burlie was born on January 1, 1886 in Macon County, Tennessee and is the son of Clinton T. Butler and Mary (English) Butler. Burlie Butler served in both World Wars and retired from the United States Army after 36 years of service on February 1, 1946. Burlie Butler died on January 26, 1970 in Tuskegee, Alabama and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Beulah (Jordan) Butler died in 1973 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried next to her late husband.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

WILLIAM HENRY JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.2) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. William was born on May 23, 1897 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 3, 1915, William Jordan married Fannie May Dickens in Muscogee County, Georgia. Fannie was born on June 11, 1898. William and Fannie were the parents of three daughters who lived in the South. In 1968, they were: Mrs. Robert Hill of New Orleans, Louisiana, Mrs. Clifford Ketchum of Tallahassee, Florida and Mrs. Shirley Hale of Birmingham, Alabama. Fannie (Dickens) Jordan died on May 12, 1943 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. William Jordan and his second wife, Louise Jordan, lived in Charlotte, North Carolina. William Jordan died on September 26, 1968 in Charlotte, North Carolina.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JAMES VERNON JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.3) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. James was born on July 17, 1902 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 29, 1926, James Jordan married Harwell Atha of Salem, Alabama in Muscogee County, Georgia. James and Harwell Jordan were the parents of two daughters:

.....Jane Jordan
Mary Jordan

James Jordan married a second time to Ellie Lawrence of Columbus, Georgia. James and Ellie Jordan had no children. James Jordan died on May 11, 1976 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. Jane Jordan married a Mr. Moore and lives in Valdosta, Georgia. Mary Jordan married a Mr. Lusk and lives in Beckley, West Virginia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

SARA LUCILLE JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.4) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Sara was born on June 24, 1905 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 8, 1925, Sara Jordan married Rich-

ard H. Hurdle in Phenix City, Alabama. Richard was born on May 15, 1901 in Montezuma, Georgia. Richard and Sara Hurdle live in Houston, Texas and are the parents of one daughter:

.....*Tamara Angeline Hurdle, b. June 22, 1933, Houston, Texas*

On February 6, 1954, Tamara Hurdle married George Albert Gruber (born August 3, 1931 in Houston, Texas) and they have two children: - Theresa Dawn Gruber, b. October 28, 1954, Houston, Texas - George Richard Gruber, b. October 6, 1956, Fort Lee Army Base, Petersburg, Virginia. On September 25, 1982, Theresa Gruber married Michael Sidney Gautreaux. Mike was born on January 11, 1949 in Central Falls, Rhode Island. Mike and Theresa live in Athens, Georgia. Mike and Theresa Gautreaux have two children: - Michael Jordan Gautreaux, b. January 1, 1986, Athens, Georgia, - Leah Michelle Gautreaux, b. December 17, 1988, Athens, Georgia. On September 15, 1979, George Gruber married Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" Lewis of Tallahassee, Florida. Betsy was born on September 20, 1958 in Atlanta, Georgia. George and Betsy Gruber have three children: - David Hurdle Gruber, b. July 18, 1984, Atlanta, Georgia, - Frank Lewis Gruber, b. January 9, 1987, Atlanta, Georgia, - George Lewis Gruber, b. June 30, 1990, Atlanta, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980 2) Letter, Tamara (Hurdle) Gruber to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, April, 1994

LULA TAMARA JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.5) is the daughter of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. Tamara was born on October 5, 1909 in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1928, Tamara Jordan married Thomas J. White but they divorced in 1932. On February 20, 1934, Tamara Jordan married a second time to Otis Dewey Page in Columbus, Georgia. Otis was born on July 4, 1898 in Harris County, Georgia and is the son of Henry Perry Page and Lucy (Vardaman) Page. Otis and Tamara Page had no children of their own, but Otis Page had one son, Otis Dewey Page, Jr., from a previous marriage. Otis was a long-time employee of the Central of Georgia Railroad. Otis Page, Sr. died on February 14, 1966 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Tamara (Jordan) Page lives in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

GEORGE JAMERSON JORDAN (2.3.3.2.3.6) is the son of Green Jefferson Jordan and Georgia Angeline (Brooks) Jordan. George was born on August 16, 1912 in Muscogee County, Georgia. George Jordan married Sarah Ella Phelts and they live in Columbus, Georgia. George and Sarah Jordan were the parents of twelve children (one is known):

.....*Regina Elaine Jordan*

On July 15, 1972, Regina Jordan married Lewis Burton Keller in Columbus, Georgia. Burton is the son of Lewis Clifford Keller and Gladys M. (Driver) Keller.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981 3) Letter, Burton Keller to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, December, 1988

JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS, JR. (2.3.3.2.4) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks and Keziah (Willis) Brooks. Joseph was born on September 11, 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On February 17, 1895, Joseph Brooks married Sallie Belle Snellings in Muscogee County, Georgia. Sallie was born on September 24, 1875 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Ross Snellings and Lenorah Ann (Johnson) Snellings. Joseph and Sallie Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....Carrie Belle Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.1), b. November 17, 1895, Muscogee County, Geo.
Alberta Florence Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.2), b. July 25, 1900, Muscogee Co., Georgia
Sarah Josephine Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.3), b. June 5, 1902, Muscogee County, Georgia
Joseph Henry Brooks, III (2.3.3.2.4.4), b. June 3, 1903, Muscogee Co., Georgia
Zebulon Arthur Brooks, b. October 9, 1907, Muscogee County, Georgia
Benjamin Thomas Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.6), b. January 1, 1909, Muscogee Co., Geo.

Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. was a retail grocer in Columbus, Georgia. In 1910, Joseph and Sallie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph died on September 27, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Sallie (Snellings) Brooks continued to operate her husband's grocery business until she died on August 24, 1937. Sallie died in Athens, Georgia where she was suffering from tuberculosis. Zebulon Arthur Brooks died on June 29, 1917 from the effects of a snakebite received on a fishing trip with his father. Zebulon was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

CARRIE BELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.1) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Carrie was born on November 17, 1895 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 28, 1915, Carrie Brooks married Ben E. Newsome in Muscogee County, Georgia and they had three children:

.....Dorothy Newsome, b. 1918
Sarah Newsome, b. 1922
Mary H. Newsome

Ben and Carrie Newsome were later divorced and Carrie moved to Bridgeton, New Jersey. Carrie died there on December 30, 1977 and was buried in the Overlook Cemetery. Dorothy Newsome married a Mr. Wilson and was living in Atlantic City, New Jersey in 1977. Dorothy (Newsome) Wilson died in August of 1981. Sarah Newsome married a Mr. Kohler of Long Island, New York and was living in Bridgeton, New Jersey in 1977. Mary Newsome is single and lives in Bridgeton, New Jersey.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ALBERTA FLORENCE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.2) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Alberta was born on July 25, 1900 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On March 1, 1917, Alberta first married Lionel Clarence Levy Massey in Muscogee County, Georgia. Clarence Massey was born in 1876 and is the son of W. C. D. Massey and Mattie C. Massey. Clarence was previously married to Alice Martin who died in 1903. Clarence and Alberta Massey were the parents of two children:

.....*Joseph E. Lionel Massey, b. April 23, 1918*
.....*Clarence Levy Massey, b. November 15, 1920*

Joseph E. Lionel Massey died on March 24, 1976 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in the Patrick Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Joseph left four daughters. Clarence Levy Massey has one daughter: - Pansy Massey. Clarence lives in Columbus, Georgia. Lionel Clarence Massey was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On February 9, 1921, Alberta (Brooks) Massey married Jessie D. Hall in Muscogee County, Georgia. Jessie was born on August 21, 1867 and was a widower. Jessie and Alberta Hall were the parents of five children:

.....*Jessie D. Hall, Jr., b. July 27, 1922*
.....*Dorothy Jeanette Hall, b. September 15, 1924*
.....*Beulah Frances Hall, b. June 13, 1926*
.....*Thomas Lewis Hall, b. November 25, 1929*
.....*Samuel Frank Hall, b. June 6, 1933*

Jessie Hall, Jr. lives at Smith's Station, Alabama. Jessie Hall, Jr. and his wife, Ann Hall, have seven children. Dorothy Hall died on January 24, 1926. Beulah Hall first married Forrest Benjamin King in Columbus, Georgia on December 15, 1943 and later married James C. Lloyd. Beulah has four children and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Thomas Hall lives in Dallas, Texas and has one son: - Winston Lewis Hall. Samuel Hall has two sons and lives in Columbus, Georgia. Jessie D. Hall, Sr. died on August 13, 1948 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On December 22, 1948, Alberta married a third time to Henry H. Hughes in Columbus, Georgia. Henry was born on December 25, 1888 and is the son of J. A. Hughes and Mary (Motley) Hughes. Henry Hughes died on November 19, 1953. Alberta married a fourth time to Opal E. Bradley but they were divorced in 1956. On January 19, 1959, Alberta married a fifth time to Pate Jones in Columbus, Georgia. Pate was born on August 1, 1909 in Floyd, Virginia and is the son of Charles R. Jones and Bettie (Blevins) Jones. Alberta (Brooks) Jones died on December 12, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried next to her second and third husbands in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

SARAH JOSEPHINE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.3) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Josephine was born on June 5, 1902 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 4, 1919, Josephine Brooks married Joe Rosa in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.....*Harold Douglas Rosa, b. December, 1922*

Joe and Josephine Rosa were later divorced and Josephine then married Morris G. Bowden on May 29, 1924 in Columbus, Georgia but they were divorced also. On August 24, 1925, Josephine married Millard McNutt and they had eight children:

.....*Samuel Robert McNutt*
*Joseph Lewis McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama*
*Claud Millard McNutt, b. Fife, Alabama*
*Sarah Ann McNutt*
*Lenorah Jane McNutt, b. May's Gulf, Alabama*
*Mary Clemmie McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama*
*William Eugene McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama*
*Ben Henry McNutt, b. Fort Payne, Alabama*

All of Josephine's children married and have children of their own. After Millard McNutt retired, he and Josephine lived in Valley Head, Alabama. In 1975, they celebrated their Golden (50th) Wedding Anniversary with numerous relatives. Millard McNutt died in July of 1980 and Josephine (Brooks) McNutt still lives in Valley Head, Alabama.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JOSEPH HENRY BROOKS, III (2.3.3.2.4.4) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Joseph "Junior" was born on June 3, 1903 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joseph Brooks married Helen Louise Russell on October 30, 1921 in Columbus, Georgia. Helen was born on August 20, 1905 and is the daughter of Joseph Clinton Russell and Eugenia "Jennie" (Hudson) Russell. Helen's sister, Jennie Mae Russell, married Joseph Brooks' uncle, Zebulon Arthur Brooks (2.3.3.2.2). Joseph and Helen Brooks were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Helen Louise Brooks (2.3.3.2.4.4.1), b. August 25, 1922, Columbus, Georgia*

Joseph operated a gas station for 25 years and in 1948 went into the automobile business with his son-in-law as Brooks and Thomas Motor Company in Columbus, Georgia. In 1981, Joseph and Helen Brooks celebrated their 60th Wedding Anniversary. Joseph Henry Brooks, III died in Columbus, Georgia on January 1, 1982 and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

HELEN LOUISE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.4.1) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks, III and Helen Louise (Russell) Brooks. Louise was born on August 25, 1922 in Columbus, Georgia. Louise attended schools in Columbus and graduated from Columbus High School in 1939. Louise attended Georgia State College for Women and Auburn (then A. P. I.) from which she graduated in 1943. On August 30, 1942, Louise Brooks married Kenneth Harrison Thomas at the First Presbyterian Church in Columbus, Georgia. Kenneth was born on September 8, 1921 in Charlotte, North Carolina and is the son of Summie Major Thomas and Levey (Harrison) Thomas who moved to Columbus, Georgia in 1933. Kenneth Thomas graduated from Jordan High School in 1938 and attended Auburn University (then A. P. I.) where he met Louise Brooks. Shortly after Kenneth and Louise were married, Kenneth Thomas was called into World War II where he served in the United States Army Air Corps in Italy before returning home in early 1946. He graduated from Auburn later that same year. Kenneth and Louise Thomas are the parents of three children:

.....Kenneth Harrison Thomas, Jr. (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.1), b. December 1, 1946, Georgia
.....Helen Melissa Thomas (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.2), b. June 26, 1950, Georgia
.....Joseph Brooks Thomas (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.3), b. February 2, 1954, Georgia

Kenneth Thomas, Sr. entered the automobile business with his father-in-law, Joseph Henry Brooks, III, and currently serves as President of Ken Thomas Datsun and Ken Thomas Volkswagen, Inc. Ken and Louise Thomas live in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

KENNETH HARRISON THOMAS, JR. (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.1) is the son of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Ken was born on December 1, 1946 in Georgia. He graduated from Columbus High School in 1964 and Emory University in 1968. Ken served in the United States Air Force from 1969 to 1972. Since 1973, he has been employed in Atlanta, Georgia by the Georgia Department of Natural Resources as a historian. As of 1980, Ken lives in Decatur, Georgia. Author's Note: Ken is an active genealogist and has contributed significantly in the compilation of this book. Ken has also written a genealogical column for the Atlanta Journal-Constitution from 1977 to present and has published the first two years of his column in his book "Ken Thomas on Genealogy."

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) "Ken Thomas On Genealogy," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1981

HELEN MELISSA THOMAS (2.3.3.2.4.4.1.2) is the daughter of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Melissa was born on June 26, 1950 in Georgia. She graduated from Columbus High School in 1968 and Auburn University in 1972. Melissa is employed in Columbus, Georgia as an Officer for First Federal Savings and Loan Association. On February 14, 1976, Melissa Thomas married Columbus Roberts, III in Columbus, Georgia but they were divorced in 1978. On May 24, 1980, Melissa married Robert Walker

Herndon in Columbus, Georgia. Robert Herndon works with his father and brother in the Walker-Williams Lumber Company in Hatchechubbee, Alabama where the couple now lives.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JOSEPH BROOKS THOMAS (2.3.3.2.4.1.3) is the son of Kenneth Harrison Thomas and Helen Louise (Brooks) Thomas. Joseph was born on February 2, 1954 in Georgia. Joseph Thomas graduated from Hardaway High School in Columbus, Georgia in 1972 and graduated magna cum laude from the University of Georgia at Athens in 1975. Joseph Thomas lives in Atlanta, Georgia and is employed by Peachtree Business Forms.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

BENJAMIN THOMAS BROOKS (2.3.3.2.4.6) is the son of Joseph Henry Brooks, Jr. and Sallie Belle (Snellings) Brooks. Ben was born on January 1, 1909 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ben Brooks married Willie Mae Pollard and they are the parents of four children:

.....*Benjamin Thomas Brooks, Jr., b. December 18, 1929*
*Betty Brooks*
*Billy Brooks, b. 1938*
*Bobbie Brooks*

Willie Mae (Pollard) Brooks died on January 4, 1941 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Patrick Cemetery. Ben Brooks, Sr. and his second wife, Irene Brooks, live in Valley Head, Alabama. On April 8, 1956, Ben Brooks, Jr. married in Oakland, California to Elizabeth Josephine Riera (born September 19, 1933) and they have three children: - Carey Lawrence Brooks, b. October 31, 1956, - Kevin James Brooks, b. November 28, 1957, - Curtis Alan Brooks, b. May 9, 1961.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

ANNE LAUREN BROOKS (2.3.3.2.5) is the daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Anne was born on April 13, 1885 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 20, 1902, Anne Brooks married Homer Angus Massey in Baldwin County, Georgia. Homer was born on January 29, 1882 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the son of William H. Massey and Alice B. Massey. Homer and Anne Massey were the parents of six children:

.....*Carl Henry Massey (2.3.3.2.5.1), b. January 3, 1903, Milledgeville, Georgia*
*Joseph Homer Massey, b. March 9, 1906*
*John Corolas Massey, b. December 16, 1907, Milledgeville, Georgia*
*Beulah Ina Alice Massey, b. November 26, 1913*

.....Homer Angus Massey, Jr. (2.3.3.2.5.5), b. February 29, 1920, Milledgeville, Geo.
.....William Seaborn Massey, b. October 20, 1921, Milledgeville, Georgia

Homer and Anne Massey were later divorced. Anne (Brooks) Massey died on August 11, 1975 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was buried there in the Memory Hill Cemetery. Homer Massey, Sr. died in 1960 and was buried in Milledgeville, Georgia. Joseph Massey married Elizabeth Teasley and they have one son: - Joseph Homer Massey, Jr., b. 1947. Joseph Massey, Sr. died in 1968 in Augusta, Georgia. On October 5, 1968, Joseph Massey, Jr. married Elsie Fairbrother in Augusta Georgia and still lives there. John Massey married Pearl B. Yearwood and they had one daughter: - Betty Sue Massey, b. 1940. John and Pearl Massey were divorced in July of 1946. John Massey married a second time to Mabel Humphrey and they have two children: - John Corolas Massey, Jr., b. 1947, - Michael Massey, b. 1955. John Massey, Sr. lives in Milledgeville, Georgia. Betty Massey married Myles Fountain but they were later divorced.

Beulah Massey married Lee Kenneth Partiss from Connecticut and they have one son: - Lee Kenneth Partiss, Jr., b. August 13, 1938. Lee and Beulah Partiss live in Roswell, Georgia. Lee Partiss, Jr. married Cynthia Dawn of Atlanta and they had two children: - Lee Kenneth Partiss, III, b. November 8, 1961, - Leslie Partiss. Lee and Cynthia were later divorced and Lee married a second time to Ann Fordham. William Massey married Ann Bryant and they have two children: - William Seaborn Massey, Jr., b. June 24, 1949, - Nancy Ann Massey, b. July 31, 1951. William and Ann Massey live in Milledgeville, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

CARL HENRY MASSEY (2.3.3.2.5.1) is the son of Homer Angus Massey and Anne Lauren (Brooks) Massey. Carl was born on January 3, 1903 in Milledgeville, Georgia. On December 6, 1928, Carl Massey married Mary Frances Robinson in Tennille, Georgia. Carl and Mary Massey were the parents of three children:

.....Marian Massey, b. December 25, 1931
.....George Robinson Massey, b. 1934
.....Brooks Smith Massey

Carl Massey died on May 4, 1981 in Milledgeville, Georgia and was buried in Milledgeville. Mary (Robinson) Massey still lives in Milledgeville, Georgia. Marian Massey first married William Alexander Rhodes and they had two children: - William Alexander Rhodes, Jr., b. 1955 (who lives in Atlanta), - Judy Ann Rhodes, b. February 14, 1957. William and Marian Rhodes were later divorced and Marian married a second time to John P. Worsham who is now deceased. Marian (Massey) Worsham lives in Athens, Georgia. On March 7, 1982, Judy Rhodes married in Athens, Georgia to Joel Thomas Hall of Messina, Georgia. George Massey died in California on April 12, 1963. Brooks Massey died the same day that he was born.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

HOMER ANGUS MASSEY, JR. (2.3.3.2.5.5) is the son of Homer Angus Massey and Anne Lauren (Brooks) Massey. Homer was born on February 29, 1920 in Milledgeville, Georgia. Homer Massey, Jr. first married Mary Evelyn Waller and they were the parents of two children:

.....Homer Angus Massey, III, b. 1939
.....Evelyn Willann Massey, b. April 19, 1944

Homer and Mary Massey were divorced in 1948. Homer Massey, Jr. married a second time to Rizbah Brookshire and they had one daughter:

.....Rizbah Neal Massey, b. June 27, 1954

Rizbah (Brookshire) Massey died and Homer Massey, Jr. married a third time to Rachel Revis. Homer and Rachel Massey have one daughter:

.....Nancy Massey, b. 1970

Homer Massey, Jr. lives in Easley, South Carolina. Homer Massey, III and his wife, Patricia Massey (from Indiana), had at least two children: - Robert Massey, b. 1961, - Jo Michelle Massey, b. 1963. Evelyn Massey married Carlton Driscoll and they had four children.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

PEARL ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.6) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Pearl was born on June 13, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On August 26, 1908, Pearl Brooks married Lucian G. Lawrence (born August 26, 1872) in Milledgeville, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.....Seaborn Rumph Lawrence, b. December 10, 1909

Lucian Lawrence died on September 10, 1937 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Pearl (Brooks) Lawrence died in 1970 and was buried next to her husband. Seaborn Lawrence was Superintendant of Schools in Dublin, Georgia and died, unmarried, on March 17, 1980. He was buried beside his parents in the Memory Hill Cemetery.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

IDA MAE BROOKS (2.3.3.2.7) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Mae was born on May 24, 1889 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On November 18, 1908, Mae Brooks married Albert Crawford Lugand in Milledgeville, Georgia. Albert was born on July 10, 1885 in Rock Hill, South Carolina and is the son of Emile Peter Lugand. Albert and Mae Lugand were the parents of two children:

.....Albert Emile Lugand, b. January 24, 1911

.....Beulah Lavinia Lugand, b. November 13, 1913

Albert Crawford Lugand died on June 14, 1936 and was buried in the Memory Hill Cemetery in Milledgeville, Georgia. Ida Mae (Brooks) Lugand died on December 4, 1942 and was buried beside her husband. Albert Emile Lugand died unmarried on June 21, 1941 in Dalton, Georgia and was buried in Milledgeville, Georgia. Beulah Lugand married Ashley Knight "Zeke" Carr (born October 28, 1911) and they live in Warrenton, Georgia. Zeke and Beulah Carr have two sons: - Ashley Knight Carr, Jr., b. March 1, 1944, - Emile Carr, b. May 19, 1950. Ashley Carr, Jr. is a railroad clerk and lives in Snellville, Georgia. Emile Carr is a pharmacist and lives in Warrenton, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

INA REEDY BROOKS (2.3.3.2.9) is a daughter of Joseph Henry Brooks and Nancy Beulah (Reedy) Brooks. Ina was born on November 19, 1897 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On April 22, 1915, Ina Brooks married Archie Dewitt Holton in Milledgeville, Georgia. Archie was born on December 30, 1896 and was a son of Isaac Monroe Holton and Susie (Vaughn) Holton of Milledgeville, Georgia. Archie and Ina Holton were the parents of two children:

.....Archie Dewitt Holton, Jr., b. January 27, 1916, Milledgeville, Georgia

.....Beulah Sue Holton, b. December 23, 1925

Ina (Brooks) died on October 19, 1948 in Macon, Georgia and was buried there in the Memorial Garden Cemetery. Archie Holton, Sr. died in 1966 and was buried beside his wife. Archie Holton, Jr. married in the Canal Zone to Doris Elizabeth Chesnut of New Orleans, Louisiana and they had four children: - Archie Brooks Holton, b. 1942, - William Dana Holton, b. 1947, - Harry Reedy Holton, b. 1949, - Doris Elizabeth Holton, b. 1953. Archie Brooks Holton married Margaret Willoughby and they had two children: - Archie Lee Holton, - Brooksyann Holton. Archie and Margaret live in Cairo, Georgia. William Holton has one daughter: - Jennifer Holton. William lives in Carrabelle, Florida. Harry Holton and his wife, Charlene Holton, have one son: - Danny Holton. Doris Holton was an adopted child and she married Thomas Payne. By 1979, Doris was divorced and was living in Dayton, Ohio. Archie Dewitt Holton, Jr. was a Colonel in the United States Army. Archie Holton, Jr. died on July 7, 1979 in Carrabelle, Florida and was buried at the Main Post Cemetery in Fort Benning, Georgia.

Beulah Holton married James Valentine Boltz and they had four children: - David Linwood Boltz, b. March 7, 1948, - Richard Lawrence Boltz, b. January 26, 1950, - Ina Diane Boltz, b. October 12, 1952, - James Valentine Boltz, Jr., b. April 8, 1954. James and Beulah Boltz were later divorced. Beulah married a second time to Frank Lewis West and lives in Richmond, Virginia. David Boltz first married Jamleun Pom Kauia of Thailand and they had two children: - Jane Ann Boltz, - Joanne Boltz. David and Jamleun were later divorced and David Boltz married a second time to Davida Lynn Flippo of Chattanooga, Tennessee.

David and Davida Boltz are the parents of one son: - David Lynwood Boltz, Jr. Richard Boltz has no children and lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Ina Boltz and James Boltz were adopted by their step-father and had their last name changed to West. Ina Diane West married James Littleton Hart and they have one daughter: - Tiffany Brooks Hart. James Valentine West lives in the Canal Zone.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JOHN ISHAM BROOKS (2.3.3.3) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. John was born on February 18, 1844 in Talbot County, Georgia. John Brooks married Lourina "Rene" Ella Willis. Rene was born on October 9, 1842 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of Littleberry Kinnebrew Willis and Nancy (Motley) Willis. Lourina Willis's sister, Keziah Willis, married John Brooks' brother, Joseph Henry Brooks (2.3.3.2). John and Rene Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.....Isaac Wilbur Brooks (2.3.3.3.1), b. October 9, 1867, Muscogee County, Georgia
Lourina Keziah Brooks (2.3.3.3.2), b. April 17, 1869, Muscogee County, Georgia
John Isham Brooks, Jr., b. Muscogee County, Georgia
William Joseph Brooks (2.3.3.3.4), b. May 28, 1872, Muscogee County, Georgia
Johnsie Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.5), b. November 30, 1874, Muscogee Co., Georgia
James Tamplico Brooks, b. 1876, Muscogee County, Georgia
Edgar Schley Brooks (2.3.3.3.7), b. April 6, 1878, Muscogee County, Georgia
Anga Beulah Brooks (2.3.3.3.8), b. October 29, 1885, Muscogee County, Georgia

From 1880 to 1910, John and Rene Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. John Isham Brooks, Sr. died on April 12, 1920 in Columbus, Georgia and Rene (Willis) Brooks died on June 14, 1920. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. John Isham Brooks, Jr. died between 1870 and 1880. James Tamplico Brooks died prior to 1900.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

*Photograph
John Isham Brooks*

ISAAC WILBUR BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Isaac was born on October 9, 1867 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On January 12, 1896, Isaac Brooks married Lottie Ann Cornelia Comer in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lottie was born on December 3, 1874 in Georgia and is the daughter of Frank Comer and Mary J. (Patrick) Comer. Mary (Patrick) Comer married a second time to William A. Willis, brother of Rene Ella Willis who married John Isham Brooks (2.3.3.3). Isaac and Lottie Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....Maude E. Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.1), b. April 12, 1897, Muscogee County, Georgia
Mamie Agnes Brooks, b. August, 1899
Wilbur Isaac Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3)
Lottie Mae Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.4), b. December 12, 1912, Muscogee Co., Georgia

In 1900, Isaac and Lottie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isaac Wilbur Brooks, Sr. died while visiting relatives in Illinois on February 12, 1920 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Lottie (Comer) Brooks died on May 9, 1950 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Mamie Agnes Brooks never married and lives with her sister in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 27, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

MAUDE E. BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.1) is the daughter of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Maude was born on April 12, 1897 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 21, 1912, Maude Brooks married James Butler King in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

.....Mable Marie King

.....Bessie Isabel King

Maude (Brooks) King died on March 11, 1964 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Mable King married a Mr. Hutcherson and they had two children: - Julie Marie Hutcherson, - James Henry Hutcherson. Mable married a second time to a Mr. Cooper and lives in Orlando, Florida. Julie Hutcherson married a Mr. Barefoot, has no children and lives in North Carolina. James Hutcherson married and had two children. James and his wife were divorced and their children now live with his former wife. James Hutcherson lives in Florida. Bessie King married Clarence Dewey Swain and they had two children: - Dewey Albert Swain, - Robert Swain. Bessie married a second time to a Mr. Wischmann. Dewey Swain married and had two daughters. Dewey and his wife were divorced and his former wife's second husband adopted their children. Dewey Swain lives in Meadeville, Pennsylvania. Robert Swain married and has two daughters: - Tina Swain, - Dianne Swain.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 27, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

WILBUR ISAAC BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3) is the son of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Wilbur Brooks married Emma Gilbey and they are the parents of four children:

.....Ralph Eldon Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.1), b. May 1, 1921

.....Pauline Estelle Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.2), b. February 7, 1924

.....Evelyn Elaine Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.3), b. October 3, 1925

.....Charlotte Jeaniene Brooks (2.3.3.3.1.3.4), b. March 12, 1930

Wilbur Brooks lives in Columbus, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 19, 1981

RALPH ELDON BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.1) is the son of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Ralph was born on May 1, 1921. Ralph Brooks married June Sowers and they are the parents of three children:

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-177

.....Linda Brooks, b. November 26, 1946
.....Tom Brooks, b. October 16, 1949
.....Brenda Brooks, b. April 1, 1953

Ralph Brooks lives in California. Linda Brooks married John DeGregory and they have two daughters: - Desiree DeGregory, b. July 8, 1967, - Dena DeGregory, b. October 13, 1969. John and Linda DeGregory live in Los Angeles, California. Tom Brooks married and had three children: - Thomas Brooks, b. November 6, 1969, - Michelle Brooks, b. May 20, 1972, - Timothy Brooks, b. August 10, 1973. Tom and his wife were later divorced and Tom lives in Los Angeles, California. Brenda Brooks married Ignacio E. Delgado and they have two daughters: - April Delgado, b. October 28, 1974, - Amy Delgado, b. November 12, 1976. Ignacio and Brenda live in Los Angeles, California.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 27, 1981

PAULINE ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.2) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Pauline was born on February 7, 1924. Pauline Brooks married Harold Halberson and they are the parents of one son:

.....Danny Halberson, b. December 13, 1953

Pauline married a second time to Ken Williams and lives in Florida. Danny Halberson married and has three children: - Allisha Halberson, b. 1974, - Justin Halberson, b. 1977, - Danielle Halberson, b. 1979. Danny Halberson lives in Lima, Ohio.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 19, 1981

EVELYN ELAINE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.3) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Evelyn was born on October 3, 1925. Evelyn Brooks married Arthur O'Neill and they had four children:

.....Jaime O'Neill, b. July 26, 1943
.....Connie O'Neill, b. April 29, 1946
.....Craig O'Neill, b. April 29, 1946
.....Kevin O'Neill, b. July 22, 1952

Arthur and Evelyn O'Neill live in Rockford, Illinois. Jaime O'Neill and his wife, Karen O'Neill, live in Reno, Nevada and have two daughters: - Shannon O'Neill, b. October 12, 1963, - Kelly O'Neill, b. February 12, 1968. Connie O'Neill married William Bollon, lives in Freeport, Illinois and they have two sons: - Billy Bollon, b. February 25, 1964, - Bobby Bollon, b. May 19, 1965. Craig O'Neill and his wife, Karen O'Neill, live in Rockford, Illinois and they have three children: - Kathy Lynn O'Neill, b. February 26, 1975, - Michelle O'Neill, b. December 15, 1977, - Maurine O'Neill, b. December 15, 1977. Kevin O'Neill is not married and lives out West.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 19, 1981

CHARLOTTE JEANIENE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.3.4) is the daughter of Wilbur Isaac Brooks and Emma (Gilbey) Brooks. Charlotte was born on March 12, 1930. Charlotte Brooks married Glenn Kelly and they are the parents of two children:

.....Sandy Kelly, b. July 9, 1950
.....Jeffrey Kelly, b. March 6, 1956

Glenn and Charlotte Kelly live in Freeport, Illinois. Sandy Kelly married Richard Cuplin, lives in Rockford, Illinois and they have two daughters: - Katie Cuplin, b. December 25, 1975, - Laurie Lyn Cuplin, b. February 10, 1977. Jeffrey Kelly married Lisa Henrick, lives in Freeport, Illinois and has two children: - Jennifer Kelly, b. July 8, 1977, - Christopher Kelly, b. December 28, 1978.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 19, 1981

LOTTIE MAE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.1.4) is the daughter of Isaac Wilbur Brooks and Lottie Ann Cornelia (Comer) Brooks. Lottie was born on December 12, 1912 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Lottie Brooks married James Casa Lee and they had two children:

.....James Donald Lee, b. April 19, 1939
.....Lottie Sherriann Lee

James and Lottie Lee live in Columbus, Georgia. James Donald Lee married and has two children: - Sherri Kathleen Lee, - James Casa Lee, b. April 30, 1967. Lottie Lee married a Mr. Hargraves and they have three children: - Rodrick Anson Hargraves, b. October 15, 1963, - Lee David Hargraves, b. February 12, 1965, - Sherri Kristi Hargraves, b. December 28, 1970.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 27, 1981

LOURINA KEZIAH BROOKS (2.3.3.3.2) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. "Lula" was born on April 17, 1869 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 30, 1887, Lula Brooks married James A. Battley (born April 8, 1859 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. James and Lula Battley were the parents of three children:

.....Joseph Autry Battley (2.3.3.3.2.1), b. July 5, 1888, Georgia
.....Stewart Brooks Battley, b. December 13, 1891, Galveston, Texas
.....Laura Isabel Battley (2.3.3.3.2.3), b. September 9, 1894, Galveston, Texas

In 1900, James and Lula Battley were living in Galveston County, Texas. James A. Battley died on December 29, 1902 and was buried in the City Cemetery in LaMarque, Texas. Lula (Brooks) Battley was known by her family as "Ma Bat." She died on December 5, 1955 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Stewart Battley died, unmarried, on October 22, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On October 29, 1927, Lula (Brooks) Battley married a second time to James Grisham Davis. James was previously married to Missouri Duke (born 1853 and died 1925) and

had a son, Judge Solon M. Davis. James Davis died on March 12, 1933 and was buried in the Duke Family Cemetery in Harris County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Galveston County, Texas; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

JOSEPH AUTRY BATTLE (2.3.3.3.2.1) is the son of James A. Battle and Lourina Keziah (Brooks) Battle. Joseph was born on July 5, 1888 in Georgia. On November 17, 1907, Joseph Battle married Blanche Posada in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Jimmy Battle*
.....*Joe Lee Battle, b. August 18, 1910*

Joseph and Blanche Battle were later divorced. On September 21, 1913, Joseph Battle married a second time to Mrs. Ethel (King) Morris. Ethel had been previously married and had a son, Harry Lee Morris. Ethel was born on June 30, 1887 in Anniston, Alabama and is the daughter of G. W. King and Bonnie Lou (Griswell) King. Joseph and Ethel Battle were the parents of three children:

.....*Wilbur Allen Battle (2.3.3.3.2.1.3), b. June 24, 1914, Macon, Georgia*
.....*Bonnie Lou Battle (2.3.3.3.2.1.4), b. June 7, 1920*
.....*Marion Madison Battle (2.3.3.3.2.1.5), b. July 21, 1922*

Joseph Autry Battle was a Baptist Minister. Joseph died on October 21, 1932 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. Ethel (King) Battle died on February 4, 1970 in Americus, Georgia and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Jimmy Battle died young and was buried in the Patrick Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. Joe Lee Battle died on January 5, 1918 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 8, 1981

WILBUR ALLEN BATTLE (2.3.3.3.2.1.3) is the son of Joseph Autry Battle and Ethel (King) Battle. Wilbur was born on June 24, 1914 in Macon, Georgia. Wilbur Battle married Mrs. Linda (Clay) Jackson and they were the parents of five children:

.....*Jacqueline May Battle, b. February 21, 1936*
.....*Carol Sue Battle, b. April 9, 1939*
.....*Barbara Battle*
.....*Wilbur Allen Battle, Jr., b. May 4, 1942*
.....*Joseph Michael Battle, b. October 17, 1948*

Wilbur Battle, Sr. lived in Columbus, Georgia where he was a realtor. Wilbur Battle, Sr. died on April 19, 1966 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. Linda (Clay) Battle still lives in Columbus, Georgia. On June 19, 1962, Jackie Battle married Newton Leroy Gingrich (born June 17,

1943) and they had two children: - Lynda Kathleen Gingrich, b. March 29, 1963, - Jacqueline Sue Gingrich, b. November 15, 1966. Newton Gingrich was a United States Congressman. Newton and Jackie were divorced in January of 1981. On March 26, 1960, Carol Battley married Larry Gene Edenfield. Larry was born on January 2, 1938 and was the son of George M. Edenfield. Gene and Carol Edenfield live in Columbus, Georgia and they have three children: - Susan Lynn Edenfield, b. April 3, 1961, - Larry Gene Edenfield, Jr., b. November 2, 1964, - Brent Lee Edenfield, b. August 9, 1967. Barbara Battley died young.

On June 24, 1962, Wilbur Battley, Jr. married Reba Rebecca Benefield (born March 25, 1939) and they have three children: - Rebecca Ann Battley, b. March 23, 1963, - Cynthia Rene Battley, b. November 22, 1964, - Wilbur Allen Battley, III, b. January 14, 1970. Wilbur and Reba Battley live in Columbus, Georgia. On February 20, 1967, Joseph Battley married Julia Anne Wangle and they had two children: - Julie Michelle Battley, b. November 28, 1967, - Joseph Michael Battley, Jr., b. February 20, 1969. On June 30, 1973, Joseph Battley married a second time to Norma Lynn Goolsby in Columbus, Georgia. Norma is the daughter of James W. Goolsby. Joseph and Norma Battley have one son: - David Michael Battley, b. September 17, 1980. Joseph Battley lives in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 27, 1981

BONNIE LOU BATTLE (2.3.3.3.2.1.4) is the daughter of Joseph Autry Battley and Ethel (King) Battley. Bonnie was born on June 7, 1920. On March 16, 1945, Bonnie Battley married Alvin Anthony Mendoza (born December 5, 1920) in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of two children:

.....Lynette Mendoza, b. September 8, 1947
Lawrence Allen Mendoza, b. July 11, 1949

Alvin and Bonnie Mendoza live in Pacific Grove, California. Lynette Mendoza married Charles Larry Bates and they have two children: - Allen Christopher Bates, b. September 22, 1969, - Carrie Elizabeth Bates, b. October 16, 1972. On August 10, 1980, Lawrence Mendoza married Carol Castaldo.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 8, 1981

MARION MADISON BATTLE (2.3.3.3.2.1.5) is the son of Joseph Autry Battley and Ethel (King) Battley. Marion was born on July 21, 1922. On April 16, 1948, Marion Battley married Mrs. Reva Furn (Wynn) Thompson. Marion adopted Reva's daughter by her previous marriage:

.....Ronda Ann Thompson Battley, b. March 5, 1940

Reva (Wynn) Battley died on February 7, 1977 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried in Newton, Alabama. On July 15, 1978, Marion Battley married a second time to Ina Lou (Weaver) Pierson. Marion Battley lives in Thomasville, Georgia.

gia. On September 2, 1961, Ronda Battley married John Lee Littlefield and they have two children: - Rita Melissa Littlefield, b. January 23, 1964, - Karen Lynn Littlefield, b. September 30, 1967.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., July 8, 1981

LAURA ISABEL BATTLE (2.3.3.3.2.3) is the daughter of James A. Battley and Lourina Keziah (Brooks) Battley. Laura was born on September 9, 1894 in Galveston, Texas. On July 25, 1915, Laura Battley married William Francis Herron in Columbus, Georgia. William and Laura Herron were the parents of three children:

.....*Frances Floreine Herron, b. July 5, 1916*

.....*Minnie Myrtle Herron, b. August 28, 1923*

.....*John Frank Herron, b. July 10, 1925*

Laura (Battley) Herron died on July 16, 1938 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On December 24, 1940, Frances "Flo" Herron married Luther Perry Ray. Luther was killed while on active duty on November 25, 1943. On June 8, 1947, Flo married a second time to James Hood Hudson. Flo is retired from the faculty of the Georgia State University and she and James live in Atlanta, Georgia. Minnie Herron died young on May 29, 1925. On September 17, 1948, John Herron married in Columbus, Georgia to Virginia Franklin (born June 4, 1926) and they live in Carrollton, Georgia. John and Virginia have one daughter: - Laura Frances Herron, b. December 11, 1958. On November 10, 1979, Laura Herron married Milburn Grady "Butch" Lamb.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Corrections and Additions by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

WILLIAM JOSEPH BROOKS (2.3.3.3.4) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. William was born on May 28, 1872 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 17, 1899, William Brooks married Susan Williams (born 1862 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1910, William and Susie Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Susan (Williams) Brooks died between 1912 and 1914. On November 26, 1914, William Brooks married a second time to Ella L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ella was born in June of 1881 and is the daughter of George W. Young and Martha Young. Ella's brother, Alonzo L. Young, married William Brooks' sister, Johnsie Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.5). William Joseph Brooks adopted a son:

.....*William Joseph Brooks, Jr.*

William Joseph Brooks, Sr. died on December 7, 1933 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. In 1943, Ella (Young) Brooks was still living in Columbus, Georgia. William Brooks, Jr. lived in Milledgeville, Georgia.

Reference: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

JOHNSIE LEE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.5) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Johnsie was born on November 30, 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 22, 1895, Johnsie Brooks married Alonzo L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia. Alonzo was born in 1876 in Alabama and is the son of George W. Young and Martha Young. Alonzo's sister, Ella L. Young, married Johnsie Brooks' brother, William Joseph Brooks (2.3.3.3.4). Alonzo and Johnsie Young were the parents of six children:

.....Herman Schley Young, b. September, 1896, Georgia
Clyde A. Young, b. September, 1898, Georgia
Roy Herbert Young, b. 1904, Georgia
Willis Young, b. October 29, 1900, Georgia
Bessie Lou Young, b. 1906, Georgia
Thelma Ruth Young

In 1910, Alonzo and Johnsie Young were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. Johnsie Lee (Brooks) Young died on October 13, 1911 in Columbus, Georgia and Alonzo Young died in Milledgeville, Georgia on May 12, 1913. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On February 20, 1917, Herman Young married Carrie L. Young in Muscogee County, Georgia and they had one son. Herman Young died on September 23, 1943 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On December 13, 1921, Clyde Young married Annie Danker in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, they lived in St. Petersburg, Florida. On December 23, 1922, Roy Young married Ruby Phillips in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, they lived in Knoxville, Tennessee. On August 4, 1923, Willis Young married Dorothy Helms in Muscogee County, Georgia. Willis Young drowned on February 29, 1932. Willis had no children and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. In 1923, Bessie Lou Young married Crawford F. Carpenter in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1943, Bessie Lou was living with her second husband, Mr. Thomas, in Jacksonville, Florida. Thelma Ruth Young first married J. W. Stephenson. In 1943, Thelma Ruth and her second husband, Mr. Gibbs, were living in Jacksonville, Florida.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

EDGAR SCHLEY BROOKS (2.3.3.3.7) is the son of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Edgar was born on April 6, 1878 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 24, 1899, Edgar Brooks married Alma Celestia Pye (born March, 1882 in Alabama) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Edgar and Alma Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....Raleigh Lee Brooks (2.3.3.3.7.1), b. January 16, 1901, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Edgar and Alma Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 12, 1911, Edgar Brooks married a second time to Martha

"Mattie" Boyd (born July 31, 1877) in Muscogee County, Georgia. Martha (Boyd) Brooks died on December 22, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in Riverdale Cemetery. On April 19, 1920, Edgar Brooks married a third time to Mrs. Indiana (Pye) Voss in Muscogee County, Georgia. Indiana was born on July 18, 1889 and had two daughters by her previous marriage. Indiana died on November 9, 1933 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery. On April 13, 1935, Edgar married a fourth time in Muscogee County, Georgia to Mrs. Bessie (Houk) Williams (born 1899), a widow. Edgar Schley Brooks died on April 17, 1956 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Riverdale Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

RALEIGH LEE BROOKS (2.3.3.3.7.1) is the son of Edgar Schley Brooks and Alma Celestia (Pye) Brooks. Raleigh was born on January 16, 1901 in Georgia. Raleigh Brooks married Annie Fabiani and they had one son:

.....*Johnnie Edward Brooks*

Raleigh Brooks died on October 2, 1952 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in Columbus, Georgia. Annie (Fabiani) Brooks lives in Atlanta, Georgia. Johnnie Brooks is married and lives in East Point, Georgia. Johnnie has two children: - Philip John Brooks, b. 1967, - Hannah Brooks, b. 1970.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 20, 1981

ANGA BEULAH BROOKS (2.3.3.3.8) is the daughter of John Isham Brooks and Lourina Ella (Willis) Brooks. Beulah was born on October 29, 1885 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On June 5, 1904, Beulah Brooks married Henry D. Horne in Muscogee County, Georgia. Henry was born on February 12, 1885 and is the son W. B. Horne of Girard, Alabama. Henry and Beulah Horne were the parents of two children:

.....*Albert Horne, b. May 4, 1906*

.....*Velma Horne (2.3.3.3.8.2), b. December 6, 1909*

Henry D. Horne died in an automobile accident while on a business trip on July 26, 1925 in Asheville, North Carolina. On September 9, 1928, Beulah married a second time to Phillip Bower Martin, a widower, in Fulton County, Georgia. They were divorced in June of 1931 in Fulton County, Georgia. On December 6, 1932, Beulah married a third time to Ferdinand Ruchser in Fulton County, Georgia. Ferdinand (born March 25, 1876) was a retired Army man and a native of Michigan. He died on March 4, 1934 and was buried in the National Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia. On December 9, 1935, Beulah married a fourth time to Albert Stanley in Fulton County, Georgia. They were later divorced and Beulah changed her name back to Ruchser. Beulah (Brooks) Ruchser died on March 27, 1959 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried next to her third husband in the National Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia. Albert Horne married a woman

whose first name was Mary. Albert and Mary C. Horne had one son: - Thomas J. Horne. Albert Horne died in 1933 and was buried in the Greenwood Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. His widow re-married Samuel J. Armstrong and Albert's son was adopted and his name changed to Thomas J. Armstrong.

Reference: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

VELMA HORNE (2.3.3.3.8.2) is the daughter of Henry D. Horne and Anga Beulah (Brooks) Horne. Velma was born on December 6, 1909. Velma Horne married Raymond F. Hodgson and they live in Riverdale, Georgia. Raymond and Velma Hodgson are the parents of six children:

.....Betty Jo Hodgson, b. May, 1928
Raymond F. Hodgson, Jr., b. 1929
David L. Hodgson, b. 1931
Bobby R. Hodgson, b. 1933
Marie Hodgson, b. October, 1936
Marian L. Hodgson, b. November, 1945

Raymond and Velma Hodgson have twelve grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. One of their daughters married John A. Martin and another married Fred B. Carter. Raymond F. Hodgson, Jr. and his wife, Barbara J. Hodgson, live in Atlanta, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., June 12, 1980

MARY HINES BROOKS (2.3.3.4) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Mary was born on September 19, 1847 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 13, 1866, Mary Brooks married Samuel Gwinn Mosby in Columbus, Georgia. Samuel was born on September 4, 1844 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and is the son of Fountain Crockett Mosby and Amanda F. (Dill) Mosby. Samuel and Mary Mosby were the parents of six children:

.....Minnie Mosby (2.3.3.4.1), b. June 8, 1868
William Richard Mosby (2.3.3.4.2), b. March 6, 1870, Murfreesboro, Tennessee
Joseph Nelson Mosby, b. June 16, 1876
Samuel Gwinn Mosby, Jr., b. March 31, 1879
Aileen Mosby, b. August 24, 1884
Sarah Mosby, b. January 1, 1889

Samuel Gwinn Mosby, Sr. died on March 30, 1930 and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby died on May 31, 1932. Both died in Nashville, Tennessee and both were buried there in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Joseph Mosby married Leila Armstrong and they had no children. Joseph Mosby died on January 6, 1916 and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Samuel Mosby, Jr. married May Israel and they had no children. Samuel Mosby, Jr. died on December 15, 1936 was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Aileen Mosby died without children on August 29, 1905 and was buried in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Sarah Mosby married John Reeves Handly and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. John and Sarah Handly had no children.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 15, 1980; 2) Letter, William Mosby, III to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., October 10, 1965; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

*Photograph
Samuel Gwinn Mosby
Mary (Brooks) Mosby*

MINNIE MOSBY (2.3.3.4.1) is the daughter of Samuel Gwinn Mosby and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby. Minnie was born on June 8, 1868. Minnie Mosby married Charles Frank McDaniel and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Frances McDaniel*
.....*Rebecca McDaniel*
.....*Forest McDaniel, b. 1896*

Minnie (Mosby) McDaniel died on October 11, 1926. Frances McDaniel married Earle Compton, had two sons and lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Their son, Jerry D. Compton, lives in Murfreesboro, Tennessee and is a dentist. Rebecca McDaniel married Elmer Kellerhouse and they have three sons. Forest McDaniel and his wife, Sadie McDaniel, owned an engraving company in Nashville, Tennessee.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

WILLIAM RICHARD MOSBY (2.3.3.4.2) is the son of Samuel Gwinn Mosby and Mary Hines (Brooks) Mosby. William was born on March 6, 1870 in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. On February 6, 1894, William Mosby married Jennie Lorraine Abbott in Nashville, Tennessee. Jennie was born on November 8, 1871 and is the daughter of Henry H. Abbott and Harriett Emma (Johnson) Abbott. William and Jennie Mosby were the parents of seven children:

.....*Ethel Abbott Mosby, b. May 26, 1895*
.....*William Richard Mosby, Jr. (2.3.3.4.2.2), b. November 18, 1896, Nashville, Tenn.*
.....*Charles Fletcher Mosby, b. September 24, 1898*
.....*Jennie Lorraine Mosby, b. August 7, 1900*
.....*Paul Mosby, b. October 10, 1902*
.....*Mary Brooks Mosby, b. February 15, 1905*
.....*Frank W. Mosby (2.3.3.4.2.7), b. September 1, 1907*

William Richard Mosby, Sr. died on February 22, 1940 and Jennie (Abbott) Mosby died on May 22, 1954. Both died in Nashville, Tennessee and both were buried there in the Mt. Olivet Cemetery. On April 29, 1925, Ethel Mosby married Luke D. Burns. Ethel (Mosby) Burns died on December 30, 1974 in Nashville, Tennessee without children. Charles Mosby died as a child on January 4, 1900. Lorraine Mosby married William C. Stierle and lives in Memphis, Tennessee. William and Lorraine Stierle had one daughter: - Jane Stierle. Jane Stierle married a Mr. Harper, had several children and lives in Memphis, Tennessee. On December 25, 1924, Paul Mosby married Mana Johnson and they

live in Nashville, Tennessee. Paul and Mana Mosby had no children. On May 22, 1939, Mary Brooks Mosby married Luttrell T. McKinney and died in June of 1969 without children.

References: 1) Letter, William Mosby, III to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., October 10, 1965; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 4) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

WILLIAM RICHARD MOSBY, JR. (2.3.3.4.2.2) is the son of William Richard Mosby and Jennie Lorraine (Abbott) Mosby. William was born on November 18, 1896 in Nashville, Tennessee. On April 7, 1917, William Mosby, Jr. married Elizabeth Wallwork. William and Elizabeth Mosby were the parents of one son:

.....William Richard Mosby, III, b. March 8, 1918

William Richard Mosby, Jr. died on March 15, 1948. Elizabeth (Wallwork) Mosby lives in Nashville, Tennessee. William Richard Mosby, III married Alma Flora and they had two children: - William Richard Mosby, IV, b. March 24, 1945, Rogersville, Tennessee, - Ethelinda Mosby, b. April 28, 1948. William Mosby, III lives in Conyers, Georgia. On June 12, 1966, William Richard Mosby, IV married Gail McBurnett and they have two children: - Todd Richard Mosby, b. January 21, 1974, Dekalb County, Georgia, - Amanda Elizabeth Mosby, b. December 29, 1977, Dekalb County, Georgia. William and Gail Mosby live in Lilburn, Georgia. Ethelinda Mosby married Henry Wayne Williamson, Jr. and they have two children: - Catherine Lynne Williamson, b. November 29, 1966, Enid, Oklahoma, - Henry Wayne Williamson, III, b. July 12, 1969, Rapid City, South Dakota. Henry and Ethelinda Williamson live in Omaha, Nebraska.

References: 1) Letter, William Mosby, III to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., October 10, 1965; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 4) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

FRANK W. MOSBY (2.3.3.4.2.7) is the son of William Richard Mosby and Jennie Lorraine (Abbott) Mosby. Frank was born on September 1, 1907. On December 8, 1929, Frank Mosby married Alice Gadd. Frank and Alice Mosby were the parents of two children:

.....Ronald Mosby
.....Daughter

Frank Mosby died on May 30, 1979 and Alice (Gadd) Mosby lives in Nashville, Tennessee. Ronald Mosby is a Church of Christ minister in Nashville, Tennessee and has two sons and two daughters. Frank and Alice's daughter died in an accident.

References: 1) Letter, William Mosby, III to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., October 10, 1965; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

MARTHA ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.3.3.5) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Mattie was born on September 9, 1849. On October 13, 1869, Mattie Brooks first married John Kelly in Rutherford County, Tennessee. John was born in 1848 in Ireland and was a saddler by trade. John and Mattie Kelly were the parents of four children:

.....James R. Kelly (2.3.3.5.1), b. May 28, 1872
.....Mary Ella Kelly, b. August 13, 1873
.....Nellie Kelly, b. August, 1878
.....Elsie Kelly, b. October 31, 1880

John Kelly died in 1880. On December 24, 1888, Mattie married a second time to Claude F. Drake in Lee County, Alabama. Claude was born in September of 1865 in Georgia. Claude and Mattie Drake were the parents of one daughter:

.....Sadie E. Drake (2.3.3.5.5), b. October, 1889, Alabama

Mattie (Brooks) Drake died on July 17, 1900 in Decatur, Alabama and was buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Mary Ella Kelly died as a child on March 21, 1875 and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Murfreesboro, Tennessee. Nellie Kelly married Wallace M. Peterson (born 1871). Wallace M. Peterson died in 1922 and Nellie (Kelly) Peterson died in 1967 in Birmingham, Alabama. Wallace and Nellie Peterson had no children and both were buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Elsie Kelly married Dr. William Franklin Black and they had at least one child: - Fred V. Black. Elsie (Kelly) Black died on May 8, 1908 and Dr. William Franklin Black died on May 18, 1925. Both were buried in the Forest Hill Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. Fred V. Black died in Tennessee without children.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

JAMES R. KELLY (2.3.3.5.1) is the son of John Kelly and Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Kelly. James was born on May 28, 1872. James Kelly and his wife, Emma Kelly, were the parents of at least two children:

.....Alpheus Fred Kelly, b. November, 1897
.....Elsie Kelly, b. May, 1899

James R. Kelly died in 1935 in Birmingham, Alabama and was buried there in the Elmwood Cemetery. Alpheus Kelly has many descendants. Alpheus Kelly died and his widow lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Elsie Kelly married Virgil K. Sandifer and they have at least three children: - Virgil K. Sandifer, Jr., b. 1920, - Margaret Sandifer, - Dot Sandifer. Virgil Sandifer died and Elsie (Kelly) Sandifer lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Virgil Sandifer, Jr. is an attorney.

ney in Birmingham, Alabama. Margaret Sandifer married Hugh Luguire and lives in Birmingham, Alabama. Dot Sandifer married Bill Street.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

SADIE E. DRAKE (2.3.3.5.5) is the daughter of Claude F. Drake and Martha Elizabeth (Brooks) Drake. Sadie was born in October of 1889 in Alabama. Sadie Drake married Quinton R. Witte and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Quinton R. Witte, Jr.*
*Roy Drake Witte*
*Mary Nelle Witte*

Sadie (Drake) Witte moved to New York and later died in the 1950's in Lynchburg, Virginia. Quinton Witte, Jr. lives in Virginia Beach, Virginia. Roy Witte was a Medical Doctor and died unmarried in Hagerstown, Maryland in January of 1980. Mary Nelle Witte married George Long. They have no children and live in Newport News, Virginia.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

CATHERINE ELEXIE BROOKS (2.3.3.6) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Elexie was born in February of 1851 in Georgia. On January 24, 1871, Elexie Brooks married George Dent Neilson Daniel in Muscogee County, Georgia. George was born in 1846 in Alabama and is the son of James Monroe Daniel and Mary Anna (Fendall) Daniel. George's brother, Thomas Daniel, married Elexie's sister, Ella Brooks (2.3.3.7). George and Elexie Daniel were the parents of five children:

.....*Anna Fendall Daniel, b. November 8, 1872*
*George Dent Nielson Daniel, Jr., b. April 16, 1875*
*Florida Pauline Daniel (2.3.3.6.3), b. August 9, 1876, Jacksonville, Florida*
*Franklin Gartrell Daniel, b. September 25, 1878, Columbus, Georgia*
*Ella Marie Daniel (2.3.3.6.5), b. August 28, 1882*

In 1880, George and Elexie Daniel lived in Muscogee County, Georgia and in 1900, they lived in Chattahoochee County, Georgia. In 1901, Elexie (Brooks) Daniel lived in Savannah, Georgia and she moved to Birmingham, Alabama in 1903. Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel died at the home of her daughter, Florida, on July 18, 1914 in Mulberry, Florida and was buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Anna Daniel died as a child on January 12, 1874. George Daniel, Jr. died on the day that he was born. Around 1909, Franklin Daniel married Viola Fronabarger, a registered nurse, and they had no children. Franklin moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and moved to Jacksonville, Florida around 1940. Franklin was a Civil Service employee. Franklin Daniel died on October 25, 1949 in Jacksonville, Florida at the home of his

nephew, Houston Robertson, and was buried in the Oaklawn Cemetery in Jacksonville.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982; 6) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

*Photograph
Elexie (Brooks) Daniel
George Neilson Daniel*

FLORIDA PAULINE DANIEL (2.3.3.6.3) is the daughter of George Dent Neilson Daniel and Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel. Florrie was born on August 9, 1876 in Jacksonville, Florida. Florrie Daniel married Andrew Homer Cooper and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Horace Cecil Cooper, b. December 11, 1898*
*Nelson Drennen Cooper, b. February 11, 1900, Alabama*
*Florrie Lucille Cooper, b. July 27, 1902*

In 1914, Homer and Florrie Cooper were living in Mulberry, Florida. Homer Cooper died in Lakeland, Florida and Florrie (Daniel) Cooper died on May 19, 1975 in Savannah, Georgia. Both were buried in the Linwood Cemetery in Bartow, Florida. Horace Cooper died in January of 1962. On June 4, 1932, Nelson Cooper married Sarah Lucille Cochran in Jacksonville, Florida. Sarah was born on December 3, 1901 and is the daughter of Jacob Van Buren Cochran and Elizabeth Alma (Brannon) Cochran. Nelson and Sarah Cooper had one son: - James Cochran Cooper, b. September 17, 1939. On April 25, 1975, James Cooper married Pamela Lee Whitcraft and they have one daughter: - Sarah Whitcraft Cooper, b. December 9, 1980. Florrie Lucille Cooper died in June of 1971.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981; 2) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982; 3) Letter, Lucille (Cochran) Cooper to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

ELLA MARIE DANIEL (2.3.3.6.5) is the daughter of George Dent Nielson Daniel and Catherine Elexie (Brooks) Daniel. Ella Marie was born on August 28, 1882 at home. On December 24, 1901, Ella Marie Daniel married to Joseph Marion Robertson in Savannah, Georgia. Joseph was born on June 15, 1871 and is the son of Stephen Augustus Robertson and Martha Louise (Hatchell) Robertson of Florence, South Carolina. Joseph and Ella Marie Robertson were the parents of ten children:

.....*Joseph Augustus Robertson, b. November 21, 1903, Portsmouth, Virginia*
*Howard Lanier Robertson, b. February 26, 1905, Portsmouth, Virginia*
*Martha Elexie Robertson, b. October 18, 1906, Portsmouth, Virginia*
*Houston Henry Robertson (2.3.3.6.5.4), b. June 1, 1908*

.....*Marion Daniel Robertson, b. May 18, 1911, Columbus, Georgia*
*Catherine Lucille Robertson, b. September 23, 1914, Columbus, Georgia*
*Marie Viola Robertson (2.3.3.6.5.7), b. October 5, 1916*
*Zilphia Eugenia Robertson, b. February 21, 1920*
*Florie Eva Robertson, b. April 23, 1922, Jacksonville, Florida*
*Othneil Jones Robertson (2.3.3.6.5.10), b. March 21, 1925*

Joseph Marion Robertson died at home on November 30, 1956 and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson died at home on December 30, 1963. Both were buried in the Riverside Memorial Park Cemetery in Jacksonville, Florida. Joseph A. Robertson died on November 26, 1904 and was buried in the Mt. Hope Cemetery. On February 7, 1931, Howard Robertson married Virginia Mary Smith. Virginia was born on September 29, 1910 and is the daughter of Forest Garfield Smith of Hollywood, California. Howard and Virginia Robertson had one son: - Howard Lanier Robertson, Jr., b. March 25, 1932, Glendale, California. Virginia (Smith) Robertson died on August 24, 1960 at home in Clearwater Beach, Florida and was buried in the Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park Cemetery in Pinellas County, Florida. In 1973, Howard Robertson, Sr. married a second time to Kathleen Faye Spencer, daughter of Andrew J. Spencer and Bess Spencer of Clearwater, Florida. Kathleen (Spencer) Robertson died on April 5, 1974 and was buried in Jacksonville, Florida. Howard Robertson, Sr. died on June 2, 1974 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried in the Sylvan Abbey Memorial Park Cemetery.

Martha Robertson died on July 31, 1907 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Marion Robertson died on September 4, 1912 in Columbus and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Catherine Robertson died on November 4, 1919 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried there in the Old City Cemetery. Zilphia Robertson never married. As of 1982, Zilphia Robertson lives in Jacksonville, Florida. On August 25, 1956, Florie Robertson married Troy Russell Breeden in Jacksonville, Florida. Troy is the son of Frank Breeden and Roxie (Spurgeon) Breeden of Sevier County, Tennessee. Troy and Florie Breeden have one child: - Tammy Lynne Breeden, b. September 24, 1959, Jacksonville, Florida. Troy and Florie Breeden live in Seymour, Tennessee.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

HOUSTON HENRY ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.4) is the son of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Houston was born on June 1, 1908 in Columbus, Georgia. On December 15, 1928, Houston Robertson married Agnes Eugenia Dyer of Atlanta, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Houston Henry Robertson, Jr., b. May 16, 1930*
*Shirley Eugenia Robertson, b. September 18, 1931, Jacksonville, Florida*
*Infant Daughter, b. July 12, 1933*

On March 31, 1936, Houston Robertson, Sr. married a second time to Rebecca Greentree Brabham in Jacksonville, Florida. Houston Robertson, Jr. died as a child on October 11, 1931 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Jackson-

ville, Florida. On September 5, 1947, Shirley Robertson married Emery W. Thrift in Moniac, Georgia. Emery was born on June 26, 1927 in Baker County, Florida and is the son of George Thrift and Mabel (Burnsed) Thrift. Emery and Shirley Thrift have two children: - Emery Glynn Thrift, b. December 10, 1954, Duval County, Florida, - Sherilyn Kaye Thrift, b. March 3, 1957, Duval County, Florida. On May 13, 1972, Shirley (Robertson) Thrift married a second time in St. Augustine, Florida to Byron D. Cope and they have no children. Byron was born on February 22, 1938 in Columbiana County, Ohio and is the son of William Franklin Cope. On June 13, 1981, Emery Glynn Thrift married Sonya Leigh Owen in Alachua County, Florida and they currently have no children. Sonya was born on July 21, 1959 in Duval County, Florida and is the daughter of Donald G. Owen and Marie Joey (Philman) Owen. On May 4, 1980, Sherilyn Thrift married William Richard Reinert in Alachua County, Florida and they currently have no children. William was born on February 1, 1953 in Essex County, New Jersey and is the son of William Henry Reinert and Helen Frances (Wolf) Reinert. Houston and Agnes Robertson's infant daughter died five hours after she was born and was buried in the Westview Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982; 2) Letter, Shirley (Robertson) Cope to Robert Casey, September 14, 1982

MARIE VIOLA ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.7) is the daughter of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Marie Robertson was born on October 5, 1916 in Columbus, Georgia. On August 13, 1957, Marie Robertson married William Frank Mann in Washington, District of Columbia. William is the son of Thomas Mann and Jessie Mann of Logan, West Virginia. William and Marie Mann are the parents of one daughter:

.....*Kelly Marie Mann, b. August 8, 1959, Jacksonville, Florida*

On October 11, 1980, Kelly Mann married David Mark Goodman in Jacksonville, Florida. David was born on September 25, 1958 in Kingston, Pennsylvania and is the son of William Francis Goodman, III and Betty (Snook) Goodman. David and Kelly Goodman currently have no children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

OTHNEIL JONES ROBERTSON (2.3.3.6.5.10) is the son of Joseph Marion Robertson and Ella Marie (Daniel) Robertson. Othneil was born on March 21, 1925 in Jacksonville, Florida. On April 19, 1947, Othneil Robertson married Donna Jean McMillian and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Judith Anne Robertson, b. February 6, 1948, Jacksonville, Florida*

.....*Martin Daniel Robertson, b. November 24, 1951, Jacksonville, Florida*

.....*Timothy Warren Robertson, b. December 1, 1954, Jacksonville, Florida*

Othneil Robertson married a second time to Ruth McKinnon of Fairfax, South Carolina and they have no children. On September 3, 1971, Judith Robertson married William I. Purdue in Jacksonville, Florida and they currently have no children. On February 21, 1974, Martin Robertson married Deborah Candice

Pittman of Pensacola, Florida. In 1977, Martin and Deborah Robertson were divorced, having no children. On April 19, 1974, Timothy Robertson married Debra Lynn Hawkins at Lackland Air Force Base in San Antonio, Texas. Debra is the daughter of William Hawkins and Betty Hawkins of Spartanburg, South Carolina. Timothy and Debra Robertson have three children: - David Lee Robertson, b. December 22, 1974, San Antonio, Texas, - Timothy William Robertson, b. January 4, 1977, Jacksonville, Florida, - Christopher Alan Robertson, b. September 29, 1980, Jacksonville, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilphia Robertson to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

ELLA DUNCAN BROOKS (2.3.3.7) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Ella was born on October 25, 1853 in Georgia. On May 11, 1885, Ella Brooks married Thomas Hanson Marshall Fendall Daniel in Muscogee County, Georgia. Thomas is the son of James Monroe Daniel and Anna Maria (Fendall) Daniel. His brother, George Daniel, married Ella's sister, Elexie Brooks (2.3.3.6). Thomas and Ella Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Marshall Fendall Daniel, b. December 14, 1887

.....Edwin Daniel, b. July 29, 1890

.....Mary Louise Daniel, b. December, 1891

Thomas Daniel was a member of the Columbus Typographical Union and was a compositor for the Columbus Enquirer newspaper. Thomas Daniel died on August 20, 1893 at Pine Knot Springs, Georgia and Ella (Brooks) Daniel died in Columbus, Georgia on January 21, 1933. Thomas and Ella Daniel were buried in the Parkhill Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Marshall Daniel died on July 31, 1890 and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery. Edwin Daniel died at birth and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery. Mary Louise Daniel died, unmarried, on November 23, 1970 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried in the Parkhill Cemetery.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 24, 1981; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

*Photograph
Ella (Brooks) Daniel*

IDA MATILDA BROOKS (2.3.3.9) is the daughter of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Ida was born on April 27, 1859 in Columbus, Georgia. On February 11, 1877, Ida Brooks married Isaac Tamblin King in Muscogee County, Georgia. Isaac was born on October 3, 1853 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of Tamblin King and Sophia (Dimon) King. Isaac and Ida King were the parents of five children:

.....Eula Buford King (2.3.3.9.1), b. April 23, 1878, Muscogee County, Georgia
Claude Adele King (2.3.3.9.2), b. March 31, 1880, Muscogee County, Georgia
Effie Estelle King (2.3.3.9.3), b. February 7, 1884, Muscogee County, Georgia
George Lewis King (2.3.3.9.4), b. January 22, 1887, Muscogee County, Georgia
Ralph Irwin King (2.3.3.9.5), b. August 14, 1893, Midland, Georgia

From 1880 to 1900, Isaac and Ida King lived in Muscogee County, Georgia. Ida (Brooks) King died on October 13, 1934 in Columbus, Georgia and Isaac Tamblin King died on November 21, 1937. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Muscogee County, Georgia 2) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

EULA BUFORD KING (2.3.3.9.1) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Buford was born on April 23, 1878 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On October 9, 1907, Buford King first married Susan "Susie" Lee Hamer in Muscogee County, Georgia. Susie was born on January 26, 1880 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of George Washington Hamer and Frances Margaret (Parker) Hamer. Buford and Susie King were the parents of three children:

.....Infant
George William King, b. 1910, d. 1913
Infant

Susie (Hamer) King died on October 21, 1913 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. On November 7, 1915, Buford King married a second time to Lillian Irene Glenn in Columbus, Georgia. Lillian was born on September 3, 1894 in Muscogee County, Georgia. Buford and Lillian King were the parents of five children:

.....E. Buford King, Jr. (2.3.3.9.1.1), b. September 16, 1918, Columbus, Georgia
Edwin Vernon King (2.3.3.9.1.2), b. December 23, 1920
Everett Glenn King, b. December 23, 1920
Jack Frederick King (2.3.3.9.1.4), b. September 8, 1922, Columbus, Georgia
James Perry King (2.3.3.9.1.5), b. July 12, 1924, Columbus, Georgia

Buford King, Sr. died on January 23, 1959 in Columbus, Georgia and Lillian (Glenn) King died on April 5, 1981. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Everett Glenn King died in France without children on August 15, 1944.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 4) Irene (King) Nixon to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, November, 1984

E. BUFORD KING, JR. (2.3.3.9.1.1) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Buford was born on September 16, 1918 in Columbus, Georgia. On September 22, 1945, Buford King married Rebecca Money Hardaway in Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Rebecca Hardaway King, b. April 30, 1947*

.....*E. Buford King, III, b. October 21, 1949*

.....*Lillian Glenn King, b. July 24, 1955*

Buford King, Jr. lives in Midland, Georgia. On September 6, 1969, Rebecca King married Robert Wilkinson Speir in Columbus, Georgia. Robert and Rebecca Speir live in Charlotte, North Carolina and they have two children: - Robert Wilkinson Speir, Jr., b. January 10, 1973, - Benjamin King Speir, b. May 11, 1976. On August 11, 1973, Buford King, III married Mary Patricia Ward in Columbus, Georgia. Buford and Mary King live in Columbus and they have two children: - Elizabeth Glenn King, b. November 15, 1976, - Rebecca Hardaway King, b. October 28, 1979. On August 20, 1977, Lillian King married John Whatley Springer in Columbus, Georgia. John is the son of Curtis H. Springer. John and Lillian Springer have one daughter: - Lillian Glenn Springer, b. June 28, 1982, Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

EDWIN VERNON KING (2.3.3.9.1.2) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Edwin was born on September 23, 1920. Edwin married Mrs. Charmayne and they are the parents of four children:

.....*Michele Vernon King*

.....*Kevin King*

.....*Michael Morris King*

.....*Edwin Vernon King, Jr.*

Mrs. King had another daughter by her previous marriage, Cherie Minatra King, and she is now married. Mrs. King died on October 28, 1965 in Clovis, New Mexico and was buried in Dallas, Texas. Edwin King, Sr. is a Colonel in the United States Air Force and lives in Miami, Florida. On May 23, 1976, Michele King married in Austin, Texas to William Mather McKellar of Beaumont, Texas. Kevin, Michael and Edwin are single.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

JACK FREDERICK KING (2.3.3.9.1.4) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. Jack was born on September 8, 1922 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 10, 1947, Jack King married Wistar Morris Watts in Lynchburg, Virginia and they are the parents of three children:

.....*Jack Frederick King, Jr., b. March 4, 1949*
.....*Langhorne Glenn King, b. July 23, 1951*
.....*Thomas Watts King, b. October 4, 1954*

Jack King, Sr. lives in Columbus, Georgia. On June 8, 1973, Jack King, Jr. married Jane Blackman Buchanan of Nashville, Tennessee and they have one daughter: - Rachel Courtney King, b. August 4, 1978. On August 21, 1976, Langhorne King married in Columbus, Georgia to Robert Brundred Murray of Earlysville, Virginia and they have two children: - Thomas Bradley Murray, b. June 9, 1979, - Wistar Watts Murray, b. September 25, 1980. On June 17, 1978, Thomas King married Anne Everett Russell. They live in Columbus, Georgia and have no children.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

JAMES PERRY KING (2.3.3.9.1.5) is the son of E. Buford King and Lillian Irene (Glenn) King. James was born on July 12, 1924 in Columbus, Georgia. On October 15, 1949, James King married Mary Edna Simmons in Tallahassee, Florida. Mary was born on March 10, 1929 in Tallahassee, Florida and is the daughter of John "Jack" Whiteford Simmons and Sarah Irene (Scott) Simmons. James and Mary King are the parents of four children:

.....*James Perry King, Jr., b. November 13, 1951, Columbus, Georgia*
.....*Everett Glenn King, b. June 11, 1953, Tallahassee, Florida*
.....*Frances Irene King, b. September 13, 1957, Tallahassee, Florida*
.....*Robert Simmons King, b. May 8, 1959, Tallahassee, Florida*

James King, Sr. lives in Tifton, Georgia. On September 3, 1983, James King, Jr. married Kathleen Palombo and they have one son: - James Joseph King, b. September 23, 1984, Sanford, Maine. On July 22, 1978, Everett King married Rosangela Maria Vieira. Rosangela was born on April 13, 1954 in Governador Valadares, Minas Gerais, Brasil and is the daughter of Joao Batista Vieira and Oraide (Ferreira) Vieira. Everett and Rosangela King have two children: - Natalie Vieira King, b. August 5, 1980, Bryan, Texas, - Kristi Irene King, b. November 20, 1981, Longview, Texas. On June 5, 1982, Irene King married Toby Lee Nixon. Robert King died as a child on June 28, 1972.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982; 3) Irene (King) Nixon to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, November, 1984

CLAUDE ADELE KING (2.3.3.9.2) is the daughter of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Adele was born on March 31, 1880 in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, Adele King married James Kyle Harris. James and Adele Harris were the parents of one son:

.....*Willie Kyle Harris, b. 1903*

On October 30, 1912, Adele married a second time in Columbus, Georgia to Jesse Thomas Smith and they had no children. Adele (King) Smith died on May

3, 1974 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Willie Kyle Harris died in 1909.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

EFFIE ESTELLE KING (2.3.3.9.3) is the daughter of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Effie was born on February 7, 1884 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On March 23, 1912, Effie King married George Stanford Hamer. George was born on August 5, 1884 in Midland, Georgia. George and Effie Hamer were the parents of three children:

.....Sarah Teasdale Hamer (2.3.3.9.3.1), b. September 19, 1913, Columbus, Georgia
Claire King Hamer, b. July 10, 1915
George Stanford Hamer, Jr., b. October 15, 1922

George Hamer, Sr. died on January 13, 1962 and Effie (King) Hamer died on April 24, 1968. Both were buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Claire Hamer died on October 29, 1920. George Stanford Hamer, Jr. married Leah Desportes (born February 7, 1929 in Columbus, Georgia) and they have one son: - George Stanford Hamer, III, b. September 20, 1952. George and Leah Hamer live in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

SARAH TEASDALE HAMER (2.3.3.9.3.1) is the daughter of George Stanford Hamer and Effie Estelle (King) Hamer. Sarah was born September 19, 1913 in Columbus, Georgia. On June 20, 1937, Sarah Hamer married Jack Slayton Copelan (born July 7, 1914 in Greensboro, Georgia). Jack and Sarah Copelan were the parents of two sons:

.....Jack Slayton Copelan, Jr., b. June 5, 1939
George Delamar Copelan, b. January 9, 1944, Columbus, Georgia

On August 28, 1964, Jack Copelan, Jr. married in Dadeville, Alabama to Miriam Jacqueline Byars of Columbus, Georgia. Jack and Miriam Copelan live in Columbus and have two children: - James Stanford Copelan, b. April 17, 1969, - Miriam Joy Copelan, b. October 2, 1973. On February 1, 1969, George Copelan married in Columbus, Georgia to Ethelyn Williams Riley of Columbus and they had two children: - George Delamar Copelan, Jr., b. December 25, 1971, - Cora LaDelle Copelan, b. November 13, 1972. George and Ethelyn were later divorced and George still lives in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

GEORGE LEWIS KING (2.3.3.9.4) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. George was born on January 22, 1887 in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 11, 1912, George King married Lydia Lockhart

(born November 5, 1893). George and Lydia King were the parents of three children:

.....George Lewis King, Jr. (2.3.3.9.4.1), b. September 18, 1913
.....Benjamin H. King, b. July 15, 1915
.....William Walter King (2.3.3.9.4.3), b. July 15, 1915

George King, Sr. died on December 10, 1930 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Lydia (Lockhart) King later married Edward Haines. Lydia (Lockhart) Haines died on March 20, 1958 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. Benjamin King died in 1915.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

GEORGE LEWIS KING, JR. (2.3.3.9.4.1) is the son of George Lewis King and Lydia (Lockhart) King. George was born on September 18, 1913. On November 24, 1935, George King married in Columbus, Georgia to Marjorie Elizabeth Sykes of Columbus, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.....George Lewis King, III, b. October 18, 1937

George and Marjorie King were later divorced. In 1945, George King married a second time to Carolyn Virginia Woodall (born March 2, 1920). George and Carolyn King were the parents of two children:

.....William Thomas King, b. September 6, 1946
.....Ralph Irwin King, b. June 21, 1948

George and Carolyn King were later divorced. On September 17, 1981, George King, Jr. remarried his first wife, Mrs. Marjorie (Sykes) Search in Columbus, Georgia. George King, III married Nancy Beth Chamberlin of Bangor, Pennsylvania. George and Nancy King live in Media, Pennsylvania and they have three children: - James Albert King, b. April 28, 1959, - George Lewis King, IV, b. January 6, 1964, - Randall Chamberlin King, b. February 27, 1967. On May 29, 1971, William King married in Columbus, Georgia to Susan Singleton Perrott of Columbus and they have one daughter: - Courtney Lockhart King, b. December 21, 1977. William King lives in Atlanta, Georgia. On May 25, 1977, Ralph King married in New York City, New York to Alexandra Veronica McKenna of New York and they have two children: - Tarver McKenna King, b. June 28, 1978, - Christopher Holmes King, b. August 14, 1979.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, March 23, 1982

WILLIAM WALTER KING (2.3.3.9.4.3) is the son of George Lewis King and Lydia (Lockhart) King. William was born on July 15, 1915. On June 5, 1945, William King married Elizabeth Virginia Kehoe (born May 9, 1918) in Toledo, Ohio. William and Elizabeth Key are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Diane Louise King, b. July 8, 1944*
*Dorothy Kehoe King, b. May 4, 1946*

William King died on August 8, 1972 and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On October 29, 1977, Elizabeth (Kehoe) King married again to William B. Fortson and lives in Columbus, Georgia. On October 29, 1963, Diane King married Robert Spence Yarbrough in Athens, Georgia and they had one daughter: - Elizabeth A. Yarbrough, b. November 25, 1964. Robert and Diane Yarbrough were later divorced. On December 5, 1970, Diane married a second time to Major Richard Ardeen Foss and they have two children: - Lydia Warren Foss, b. 1972, - William Richard Foss, b. April 15, 1974. Diane (King) Foss died on April 7, 1982 in Colorado Springs, Colorado and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia. On September 20, 1969, Dorothy King married in Columbus, Georgia to Charles N. Rambo of Columbus, Georgia and they have two children: - Charles N. Rambo, Jr., b. July 28, 1972, - William Walter Rambo, b. August 27, 1974. Dorothy (King) Rambo lives in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Additions and Corrections by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 3) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

RALPH IRWIN KING (2.3.3.9.5) is the son of Isaac Tamblin King and Ida Matilda (Brooks) King. Ralph was born on August 14, 1893 in Midland, Georgia. On August 19, 1930, Ralph King married Martha Rogers Brooks in Columbus, Georgia. Martha was born on August 14, 1905 in Glascock County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Reese Brooks and Mary Julia (Gibson) Brooks. Ralph and Martha King were the parents of two children:

.....*Martha Rogers King, b. July 8, 1931*
*Mary Matilda King, b. November 9, 1940*

Ralph King was in the grocery business in Columbus. Ralph King died on August 22, 1971 and Martha (Brooks) King died on September 16, 1980. Both died in Columbus, Georgia and both were buried there in the Parkhill Cemetery. On October 23, 1954, Martha King married in Columbus, Georgia to Dr. William Johnston Cunningham and they have two children: - William Johnston Cunningham, Jr., b. September 14, 1955, - Martha Brooks Cunningham, b. January 10, 1958. William and Martha Cunningham live in Columbus, Georgia. On April 3, 1965, Mary King married in Columbus, Georgia to Robert Harris Smalley, Jr. and they have three children: - Robert Harris Smalley, III, b. January 4, 1967, - Ralph King Smalley, b. October 15, 1969, - Mary Brooks Smalley, b. January 27, 1971. Robert Smalley, Jr. has another daughter, Janet Smalley, from a previous marriage. Robert and Mary Smalley live in Griffin, Georgia.

References: 1) "Brooks and Kindred Families," by Ida Brooks Kellam, 1950; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 30, 1981

ISAAC CHENEY BROOKS (2.3.3.10) is the son of Isaac Turner Brooks and Mary Frances (Wynn) Brooks. Isaac was born on April 27, 1859 in Georgia. On October 30, 1878, Isaac Brooks married Sarah A. Hoopaugh in Muscogee County, Georgia. Sarah was born in October of 1857 in Columbus, Georgia and is the daughter of John M. Hoopaugh. Isaac and Sarah Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Henry Cheney Brooks, b. November, 1879, Georgia*
*Kathy Bethune Brooks, b. 1881, Georgia*
*William Elmore Brooks, b. April, 1883, Georgia*
*Robert Paul Brooks (2.3.3.10.4), b. August, 1884, Georgia*
*Isaac Joseph Brooks, b. 1888, Georgia*
*Charles Richard Brooks, b. March, 1893, Alabama*
*Mary Matilda Brooks, b. April, 1895, Alabama*
*Rosa May Brooks, b. December, 1896, Alabama*
*Sam Turner Brooks (2.3.3.10.9), b. January, 1899, Girard, Alabama*
*Sarah Elizabeth Brooks, b. March, 1900, Alabama*
*Harry Freeman Brooks*

In 1880, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Muscogee County, Georgia. In 1900, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Russell County, Alabama. In 1910, Isaac and Sarah Brooks were living in Polk County, Florida. Isaac Cheney Brooks was a grocer. Isaac Brooks died on December 12, 1911 in Columbus, Georgia and was buried there in the Linwood Cemetery. Sarah (Hoopaugh) Brooks died in 1944 in Lakeland, Florida and was buried there in the Oak Hill Cemetery. Henry Brooks died in August of 1881, Kathy Brooks died on August 3, 1888, Isaac Joseph Brooks died on May 21, 1889, Charles Brooks died January 26, 1905, Mary Brooks died on July 1, 1895, Rosa Brooks died on June 18, 1897, Sarah Elizabeth Brooks died on May 24, 1900 and Harry Brooks died at the age of eight months. Elmo Brooks was the father of two sons: - Herbert Brooks, - Joe Brooks. Herbert Brooks lives in Auburndale, Florida and Joe Brooks lives in Nashville, Tennessee. William Elmore Brooks died in 1929 in Florida.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Muscogee County, Georgia; 2) 1900 Census, Russell County, Alabama; 3) 1910 Census, Polk County, Florida; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 5) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981

*Photograph
 Isaac Cheney Brooks and
 Ida Matilda (Brooks) King*

ROBERT PAUL BROOKS (2.3.3.10.4) is the son of Isaac Cheney Brooks and Sarah A. (Hoopaugh) Brooks. Robert was born in August, 1884 in Georgia. In 1910, Robert P. Brooks and his wife, Alice Brooks (born 1887 in Alabama), were living in Polk County, Florida. Robert and Alice Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

.....*Marion C. Brooks, b. 1907, Alabama*
*Robert P. Brooks, Jr., b. 1908, Alabama*

Robert P. Brooks, Sr. died in Akron, Ohio.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Polk County, Florida; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

SAM TURNER BROOKS (2.3.3.10.9) is the son of Isaac Cheney Brooks and Sarah A. (Hoopagh) Brooks. Sam was born in January of 1899 in Girard, Alabama. Sam Brooks married Olive Maye Guilford and they were the parents of four children:

.....Grace Louise Brooks, b. June 8, 1921, Lakeland, Florida
.....Maye Brooks
.....Sam Turner Brooks, Jr.
.....Richard Eugene Brooks

Olive (Guilford) Brooks died in 1961. Sam Brooks, Sr. married a second time to Eva Simmons who died five years later. Sam Brooks, Sr. was a printer. Sam Brooks died on August 28, 1974 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery in Lakeland, Florida. On November 26, 1963, Grace Brooks married a Samuel Leighton Snyder. Samuel was born on October 14, 1894 in Spring City, Pennsylvania and is the son of William Moyer Snyder and Emma (Gerhart) Snyder. Samuel Snyder served in the United States Navy for thirty years. Samuel and Grace Snyder have no children. Grace lives in Clearwater, Florida. Maye Brooks married E. J. Daughtry of Lakeland, Florida and they have one daughter: - Sharon Daughtry. Maye lives in Lakeland, Florida. Sam Brooks, Jr. married Lillie Mae Rackley and they have one son: - Sam Turner Brooks, III, b. 1946. Sam Brooks, Jr. lives in Lakeland, Florida. Sam Brooks, III has one son: - David Brooks. Richard Brooks and his wife, Barbara Ann Brooks, have three children: - Paul Brooks, - Deborah Ann Brooks, - name unknown. Richard lives in Tampa, Florida.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 29, 1981; 3) Letter, Maye (Brooks) Daughtry to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, July, 1983; 4) Letter, Grace (Brooks) Snyder to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, July, 1983

WILLIAM FRANKLIN BROOKS (2.3.4) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. William was born in 1820 in Putnam County, Georgia. On June 8, 1841, William Brooks married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Jane Dority in Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah is the daughter of John Dority and Nancy (Gant) Dority of Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah's sister, Rebecca Anderson Dority, married William Brooks' first cousin, Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2). William F. Brooks was an attorney and was one of the first attorneys allowed to practice before the Georgia Supreme Court when it opened for its first session in 1846 in his hometown of Talbotton, Georgia (this fact appears on a Georgia Historical Marker in Talbotton). He was an officer of the Olive Masonic Lodge in Talbotton and was Grand Steward of the State or Grand Lodge of Georgia in 1849. In 1850, William and Sarah Brooks were living in a hotel in Marietta, Georgia where William was deputy marshall. William Brooks was also the 1850 census taker for all of Cobb County, Georgia.

References: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 2) "Abstracts of Georgia Marriage Notices from the Southern Recorder, 1830 - 1855," page 11; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ROBERT BROOKS (2.3.5) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Robert was born on September 23, 1825 in Putnam County, Georgia. On May 9, 1854, Robert Brooks married Sarah Elizabeth Robertson in Belleview, Talbot County, Georgia. Sarah was born on November 11, 1835 and is the daughter of Henry Robertson and Teresa (Sikes) Robertson. After the death of Sarah's father, Teresa (Sikes) Robertson married Joseph Daniel Brooks (2.3.2), brother of Robert Brooks. From 1860 to 1880, Robert and Sarah Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Sarah Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Elizabeth Estelle Brooks (2.3.5.1), b. May 30, 1855, Talbot County, Georgia
Preston Robertson Brooks (2.3.5.2), b. February 24, 1857, Talbot Co., Georgia
Edward I. Brooks, b. October 11, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
Thresa Eudora Brooks, b. November 3, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
Mary Julia Brooks, b. July 2, 1863, Talbot County, Georgia
Wiley Augustus Brooks (2.3.5.6), b. December 7, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
Clara Danelle Brooks (2.3.5.7), b. September 15, 1868, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Henry Brooks (2.3.5.8), b. May 5, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia

Joseph Daniel Brooks' will states the following: "If all my heirs are dead, property (should) go to my brother Robert Brooks' wife, Sarah E. Brooks, and her children." Sarah (Robertson) Brooks died on March 13, 1888 and Robert Brooks, Sr. died on February 8, 1896. Robert and Sarah Brooks were buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Edward I. Brooks died in December of 1896. Thresa Eudora Brooks died in August of 1863. Mary Julia Brooks died in February of 1891.

References: 1) Will of Isham Brooks, 1851, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 4) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 5) Family Bible of Joseph Daniel Brooks

(2.3.2), in possession of Bill Brooks, Augusta, Georgia; 6) Valley Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia; 7) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 10, 1981

ELIZABETH ESTELLE BROOKS (2.3.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Elizabeth was born on May 30, 1855 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 28, 1875, Elizabeth Brooks married Wilson S. Williams (born 1845 in Georgia) in Talbot County, Georgia. Wilson and Elizabeth Williams were the parents of two children:

.....Eva May Williams, b. 1878, Georgia
.....Robert Wilson Williams, b. 1880, Georgia

In 1880, Wilson and Elizabeth Williams were living in Meriwether County, Georgia. Elizabeth (Brooks) Williams died in October of 1883.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Meriwether County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 10, 1981

PRESTON ROBERTSON BROOKS (2.3.5.2) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Preston was born on February 24, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1876, Preston accepted a position with a mercantile house in Forsyth, Georgia. After three years of fighting consumption, Preston Robertson Brooks died without children on November 20, 1880 at his parents home, Robert and Elizabeth Brooks. Preston Brooks was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 2) Obituaries, William S. Brooks Collection

WILEY AUGUSTUS BROOKS (2.3.5.6) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Augustus was born on December 7, 1865 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1888, Augustus Brooks married Fannie Weston Kendrick. Fannie is the daughter of William Thomas Kendrick and Levicie (Maddox) Kendrick. Augustus and Fannie moved to Louisiana where Augustus was a teacher. Augustus Brooks died in November of 1889 and was buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus and Fannie had no children. In August of 1893, Fannie (Kendrick) Brooks married Henry Bunn Rentz in Columbus, Georgia and had children. Fannie died on July 20, 1905 in Jacksonville, Florida and was buried in the Riverdale Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

CLARA DANIELLE BROOKS (2.3.5.7) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Clara was born on September 15, 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 23, 1892, Clara Brooks married James Harnesberger Freeman. James was born on June 28, 1867 in Georgia and is the

son of Mitchell S. Freeman and Ava (Noell) Freeman. James and Clara Freeman were the parents of six children:

.....Robert Samuel Freeman (2.3.5.7.1), b. September 19, 1893, Georgia
.....Elizabeth Estelle Freeman, b. March 31, 1897, Georgia
.....James Edward Freeman (2.3.5.7.3), b. March 16, 1900, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Leonard Pierce Freeman, b. July 23, 1903, Georgia
.....Willie Claire Freeman (2.3.5.7.5), b. January 25, 1906, Georgia
.....Mary Virginia Freeman, b. June 22, 1908, Georgia

In 1900, James and Clara Freeman were living in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1910, James and Clara Freeman were living in Harris County, Georgia. Clara (Brooks) Freeman died on March 17, 1945 and James H. Freeman died on June 29, 1947. Both died in Orange Lake, Florida and both were buried in the Valley Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth Estelle Freeman died prior to 1900. On July 2, 1930, Leonard Freeman married Grace Woolley but they were later divorced on September 27, 1934. On February 28, 1942, Leonard married a second time to Gladys Ford. Leonard had no children by either marriage. Leonard Freeman died in Decatur, Georgia on July 19, 1957 and was buried in the Westview Cemetery in Atlanta, Georgia. Mary Virginia Freeman died as an infant on September 10, 1908.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1910 Census, Harris County, Georgia; 3) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 4) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

ROBERT SAMUEL FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.1) is the son of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. Robert was born on September 19, 1893 in Georgia. On June 16, 1917, Robert Freeman married Mary Poole in Atlanta, Georgia and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....Clara Belle Freeman, b. September 12, 1918

Mary (Poole) Freeman died on March 28, 1919. On September 5, 1920, Robert Freeman married a second time to Nellie Belle Poole and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....Annie Freeman, b. May, 1927

Nellie (Poole) Freeman died on July 2, 1964 and Robert Freeman died on October 13, 1964. Both died in Atlanta and both were buried in Barnesville, Georgia. On September 9, 1939, Clara Freeman married Luther Tom Brewer in Atlanta, Georgia and they had one daughter: - Patricia Diane Brewer, b. October 15, 1947. Patricia married and has two children. Clara (Freeman) Brewer lives in Panama City, Florida. Annie Freeman died a few hours after she was born.

Reference: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January, 21, 1981

JAMES EDWARD FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.3) is the son of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. James was born on March 16, 1900 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 16, 1923, James Freeman married Willie Tom Bass in Randolph County, Georgia and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Caroline Danelle Freeman, b. June 30, 1924, Fort Benning, Georgia*
*James Edward Freeman, Jr., b. October 23, 1927*
*Theodore Harnesberger Freeman, b. October 3, 1932, Fort Benning, Georgia*

James Freeman, Sr. served 33 years in the United States Army and lives in Fairburn, Georgia. On October 11, 1945, Caroline Freeman married Michael A. Bergamo in Fort Benning, Georgia and they have two children: - Julia Ann Bergamo, b. November 6, 1950, Richmond, Virginia, - James A. Bergamo, b. October 24, 1954, Richmond, Virginia. As of 1981, Michael and Caroline Bergamo were living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Julia Bergamo married a Mr. Ganzert and had one son: - Bryan Ganzert, b. 1978. Julia and her husband were later divorced. James Bergamo and his wife, Debbie Bergamo, have no children. James Edward Freeman, Jr. died a day after he was born on October 24, 1927. On August 2, 1952, Theodore Freeman married Gloria Ann Lane in Birmingham, Alabama and they have five children: - Tina Ann Freeman, b. March 28, 1953 (died a few days after birth), - Thomas Edward Freeman, b. January 23, 1956, - Richard Norman Freeman, b. April 5, 1958, - Susan Paula Freeman, b. August 12, 1962, - Matthew Henry Freeman, b. June 12, 1974. Theodore and Gloria Freeman live in Fairburn, Georgia. Thomas Freeman lives in LaGrange, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

WILLIE CLAIRE FREEMAN (2.3.5.7.5) is the daughter of James Harnesberger Freeman and Clara Danelle (Brooks) Freeman. Willie was born on January 25, 1906 in Georgia. On October 26, 1923, Willie Freeman married Enos Guy Paul and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Frances Danelle Paul, b. October 4, 1927*
*Evelyn Claire Paul, b. October 7, 1934*

Enos Guy Paul died on September 18, 1947. On July 10, 1957, Willie Claire (Freeman) Paul married a second time to Walter G. Red and they live in St. Petersburg, Florida. On December 22, 1950, Frances Paul married Fred W. Bartell in Orange Lake, Florida and they had four children: - Guy Paul Bartell, b. November 8, 1952, - Roger Frederick Bartell, b. November 11, 1955, - Alan Leonard Bartell, b. March 13, 1958, - Brian Lee Bartell, b. July 29, 1962. Fred and Frances Bartell are now divorced and Frances lives in Ocala, Florida. On December 22, 1953, Evelyn Claire Paul married Booker C. Short, Jr., and they had four children: - Booker C. Short, III, b. September 24, 1954, - Guy Nelle Short, b. November 5, 1955, - John Paul Short, b. September 2, 1960, - Angela Guy Short, b. July 2, 1963. Booker and Evelyn Short live in Jacksonville, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

ROBERT HENRY BROOKS (2.3.5.8) is the son of Robert Brooks and Sarah Elizabeth (Robertson) Brooks. Robert was born on May 5, 1871 in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert Brooks married Mattie E. Flowers (born September, 1876 in Louisiana). In 1900, Robert and Mattie Brooks were living in Catahoula Parish, Louisiana. Robert and Mattie Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.....Clara Elizabeth Brooks, b. June, 1899, Louisiana
Henry Preston Brooks, Louisiana, b. 1902, Louisiana
Clarence Flowers Brooks, b. 1904, Louisiana
Yancey Edgar Brooks, b. 1908, Louisiana
Robert Turner Brooks, b. 1911, Louisiana
Mary E. Brooks, b. 1914, Louisiana
Faye Everitt Brooks, b. 1917, Louisiana
Hazel Eloise Brooks

In 1920, Robert and Mattie Brooks were living in La Salle Parish, Louisiana. Robert Henry Brooks lived in Ola, Louisiana and died on February 15, 1939. Elizabeth Brooks married Vernon Lay and lives in Ruston, Louisiana. Henry Brooks lives in Jonesville, Louisiana. Clarence Brooks married and has one son: - Robert Brooks who lives in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Clarence Brooks lives in Ola, Louisiana. Yancey Brooks died leaving no children. Robert T. Brooks lives in Seattle, Washington. Mary Brooks married Anthony Givens and lives in Pineville, Louisiana. Faye Brooks lives in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. Hazel Brooks lives in San Francisco, California.

References: 1) 1920 Census, La Salle Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Bible of Robert Brooks (2.3.5), in possession of Clara (Freeman) Brewer, Panama City, Florida; 3) Letter, John Sheftall to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., January 21, 1981

ALEXANDER SIDNEY BROOKS (2.3.6) is the son of Isham Brooks and Lezina (Daniel) Brooks. Alexander was born in 1828 in Putnam County, Georgia. On April 6, 1854, Alexander Brooks married Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Lowe in Upson County, Georgia. Jane is the daughter of Levi Dickinson and Araminta (Thomas) Dickinson. Jane was previously married to John Lowe on September 2, 1852 in Upson County, Georgia. John Lowe died on October 8, 1852 at the age of 23. Two years later, Jane married Alexander Sidney Brooks. Alexander and Jane Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.....William Lunsford Brooks (2.3.6.1), b. February 17, 1857, Georgia
Thomas S. Brooks, b. November 16, 1859, Georgia
Mary Dorman Brooks (2.3.6.3), b. September 14, 1861, Thomaston, Georgia
Charles Henry Brooks (2.3.6.4), b. October 9, 1863, Upson County, Georgia
Augustus Sydney Brooks, b. September 16, 1865, Georgia
Edgar Marcus Brooks, b. January 15, 1869, Georgia
Paul Brooks, b. October, 1873, Georgia
Alexander Harrison Brooks (2.3.6.8), b. May 16, 1876, Upson County, Georgia

From 1854 to 1876, Alexander and Jane Brooks lived in Georgia. Alexander Brooks served in Company I of the 32nd Georgia Infantry. Alexander was a Lieutenant and was present at the surrender in Greensboro, North Carolina on April 26, 1865. In 1880, Alexander and Jane Brooks were living in Dallas County, Texas. Alexander Brooks was a Doctor. Alexander Sidney Brooks died

on April 10, 1891 and was buried in the Caruth Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks died on December 25, 1894. Thomas S. Brooks died on September 11, 1880 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Garland, Texas. Augustus S. Brooks died on September 13, 1880 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Garland, Texas. In 1932, Marcus Brooks was living near Tulia, Texas. Edgar Marcus Brooks died on December 18, 1937 in Tulia, Texas. Paul Brooks never married and died on March 10, 1910 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Dallas.

References: 1) "The Masonic Journal," November, 1852; 2) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 3) Obituary, Charles H. Brooks, Waco Times Herald, Page 4, April 12, 1932; 4) Certificate of Death, Edgar M. Brooks, 1937; 5) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981; 7) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, November 3, 1981; 8) Interview, Steve Nowlin by Robert Casey, November 18, 1981; 9) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, November 27, 1981; 10) Interview, Evelyn (Fair) Tanner by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 11) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

WILLIAM LUNSFORD BROOKS (2.3.6.1) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. William was born on February 17, 1857 in Georgia. In 1887, William Lunsford Brooks married Susan Belle Gwinn (born February, 1865) in Dallas County, Texas. William and Susan Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

.....Mary Lou Brooks, b. 1892
Claude Brooks, b. 1894
Nora Belle Brooks, b. December, 1895
Edna Brooks, b. December, 1897
Janie Gertrude Brooks, b. 1900

In 1900, William L. Brooks was living in Dallas County, Texas. In 1932, William L. Brooks was living in California. William L. Brooks died on March 15, 1937 in Tulia, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981; 2) Obituary, Charles H. Brooks, Waco Times Herald, Page 4, April 12, 1932; 3) Certificate of Death, William L. Brooks, 1937

MARY DORMAN BROOKS (2.3.6.3) is the daughter of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Mary was born on September 14, 1861 in Thomaston, Georgia. On February 27, 1881, Mary Brooks married Milburn Whitfield Kirby in Richardson, Texas. Milburn was born on September 28, 1851 in Bowling Green, Kentucky. Milburn and Mollie Kirby were the parents of three children:

.....Olin W. Kirby, b. December 2, 1881, Richardson, Texas
Allen C. Kirby, b. January 6, 1884, Dallas, Texas
Eva May Kirby (2.3.6.3.2), b. January 27, 1885, Dallas, Texas

In 1900, Milburn and Mollie Kirby, their children, Olin and Eva, Milburn's mother, Malvina and Mollie's brother, Paul, were all living together in Dallas,

Dallas County, Texas. Milburn Kirby died in 1909. In 1910, Mollie (Brooks) Kirby and her children were living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Mary (Brooks) Kirby died on November 27, 1950 and was buried in the Oakland Cemetery in Dallas, Texas. Olin Kirby never married. Olin Kirby died in 1962 in Dallas, Texas and was buried there in the Oakland Cemetery. Allen Kirby died on February 6, 1884 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Spring Creek Cemetery in Dallas County, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981; 4) Interview, Evelyn (Fair) Tanner by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 5) Family Bible of Mollie (Brooks) Kirby, in possession of Evelyn (Fair) Tanner

EVA MAY KIRBY (2.3.6.3.2) is the daughter of Milburn Whitfield Kirby and Mary Dorman (Brooks) Kirby. Eva was born on January 27, 1885 in Dallas, Texas. On June 30, 1907, Eva Kirby married William Wren Fair in Dallas, Texas. William was born in 1882 in Virginia. William is the son of Andrew Jackson Fair and Corrie (Ferguson) Fair. William and Eva Fair were the parents of at least six children:

.....Milburn Whitfield Kirby Fair, b. May 11, 1908, Dallas, Texas
Mary Virginia Fair, b. September 7, 1909, Dallas, Texas
William Wren Fair, Jr., b. August 24, 1912, Dallas, Texas
Winifred Elizabeth Fair, b. February 21, 1915, Dallas, Texas
Evelyn Ruth Fair, b. June 7, 1919, Dallas, Texas
David Jackson Fair, b. May 24, 1923

In 1910 and 1920, William and Eva Fair were living in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas. Eva (Kirby) Fair died in 1961. As of 1978, William Fair, Sr. was living in Dallas, Texas. Kirby Fair married Majorie Acchilles in Dallas, Texas and they have one daughter: - Majorie Elaine Fair. Mary Fair never married. William Fair, Jr. married Doris Elizabeth McCommas and they have two children: - William Wren Fair, III, - David Lewis Fair. William Fair, Jr. was President and Chairman of the Board of the Hexter-Fair Title Company in Dallas, Texas. His son, David Fair, is now President of Hexter-Fair Title Company. William Fair, III married and had two sons: - Kyle Tate Fair, - Dean Fair. William Fair, III and his first wife were divorced. William Fair, III married a second time and they have no children. David Fair and his wife, Sue Fair, have two children: - Ellen Elizabeth Fair, - Brit Lewis Fair.

Winifred Fair married Edgar Coleman Bryan and they had four children: - Edgar Coleman Bryan, Jr., - Anne Luaine Bryan, - Linda Fair Bryan, - Lissa Diane Bryan. Edgar and Winifred Bryan were later divorced. Winifred married a second time to Oscar J. Turner and they have no children. On February 21, 1944, Evelyn Fair married Elton Arnold Tanner in Dallas, Texas. Arnold is the son of Harry Castine Tanner and Cletis Cecilia (Bolen) Tanner. Arnold and Evelyn Tanner have four children: - Nancy Carol Tanner, b. February 11, 1945, - Michael Wren Tanner, b. October 14, 1949, - Elizabeth Ellen Tanner, b. November 16, 1954, - Leslie Evelyn Tanner, b. July 15, 1957. Arnold Tanner is an account executive for Honeywell. As of 1982, Arnold and Evelyn Tanner were living in Richardson, Texas. In 1962, Nancy Tanner married Derby

Sharpe in Dallas, Texas and they have four children: - David Alexander Sharpe, b. December 19, 1962, - Michael William Sharpe, b. June 3, 1964, - Joel Clayton Sharpe, b. February 23, 1970, - Sarah Elizabeth Sharpe, b. December 1, 1975. On June 21, 1975, Michael Tanner married Mary Frances Oliver in Dallas, Texas and they currently have no children. Ellen Tanner married Peter Ng Min Han and they currently have no children. On June 7, 1980, Leslie Tanner married Steven Ray Spencer in Garland, Texas and they currently have no children. On August 26, 1944, David "Jack" Fair married Kathryn Dana in Dallas, Texas and they have four children: - Mary Virginia Fair, b. October 7, 1946, - Patricia Lynn Fair, b. February 16, 1948, - Catherine Anne Fair, b. December 11, 1953, - Jacquelyn Dana Fair, b. April 13, 1959. As of 1982, Jack and Kathy Fair live in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dallas County, Texas; 2) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 3) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, November 3, 1981; 4) Interview, Evleyn (Fair) Tanner by Robert Casey, October, 1982

CHARLES HENRY BROOKS (2.3.6.4) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Charles was born on October 9, 1863 in Upson County, Georgia. Charles Henry Brooks married Lee Ann Tomlinson in Burleson County, Texas. Lee Ann was born on May 14, 1865 in Washington County, Texas and is the daughter of William Tomlinson and Nancy (Flippin) Tomlinson. Charles and Lee Ann Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....William A. Brooks, b. October 4, 1884, Burleson County, Texas
Norma May Brooks (2.3.6.4.2), b. January 27, 1886, Burleson County, Texas
Lillie Dorma Brooks (2.3.6.4.3), b. November 4, 1888, Burleson County, Texas

Charles and Lee Ann Brooks were divorced on November 22, 1890 in Burleson County, Texas. Charles Henry Brooks married a second time to Frances Cumie Cates in Waco, Texas. Cumie was born in May of 1875 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John T. Cates and Frances (Harbour) Cates. Charles and Cumie Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....Charles Henry Brooks, Jr., b. July 13, 1894, Waco, Texas

In 1910, Charles and Cumie Brooks were living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. Charles Henry Brooks, Sr. died on April 11, 1932 in Waco, Texas and was buried there in the Oakwood Cemetery. On November 26, 1890, Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks married a second time to Jefferson Davis McCain and had three children: Lee Roy McCain (born June 27, 1895), Susie McCain (born August 16, 1897), Viola McCain (born March 26, 1901). Lee Ann (Tomlinson) McCain died on August 19, 1932 in Corsicana, Texas and was buried there in the Hamilton-Beeman Cemetery. Frances Cumie (Cates) Brooks died on February 4, 1967 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Oakwood Cemetery in Waco, Texas. William A. Brooks died on December 30, 1885 and was buried in the Chriesman Chapel Cemetery in Burleson County, Texas. Charles H. Brooks, Jr. married Agnes Griswold (born 1894) and they had one adopted daughter: - Betty Mae Brooks. Betty Brooks married Charles Henry Shettlesworth and lives in Dallas, Texas. Agnes (Griswold) Brooks died on September 22, 1951. Charles H. Brooks, Jr. died on July 29, 1980 in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) *Deed, William Tomlinson to Charles and Leean Brooks, Burleson County, Texas, January 14, 1885;* 2) *Court Minutes, Burleson County, Texas, November 22, 1890;* 3) *1900 and 1910 Censuses, McLennan County, Texas;* 4) *Certificate of Death, Charles Henry Brooks, April 11, 1932;* 5) *Obituary, Charles H. Brooks, "Waco Times Herald," Page 4, April 12, 1932;* 6) *Obituary, Mrs. C. H. (Frances) Brooks, "Waco Tribune Herald," Page 5A, February 5, 1967;* 7) *McLennan County, Texas Cemetery Records, Volume III, Page 205;* 8) *Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980;* 9) *Family Group Sheets by Karen D. Rocher, August 31, 1981;* 10) *Interview, Steve Nowlin by Robert Casey, November 18, 1981;* 11) *Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, November 27, 1981;* 12) *Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, March 29, 1982*

NORMA MAY BROOKS (2.3.6.4.2) is the daughter of Charles Henry Brooks and Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks. Norma was born on January 27, 1886 in Burleson County, Texas. On September 13, 1904, Norma Brooks married Thomas Pierce Jett in Elkhart, Texas. Thomas is the son of William Hamilton Jett and Clara (Pierce) Jett. Thomas and Norma Jett were the parents of four children:

.....Clara Lee Jett, b. September 20, 1905, Oakwood, Texas
.....Bessie May Jett, Oakwood, Texas, b. April 13, 1908, Texas
.....Maurine Jett, b. October 28, 1910, Oakwood, Texas
.....Thomas Pierce Jett, Jr., b. April 1, 1916, Oakwood, Texas

Thomas Pierce Jett, Sr. was previously married. Thomas and his first wife, Eddie Jett, were parents of one daughter: Ina Leora Jett (born April 3, 1897). Ina Jett died on May 3, 1913 in Oakwood, Texas. Thomas Pierce Jett, Sr. died on October 19, 1956 in Moscow, Texas and Norma May (Brooks) Jett died on July 11, 1973 in Sisbee, Texas. Both were buried in the Forrest Hill Cemetery in Livingston, Texas. On December 24, 1923, Clara Jett married John Robert Anderson and they had two daughters: - Mabel Lee Anderson, - Billie Maurine Anderson. Mabel Anderson married Charles R. Thompson. Charles Thompson is deceased and Mabel lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Billie Anderson married Lee Roy Bronson, Jr. and they live in Lumberton, Texas. After the death of John Anderson, Clara (Jett) Anderson married a second time to G. D. Barrett. Clara (Jett) Barrett died on October 1, 1969 in Kountze, Texas and was buried beside her first husband in the Old Hardin Cemetery.

On July 4, 1927, Bessie May Jett married Henry Collier Pitts and they had two children: - Paula Frances Robertson, - Henry Kirby Pitts. After the death of Henry Pitts, Bessie May married a second time to a Mr. French and they live near Zavalla, Texas. Paula Frances Pitts married R. M. Robertson. Henry Kirby Pitts married a woman whose first name was Roberta. On January 25, 1930, Maurine Jett married Milton Knox and they had no children. They were married about twenty years when they were divorced. Maurine (Jett) Knox died on March 5, 1982 in Jasper, Texas and was buried in Kountze, Texas. Thomas Pierce Jett, Jr. died on November 7, 1929 in Moscow, Texas and was buried there.

References: 1) *Family Group Sheet by Karen D. Rocher, November 27, 1981;* 2) *Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, March 29, 1982*

LILLIE DORMA BROOKS (2.3.6.4.3) is the daughter of Charles Henry Brooks and Lee Ann (Tomlinson) Brooks. Lillie was born on November 4, 1888 in Burleson County, Texas. On May 10, 1906, Lillie Brooks married J. Robert Caskey in Elkhart, Texas. Robert and Lillie Caskey were the parents of two children:

.....*Ola Mae Caskey, b. 1908, Texas*
*Pete Caskey, b. August 8, 1910, Texas*

J. Robert Caskey died in 1909 in Elkhart, Texas. On January 7, 1914, Lillie (Brooks) Caskey married a second time to Bryant Lee Brooks in Elkhart, Texas. Bryant was born on July 18, 1881 in Jackson County, Florida and is the son of Henry Lewis Brooks and Martha Ann (Coonrod) Brooks. Bryant and Lillie Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....*Lester Brooks, b. 1914, Elkhart, Texas*
*Nancy Ann Brooks, b. April 22, 1916, Elkhart, Texas*
*Lincoln Henry Brooks, b. September 21, 1917, Elkhart, Texas*
*Velma Ernestine Brooks (2.3.6.4.3.6), b. January 22, 1919, Elkhart, Texas*
*Dortha Parthena Brooks, b. July 23, 1922, Elkhart, Texas*

After Robert Caskey's death and Lillie's second marriage, Ola and Pete Caskey were raised by their maternal grandmother, Lee Ann (Tomlinson) McCain. Ola's and Pete's last names were changed to McCain. Around 1930, Ola Mae McCain married Oscar Murray in Frio County, Texas. As of 1981, Ola Mae (McCain) Murray lives in Dilley, Frio County, Texas. On February 14, 1934, Pete McCain married Thelma Lee "Dinah" Thomas. As of 1981, they live in Corsicana, Texas.

Bryant Lee Brooks died on May 23, 1954 and Lillie Dorma Brooks died on August 12, 1974. Both were buried in the Riverside Cemetery in Mangum, Oklahoma. Lester Brooks died in 1917 and was buried in the Myrtle Springs Cemetery in Elkhart, Texas. Around 1936, Nancy Brooks married Roy L. Vaughan in Mangum, Oklahoma. They currently reside in Mangum, Oklahoma and have two children: - Garland Lee Vaughan, - Rhonda Kay Vaughan. Lincoln Brooks never married and resides in Mangum, Oklahoma. Dortha Brooks married Hulen Vernon Falkner in Clovis, New Mexico and they have two children: - Delbert Dean Falkner, - Vernon Lee Falkner. Hulen Falkner is deceased and Dortha (Brooks) Falkner lives in Mangum, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Karen D. Rocher, August 31, 1981; 2) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, March 29, 1982

VELMA ERNESTINE BROOKS (2.3.6.4.3.6) is the daughter of Bryant Lee Brooks and Lillie Dorma (Brooks) Brooks. Velma was born on January 22, 1919 in Elkhart, Texas. On January 19, 1940, Velma Brooks married Alfred Joseph Rocher in Mangum, Oklahoma. Alfred was born on March 30, 1916 in Mangum, Oklahoma and is the son of John Rocher and Dora Liza (Jackson) Rocher. Alfred and Velma Rocher are the parents of two children:

.....Tom Wayne Rocher, b. November 9, 1943, Mangum, Oklahoma
.....Karen Diann Rocher, b. September 23, 1949, Mangum, Oklahoma

Alfred and Velma Rocher live in Fort Scott, Kansas. On December 21, 1975, Tom Rocher married Betty Dee (Bennington) Hosier in Pittsburg, Kansas. Tom and Betty Rocher live near Fort Scott, Kansas. Karen Rocher lives in Fort Scott, Kansas. Author's Note: Karen Rocher is an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book. Karen was the Managing Editor of the "Brooks Family Query Exchange" from May, 1980 to August, 1981.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Karen D. Rocher, November 27, 1981; 2) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, March 29, 1982

ALEXANDER HARRISON BROOKS (2.3.6.8) is the son of Alexander Sidney Brooks and Jane Eliza (Dickinson) Brooks. Alexander was born on May 16, 1876 in Upson County, Georgia. On September 17, 1906, Alexander H. Brooks married Maude Vivian Lomax in Floydada, Texas. Maude was born on September 17, 1884 in Rock Creek (now Holbrook), Arkansas. Alexander and Maude Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Hattie Belle Brooks, b. February 4, 1908, Tulia, Texas
.....Charles Harrison Brooks, b. March 22, 1911, Tulia, Texas
.....John Russell Brooks, b. January 5, 1919, Tulia, Texas

In 1910 and 1920, Alexander and Maude Brooks were living in Swisher County, Texas. In 1932, Alexander H. Brooks was living near Tulia, Texas. Alexander H. Brooks died on January 11, 1963 in Lubbock, Texas and was buried there in the City Cemetery. Hattie Belle Brooks died on June 2, 1912 in Tulia, Texas. Charles H. Brooks died on October 29, 1956 in Brownsville, Texas. As of 1982, John Russell Brooks was living in Lubbock, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Swisher County, Texas; 2) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, November 3, 1981; 3) Obituary, Charles H. Brooks, Waco Times Herald, April 12, 1932, Page 4; 4) Letter, Karen D. Rocher to Robert Casey, May 11, 1982

ROBERT BROOKS (2.4) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Robert was born in 1787 in Virginia. On December 31, 1811, Robert Brooks married his first cousin, Frances Baugh (1.1.11) in Putnam County, Georgia. Frances was born between 1790 and 1800 and is the daughter of Daniel Baugh and Lucy (Brooks) Baugh. In 1820, Robert and Frances Brooks were living in Wilkinson County, Georgia. From 1830 to 1840, they lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert and Frances Brooks were the parents of at least seven children:

.....*Daniel Baugh Brooks (2.4.1), b. 1814, Georgia*
*Balsarah Brooks (2.4.2), b. 1816, Georgia*
*Jordan Clinton Brooks (2.4.3), b. February 20, 1819, Georgia*
*Martha A. Brooks, b. 1822, Georgia*
*William B. Brooks, b. 1824, Georgia*
*Mary Frances Brooks (2.4.6), b. 1825, Georgia*
*Robert J. Brooks (2.4.7), b. 1828, Georgia*

Frances (Baugh) Brooks died in 1843 in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 18, 1845, Robert Brooks married Frances Landrum in Marion County, Georgia. Frances Landrum was born in 1807 in Virginia and was the widow of Elias Landrum. In 1850, Robert and Frances (Landrum) Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Robert Brooks died on July 16, 1855 in Marion County, Georgia. Frances (Landrum) Brooks died on February 22, 1860 in Macon, Georgia. Martha Brooks died, unmarried, in October of 1868 in Talbot County, Georgia. "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley also mentions two sons, Francis Brooks and Thomas Brooks who was "captured or died in prison in Mexico."

References: 1) Marriage License, Robert Brooks and Frances Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, December 31, 1811; 2) Will of Daniel Baugh, Putnam County, Georgia, 1812; 3) 1820 Census, Wilkinson County, Georgia; 4) 1830, 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 5) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 6) Superior Court Minutes, Talbot County, Georgia; 7) Marion County, Georgia Estate Records; 8) D. A. R. Application, Ella Louise Kelly, Number 540,348; 9) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 10) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 11) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 12) Letter, Thomas Pipes to Robert Casey, September 7, 1979; 13) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 14) "Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Advocate," by Brent Holcomb, Pages 392 and 589

DANIEL BAUGH BROOKS (2.4.1) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Daniel was born around 1814 in Georgia. On December 26, 1833, Daniel Baugh Brooks married Georgia Caroline Paul in Bibb County, Georgia. Georgia was born around 1818 in Jones County, Georgia, out of wedlock to Elizabeth Pickard. Elizabeth is the daughter of Thomas Pickard. On December 24, 1820, Elizabeth Pickard married Robert B. Paul (born 1795 in Georgia). On December 22, 1830, Georgia legitimized by petition to the Georgia Assembly and her name was changed to Georgia Caroline Paul. According to Mary Fox Hudson, Daniel and Caroline Brooks had "a family disagreement" and "Mrs. Paul took her only daughter away from her husband to her home and he flew in his hot temper and joined the army." On November 15, 1835, Daniel Brooks appointed his father, Robert Brooks, guardian of his infant daughter,

“about 13 or 14 months old.” On December 22, 1835, Daniel Brooks joined Winn’s Company of the Georgia volunteers to fight in the Texas Revolution. He joined in Macon, Georgia as a Second Lieutenant. Daniel and Caroline Brooks had only one daughter:

.....Amanda Frances Brooks (2.4.1.1), b. 1834, Talbot County, Georgia

On January 18, 1836, Daniel wrote a letter (that exists today) to his father, Robert Brooks, in Talbotton, Georgia from Velsaco, Texas. On March 10, 1836, Daniel Brooks wrote a second letter (that exists today) to his father, Robert Brooks, in Talbotton, Georgia from Fort Defiance at Goliad, Texas. The January 18, 1836 letter is included in the back of this book. Daniel Brooks was killed by Mexican soldiers on March 21, 1836 while he was stationed at Victoria, Texas. Daniel Brooks was one of sixteen mechanics detailed from Ward’s Command to build a boat at Victoria. The following is a quote as found in the Kemp Collection which describes the death of Daniel Brooks as told by Thomas J. Smith, another mechanic who survived the skirmish at Victoria: “Smith and four others were at one time taken to the west bank of the river to throw into it the bodies of ten murdered Texans, stragglers from Ward’s Command. One of them was known as “Dog” Brooks. Smith and his companions would have been murdered at the same time but for the intercession of Col. Holzinger.” Ward’s Command was under Colonel Fannin whose command of over 400 men was taken prisoner by the Mexican Army. Later, all but ten to fifteen were brutally executed near Goliad, Texas what became known as the “Fannin Massacre.”

On April 28, 1840, Georgia (Paul) Brooks married a second time to Augustus Darby (born 1810 in Georgia) and they had one daughter, Fannie Darby (born 1841 in Georgia). Georgia (Paul) Darby probably died before 1860 as her children, Amanda Brooks and Fannie Darby, were living with Amanda’s father, Robert B. Paul, in Macon County, Alabama in the 1860 census. Augustus Darby was living close by in the census but Georgia Caroline was not found in his household.

References: 1) Deed Book D, Page 179, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) “Letter from D. B. Brooks to Robert Brooks,” mailed from Velasco, Texas to Talbottan, Georgia, dated January 18, 1836, located in the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas; 4) “Letter, D. B. Broooks to Robert Brooks,” March 10, 1836, in private collection of descendant; 5) 1860 Census, Macon County, Alabama; 6) “Kemp Collection, Fannin Notes,” University of Texas Archives; 7) Letters to the University of Texas Archives from Mary (Powell) Hudson, 1938; 8) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Brooks, 1944; 9) “40,000 Early Georgia Marriages,” by Joseph T. Maddox; 10) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

AMANDA FRANCES BROOKS (2.4.1.1) is the daughter of Daniel Baugh Brooks and Georgia Caroline (Paul) Brooks. Amanda was born in 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. When Amanda was just “13 or 14 months old,” her father left for Texas and Daniel’s father, Robert Brooks, was given custody of her on November 15, 1835. On February 4, 1851, Amanda Brooks married William David Powell in Macon County, Alabama. William was born in August, 1812 in South Carolina. William and Amanda Powell were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Robert Powell, b. 1854, Alabama*
*Mary Fox Powell, b. November 20, 1856, Alabama*
*Grace F. Powell, b. December 11, 1862, Alabama*
*William David Powell, Jr. (2.4.1.1.4), b. May 17, 1864, Alabama*
*Lee E. Powell, b. 1869, Alabama*
*Myrtle Powell (2.4.1.1.6), b. 1873, Alabama*

In 1851, "Amanda Powell as the sole heir of Daniel B. Brooks" received \$172.55 for Daniel's service in the Texas Revolution. On June 17, 1851, 640 acres of land was issued to his heirs on Donation Certificate Number 325. On June 18, 1851, an additional 1,920 acres was issued in his name on Bounty Certificate Number 862. On August 24, 1859, another 640 acres of land was issued to Daniel's heirs in Palo Pinto County, Texas. In 1861, W. P. Powell received \$300.00, distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. In 1870, William and Amanda Powell were living in Jefferson County, Alabama. On August 7, 1874, yet another 1,280 acres was issued in his name in Palo Pinto County. William and Amanda Powell lived for many years in Waco, Texas. In 1900, William D. Powell were living in Greer County, Oklahoma Territory. William Powell was found twice in the 1900 census and was also found in the household of his daughter, Myrtle (Powell) Koen in Ellis County, Texas. Amanda (Brooks) Powell died on April 2, 1899 in Mangum, Oklahoma and William D. Powell died on April 9, 1901 in Mangum, Oklahoma Territory. Both were buried in unmarked graves at the First Street Cemetery in Waco, Texas.

On November 27, 1879, Mary Powell married James H. Hudson in Waco, Texas. James was born in 1854 in South Carolina. James and Mary Hudson never had any children. From about 1900 to 1938, Mary (Powell) Hudson lived in Memphis, Tennessee. Mary (Powell) Hudson donated the 1836 letter written by Daniel B. Brooks to the University of Texas Archives. Mary (Powell) Hudson died on May 21, 1942 in Memphis, Tennessee. On February 10, 1885, Grace Powell married T. J. Tingle in Waco, Texas. T. J. and Grace Tingle had at least one daughter: - Gladys Tingle. Grace (Powell) Tingle died on February 4, 1904 in Muskogee, Oklahoma. Lee Powell died in California.

References: 1) Deed Book D, Page 179, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) Claim for Service, Daniel B. Brooks, claimed by Amanda Powell, 1851; 3) Marion County, Georgia Estate Records, 1861; 4) 1870 Census, Jefferson County, Alabama; 5) 1880 Census, McLennan County, Texas; 6) 1900 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma Territory; 7) Letters to the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas from Mary (Powell) Hudson, 1938; 8) "Bounty and Donation Land Grants of Texas," by Miller, 1967; 9) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

WILLIAM DAVID POWELL, JR. (2.4.1.1.4) is the son of Willam David Powell and Amanda Frances (Brooks) Powell. William was born on May 17, 1864 in Alabama. William Powell, Jr. married Ada Crawford. William and Ada Powell were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Cleo Powell*

In August of 1899, William David Powell, Jr. married a second time to Malvern Hill Bowen in Waco, Texas. Malvern was born on October 22, 1867 in Macon,

Mississippi and is the daughter of James Bowen and Elizabeth (Jones) Bowen. William and Malvern Powell were the parents of eight children:

.....*Bessie G. Powell, b. August 15, 1890, Texas*
.....*Robert William Powell, b. July 21, 1893, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*Hudson Marion Powell, b. June 25, 1896, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*George Ruffe Powell, b. May 1, 1899, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*Lillian Virginia Powell, b. July 22, 1902, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*Gladys Powell, b. October 21, 1904, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*Frank Edward Powell, b. February 17, 1906, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*
.....*Edna Jane Koen Powell, b. February 1, 1908, Mangum, Oklahoma Territory*

In 1900, William and Malvern Powell were living in Greer County, Oklahoma Territory. Malvern (Bowen) Powell died on April 11, 1908 in Mangum, Oklahoma. In 1913, William Powell, Jr. abandoned his children and moved to Colorado. William Powell, Jr. died on May 28, 1928 in Corona, California. Bessie Powell married John Wesley Pierson (born July 8, 1889 in Mangum, Oklahoma Territory). Bessie (Powell) Pierson died on May 15, 1918 in Mangum, Oklahoma and John W. Pierson died on October 6, 1957 in Mangum, Oklahoma. Robert W. Powell died in 1948 in New Mexico. On April 27, 1924, Hudson Powell married Bonnie Amelia Boone in Altus, Oklahoma. Bonnie was born on March 23, 1895 in Nevada, Texas. Bonnie (Boone) Powell died on March 30, 1970 in Mangum, Oklahoma and Hudson M. Powell died on April 3, 1984 in Mangum, Oklahoma. George R. Powell died on November 20, 1956. Lillian Powell married Rudolph W. Long. Lillian (Powell) Long died in California. Gladys Powell married Frank McDonald Elleard. Gladys (Powell) Elleard died in California. Frank Powell married Lottie Powell. Frank Powell died in January, 1995 in Amarillo, Texas. On November 9, 1927, Edna Powell married Oscar Oakley in Marion, Arkansas. On November 23, 1930, Edna married a second time to Henry Robert Wenzler, Jr. in Memphis, Tennessee. Henry was born on December 11, 1902 in Memphis, Tennessee. Henry Wenzler was professional golfer. As an amateur, Henry won the Southern Amateur Tournament in 1919 at the age of sixteen (he remains the youngest to win this tournament). Edna (Powell) Wenzler died on August 8, 1996 in Memphis, Tennessee and Henry Wenzler, Jr. died on April 5, 1997 in Memphis, Tennessee. Both were buried in the Memorial Park Cemetery in Memphis, Tennessee.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Greer County, Oklahoma Territory; 2) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

MYRTLE POWELL (2.4.1.1.6) is the daughter of William David Powell and Amanda Frances (Brooks) Powell. Myrtle was born in 1873 in Alabama. Myrtle Powell married John D. Koen (born 1864 in St. Francois, Missouri). John and Myrtle Koen were the parents of at least two children:

.....*Jack Koen, b. 1899, Texas*
.....*Mildred Koen, b. 1901, Texas*

In 1900, John and Myrtle Koen were living in Ellis County, Texas. In 1910, "Jack" and Myrtle Koen were living in Titus County, Texas. In 1920, John and

Myrtle Koen were living in Camp County, Texas. Myrtle (Powell) Koen died in Pittsburg, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Ellis County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Titus County, Texas; 3) 1920 Census, Camp County, Texas; 4) Email, Hank Wenzler to Robert Casey, February, 2005

BALSARAH BROOKS (2.4.2) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Balsarah was born in 1816 in Georgia. On October 9, 1833, Balsarah Brooks married Dickerson Lumpkin, III in Talbot County, Georgia. Dickerson Lumpkin, III was born on September 29, 1812 in Jones County, Georgia and is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, Jr. and Charlotte Frances Lumpkin. Dickerson Lumpkin, Jr. was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. From 1840 to 1880, Balsarah and Dickerson Lumpkin lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Dickerson and Balsarah Lumpkin were the parents of at least nine children:

.....Robert Dickerson Lumpkin (2.4.2.1), b. 1835, Talbot County, Georgia
Charlotte Frances Lumpkin (2.4.2.2), b. August 14, 1836, Talbot County, Georgia
Charles Brooks Lumpkin (2.4.2.3), b. September, 1839, Talbot County, Georgia
Martha Susan Lumpkin (2.4.2.4), b. January 7, 1842, Talbot County, Georgia
Hamilton S. Lumpkin, b. 1845, Talbot County, Georgia
James D. Lumpkin, b. October, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
William C. Lumpkin (2.4.2.7), b. 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
Emily Catherine Lumpkin (2.4.2.8), b. November 14, 1852, Talbot Co., Georgia
Sarah Rebecca Lumpkin (2.4.2.9), b. July 2, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia

Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin died in 1881 in Talbot County, Georgia and was buried in the family cemetery three miles north of Geneva, Georgia. Dickerson Lumpkin died on November 2, 1895 in Butler, Georgia. Hamilton S. Lumpkin served as a private in the Confederate Army, Company F, 18th Battalion, Georgia Infantry.

References: 1) 1840, 1850, 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 868; 3) "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages," by Joseph T. Maddox; 4) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 5) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

Photograph
Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin

ROBERT DICKERSON LUMPKIN (2.4.2.1) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Robert was born in 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 17, 1854, Robert Lumpkin married Charlotte Frances Lumpkin. Charlotte Lumpkin was born in 1832 and was the daughter of John Lumpkin. Charlotte Lumpkin and Robert Lumpkin were first cousins. Robert and Charlotte Lumpkin were the parents of at least three children:

.....Lovella Lumpkin, b. October 21, 1858, Talbot County, Georgia
Joseph Henry Lumpkin (2.4.2.1.2), b. February 20, 1860, Talbot County, Georgia
Rebecca Lumpkin, b. 1862

Robert Lumpkin died on November 17, 1862 in Mount Jackson, Virginia. Robert was a private in the Confederate Army, Company E of the Ninth Georgia Regiment. Charlotte (Lumpkin) Lumpkin is buried in a family cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Lovella Lumpkin married William John Lumpkin (born September 9, 1853 in Notasulga, Alabama). William Lumpkin died on November 13, 1939 and Lovella Lumpkin died July 19, 1944. Both were buried in Randolph County, Georgia. Joseph Lumpkin first married in Talbot County, Georgia and they had one daughter: - Hattie Lumpkin. Later, Joseph Lumpkin married a second time to Georgia Palmer and they had one daughter: - Beatrice Lumpkin. Joseph Lumpkin died in Akron, Ohio on December 10, 1945. Rebecca Lumpkin married a Mr. Johnson.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Obituary, Charlotte F. Lumpkin; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 4) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

CHARLOTTE FRANCES LUMPKIN (2.4.2.2) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Charlotte was born on August 14, 1836 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 21, 1859, Charlotte Lumpkin married Edmund John Lumpkin (born 1829) and they were the parents of at one daughter:

.....*Susan Ida Lumpkin (2.4.2.2.1), b. November 21, 1861, Georgia*

Edmund and Charlotte Lumpkin also had two children who died prior to 1887. Edmund Lumpkin died in 1863 at Port Hudson, Virginia while fighting for the Confederate Army. On December 6, 1866, Charlotte Lumpkin married a second time to Cicero Harvey in Talbot County, Georgia. Cicero was born on August 10, 1836 in Georgia and is the son of Edward G. Harvey of Talbot County, Georgia. During the Civil War, Cicero served in the "Talbot Guards," Company E, Ninth Regiment of the Confederate Army. Cicero and Charlotte Harvey were the parents of at least four children:

.....*Georgia Harvey (died in infancy)*

.....*Eugene Lightner Harvey (2.4.2.2.3), b. July 9, 1871, Talbot County, Georgia*

.....*George Brooks Harvey, b. 1873, Talbot County, Georgia*

.....*William Fredrick Harvey, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia*

From 1870 to 1880, Cicero and Fannie Harvey were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Charlotte (Lumpkin) Harvey died on November 28, 1887.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Obituary, Charlotte Frances Harvey, 1887; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 4) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 5) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

SUSAN IDA LUMPKIN (2.4.2.2.1) is the daughter of Edmund John Lumpkin and Charlotte Frances (Lumpkin) Lumpkin. Susan was born on November 21, 1861 in Georgia. Susan Lumpkin married Samuel Henry Harris (born April 22, 1865). Samuel and Susan Harris were the parents of four children:

.....*Obie Richard Harris, b. February 7, 1895*
*Jewell Harris*
*Lessie Mae Harris, b. 1897*
*Evelyn Harris*

Susan (Lumpkin) Harris died on January 31, 1910 and Samuel Harris died on June 23, 1944. Both were buried in the Pine Level Cemetery in Mauk, Georgia. Obie Harris died on August 4, 1980 and was buried in the Pine Level Cemetery in Mauk, Georgia. He was survived by his wife who lives in Clanton, Alabama. Jewell Harris married Homer McGinty and they had two daughters: - Ruby McGinty, - Martha McGinty. Ruby McGinty married Carl Shelton. Martha McGinty married Dr. J. S. Wimbish. Lessie Harris married a Mr. Leach and they had four children: - David Leach, - Samuel Leach, - Christine Leach, - Ida Leach. Lessie (Harris) Leach died in 1924. Evelyn Harris married W. M. Brown. Evelyn later married a Mr. Montgomery.

References: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 2) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

EUGENE LIGHTNER HARVEY (2.4.2.2.3) is the son of Cicero Harvey and Charlotte Frances (Lumpkin) Harvey. Eugene was born on July 9, 1871 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 22, 1906, Eugene Harvey married Mary Whitten Richardson of Lumpkin, Georgia. Eugene and Mary Harvey were the parents of two children:

.....*Georgia Frances Harvey, b. October 6, 1907*
*John Richardson Harvey (2.4.2.2.3.2), b. December 25, 1910*

Eugene Harvey died on May 16, 1949. Georgia Harvey married Melvin I. Brim. Melvin Brim died in 1949 with no children.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

JOHN RICHARDSON HARVEY (2.4.2.2.3.2) is the son of Eugene Lightner Harvey and Mary Whitten (Richardson) Harvey. John was born on December 25, 1910. On June 9, 1935, John Harvey married Willie Lorraine Priest (born July 17, 1918). John and Willie Harvey were the parents of five children:

.....*Eugenia Harvey, b. June 13, 1936*
*James Melvin Harvey, b. October 9, 1939*
*John Richardson Harvey, Jr., b. March 11, 1942*
*Sara Margaret Harvey, b. March 24, 1948*
*Mary Frances Harvey, b. November 12, 1950*

John Richardson Harvey, Sr. died on December 16, 1966. Eugenia Harvey married Jonas William Pope and they had two children: - William Russell Pope, b. March 4, 1957, - Michael Dean Pope, b. September 21, 1958. William R. Pope is the father of two children: - William Russell Pope, Jr., b. July 21, 1976, - Michelle Denise Pope, b. July 6, 1978. Michael Pope is the father of one daughter: - Susan Elizabeth Pope, b. August 13, 1978.

On July 15, 1978, John Harvey, Jr. married Romona Giddens. On February 15, 1969, Sara Harvey married Windell R. Timms, Jr. and they have two children: - Angela Jean Timms, b. October 14, 1971, - Wendy Sue Timms, b. June 11, 1980. On October 26, 1968, Mary Harvey married William Hiram Eady and they have two children: - William Hiram Eady, Jr., b. March 12, 1970, - Florence Amanda Eady, b. November 13, 1971. William and Mary Eady were divorced on December 16, 1974.

Reference: 1) Letter, Mary (Harvey) Eady to Robert Casey, November 22, 1980

CHARLES BROOKS LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Charles was born in September of 1839 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 12, 1860, Charles Lumpkin married Cornelia M. Smith. Cornelia was born in 1844 in Alabama and is the daughter of Thomas M. Smith and Sarah J. Smith. From 1860 to 1880, Charles and Cornelia Lumpkin lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Charles and Cornelia Lumpkin were the parents of at least ten children:

.....Lafayette D. Lumpkin (2.4.2.3.1), b. September 23, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Richard Lumpkin, b. 1863, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Preston Lumpkin, b. 1864, Talbot County, Georgia
.....James Lumpkin, b. March, 1865, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Charles Lumpkin, b. 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Thomas Abraham Lumpkin, b. 1867, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Sarah Lumpkin, b. 1872, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Emma Lumpkin, b. August, 1875, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Robert Lumpkin, b. 1876, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Sidney Lumpkin, b. 1878, Talbot County, Georgia

On May 14, 1896, Charles Lumpkin married a second time to Silvia Moran. Charles Lumpkin died in Muscogee County, Georgia in May of 1914 and was buried in the Pierce Chapel Cemetery in Muscogee County, Georgia. On December 29, 1890, James Lumpkin married Ella Shipp (born in November of 1864). James and Ella Lumpkin had four children: - Harry Lumpkin, b. June, 1892, - Sarah Lumpkin, b. November, 1893, - Jennie Lumpkin, b. February, 1895, - Hiram Lumpkin, b. October, 1898. Charles Lumpkin, Jr. and his wife, Anne Lumpkin, had at least one child: - Louise Lumpkin. In 1912, Thomas Abraham Lumpkin lived in Omaha, Nebraska. Around 1905, Emma Lumpkin married her cousin, Noah Smith, in Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Obituary, C. B. Lumpkin, 1914; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 4) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

LAFAYETTE DICKERSON LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3.1) is the son of Charles Brooks Lumpkin and Cornelia (Smith) Lumpkin. Lafayette was born on September 23, 1862 in Talbot County, Georgia. Lafayette Lumpkin married Martha Jane Hendricks (born May 22, 1866) in Harris County, Georgia. Lafayette and Martha Lumpkin were the parents of six children:

.....*Charles Emery Lumpkin, b. September 23, 1887*
*Lester Clyde Lumpkin, b. December 13, 1890*
*Frank Olin Lumpkin, b. December 23, 1892*
*Loette Louise Lumpkin, b. October 22, 1894*
*Henry Nevin Lumpkin (2.4.2.3.1.5), b. August 8, 1898*
*Robert Glen Lumpkin, b. November 30, 1906*

Martha (Hendricks) Lumpkin died on January 16, 1928 and Lafayette Dickerson Lumpkin died on November 22, 1938. Both were buried in the Pierce Chapel Cemetery. Charles Lumpkin died on April 17, 1956 and Lester Lumpkin died on February 8, 1962. Loette Lumpkin married Norman Smith and they had one son: - Ralph Smith. Loette (Lumpkin) Smith died on July 22, 1972.

Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

HENRY NEVIN LUMPKIN (2.4.2.3.1.5) is the son of Lafayette Dickerson Lumpkin and Martha Jane (Hendricks) Lumpkin. Henry was born on August 8, 1898. On January 15, 1922, Henry Lumpkin married Ilga Earlene Reese (born December 12, 1903) in Muscogee County, Georgia and they were the parents of seven children:

.....*Edna Mae Lumpkin, b. November 28, 1922*
*Henry Nevin Lumpkin, Jr., b. November 6, 1923*
*Evelyn Virginia Lumpkin, b. August 22, 1925*
*Raymond Randolph Lumpkin, b. February 9, 1927*
*James Earl Lumpkin, b. November 6, 1929*
*Katherine Janell Lumpkin, b. April 14, 1931*
*Betty Ruth Lumpkin, b. January 10, 1933*

On September 3, 1944, Henry Lumpkin married Roberta Jean Annette (born September 7, 1923) in Detroit, Michigan. Henry and Roberta Lumpkin have two children: - Linda Lou Lumpkin, b. January 4, 1946, - Catherine Ann Lumpkin, b. June 15, 1949. Linda Lumpkin married Norman F. Buckler and they have one daughter: - Kristin Lee Buckler. Catherine Lumpkin married Bruce R. Fowler and they have two children: - Carol Ann Fowler, - Bruce R. Fowler, Jr. Roberta J. Lumpkin is an active genealogist and has contributed considerably in the compilation of this book.

Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

MARTHA SUSAN LUMPKIN (2.4.2.4) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Martha was born on January 7, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 20, 1871, Martha Lumpkin married Nathaniel Benns (born on June 27, 1851 in Tennessee). Nathaniel and Martha Benns were the parents of at least two children:

.....*Charles Edward Benns, b. August 13, 1874*
*Nathaniel Brooks Benns, b. July 23, 1880*

Nathaniel Benns died on June 29, 1909 and Martha (Lumpkin) Benns died on August 15, 1925. Both were buried in Butler, Georgia. On January 20, 1903, Charles Benns married Martha Lezina "Mattie" Bateman. For additional infor-

mation on the descendants of Charles and Martha Benns, see the sketch of Martha Lezina Bateman (2.10.4.5). Nathaniel Benns married Lelia Passmore (born July 22, 1884). Nathaniel Brooks Benns died on February 20, 1941 and Lelia (Passmore) Benns died on March 28, 1950.

Reference: 1) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

*Photograph
Martha (Lumpkin) Benns*

WILLIAM C. LUMPKIN (2.4.2.7) is the son of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. William was born in 1848 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 3, 1871, William Lumpkin married Sarah Adams (born May 26, 1849 in Georgia). William and Sarah Lumpkin were the parents of five children:

.....Beulah Lumpkin, b. 1872, Georgia
.....Minnie Lumpkin, b. 1873, Georgia
.....Clarence Lumpkin, b. 1875, Georgia
.....Eddie Brooks Lumpkin, b. 1879, Georgia
.....John C. Lumpkin, b. October, 1882

In 1880, William and Sarah Lumpkin were living in Talbot County, Georgia. William C. Lumpkin died in June of 1882. Sarah (Adams) Lumpkin died on April 24, 1924 and was buried in the Adams Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Beulah Lumpkin died young and Minnie Lumpkin died in 1911. Brooks Lumpkin married Iva Childre and they had four children: - Martha Lumpkin, - Edwin Lumpkin, - Frank Lumpkin, - Hugh Lumpkin. E. Brooks Lumpkin died on July 15, 1961. Frank Lumpkin married Eleanor Wilson. John C. Lumpkin died in 1954 and was buried in the Adams Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

EMILY CATHERINE LUMPKIN (2.4.2.8) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Emily was born on November 14, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. On July 25, 1872, Emily Lumpkin married William David Stewart in Talbot County, Georgia. William was born on July 13, 1853 in Georgia and is the son of James McEwen Stewart and Samantha (Childs) Stewart. William and Emily Stewart were the parents of five children:

.....Luther McEwen Stewart, b. November 29, 1879, Alabama
.....Lovick Marvin Stewart (2.4.2.8.2), b. March 16, 1881
.....Bessie Mae Stewart, b. February 28, 1882
.....Lumpkin Rippie Stewart, b. July 11, 1884
.....William David Stewart, Jr., b. April 7, 1886

In 1880, William and Emma Stewart were living in Randolph County, Alabama. William David Stewart, Sr. died on October 30, 1885 in Rock Mills, Alabama

and Emily (Lumpkin) Stewart died on July 19, 1921 in Erick, Oklahoma. Luther Stewart died on January 8, 1960, Bessie Stewart died on September 29, 1883, Lumpkin Stewart died on August 31, 1976 and William Stewart, Jr. died on September 10, 1972.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Randolph County, Alabama; 2) Pedigree Chart of Lois (Wilkerson) Nix, 1977; 3) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979

LOVICK MARVIN STEWART (2.4.2.8.2) is the son of William David Stewart and Emily Catherine (Lumpkin) Stewart. Marvin was born on March 16, 1881 in Rock Mills, Alabama. On May 20, 1908, Marvin Stewart married Lilla Ann Middlebrooks. Lilla was born on August 13, 1884 in Harris County, Georgia and is the daughter of Edward Milton Middlebrooks and Willie Savannah (Cornett) Middlebrooks. Lilla's brother, Willie Otis Middlebrooks, married Lovick Stewart's first cousin, Jessie May Hill (2.4.2.9.1). Marvin and Lilla Stewart were the parents of two children:

.....William Claxton Stewart, b. March 19, 1909

.....Lovie Kathryn Stewart (2.4.2.8.2.1), b. September 4, 1910

Marvin Stewart died on June 29, 1957 and Lilla (Middlebrooks) Stewart died on August 20, 1969. Both died in Erick, Oklahoma. William Claxton Stewart died on July 1, 1972.

References: 1) Pedigree Chart of Lois (Wilkerson) Nix, 1977; 2) Letter, Lois (Wilkerson) Nix to Robert Casey, January 2, 1981

LOVIE KATHRYN STEWART (2.4.2.8.2.1) is the daughter of Lovick Marvin Stewart and Lilla Ann (Middlebrooks) Stewart. Kathryn was born on September 4, 1910 in Sayre, Oklahoma. On May 12, 1928, Kathryn Stewart married Clarence Wilkerson in Erick, Oklahoma. Clarence was born on August 27, 1908 in Amarillo, Texas and is the son of Shelby H. Wilkerson and Nancy Emmaline (Jeter) Wilkerson. Clarence and Kathryn Wilkerson were the parents of two children:

.....Lois Kathryn Wilkerson, b. March 29, 1929, Erick, Oklahoma

.....Nolan Clarence Wilkerson, b. November 8, 1932

On June 30, 1949, Lois Wilkerson married Billie Ray Baird in Sayre, Oklahoma. Billie Ray and Lois Baird had one daughter: - Susan Baird, b. Caracas, Venezuela. Lois and Billie Ray Baird were divorced in 1963. On January 24, 1964, Lois married Marion Joe Nix. In September of 1964, Marion Joe Nix adopted Lois' daughter and she was renamed: - Susan Kathryn Nix, b. June 11, 1958. Lois (Wilkerson) Nix is an active genealogist and has aided in the compilation of this book.

References: 1) Marriage License, Clarence Wilkerson and Kathryn Stewart, 1928; 2) Delayed Certificate of Birth, Lovie Kathryn Stewart, 1943; 3) Pedigree Chart of Lois (Wilkerson) Nix, 1977; 4) Letter, Lois (Wilkerson) Nix to Robert Casey, January 2, 1981

SARAH REBECCA LUMPKIN (2.4.2.9) is the daughter of Dickerson Lumpkin, III and Balsarah (Brooks) Lumpkin. Sallie was born on July 2, 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 1, 1875, Sally Lumpkin married Frederick Wilson Hill in Talbot County, Georgia. Frederick was born on November 9, 1852 in Georgia and is the son of William Hill and Elmira Hill. Frederick and Rebecca Hill lived in Rock Mills, Alabama.

.....*Jessie May Hand Hill, b. 1886, Rock Mills, Alabama*

From 1880 to 1900, Frederick and Sallie Hill were living in Randolph County, Alabama. Frederick Hill worked in a cotton mill where his father was the superintendent. Frederick Hill died on March 9, 1930 in Rock Mills, Alabama and Sallie (Lumpkin) Hill died on August 23, 1938 in Georgia. Both were buried in the Rock Mills Cemetery. On June 14, 1914, Jessie Hill married Willie Otis Middlebrooks in Heard County, Georgia. Willie was born on May 12, 1895 in Heard County, Georgia and was the son of Edward Milton Middlebrooks and Willie Savannah (Cornett) Middlebrooks. Willie's sister, Lilla Ann Middlebrooks, married Jessie May Hill's first cousin, Lovick Marvin Stewart (2.4.2.8.2). Willie O. Middlebrooks died on April 3, 1943 and was buried in the Rock Mills Cemetery.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 2) Family Group Sheet by Lois Nix, May, 1991

JORDAN CLINTON BROOKS (2.4.3) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Jordan was born on February 20, 1819 in Georgia. On June 30, 1841, Jordan Clinton Brooks married Elizabeth Mims in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth was born on April 18, 1822 in Georgia. Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.....*Mary Brooks, b. 1842, Georgia*

.....*Eugene Brooks, b. 1847, Georgia*

.....*Czarina Jane Brooks (2.4.3.3), b. March 9, 1850, Georgia*

.....*Robert Arthur Brooks, b. 1853*

.....*Alexander Jordan Brooks (2.4.3.5), b. March 11, 1857, Claiborne Par., Louisiana*

.....*C. Y. Brooks, b. 1859*

.....*William Allen Brooks (2.4.3.7), b. July, 1860, Texas*

.....*Alice Elizabeth Brooks (2.4.3.8), b. November 7, 1868, Louisiana*

In 1850, Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Around 1854, Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks moved to what was then Claiborne Parish, Louisiana (today this area is part of Webster Parish, Louisiana). In 1860, Jordan Clinton Brooks and family were living in Bell County, Texas. He lived long enough in Texas to make up his mind to move back to Louisiana. It has been said that he nearly froze to death in a Texas Norther from which he never fully recovered. Jordan Brooks was a farmer and a school teacher. Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks died in 1869. In February of 1870, Jordan Clinton Brooks died in Chourdant, Louisiana in what was then located in Jackson Parish. Jordan's death left his children as orphans. In 1870, Alexander and Mary Jane Sanderson were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana with several of Jordan's children living with them. Eugene Brooks died prior to 1860.

References: 1) Marriage License, Jordan C. Brooks and Elizabeth Mims, June 30, 1841; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860 Census, Bell County, Texas; 4) 1870 Census, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 5) "The Georgia Genealogical Magazine," Page 2101, October, 1968; 6) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979; 7) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, September 7, 1979

Photograph

Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks and Jordan Clinton Brooks

CZARINA JANE BROOKS (2.4.3.3) is the daughter of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Jane was born on March 9, 1850 in Georgia. On February 1, 1872, Jane Brooks married Thomas Washington Pipes. Thomas was born on February 4, 1849 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana and is the son of Charles Pipes (born 1826 in Mississippi) and Carmandel (Kemp) Pipes (born 1829 in Louisiana). Thomas and Jane Pipes were the parents of ten children:

.....Arthur Pipes (2.4.3.3.1), b. March 3, 1873, Douglas, Louisiana
Beulah Pipes, b. March 21, 1875, Douglas, Louisiana
Eldridge Pipes, b. February 16, 1877, Douglas, Louisiana
Fannie Elma Pipes, b. January 4, 1879, Douglas, Louisiana
Lucile Ethel Pipes, b. May 7, 1881, Douglas, Louisiana
Charles Marvin Pipes, b. September 8, 1883, Douglas, Louisiana
Alexander Cleveland Pipes, b. November 17, 1885, Douglas, Louisiana
Nettie Lee Pipes, b. August 9, 1887, Douglas, Louisiana
Thomas Washington Pipes, Jr., b. January 12, 1891, Douglas, Louisiana
Ella Hazel Pipes (2.4.3.3.10), b. January 13, 1893, Douglas, Louisiana

From 1880 to 1900, Thomas and Czarina Pipes were living in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Thomas Pipes was a Methodist minister and served the church at Eros, Louisiana, a sawmill town in the eastern edge of Jackson Parish. Thomas was also a merchant and ran the only merchantile store in the community of Eros. In 1909, a fire broke out in the mill and destroyed the town of Eros. After the fire, Thomas and Jane Pipes moved to Shreveport, Louisiana where Thomas engaged in a contracting business. Jane (Brooks) Pipes died on December 22, 1916 in Shreveport, Louisiana and was buried there in the Greenwood Cemetery. Thomas W. Pipes died on January 24, 1921. On December 28, 1897, Beulah Pipes married Charles L. Elliot. Beulah (Pipes) Elliot died on September 22, 1936. Eldridge Pipes never married and died on June 8, 1898. On December 17, 1899, Fannie Pipes married Clarence Edward Pipes (born August 28, 1879). Clarence Pipes died on March 15, 1934 and Fannie (Pipes) Pipes died on January 7, 1957. On March 6, 1905, Lucile Pipes married Edgar Barton Ward and they have two children: - Royce Welton Ward, - Lucille Ward. Charles Marvin Pipes never married. On December 23, 1906, Alexander Pipes married Emma Lucile Bell (born November 1, 1886). Emma (Bell) Pipes died on August 8, 1965. Nettie Lee Pipes died young on December 8, 1902 and was buried in the Douglas Cemetery in Douglas, Louisiana. On November 1, 1918, Thomas Pipes, Jr. married Mamie Miller (born March 6, 1893) and they had one son: - Thomas Durwood Pipes. Thomas Pipes, Jr. died on August 29, 1961.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979; 3) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, September 7, 1979; 4) "The Pipes Family Home Page," Web Site, September, 1999

ARTHUR PIPES (2.4.3.3.1) is the son of Thomas Washington Pipes and Czarina Jane (Brooks) Pipes. Arthur was born on March 3, 1873 in Douglas, Louisiana. On April 16, 1908, Arthur Pipes married Ruth Watson in Douglas, Louisiana. Ruth was born on February 8, 1883 in Calhoun, Ouachita County, Louisiana. Arthur and Ruth Pipes were the parents of three children:

.....Thomas Eugene Pipes, b. February 3, 1909, Eros, Louisiana
Byron Randall Pipes, b. August 16, 1910, Shreveport, Louisiana
Walter Hunter Pipes, b. September 26, 1912, Shreveport, Louisiana

Arthur Pipes died on March 12, 1949 in Shreveport, Louisiana and was buried there in the Forest Park Cemetery. Ruth (Watson) Pipes died on August 13, 1962 and was buried there in the Forest Park Cemetery. On April 30, 1933, Thomas Pipes married Ruby Cornelia Cockrell in Haynesville, Louisiana. Ruby was born on February 24, 1908 in Webster, Louisiana. Thomas and Ruby Pipes have one daughter: - Florence Jean Pipes, b. July 19, 1934, Shreveport, Louisiana. Thomas E. Pipes is an active genealogist and has contributed in the compilation of this book. Florence Jean Pipes attended McNeese State College in Lake Charles, Louisiana and received a Master's degree. Florence is a member of the medical profession and was head of the medical laboratories at N. A. S. A. while that position existed. In 1980, she was head of the medical division at Alvin State College in Alvin, Texas. Florence has never married. On June 25, 1933, Byron Pipes married Elizabeth Batson and they had one child: - Ransdel Pipes. Byron and Elizabeth Pipes were later divorced. On April 29, 1947, Byron Pipes married a second time to Grace (Dordan) Simpson (born December 11, 1910). Grace (Dordan) Pipes died on November 20, 1968. On July 16, 1934, Walter Pipes married Mattie Mae Wilson and they have four children: - R. Byron Pipes, - Sylvia Ann Pipes, - Walter Terry Pipes, - Michael Pipes. R. Byron Pipes has two children: - Christopher Pipes, - Mark Pipes. Walter T. Pipes has three children: - Kim Pipes, - Karen Pipes, - Walter Terry Pipes, Jr. Michael Pipes has two children: - Jennifer Pipes, - Michael Pipes, Jr.

References: 1) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, September 7, 1979; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, May 13, 1980; 3) "The Pipes Family Home Page," Web Site, September, 1999

ELLA HAZEL PIPES (2.4.3.3.10) is the daughter of Thomas Washington Pipes and Czarina Jane (Brooks) Pipes. Ella was born on January 13, 1893 in Douglas, Louisiana. Ella Hazel Pipes married Emil Justin Whitmeyer and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....Edith Pipes Whitmeyer

Ella (Pipes) Whitmeyer died on January 22, 1917. Edith Whitmeyer married Joseph Pirkle Ensminger and they have three children: - Patricia Ann Ensminger, b. August 31, 1934, - Hazel Justine Ensminger, b. February 23, 1936, - Tommye Jo Ensminger, b. October 10, 1943, Shreveport, Louisiana. Edith

(Whitmeyer) Ensminger died on February 9, 1984. On May 10, 1953, Patricia Ensminger married Warren Monroe Davenport. On January 6, 1958, Hazel Ensminger married George Davis Marlar. On June 6, 1965, Tommye Joe Ensminger married Murphy Briscoe Price in Shreveport, Louisiana. Murphy and Tommye Jo Price have two children: - John Briscoe Price, b. October 3, 1968, Bitburg, Germany, - Meredith Jo Price, b. May 30, 1971, Eustis, Florida.

References: 1) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, September 7, 1979; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, May 13, 1980; 3) "The Pipes Family Home Page," Web Site, September, 1999; 4) Email, Tommye Jo (Ensminger) Price, October, 1999

ALEXANDER JORDAN BROOKS (2.4.3.5) is the son of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Alexander was born on March 11, 1857 in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. On December 23, 1879, Alexander Brooks married Elizabeth P. Walker (born March 6, 1856). Alexander and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....Maby Brooks, b. September 30, 1880, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Clara Brooks, b. April 8, 1882, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Ethel Brooks, b. May 3, 1884, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Hayden Brooks, b. September 10, 1886, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Hazel Brooks, b. August 16, 1889, Ouchita Parish, Louisiana

Elizabeth (Walker) Brooks died on November 14, 1892. On September 16, 1894, Alexander J. Brooks married again to Sara Agnes Bouwel in Monroe, Louisiana. Sally was born on July 28, 1872 in Hazelhurst, Mississippi and is the daughter of Frank Bouwel and Maggie (Helburn) Bouwel. Alexander and Sally Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Lawrence Brooks, b. July 24, 1895, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
A. Clarence Brooks, b. December 19, 1896, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana
Charles Freddie Brooks (2.4.3.5.8), b. March 6, 1899, Monroe, Louisiana

From 1900 to 1910, Alexander and Sally Brooks were living in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana. Alexander Jordan Brooks died on February 22, 1929 and Sally (Bouwel) Brooks died on October 15, 1960. Both died in Monroe, Louisiana. Maby Brooks died on November 3, 1932 in California and Hayden Brooks died on November 14, 1917. Lawrence Brooks died on December 17, 1897 and Clarence Brooks died in 1955.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981; 3) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979; 4) Marriage License, Alexander Brooks and Sallie Bouwel, September 16, 1894

CHARLES FREDDIE BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8) is the son of Alexander Jordan Brooks and Sara Agnes (Bouwel) Brooks. Charles was born on March 6, 1899 in Monroe, Louisiana. On November 28, 1925, Charles Brooks married Lillian Ruth McCargo. Lillian was born on June 14, 1906 in Prescott, Arkansas and is the daughter of David Edgar McCargo and Cornelia Ann (Warmack) McCargo. Charles and Lillian Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Freddie Mack Brooks (2.4.3.5.8.1), b. August 25, 1926, El Dorado, Arkansas
.....Charles Emory Brooks (2.4.3.5.8.2), b. May 28, 1928, Camden, Arkansas
.....Jerry Neal Brooks, b. June 16, 1933

Charles and Lillian Brooks were later divorced. Lillian (McCargo) Brooks died on March 23, 1971 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana and was buried in Plaquemine, Louisiana. Charles Freddie Brooks married a second time to Hazel Jordan.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981

FREDDIE MACK BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8.1) is the son of Charles Freddie Brooks and Lillian Ruth (McCargo) Brooks. Freddie was born on August 25, 1926 in El Dorado, Arkansas. On January 9, 1948, Freddie Mack Brooks married Georgette Marie Oncal in Port Allen, Louisiana. Georgette was born on March 13, 1928 and is the daughter of Honore L. Oncal, Jr. and Laura Agnes (Sarradet) Oncal. Freddie and Georgette Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....Laurie Ruth Brooks, b. December 31, 1948, Plaquemine, Louisiana
.....Danny Leonard Brooks, b. July 8, 1950, Plaquemine, Louisiana
.....Sally Ann Brooks, b. September 5, 1951
.....Amy Leigh Brooks, b. September 14, 1955
.....Davy Charles Brooks, b. July 12, 1957
.....Jamey Ray Brooks, b. June 4, 1958

On February 3, 1968, Laurie Brooks married John Gavin Seneca in Plaquemine, Louisiana. John was born on March 24, 1946 and is the son of Edward John Seneca and Margaret Gloria (Joffrion) Seneca. John and Laurie Seneca have three children: - Becky Lynn Seneca, b. December 20, 1968, - Tammy Sue Seneca, b. December 2, 1969, - Eric John Seneca, b. February 14, 1972. On August 23, 1968, Danny Brooks married Myra Ann Cedatol in White Castle, Louisiana. Myra is the daughter of Gerald Joseph Cedatol and Selma Elizabeth (Dupuy) Cedatol. Danny and Myra Brooks have one son: - Christopher Brooks, b. August 28, 1969.

On June 26, 1971, Sally Ann Brooks married Andrew Thomas Seneca in Plaquemine, Louisiana. Sally's sister, Laurie, married Andrew's brother, John Seneca. Andrew and Sally Seneca have two children: - Jennifer Ann Seneca, b. January 3, 1976, - Jason Thomas Seneca, b. June 3, 1980. On December 4, 1973, Amy Leigh Brooks married Thomas Gates in Covington, Louisiana. Thomas and Amy Gates have two sons: - Timmothy Achan Gates, b. May 28, 1974, - Joseph Thomas Gates, b. June 14, 1982.

References: 1) Family Group Sheets by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, October 1, 1981; 2) Letter, Laurie (Brooks) Seneca to Robert Casey, June 18, 1982

CHARLES EMORY BROOKS (2.4.3.5.8.2) is the son of Charles Freddie Brooks and Lillian Ruth (McCargo) Brooks. Charles was born on May 28, 1928 in Camden, Arkansas. On April 23, 1949, Charles Brooks married Lena Palermo in Plaquemine, Louisiana. Lena was born on September 9, 1929 in Plaquemine, Louisiana and is the daughter of Anthony Palermo and Frances (Casholia) Palermo. Charles and Lena Brooks are the parents of four children:

.....*Stephen Charles Brooks, b. August 30, 1950, Baton Rouge, Louisiana*
*Frances Brooks, b. March 21, 1952, Baton Rouge, Louisiana*
*Thomas Neal Brooks, b. May 10, 1956, Baton Rouge, Louisiana*
*Carol Ann Brooks, b. December 27, 1961, Baton Rouge, Louisiana*

Charles and Lena Brooks live in Lafayette, Louisiana. On December 2, 1978, Stephen Brooks married Danielle Palombo in Lafayette, Louisiana. Danielle was born on December 7, 1955 in Abbeville, Louisiana and is the daughter of Daniel Palombo and Lenora Ann (Faulk) Palombo. Stephen and Danielle live in New Iberia, Louisiana. On May 18, 1974, Frances Brooks married Benny Hollis Garrard, Jr. in Lafayette, Louisiana. Benny was born on July 5, 1950 in Triumph, Louisiana and is the son of Benny Hollis Garrard and Jacqueline (Farris) Garrard. Benny and Frances Garrard have two children: - Shane Kristin Garrard, b. April 21, 1976, - Jessica Paige Garrard, b. May 2, 1978. Benny and Frances Garrard live in Lafayette, Louisiana.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, December 3, 1981

WILLIAM ALLEN BROOKS (2.4.3.7) is the son of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. William was born in July of 1860 in Texas. On February 7, 1884, William Allen Brooks married -Laura C. Calhoun (born October, 1858 in Louisiana). William and Laura Brooks were five children:

.....*Lee Brooks, b. September, 1886, Louisiana*
*Allie Brooks, b. August, 1893, Louisiana*
*Jordan Brooks, b. February, 1896, Louisiana*
*Quinton Brooks, b. October, 1897, Louisiana*
*Everett Brooks, b. October, 1897, Louisiana*

In 1900, William and Laura Brooks were living in Rapides Parish, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Rapides Parish, Louisiana; 2) Letter, Thomas E. Pipes to Robert Casey, July 30, 1979

ALICE ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.4.3.8) is the daughter of Jordan Clinton Brooks and Elizabeth (Mims) Brooks. Alice was born on November 7, 1868 in Louisiana. On July 14, 1887, Alice Brooks married Walter B. McElduff (born November, 1858 in South Carolina). Walter and Alice McElduff were the parents of four children:

.....*Maybelle McElduff, b. May 10, 1888, Louisiana*
*Della Clyde McElduff, b. July 19, 1891, Louisiana*
*Fannie Beatrice McElduff, b. October 6, 1896, Louisiana*
*Ruth McElduff, b. December 29, 1900, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana*

In 1900, Walter and Alice McElduff were living in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Alice (Brooks) McElduff died on January 28, 1908 and was buried in Gorman, Texas. Walter B. McElduff was buried in the Sunny Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Maybelle McElduff died on May 25, 1953 and was buried in the Sunny Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Della Clyde McElduff was buried in the Fair Lane Cemetery in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On April 1, 1920, Ruth McElduff married J. Eldon Olney. J. Eldon Olney was

born on January 23, 1899 in Colorado. J. Eldon Olney died on December 6, 1975 and was buried in the Arlington Gardens Cemetery in Midwest City, Oklahoma. As of 1981, Ruth (McElduff) Olney was living in Midwest City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; 2) Family Group Sheet by Laurie (Brooks) Seneca, November 28, 1981

MARY FRANCES BROOKS (2.4.6) is the daughter of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Mary was born in 1825 in Georgia. Mary Brooks married James E. Teasley and they had one child, name unknown. Mary (Brooks) Teasley died on May 16, 1852 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1861, R. J. Teasley received \$300.00 for a distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. In the early 1870's, R. D. Teasley received \$125.00 for a distributive share of the estate of Robert Brooks. R. J. and R. D. probably refer to the same person and his/her relationship to Mary (Brooks) Teasley is not known. It is most likely that R. J. (R. D.) Teasley was probably the child born born to James and Mary Teasley.

In the 1860 census of Montgomery County, Alabama, Robert J. Brooks household includes several Teasley children, probably related to Robert's late sister, Mary (Brooks) Teasley. Listed in this census are: R. T. Teasley (born 1842, Georgia), Emily Teasley (born 1846, Alabama), Hanabel Teasley (male, born 1849, Alabama), Henry Teasley (born 1851, Alabama), Nancy Teasley (born 1854, Alabama) and Augustus Teasley (female, born 1859, Alabama).

References: 1) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama; 2) Marion County Estate Records; 3) "Brooks Family Query Exchange," Volume 4, February, 1984, Page 92, (Obituaries published in the Christian Index)

ROBERT J. BROOKS (2.4.7) is the son of Robert Brooks and Frances (Baugh) Brooks. Robert was born in 1828 in Talbot County, Georgia. In the 1850 census, Robert Brooks was living in Newton County, Georgia in the same household as a Mr. Garlington, a carpenter. It is believed that Robert was probably an apprentice to this carpenter. On October 19, 1851, Robert Brooks married Emily Judith Clark at the home of her parents. Emily was born on May 24, 1831 in Jasper County, Georgia. Robert and Emily Brooks resided for some time at Snapping Shoals, Newton County, Georgia and later moved to Morrisville, Calhoun County, Alabama where Robert was employed in a manufacturing establishment. He returned with his family to Snapping Shoals, Newton County, Georgia and then moved to Griffin, Georgia. Robert and Emily Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....Oscar Brooks, b. August 16, 1852
Courtney Clark Brooks (2.4.7.2), b. May 21, 1854, Georgia
Miller Frances Brooks, b. December 14, 1857, Snapping Shoals, Georgia
Fannie Lee Brooks (2.4.7.4), b. July 21, 1861, Pinelevel, Alabama

Robert was a skilled mechanic. In the winter of 1859 - 1860, he moved with his family to Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Alabama where he began the manufacture of sash, doors, blinds, furniture, gins and other goods. In the 1860 census, "R. J." and Emily Brooks were living in Montgomery County, Alabama. Also living with them were several Teasley children, obviously related somehow to Robert's sister, Mary Brooks who married James Teasley. As the Civil War expanded in scope, it was soon apparent that this business would not prosper pending hostilities and he therefore wound up his business in Alabama and returned to Jasper County, Georgia in 1862. Soon after, Robert he entered as a volunteer private in the Confederate Army and died in camp near Richmond, Virginia on July 21, 1862.

In February of 1868, Emily (Clark) Brooks married a second time to William Henry Ivy of Jasper County, Georgia where they resided about three years. They then moved to Newton County, Georgia, near Covington and later resided in Covington. William Ivy was engaged in the drug business in co-partnership with his step-son, Courtney Brooks. William and Emily Ivy had two children: Hattie Ivy (born March 8, 1868 and died November 10, 1868) and Lilla Parks Ivy (born December 30, 1869) who later married George T. Smith. William Henry Ivy died on May 21, 1894 in Covington, Georgia and Emily (Clark) Ivy died on May 13, 1899. Oscar Brooks died as an infant on October 10, 1853.

On January 3, 1896, Miller Brooks married Josephine Eleanor Atkinson. "Josie" was born on October 3, 1875 in Georgia and is the daughter of Everet Gill Atkinson and Laura W. Carol Atkinson of Madison, Georgia. In 1900, Miller and Josie Brooks were living in Madison, Georgia. Miller and Josie Brooks had no children. Miller Brooks served as mayor of Madison, Georgia for more than one term. Miller and Josie Brooks resided at Madison, Georgia where Miller was engaged in the drug business. Miller Brooks died in 1935 in Madison, Georgia and was buried in the Madison City Cemetery. Josephine (Atkinson) Brooks died on April 29, 1951 in Athens, Georgia and was buried in the Madison City Cemetery.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Newton County, Georgia; 2) 1860 Census, Montgomery County, Alabama; 3) 1900 Census, Morgan County, City of Madison, Georgia; 4) "Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean Families," by Henry William Clark, 1903, Page 28; 5) Georgia D. A. R. Family Bible Records, Series 1, Volumes 8 and 9, located in Georgia Archives

COURTNEY CLARK BROOKS (2.4.7.2) is the son of Robert J. Brooks and Emily Judith (Clark) Brooks. Courtney was born on May 21, 1854 in Georgia. On September 3, 1880, Courtney Brooks married Sarah Jean Cook. Sallie was born on September 8, 1858 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Cook and Laviasia (Laudrum) Cook. Courtney and Sarah Brooks had no children. In 1900, Courtney and Sallie Brooks were living in Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Courtney Brooks was in the drug trade, in which he was engaged at several places, for the most part at Covington, Georgia. Sallie (Cook) Brooks died on August 23, 1913 and was buried in the Covington Cemetery. On September 8, 1918, Courtney Brooks married a second time to Diva Lou (Dewberry) Braswell at Covington, Newton County, Georgia. Diva was a widow and had two children by her previous marriage: Marvin Timothy "Tim" Braswell and Louie "Render" Braswell. Courtney and Diva Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....Courtney Clark Brooks, II (2.4.7.2.1), b. June 18, 1919, Covington, Georgia

Courtney Brooks, Sr. died at his home in Covington, Georgia in February of 1935 and was buried in the Covington Cemetery.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Newton County, City of Covington, Georgia; 2) "Genealogies of the Clark, Parks, Brockman and Dean Families," by Henry William Clark, 1903, Page 28; 3) Letter, Courtney Brooks, Jr. to Robert Casey, October, 1988

COURTNEY CLARK BROOKS, II (2.4.7.2.1) is the son of Courtney Clark Brooks and Diva Lou (Dewberry) Brooks. Courtney was born on June 18, 1919 in Covington, Georgia. On August 7, 1943, Courtney Brooks married Teresa Latrelle Otwell. Courtney and Teresa Brooks are the parents of one daughter:

.....Cherrie Teresa Brooks, b. November 14, 1945

Courtney and Teresa Brooks were divorced on December 16, 1953. On March 15, 1954, Courtney Brooks, Jr. married a second time to Nina Hartness. Courtney and Nina Brooks are the parents of two sons:

.....Courtney Clark Brooks, III, b. February 5, 1956, Blue Ridge, Georgia

.....Michael Durant Brooks, b. November 3, 1959

Courtney and Nina Brooks were divorced on December 8, 1960. On August 26, 1961, Courtney Brooks, II married a third time to Elizabeth Davis (Stone) Pierson. Elizabeth was a widow with two children: Elizabeth Louise Pierson, Margaret May Pierson. Courtney Brooks, II graduated from Emory University Medical School in 1943. Courtney and Elizabeth Brooks live in Atlanta, Georgia. Cherrie Brooks graduated from the University of Missouri. Cherrie is a school teacher and lives in San Diego, California.

Courtney Brooks, III was born at his father's hospital, Brooks Hospital in Blue Ridge, Georgia. Courtney Brooks, III received a Bachelor of Science degree from Washington and Lee University and a Doctorate of Medicine degree from the University of Georgia Medical School. Courtney is a Diplomat of the American Board of Internal Medicine and practices internal medicine at Lawrenceville, Georgia. On May 2, 1988, Courtney Brooks, III married Linda Diane "Cissy" Kelley in Blairsville, Georgia. Cissy was born on October 22, 1958 in Augusta, Georgia and is the daughter of James Albert Kelley, Jr. and Margaret Louise (Sikes) Kelley. Courtney and Cissy Brooks live in Sewanee, Georgia. Michael Brooks graduated from the North Carolina School of the Arts and lives in San Francisco, California.

References: 1) Letter, Courtney Brooks, Jr. to Robert Casey, October, 1988; 2) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

FANNIE LEE BROOKS (2.4.7.4) is the daughter of Robert J. Brooks and Emily Judith (Clark) Brooks. Fannie was born on July 21, 1861 in Pinelevel, Montgomery County, Alabama. On March 6, 1884, Fannie Lee Brooks married William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. W. B. R. was the son of William Belle Rayford Pennington and Nancy J. (Maddox) Pennington. W. B. R. Pennington was in the merchandising business at Pennington, Georgia where they resided. W. B. R. and Fannie Pennington were the parents of seven children:

.....Bertie Jean Pennington (2.4.7.4.1), b. January 12, 1885, Morgan County, Georgia
Lillie Belle Pennington, b. August 26, 1886, Morgan County, Georgia
William Courtney Pennington, b. August 31, 1889, Newton County, Georgia
Emmie Nancy Pennington (2.4.7.4.4), b. July 9, 1891, Pennington, Georgia
Lorie Pierce Pennington, b. June 4, 1893
Frances Louise Pennington, b. July 19, 1895
Brooks Maddox Pennington (2.4.7.4.7), b. March 4, 1899, Pennington, Georgia

Fannie (Brooks) Pennington died on August 2, 1903 in Morgan County, Georgia and was buried there in the Pennington Family Cemetery. W. B. R. Pennington married a second time to Annie Gay Starr and they had six children: - Rayford Bell Pennington (born January 4, 1905), Ralph Wiggins Pennington (born September, 1908), James Franklin Pennington (born September, 1910 and died 1914), Katherine Ann Pennington (born September 20, 1912), Rebecca Gay Pennington (born August 7, 1914) and Margaret Nell Pennington (born December 11, 1916). W. B. R. Pennington, Jr. died on December 14, 1941 and was buried in the Pennington Family Cemetery in Morgan County, Georgia.

Lillie Bell Pennington was graduate of LaGrange College and worked for many years for the Internal Revenue Service. Lillie Pennington died at Atlanta, Georgia on April 27, 1973. On October 19, 1927, William Courtney "Coty" Pennington married Ruth G. Weir in Ashville, Tennessee. Ruth was born on September 24, 1901 and is the daughter Henry Mack Weir and Ida Jane (Nowell) Weir. Coty attended Emory College at Oxford, Georgia and spent his entire career in the Post Office Department. Coty Pennington died on August 18, 1986 in Decatur, Georgia and was buried there in the Decatur Cemetery. Lorie P. Pennington died very young on October 4, 1894. Frances L. Pennington died very young on June 2, 1897.

References: 1) Letter, Courtney Brooks, Jr. to Robert Casey, October, 1988; 2) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

BERTIE JEAN PENNINGTON (2.4.7.4.1) is the daughter of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Bertie was born on January 12, 1885 in Morgan County, Georgia. On December 5, 1906, Bertie Pennington married Sherrod Ransome Campbell. Sherrod was born on April 7, 1872 in Jasper County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Sims Campbell and Missouri Elinora (Benton) Campbell. Bertie was a graduate of LaGrange College and all of her children that lived to adulthood are college graduates. Sherrod was a farmer. Sherrod and Bertie Campbell lived at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Sherrod and Bertie Campbell were the parents of eight children:

.....*Frances Eleanor Campbell, b. November 17, 1907, Newton County, Georgia*
*Bertie Jean Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.2), b. January 19, 1909, Newton County, Georgia*
*Sherrod Ransome Campbell, Jr. (2.4.7.4.1.3), b. May 11, 1911, Newton Co., Geo.*
*Ruth Courtney Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.4), b. February 12, 1914, Newton Co., Geo.*
*Rachel Louise Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.5), b. September 17, 1918, Newton Co., Geo.*
*Mary Emily Campbell (2.4.7.4.1.6), b. July 8, 1920, Mansfield, Georgia*
*Ann Pennington Campbell, b. January 26, 1923, Newton County, Georgia*
*Carol Campbell, b. August 12, 1926*

Sherrod Campbell died on December 17, 1960 in Atlanta, Georgia and Bertie (Pennington) Campbell died on August 20, 1963 in Atlanta, Georgia. Both were buried in the Westview Cemetery in Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia. On July 7, 1936, Frances Campbell married Robert Doyle Tatum at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Doyle was born on October 7, 1906 in Hall County, Georgia and is the son of Levi Elisha Tatum and Margaret Elizabeth (Barnwell) Tatum. Frances is a college graduate and retired teacher. Doyle and Frances Tatum live in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia. Frances is an active genealogist and greatly assisted in the accumulation of information on the descendants of Fannie (Brooks) Pennington.

On April 17, 1966, Ann Campbell married Robert Hall Hulett in College Park, Georgia. Robert was born on January 4, 1919 in Hollis, Queens, New York and is the son of Clarence Hall Hulett and Gertrude (Wardell) Hulett. Robert and Ann Hulett lived on Long Island, New York and now live in Ashville, North Carolina. Carol Campbell died very young on October 10, 1928.

References: 1) Letter, Courtney Brooks, Jr. to Robert Casey, October, 1988; 2) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

BERTIE JEAN CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.2) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Bertie was born on January 19, 1909 in Newton County, Georgia. On December 25, 1929, Bertie Campbell married Thomas Jacob Westbrook at Mansfield, Newton County, Georgia. Thomas was born on October 20, 1906 in Colquitt County, Georgia and is the son of William Felton Westbrook and Mattie (Tanner) Westbrook. Thomas and Bertie Westbrook were the parents of one son:

.....Thomas Jacob Westbrook, Jr. (2.4.7.4.1.2.1), b. Jan. 2, 1931, Newton Co., Geo.

Thomas Westbrook, Sr. died on November 27, 1940 at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia and was buried at the West View Cemetery at Monticello, Jasper County, Georgia. On January 18, 1952, Bertie Jean married a second time to Walter Clifton Shepperd at Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia. Walter was born on May 23, 1897 in Howard County, Maryland. Walter and Bertie Shepperd lived at Jacksonville, Florida. Walter Shepperd died on September 8, 1976 at Jacksonville, Florida and was cremated. Bertie (Campbell) Shepperd now resides in LaGrange, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

THOMAS JACOB WESTBROOK, JR. (2.4.7.4.1.2.1) is the son of Thomas Jacob Westbrook and Bertie Jean (Campbell) Westbrook. Thomas was born on January 2, 1931 in Newton County, Georgia. On July 12, 1953, Thomas Westbrook, Jr. married Mary Ellen Lane. Mary was born on February 16, 1932 at Macon, Bibb County, Georgia and is the daughter of Richard Linton Lane and Mary (Bloodworth) Lane. Thomas and Mary Westbrook are the parents of three children:

.....Emily Jean Westbrook (twin), b. December 20, 1954, Fort Hood, Bell Co., Texas

.....Julia Ellen Westbrook (twin), b. December 20, 1954, Fort Hood, Bell Co., Texas

.....Joseph Lane Westbrook, b. July 13, 1956, Frankfort, West Germany

Thomas Westbrook, Jr. owns and operates Westbrook Service and Tire Company and is a farmer in Troup County, Georgia. Thomas and Mary Westbrook live in LaGrange, Georgia. On July 18, 1981, Emily Westbrook married Louis Collier Jordan, Jr. Louis was born on August 9, 1950 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia and is the son of Louis Collier Jordan and Virginia Schaub (Milam) Jordan. Louis and Emily have two children: - Catherine Lane Jordan, b. May 23, 1985, - Elizabeth Milam Jordan, b. July 6, 1988. Louis Jordan, Jr. is a physician and Emily (Westbrook) Jordan is a nurse. Louis and Emily Jordan live at Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee

Julia Westbrook married Darrald David Avery at Clearwater, Florida. Darrald was born on July 18, 1953 and is the son of Myron S. Avery and Arabella Mable Avery. Darrald and Julia Avery have one son: - Thomas David Avery, b. March 4, 1982. Joseph Westbrook married Janice Sue Williams. Janice was born on December 29, 1953 at Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee and is the daughter of Wayne Carlyle Williams and Betty Sue (White) Williams. Joseph and Janice Westbrook have three children: - Adam Lane Westbrook, b. November 18, 1977, - Timothy James Westbrook, b. September 16, 1980, - Katie Sue Westbrook, b. December 4, 1983. Joseph Westbrook is the manager of Westbrook Service and Tire Company. Joseph and Janice Westbrook lived in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

SHERROD RANSOME CAMPBELL, JR. (2.4.7.4.1.3) is the son of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Sherrod was born on May 11, 1911 in Newton County, Georgia. On December 23, 1933, Sherrod Campbell, Jr. married Dorothy Mae Benton in Alabama. Dorothy was born on October 11, 1916 and is the daughter of Grady Benton and Lillian (Faulkner) Benton. Sherrod and Dorothy Campbell were the parents of four children:

.....*Sherrod Ransome Campbell, III, b. May 16, 1937, Newton County, Georgia*
.....*Carole Benton Campbell, b. October 16, 1938, Newton County, Georgia*
.....*Barbara Ann Campbell, b. August 3, 1944*
.....*Grady Benton Campbell, b. August 23, 1946, Fulton County, Georgia*

Sherrod Campbell, Jr. was a civil engineer. Sherrod Campbell, Jr. died on April 13, 1989 at Covington, Newton County, Georgia and requested that his body be given to Emory University Hospital. Dorothy (Benton) Campbell currently lives in Covington, Georgia. On January 7, 1961, Sherrod Campbell, III married Dolores Lafferty. Dolores was born on March 9, 1938 in Lakeland, Polk County, Florida and is the daughter of Ed Lafferty and Olive Lafferty. Sherrod and Dolores Campbell have three children: - Kevin Ransome Campbell, b. June 1, 1964, - Courtney Ann Campbell, b. May 2, 1967, - Kimberly Carole Campbell, b. February 2, 1969. Sherrod Campbell, III is a dentist and Dolores is a teacher. Sherrod and Dolores Campbell live in Lakeland, Florida.

On December 21, 1958, Carole Campbell married John Charles Bracy at Covington, Newton County, Georgia. John was born on November 7, 1932 in Chicago Heights, Illinois and is the son of Frederick Lucian Bracy and Forrest (Sizemore) Bracy. John and Carole Bracy have five children: - Catherine Elizabeth Bracy, b. December 13, 1959, - Kelly Leigh Bracy, b. July 5, 1961, - John Charles Bracy, Jr., b. November 19, 1965, - Christine Michelle Bracy, b. May 24, 1968, - Stephen Lucian Bracy, b. August 3, 1972. Carole is a substitute elementary school teacher. John and Carole Bracy live in Kingsport, Tennessee. Catherine Bracy married Scott Logan Sawyer. Scott was born in June, 1959 and is the son of Charles Sawyer and Gail (Logan) Sawyer. Scott and Catherine Sawyer live in Roswell, Georgia. Christine Bracy married James "Jamey" Wayne Tucker. James was born on October 26, 1964 in Springville, Alabama and is the son of James Wayne Tucker and Nancy (McQuary) Tucker. Jamey and Christine Tucker live in Florence, Alabama.

On May 19, 1980, Grady Campbell married Eileen Claire Hubbard in New York City, New York. Eileen is the daughter of Dr. Robert Hubbard. Grady is a medical doctor, specializing in internal medicine and pulmonary disease. Grady and Eileen Campbell have three children: - Grady Benton Campbell, Jr., b. April 30, 1982, - Richard Ransome Campbell, b. January 9, 1985, - James Emmett Campbell, b. November 1, 1986. Grady Campbell and his family resided in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

RUTH COURTNEY CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.4) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Ruth was born on February 12, 1914 in Newton County, Georgia. On February 21, 1939, Ruth Campbell married Robert Earl Brinson, II in Mansfield, Georgia. Robert was born on March 13, 1915 in Johnson County, Georgia and is the son of Robert Earl Brinson and Sarah (Lovett) Brinson. Robert and Ruth Brinson were the parents of two children:

.....*Eleanor Campbell Brinson, b. September 16, 1941, Washington County, Georgia*
*Ruth Campbell Brinson, b. August 7, 1946, Fulton County, Georgia*

Ruth (Campbell) Brinson was a teacher. Ruth (Campbell) Brinson died on November 27, 1986 in Americus, Georgia and was buried in the West View Cemetery in Wrightsville, Georgia. Robert Brinson lives in Albany, Georgia. On December 27, 1962, Eleanor Brinson married William Herbert Carlton in Wrightsville, Georgia. William was born on October 7, 1940. William and Eleanor Carlton have three children: - David William Carlton, b. June 11, 1965, - Elise Ruth Carlton, b. November 13, 1967, New Brunswick, New Jersey, - Anne Frances Carlton, b. February 22, 1972. Eleanor (Campbell) Brinson is a molecular biologist and lives in the Atlanta, Georgia area. Robert and Eleanor Carlton were later divorced. Elise Carlton married Christopher Paul Aldred (born February 10, 1966) and they have one daughter: - Jessica Nicole Aldred, b. December 14, 1988. Christopher and Elise Aldred live in Marietta, Georgia.

On August 28, 1966, Ruth Brinson married Jesse Drake Hester in Wrightsville, Georgia. Jesse was born on March 13, 1945 in Decatur County, Georgia and is the son of Edwin C. Hester and Myrtice Virginia (Drake) Hester. Jesse is a physician, specializing obstetrics and gynecology. Jesse and Ruth Hester have two children: - Laura Pennington Hester, b. September 2, 1968, - Benjamin Cauthon Hester, b. July 14, 1970. Jesse and Ruth Hester live in Albany, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

RACHEL LOUISE CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.5) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Rachel was born on September 17, 1918 in Newton County, Georgia. On August 8, 1939, Rachel Campbell married Benjamin Wright Gibson, Jr. in Mansfield, Georgia. Benjamin was born on June 20, 1911 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the son of Benjamin Wright Gibson and Ludie Olivia (Lindley) Gibson. Benjamin and Rachel Gibson were the parents of four children:

.....*Judith Olivia Gibson, b. November 6, 1942, Atlanta, Georgia*
*Benjamin Wright Gibson, III, b. January 9, 1945, Atlanta, Georgia*
*Jean Pennington Gibson, b. July 1, 1950, Atlanta, Georgia*
*Margaret Ann Gibson, b. October 23, 1955, Emory University, Georgia*

Benjamin Gibson, Jr. and Rachel (Campbell) Gibson were educators and lived in Atlanta, Georgia for twenty-three years. In 1962, Benjamin and Rachel Gibson

moved to Sewanee, Tennessee. Benjamin Gibson, Jr. died on January 1, 1980 in Atlanta, Georgia and was buried in the University Cemetery in Sewanee, Tennessee. On June 13, 1965, Judith Gibson married Eliot Hutt Downing, Jr. in Sewanee, Tennessee. Eliot was born in San Francisco, California and is the son of Eliot Hutt Downing and Laverne (Dunker) Downing. Eliot and Judith Downing have two children: - David Eliot Downing (twin), b. December 31, 1965, - Deanne Rachel Downing (twin), b. December 31, 1965. Eliot is an airline pilot and navigator and Judith also works for the airlines in reservations and ticketing. Eliot and Judith Downing live in Burlingame, California.

On June 10, 1972, Benjamin Gibson, III married Victoria Juozaitis in Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada. Victoria is the daughter of Joseph Juozaitis and Veronica (Franchuck) Juozaitis. Benjamin and Victoria Gibson have three children: - Benjamin Joseph Gibson, b. November, 1975, - Matthew Sherrod Gibson, b. November 1, 1978, - Rachel Alexis Gibson, b. August 5, 1980. Benjamin Gibson, III is a dentist and Victoria is a nurse. Benjamin and Victoria Gibson live in Cranbrook, British Columbia, Canada.

On August 31, 1974, Jean Gibson married Paul Patrick Rhyne in Sewanee, Tennessee. Paul is the son of Dwight C. Rhyne and Henrietta (Florentin) Rhyne. Paul and Jean Rhyne have two children: - Patrick Gibson Rhyne, b. July 17, 1981, - Emily Layre Gibson Rhyne, b. April 13, 1988. Paul Rhyne is a family counselor and financial planner. Paul and Jean Rhyne live in Raleigh, North Carolina.

On September 4, 1982, Margaret Gibson married Steven Francis Haughey in Sewanee, Tennessee. Steven was born on October 16, 1950 in Queens, New York and is the son of Francis Haughey and Isabel (Kane) Haughey. Steven and Margaret Haughey have two children: - Courtney Jean Haughey, b. May 18, 1983, - Stephanie Ann Haughey, b. February 2, 1989. Margaret (Gibson) Haughey is a personnel director. Steven and Margaret Haughey lived in Pembroke, New Hampshire for six years and now live in Cary, North Carolina.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

MARY EMILY CAMPBELL (2.4.7.4.1.6) is the daughter of Sherrod Ransome Campbell and Bertie Jean (Pennington) Campbell. Mary was born on July 8, 1920 in Mansfield, Ohio. Mary Campbell married Dr. Charles Gailey Brown, Jr. Charles was born on February 12, 1911 in Mansfield, Ohio and is the son of Dr. Charles Gailey Brown, Sr. and Essie (Meister) Brown. Charles and Mary Brown are the parents of three children:

.....*Robert Clarke Brown, b. December 17, 1947, Mansfield, Ohio*
*Charles Gailey Brown, III, b. June 6, 1950, Mansfield, Ohio*
*Sherrod Campbell Brown, b. November 9, 1952, Mansfield, Ohio*

Charles Brown, Jr. is a graduate of Denison University and Ohio State Medical School. Dr. Charles Brown, Jr. practice family medicine in Mansfield, Ohio for fifty years and retired in 1989. Mary (Campbell) Brown is a graduate of Wesleyan College in Macon, Georgia and is a retired school teacher. Charles and

Mary Brown live in Mansfield, Ohio. Robert Brown is a graduate of Princeton University and received a Juris Doctorate degree from Harvard Law School. Robert later received a Master of Laws degree from Georgetown University. He is an investment banker with Shearson, Lehman, Hutton in New York City and lives in Brooklyn, New York. Charles Brown, III married Alice Sue Hypes (born in West Virginia) and they have one daughter: - Tara Jeanne Campbell Brown, b. October 30, 1983. Charles and Alice were later divorced. Charles is a graduate of Denison University and Yale Law School. Charles Brown is the Attorney General of the State of West Virginia and lives in Charleston, West Virginia.

Sherrod Brown married Larke Ummel and they have two children: - Emily Montgomery Brown, b. March 30, 1981, - Elizabeth Clarke Brown, b. December 30, 1983. Sherrod and Larke Brown were later divorced. Sherrod Brown is a graduate of Yale University and also has two Masters degrees from Ohio State University. Sherrod Brown is the Secretary of State for the State of Ohio and lives in Columbus, Ohio.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

EMMIE NANCY PENNINGTON (2.4.7.4.4) is the daughter of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Emmie was born on July 9, 1891 in Pennington, Georgia. On August 2, 1916, Emmie Pennington married Calvin Edward Furlow at Covington, Georgia. Calvin was born on February 18, 1892 at Jackson, Butts County, Georgia and is the son of Timothy Matthew Furlow and Susie (Etheridge) Furlow. Calvin and Emmie Furlow had two children:

.....Susie "Elizabeth" Furlow (2.4.7.4.4.1), b. April 15, 1918, Cleveland, Ohio
Edward Pennington Furlow (2.4.7.4.4.2), b. June 4, 1924, Cuyahoga Co., Ohio

Calvin and Emmie Furlow were divorced in 1945. Emmie was a teacher before she married and in the early years of her marriage. With the onset of World War II, she was employed by the Bureau of The Census and after retirement there, she worked with the Washington Hearing Society. Emmie lived in North Carolina, Cleveland, Ohio, Atlanta, Georgia and Washington, D. C. Emmie (Pennington) Furlow died on November 8, 1963 in Washington, D. C. and was buried at the Methodist Church Cemetery in the Pennington Community, Morgan County, Georgia. Calvin Furlow died on May 11, 1976 at Tucker, Fulton County, Georgia and was buried at the Jackson Cemetery in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

SUSIE "ELIZABETH" FURLOW (2.4.7.4.4.1) is the daughter of Calvin Edward Furlow and Emmie Nancy (Pennington) Furlow. Elizabeth was born on April 15, 1918 in Cleveland, Ohio. On July 31, 1939, Susie Furlow married Robert W. Brown in Washington, District of Columbia. Robert was born on September

11, 1913 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the son of Ernest Eugene Brown and Sarah (Ponder) Brown. Robert and Elizabeth Brown are the parents of three children:

.....Stephen Wilson Brown, b. November 7, 1941, Atlanta, Georgia
.....Nancy Elizabeth Brown, b. June 2, 1945, Atlanta, Georgia
.....Patricia Louise Brown, b. April 20, 1948, Atlanta, Georgia

Robert and Elizabeth Brown lived in Lakewood, Ohio, then for a short time in Newton County, Georgia and then in Atlanta, Georgia. Elizabeth graduated from Agnes Scott College in Decatur, Georgia in 1939 with majors of History and English. After several years of teaching, Elizabeth received a Master of Education degree and in 1972, she received a Specialist in Education degree. Elizabeth is now retired. Robert and Elizabeth Brown live in Tucker, Georgia.

On June 13, 1965, Stephen Brown married Brenda Armstrong in Charlotte, North Carolina. Brenda was born on March 23, 1942 in North Carolina and is the daughter of Cleaton Armstrong and Martha Armstrong. Stephen and Brenda Brown have two children: - Roger Andrew Brown, b. February 21, 1967, - Cason Matthew Brown, b. August 21, 1972. Stephen and Brenda Brown were divorced in 1980. In October of 1980, Stephen Brown married a second time to Karen Dyer Page (born May 30, 1951, Tennessee). In 1966, Stephen Brown graduated from Georgia Institute of Technology. During college, he also served in the United States Army, 101st Airborne Division and was stationed at Fort Campbell, Kentucky. Stephen Brown purchased Rusco Window Company in Knoxville, Tennessee which manufactures windows, doors, patio covers and other housing components. Stephen and Karen Brown live in Powell, Tennessee. Nancy Brown graduated from Emory University in 1966 and is employed by the State of Georgia, Department of Human Resources, as a supervisor in the Disability Unit of the Decatur office. Nancy Brown lives in Decatur, Georgia.

On July 21, 1973, Patricia Brown married John F. Cureton. John was born on October 28, 1945 in Coweta County, Georgia and is the son of Fred Cureton and Kathleen Cureton. John and Patricia Cureton have one son: - David Phillip Cureton, b. February 18, 1978. John and Patricia Cureton were divorced in August of 1988. Patricia graduated from Agnes Scott College in 1970 and received a Masters degree in Education from Georgia State University in 1976. Patricia is employed by the State of Georgia, Department of Education, as a school psychologist in Coweta County, Georgia. Patricia and her son live in Tucker, Georgia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

EDWARD PENNINGTON FURLOW (2.4.7.4.4.2) is the son of Calvin Edward Furlow and Emmie Nancy (Pennington) Furlow. Edward was born on June 4, 1924 in Cuyahoga County, Ohio. On September 8, 1946, Edward Pennington married Marjorie Marcene Graves in West Lafayette, Indiana. Marjorie was born on April 7, 1926 in Fort Wayne, Indiana and is the daughter of Harold Monroe Graves and Gertrude Frances (Breeding) Graves. Edward and Marjorie Pennington were the parents of three children:

.....*Edward Pennington Furlow, Jr., b. August 25, 1949, Tippecanoe County, Indiana*
*Harold Graves Furlow, b. July 30, 1956, Arlington County, Virginia*
*Calvin Breeding Furlow, b. July 14, 1964, Washington, DC*

Marjorie (Graves) Furlow died on May 31, 1970 in Bethesda, Maryland and is buried in the Culpeper National Cemetery in Culpeper County, Virginia. On November 22, 1971, Edward Furlow married a second time to Margaret Ellen Diehl in Arlington, Virginia. Edward and Margaret Furlow were divorced on June 11, 1980. Edward Furlow married a third time to Anne English Stewart in Arlington, Virginia. Anne was born on September 9, 1934 in Bryan, Texas and is the daughter of Ralph Thomas Stewart and Ernestine (Showalter) Stewart. Anne (Stewart) Furlow died on September 13, 1984 in Arlington, Virginia and was buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Roanoke, Virginia. On June 14, 1986, Edward Furlow married a fourth time to Birgit Anderson Buck in Arlington, Virginia. Birgit was born on May 30, 1932 in Copenhagen, Denmark and is the daughter of Niels Peter Anderson and Dorteia Hansine (Larson) Anderson. Edward Pennington has lived in Ohio, Georgia, District of Columbia, Virginia and Gold Coast (former British colony in west Africa). Edward and Birgit Pennington live in Arlington, Virginia.

On October 16, 1977, Edward Pennington, Jr. married Juliana Josefina Ferro-Cheyne in Arlington, Virginia. Juliana was born on February 14, 1952 in Bogota, Columbia and is the daughter of Manvel Ferro and Julia (Cheyne) Ferro. Edward and Juliana Pennington have two children: - Manuela Liliana Furlow, b. October 12, 1978, - Edward Pennington Furlow, III, b. June 30, 1980. Edward Furlow, Jr. is a librarian in the Fairfax County Library System and lives in Springfield, Virginia.

On May 4, 1985, Harold Furlow married Heidi Elizabeth Schaefer in Great River, Long Island, New York. Heidi was born on May 8, 1957 in Bayshore, Long Island, New York and is the daughter of Edward Irving Schaefer and Rosemarie Galbraith (Evans) Schaefer. Harold and Heidi Furlow have two children: - Heather Galbraith Furlow, b. July 17, 1986, - Anna Graves Furlow, b. November 2, 1987. Harold and Heidi Furlow have lived in Virginia, Florida and California. They currently live in Alexandria, Virginia. Harold Furlow is an electronics engineer with the United States Navy Department.

On May 24, 1986, Calvin Furlow married Maria Dennys Meruvia in Falls Church, Virginia. Maria was born on September 1, 1964 in Cochabamba, Bolivia and is the daughter of Placido Meruvia and Josefina (Ortiz) Meruvia. Calvin and Maria Furlow have one child: - Adrienne Dennys Furlow, b. March 7, 1987. Calvin Furlow is a technical information specialist with the Environmental Protection Agency. Calvin and Maria Furlow live in Woodbridge, Virginia.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

BROOKS MADDOX PENNINGTON (2.4.7.4.7) is the son of William Belle Rayford Pennington, Jr. and Fannie Lee (Brooks) Pennington. Brooks was born

on March 4, 1899, Pennington, Georgia. Brooks Pennington attended Gordon Military College and Emory College at Oxford, Georgia. On August 28, 1924, Brooks Pennington married Lucile Braswell at Anderson, South Carolina. Lucile was born on December 26, 1903 at Loganville, Georgia. Brooks and Lucile Pennington were the parents of two children:

.....*Brooks Maddox Pennington, Jr., b. October 21, 1925, Pennington, Georgia*
.....*Nancy Jane Pennington, b. July 27, 1928*

Brooks M. Pennington was the chairman of the board of Pennington Grain and Seed Company, a large and respected company in the nursery industry. Brooks was very active in the Methodist Church and served on the Board of Stewards and Sunday School superintendent for over twenty-five years. Brooks Pennington died on January 16, 1966 at Madison, Morgan County, Georgia and was buried there at the Pennington Cemetery.

On June 5, 1931, Brooks Pennington, Jr. married Jacqueline Christian in Newton County, Georgia. Brooks and Jacqueline Pennington have four children: - Brooks Maddox Pennington, III, b. November 25, 1954, Madison, Georgia, - Penny Almond Pennington, b. June 27, 1956, Covington, Georgia, - Robert Braswell Pennington, b. April 23, 1958, Atlanta, Georgia, - William Dan Pennington, b. June 9, 1962. Brooks and Jacqueline Pennington live in Madison, Georgia and frequently are hosts of the annual Pennington reunion. Brooks Pennington, III married Patty Chilton. Penny Pennington married Ben O'Callaghan, Jr. On June 12, 1983, William Pennington married Dana Jackson.

On December 20, 1946, Nancy Pennington married Robert Usher Thomason. Robert was born on December 19, 1921 and is the son of Oscar Thomason and Annette (Marchman) Thomason. Robert and Nancy Thomason had three children: - Robert Usher Thomason, III, b. October 14, 1951, Madison, Georgia, - Oscar Rollin Thomason, b. October 16, 1955, Covington, Georgia, - John Newman Thomason, b. September 16, 1960, Madison, Georgia. Nancy (Pennington) Thomason died on March 3, 1976 and was buried in Madison, Georgia. On April 21, 1979, Robert Thomason, III married Martha Grey Fitzgerald. Robert and Martha Thomason have two children: - Katherine Grey Thomason, b. November 12, 1982, - Robert Usher Thomason, IV, b. August 5, 1987. On August 15, 1987, John Thomason married Angela Carole Kirk.

Reference: 1) "Robert J. Brooks, His Ancestors and Descendants," by Courtney C. Brooks, II, 1989

ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.5) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Elizabeth was born in 1790 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. According to "Brooks Family History," Elizabeth Brooks married "Joe Slaughter." Joel Slaughter was born in 1782 in North Carolina. In 1835, Elizabeth is mentioned in her father's will as "Elizabeth Slatter." In 1840, Joel Slaughter was enumerated in the census of Talbot County, Georgia. Joel (born 1780 to 1790) is listed with his wife (born 1780 to 1790), one daughter (born 1820 to 1825) and one son (born 1825 to 1830). In 1841, "Joel Slatter" was paid \$38.16 from the estate of Elizabeth's father, Jordan Brooks. Joel and Elizabeth Slaughter were the parents of at least two children:

.....Martha A. Slaughter, b. 1825

.....Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2), b. October 10, 1829, Talbot Co., Georgia

In 1850, Joel and Elizabeth Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia with their two children, Martha and Jordan. Joel Slaughter died in 1855 as his son, Jordan, was made administrator of his estate on November 5, 1855. In 1860, Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter was living in Stewart County, Georgia. On November 9, 1852, Martha Slaughter married Sanders Yelverton in Stewart County, Georgia.

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) Estate Records of Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 6) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 7) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 148; 8) "Old Southern Bible Records," by Mrs. Memory Lester, 1974, Page 44; 9) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, November 5, 1980; 10) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

JORDAN WILLIAMSON SLAUGHTER (2.5.2) is the son of Joel Slaughter and Elizabeth (Brooks) Slaughter. Jordan was born on October 10, 1829 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 3, 1854, Jordan Slaughter married Rebecca Anderson Dority. Rebecca was born on July 14, 1834 in Georgia and is the daughter of John Dority and Nancy (Gant) Dority. Rebecca's sister, Sarah Ann Dority, married Jordan Slaughter's first cousin, William Franklin Brooks (1.3.4). Jordan and Rebecca settled on the road leading from Lumpkin, Georgia to the Providence community where they raised their family and lived the remainder of their lives. Jordan and Rebecca Slaughter were the parents of ten children:

.....Anderson Clay Slaughter, b. October 30, 1855, Georgia

.....John Gant Slaughter, b. September 3, 1857, Georgia

.....Joel Brooks Slaughter, b. December 30, 1858, Georgia

.....Elizabeth Jordan Slaughter (2.5.2.4), b. October 11, 1860, Georgia

.....Sarah Emma Slaughter (2.5.2.5), b. August 22, 1862, Georgia

.....Henry Abner Slaughter (2.5.2.6), b. June 18, 1864, Georgia

.....Virginia A. Slaughter, b. June 27, 1866, Georgia

.....Georgia Rebecca Slaughter (2.5.2.8), b. January 20, 1868, Georgia

.....Mary Jane Slaughter (2.5.2.9), b. September 14, 1870, Georgia

.....Michael T. Slaughter, b. September 4, 1877, Georgia

Jordan Slaughter was a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. From 1870 to 1880, Jordan and Rebecca Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia. For a number of years, he served on the Board of Education of Stewart County, Georgia. Rebecca (Dority) Slaughter died on October 26, 1888 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. On November 13, 1890, Jordan married a second time to Mattie E. (Williamson) Perkins. Mattie was previously married to Abner Wesley Perkins, son of Thomas W. Perkins (2.6.8) who was Jordan Slaughter's first cousin. In 1900, Jordan and Mattie Slaughter were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Jordan Slaughter died on April 25, 1907 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. After Jordan's death, Mattie moved to Louisiana. Anderson Slaughter died on June 29, 1857, John Slaughter died on June 3, 1861, Joel Slaughter died on December 30, 1858, Virginia Slaughter died on September 11, 1869 and Michael Slaughter died on September 4, 1877.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 594 and 595; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 398; 4) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958; 5) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

ELIZABETH JORDAN SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.4) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Elizabeth was born on October 11, 1860 in Georgia. Elizabeth Slaughter married William Albertus Cliatt of Jernigan, Alabama. William is the son of William R. Cliatt and Louisa (Averett) Cliatt. William and Elizabeth Cliatt had at least one daughter:

.....Birdie Cliatt

Elizabeth (Slaughter) Cliatt died on February 13, 1931. On June 19, 1901, Birdie Cliatt married Alex Smith of Madison, Florida.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 722; 3) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

SARAH EMMA SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.5) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Sarah was born on August 22, 1862 in Georgia. On December 18, 1879, Sarah Slaughter married William Henry Newman. William was born on September 15, 1855 in Alabama and is the son of John Daniel Newman and Patience (Cannington) Newman. William's brother, John Daniel Newman, Jr., married Sarah Slaughter's sister, Georgia Rebecca Slaughter (2.5.2.8). William and Sarah Newman were the parents of seven children:

.....John Jay Newman, b. October 18, 1880, Stewart County, Georgia

.....Ruby M. Newman, b. July, 1886, Stewart County, Georgia

.....William Henry Newman, b. December, 1888, Stewart County, Georgia

.....Lizzie May Newman, b. December, 1890, Stewart County, Georgia

.....Gerald E. Newman (2.5.2.5.5), b. November, 1893, Stewart County, Georgia
James Robert Newman, b. August 29, 1898, Stewart County, Georgia
Audrey Newman, b. 1902, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1880 to 1910, William and Sarah Newman were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Sarah (Slaughter) Newman died on March 10, 1928 and William Henry Newman died on November 8, 1931. Jay Newman married Audrey Bevan of Madison, Florida. Jay Newman died on October 9, 1916. Ruby Newman married Rufus Augustus Cranford of Beuna Vista, Georgia. Rufus is the son of Joseph Cranford and Mary A. (Persons) Cranford. Rufus' brother, William Cranford, married Ruby Newman's aunt, Mary Jane Slaughter (2.5.2.9). Rufus and Ruby Cranford had three children: - Jay Newman Cranford, - Emma Ruth Cranford, - Rufus Cranford, Jr. Henry Newman was resident of Alabama and served in the World War. Lizzie Newman married J. Fred House of Stewart County, Georgia and they had one son: - Billie Fred House. Audrey Newman married a Mr. Smith of Elberton and Macon, Georgia. Robert Newman died on August 29, 1918.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Marion County, Georgia," by Nettie Powell, 1931; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 4) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 439; 5) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958

GERALD E. NEWMAN (2.5.2.5.5) is the daughter of William Henry Newman and Sarah Emma (Slaughter) Newman. Gerald was born in November, 1893 in Stewart County, Georgia. Gerald Newman married Clifford Hathcock and they were the parents of two children:

.....Bobbie Hathcock
Frances Hathcock

Clifford and Gerald Hathcock lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Frances Hathcock married Robert Baxter and they have one son. Robert Baxter is the superintendant of the Providence Canyon State Park. As of 1982, Frances (Hathcock) Baxter was living in Lumpkin, Georgia.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 2) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

HENRY ABNER SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.6) is the son of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Henry was born on June 18, 1864 in Georgia. Henry Slaughter married Alma Aycok and they were the parents of one son:

.....Johnnie Will Slaughter

Henry Slaughter moved to Terrell County, Georgia and died there on January 19, 1933.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 2) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958

GEORGIA REBECCA SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.8) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Georgia was born on January 20, 1868 in Georgia. Georgia Slaughter married John Daniel Newman, Jr. John was born on May 5, 1860 and is the son of John Daniel Newman and Patience (Cannington) Newman. John's brother, William Henry Newman, married Georgia Slaughter's sister, Sarah Emma Slaughter (2.5.2.5). John and Georgia Newman moved to Terrell County, Georgia and they were the parents of six children:

.....*Florence Newman*
.....*Clyde Newman, b. 1892, Georgia*
.....*William A. Newman*
.....*Mary Lena Newman, b. 1896, Georgia*
.....*Paul Newman, b. 1899, Georgia*
.....*Emma Newman, b. 1901, Georgia*

In 1910, John and Georgia Newman were living in Stewart County, Georgia. John Daniel Newman, Jr. died on October 11, 1919 and Georgia (Slaughter) Newman died on October 18, 1939. Both were buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Dawson, Georgia. Florence Newman married Frank Lisle and they have one daughter: - Rebecca Lisle. Florence (Newman) Lisle later married C. H. Varner of Smithville, Georgia. Rebecca Lisle married H. B. Arnold and lives in Americus, Georgia. H. B. Arnold is associated with Arnold Trucking Company.

Clyde Newman married Gladys Dismukes of Dawson, Georgia. They moved to Albany, Georgia and had two sons: - William Newman, - Clyde Newman, Jr. William Newman married Annie Boyett Gibson of Macon, Georgia. William is an Orthopedic Surgeon in Macon, Georgia. Paul Newman resides in Chattanooga, Tennessee. Mary Newman married J. Milligan of Boston, Georgia. Emma Newman married Clarence Moore of North Carolina.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 594 and 595; 3) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

MARY JANE SLAUGHTER (2.5.2.9) is the daughter of Jordan Williamson Slaughter and Rebecca Anderson (Dority) Slaughter. Mary was born on September 14, 1870 in Georgia. Mary Slaughter married William Joseph Cranford of Beuna Vista, Georgia. William was born on October 14, 1868 and is the son of Joseph Cranford and Mary A. (Persons) Cranford. William's brother, Rufus Cranford, married Mary Slaughter's niece, Ruby Newman (2.5.2.5.2). William and Mary Jane Cranford moved to Terrell County, Georgia and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....*Alberta Cranford*

Mary (Slaughter) Cranford died on June 27, 1937. William J. Cranford died on March 18, 1940 and was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Dawson, Georgia. Alberta Cranford married G. B. Cook of Valdosta, Georgia.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 594; 2) "History of Marion County, Georgia," by Nettie Powell, 1933; 3) Letter, Mrs. Florence Varner to Mrs. H. M. Dixon, March 9, 1958; 4) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

MARTHA BROOKS (2.6) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Martha was born in 1794 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Martha Brooks married John Wright Perkins. Wright was born in 1780 in Georgia. In 1820, Wright Perkins was living in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1830, Wright Perkins was living in Upson County, Georgia. From 1840 to 1850, Wright and Martha Perkins lived in Talbot County, Georgia. Sometime after 1850, they moved to Stewart County, Georgia. Wright and Martha Perkins were the parents of at least ten children:

.....*Mary C. Perkins (2.6.1), b. 1813, Georgia*
*Robert Perkins, b. 1818, Georgia*
*Williamson E. Perkins (2.6.3), b. January 27, 1820, Georgia*
*Frances A. Perkins (2.6.4), b. 1824, Georgia*
*Isham Eldridge Perkins (2.6.5), b. July 15, 1824, Georgia*
*John Thomas Perkins (2.6.6), b. September 27, 1827, Georgia*
*Benjamin G. Perkins (2.6.7), b. 1828, Georgia*
*Thomas W. Perkins (2.6.8), b. 1832, Upson County, Georgia*
*Abner Fletcher Perkins (2.6.9), b. April 6, 1836, Georgia*
*Betsey Perkins, b. Georgia*

“Brooks Family History” also mentions that Wright and Martha Perkins had a son named Mit. Williamson Perkins posted a \$10,000 bond as administrator of Wright Perkins’ estate in Stewart County, Georgia on July 6, 1857. Therefore, Wright Perkins probably died in the early part of 1857. John Wright Perkins was buried in the Providence United Methodist Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1860, Martha (Brooks) Perkins was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Martha (Brooks) Perkins died between 1864 and 1873 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Robert Perkins was killed in the Civil War. Betsey Perkins married a Mr. Holtzclaw.

References: 1) 1820 Census, Putnam County, Georgia; 2) 1830 Census, Upson County, Georgia; 3) 1840 and 1850 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) “Brooks Family History,” by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 5) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 568; 6) “History of Stewart County, Georgia,” 1975, Volume 2, Pages 152 and 396; 7) Letter, Virginia (Perkins) Webb to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 27, 1976; 8) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980; 9) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

MARY C. PERKINS (2.6.1) is the daughter of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Mary was born in 1813 in Georgia. In 1845, Mary Brooks married Peter Gates, Jr. Peter was born in 1812 in South Carolina and is the son of Peter Gates and Nancy Gates. Peter and Mary Gates were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Martha Gates, b. 1846*
*Margaret Anna Gates, b. November, 1849*
*Peter Gates, III, b. 1850*

Peter Gates was a farmer. In 1850, Peter and Mary Gates were living in Russell County, Alabama. Peter Gates, Jr. died in 1853 as his wife, Mary, was made administrator of his estate in October of 1853 in Stewart County, Georgia. From

1860 to 1870, Mary (Perkins) Gates was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Mary (Perkins) Gates died in 1888 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. According to "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Margaret Ann Gates died in 1889 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. However, Anna Gates (born November, 1849) was living with Foster Perkins (2.6.9.4) in Stewart County, Georgia in 1900.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 567; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 41 and 142; 3) Letter, Virginia (Perkins) Webb to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 27, 1976; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

WILLIAMSON E. PERKINS (2.6.3) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Williamson was born on January 27, 1820 in Georgia. On December 22, 1840, Williamson Perkins married Eliza Ann Holtzclaw in Talbot County, Georgia. Eliza was born on August 1, 1825 in Georgia and is the daughter of Horrace Holtzclaw and Mariah Holtzclaw. In 1850, Williamson and Eliza Perkins were living in Talbot County, Georgia and they were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Mariah Jane Perkins (2.6.3.1), b. November 25, 1841, Talbot County, Georgia*
*James Wright Perkins, b. 1843, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Susan (Martha) Perkins, b. 1845, Talbot County, Georgia*

Williamson and Eliza Perkins had a son who died in young manhood. In 1860, Williamson and Eliza Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Williamson Perkins was a farmer. Williamson Perkins was killed in the Battle of Griswoldville during the Civil War and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliza (Holtzclaw) Perkins died on April 15, 1867 and was also buried in the Providence Cemetery. A daughter of Williamson and Eliza Perkins married a Mr. Fleming and they had one son, William Fleming, who married Maggie Kimble. On December 17, 1865, James Perkins married Sarah W. Baker in Stewart County, Georgia. James Wright Perkins served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Volunteer Infantry during the Civil War. Both James and his wife applied for pensions while living in Walton County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 567; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 87 and 397; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

MARIAH JANE PERKINS (2.6.3.1) is the daughter of Williamson E. Perkins and Eliza Ann (Holtzclaw) Perkins. Mariah was born on November 25, 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia. On October 27, 1860, Mariah Perkins married George W. Keith in Stewart County, Georgia and they were the parents of one son:

.....*George W. Keith, Jr., b. May 22, 1862*

On March 28, 1865, Mariah (Perkins) Keith married Michael Theophilus Duskin in Stewart County, Georgia. Michael was born in 1840 in Georgia and is the

son of John Little Berry Duskin and Mary (Hardie) Duskin. Michael and Mariah Duskin were the parents of four children:

.....Eula F. Duskin, b. 1866
.....Ola Battle Duskin, b. November 5, 1867
.....Lena Duskin, b. 1871, Georgia
.....Mary Eliza Duskin, b. April 10, 1873

Michael Duskin was a farmer and served in Company K of the Second Georgia Infantry during the Civil War. In 1880, Michael and Mariah Duskin were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Michael Duskin also lived in Quitman County, Georgia. Michael Duskin died after 1900 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery. Mariah Jane (Perkins) Duskin died on May 10, 1908 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery. George Keith, Jr. died on December 20, 1862 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Eula Duskin died in 1879 and Ola Duskin died on April 18, 1873. Lena Duskin married David Kaigler and they had four children: - Mariah Kaigler, - Eva Eula Kaigler, - Charlie Kaigler, - David Kaigler, Jr. Lena (Duskin) Kaigler lived in Eufaula, Alabama. Mary Duskin died on September 8, 1876.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 448, 449 and 567; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 40, 85 and 770; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

FRANCES A. PERKINS (2.6.4) is the daughter of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Frances was born in 1824 in Georgia. In 1849, Frances Perkins married Riley Hill Waller (born May 7, 1824 in Georgia). Riley and Frances Waller were the parents of at least eight children:

.....William Waller, b. 1850, Georgia
.....Mary Waller, b. 1852, Georgia
.....Sidney T. Waller, b. 1855, Georgia
.....Fletcher Waller, b. 1856, Georgia
.....Martha Susan Waller, b. July 3, 1857, Georgia
.....Price Waller, b. 1862, Stewart County, Georgia
.....William T. Waller, b. 1865, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Perkins Waller, b. 1872, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1850, Riley and Frances Waller were living in Talbot County, Georgia. From 1860 to 1880, they were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Riley Waller was a farmer and a Mason. Riley Waller died on October 9, 1889 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. William Waller (born 1850) probably died prior to 1865 as Riley and Frances Waller named a second son William in 1865. Mary Waller married Scott Adams. Sidney Waller married Laura Hilliard and they had three children: - Emory Littleton Waller, b. August 16, 1884, - Thomas L. Waller, b. September, 1887, - Olin L. Waller, b. March 17, 1894. Laura was born in September of 1855 and is the daughter of Littleton Hilliard. Emory Waller died on December 5, 1956 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Olin Waller was a veteran of World War I and died on September 4, 1938. In 1900, Sidney Waller was living in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 22, 1881, Martha Susan Waller mar-

ried John G. McRee in Florence, Georgia and they had no children. Susan (Waller) McRee died prior to 1884 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. John McRee later married Martha J. Perkins, Susan's cousin. For more information on their children, see Martha J. Perkins (2.6.8.4). Price Waller married his cousin, Tommie (Perkins) McDaniel. For more information on their children, see Tommie Perkins (2.6.8.5). William T. Waller married Lizzie Thorton.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 3) "History of Terrell County, Georgia," by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587; 4) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 398, 439 and 510; 5) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 11, 1981

ISHAM ELDRIDGE PERKINS (2.6.5) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Isham was born on July 15, 1824 in Georgia. In 1850, Isham Perkins was living alone in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 4, 1851, Isham Perkins married Susan Waller in Talbot County, Georgia. Susan was born on June 10, 1822 in Georgia and is the daughter of Archielas Waller and Mary (Hammell) Waller. Isham and Susan Perkins were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Mary F. Perkins, b. 1853, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Sarah Elizabeth Perkins (2.6.5.2), b. 1856, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Ella Perkins (2.6.5.3), b. 1857, Talbot County, Georgia*
*William B. Perkins (2.6.5.4), b. December 25, 1860, Georgia*
*Estelle A. Perkins (2.6.5.5), b. 1862, Georgia*
*Eliphlet Perkins (2.6.5.6), b. March, 1866, Stewart County, Georgia*

From 1850 to 1860, Isham Perkins was living in Talbot County, Georgia. Susan (Waller) Perkins died on June 15, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia and was buried there in the Providence Church Cemetery. Isham Perkins married a second time and he and his wife, Eliza Perkins (born 1845 in Georgia), had one son:

.....*Eugene D. Perkins, b. 1874, Stewart County, Georgia*

From 1870 to 1880, Isham Perkins was living in Stewart County, Georgia. Isham Perkins was a farmer. Isham Perkins died on October 31, 1900 and was buried in the Providence Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 639; 4) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 397, 398 and 554; 5) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981; 6) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

SARAH ELIZABETH PERKINS (2.6.5.2) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Sallie was born in 1856 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1879, Sallie Perkins married Robert Henry Cooper and they moved to Columbus, Georgia where Robert was a merchant. Robert had one daughter, Nora Cooper, by a previous marriage. Robert and Sallie Cooper were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Willie James Cooper (2.6.5.2.1), b. November 13, 1880
Deedie Cooper, b. February 13, 1882
Boonie Cooper, b. December 18, 1883
Charlie Cooper, b. 1884 - 1885
Bernie Mae Cooper (2.6.5.2.5), b. May 3, 1887
Florida Cooper
Bennett Pletis Cooper, b. May 2, 1894

Sallie (Perkins) Cooper died in January of 1897 in Tallapoosa. Robert Henry Cooper married twice after Sallie's death and had two more children. Deedie Cooper married Mary Parham and they had two children: - Harvey Cooper, - Sallie Kate Cooper, b. 1908. Harvey Cooper married and had one child: - C. H. Cooper. Sallie Cooper married a Mr. Lenderman and had one daughter: - Malone Lenderman. Deedie Cooper died in a well accident on April 16, 1908. Boonie Cooper was a merchant. Boonie Cooper married Edna Perkins and they had four children: - Clarice Cooper, b. January 7, 1911, - Foster Cooper, b. August 5, 1915, - Cameron Cooper, b. December 16, 1918, - Boonie Perkins Cooper, b. December 17, 1925. Clarice Cooper married J. B. Cooper and they had one daughter: - Angela Cooper. Angela Cooper married Doyal Shaddix and they had one son: - Billy Shaddix. Foster Cooper never married and died on May 13, 1951 of a rare kidney disease. Cameron Cooper married Grace Hamrick and they had no children. Cameron died on July 18, 1957 of a heart attack. Boonie Perkins Cooper never married and died in July of 1957. Boonie Cooper died of pneumonia on April 30, 1925.

Charlie Cooper married C. H. Gilley and they had three sons: - Denver Gilley, - Paschal Gilley, - Powell Gilley. Denver Gilley married and has one daughter: - Barbara Gilley. Paschal Gilley married and had at least one son: - Paschal Gilley, Jr. who is a Southern Baptist Minister and serves on the Board of Trustees for Tift College. Paschal Gilley, Sr. died in an car accident when in his seventies. Powell Gilley died as an infant. Charlie (Cooper) Gilley died in her twenties. Florida Cooper married Henry Heard and they had six children: - Coy Heard, b. March 11, 1918, - Pauline Heard, - Grace Heard, - Blanche Heard, - Cooper Heard, - Wayne Heard. Coy Heard married Mary Wilson but and they no children. Coy Heard died in a train accident. Pauline Heard married Dalton Beavers, a farmer, and they had one daughter: - Nancy Heard Beavers. Grace Heard married Richard Roberts, Jr., a United States Government Postal Employee, and they had one son: - Richard Roberts, III. Blanche Heard married F. T. Jordan and they had two children: - Allen Jordan, - Donna Jordan. Cooper Heard died in a car accident in Washington, D. C. when he was in his early twenties. Wayne Heard married Ellerline Pittman and they had two sons: - James Heard, - Denny Heard. Bennett Cooper served in World War I in the Transportation Corps stationed in France. Bennett married Ethely Blount and they had no children. Bennett was in the real estate business and died of cancer on October 22, 1962.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Henslee) Massie to Robert Casey, November, 1980; 2) Letter, Grace (Henslee) Massie to Robert Casey, September, 1981

WILLIE JAMES COOPER (2.6.5.2.1) is the daughter of Robert Henry Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins) Cooper. Willie was born on November 13, 1880. In December of 1902, Willie Cooper married Arthur Gresham Henslee in Heard County, Georgia. Arthur and Willie Henslee moved to Villa Rica, Georgia where Arthur was in business with his father who had several stores. Arthur and Willie Henslee were the parents of four children:

.....*Grace Henslee (2.6.5.2.1.1), b. November 23, 1903*
*Mary Henslee, b. May 11, 1910*
*James Arthur Henslee, b. August 17, 1911*
*Billy Henslee, b. November 10, 1917*

Willie (Cooper) Henslee died in August of 1970. Mary Henslee attended the University of Georgia and Columbia University and graduated from Madison College. She taught schools in Georgia and Virginia. In 1940, Mary Henslee married Wallace Humphry Lynn. Wallace and Mary Lynn have one son: - Wallace Humphry Lynn, Jr. Wallace Lynn, Jr. graduated from William and Mary College and works for Honeywell with computers in Roanoke, Virginia. Wallace Lynn, Jr. married Janet Fohs and they have two children: - Wallace Humphry Lynn, III, b. December 31, 1970, - Sharon Lynn, b. May 18, 1973. James Henslee attended South Georgia Teacher's College and established a trucking business. James Henslee married Ruth Hammock and they had one daughter: - Patsy Henslee. Patsy Henslee attended William and Mary College and married Fred Stover who graduated from Georgia Tech in Ceramics. Fred and Patsy Stover live in Ohio and they have four children: - Stephen Stover, - Staci Stover, - Shana Stover, - Scott Stover. James Arthur Henslee was murdered by hitch hikers near Harlan, Kentucky in January of 1940. Billy Henslee attended Tift College. In 1948, Billy Henslee married Henry Moore. Henry is an executive of the Southern Railway and they live in Atlanta, Georgia. Henry and Billy Moore had one daughter: - Mary James Moore, b. February 15, 1950. In August of 1974, Mary Moore married Michael Quillen who is a law graduate from Duke University. Michael and Mary Quillen have two children: - Henry Clay Quillen, b. February 26, 1978, - Mary Rodgers Quillen, b. March 16, 1981.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Henslee) Massie to Robert Casey, November, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Grace (Henslee) Massie, September, 1981

GRACE HENSLEE (2.6.5.2.1.1) is the daughter of Arthur Gresham Henslee and Willie James (Cooper) Henslee. Grace was born on November 23, 1903. Grace graduated from Tift College in 1924 and received a Master's degree from the University of Georgia in 1929. She also attended Columbia University. Grace taught school in Georgia and Florida and taught at South Georgia Teacher's College. In 1930, she moved to Virginia and was Elementary Supervisor. In June of 1938, Grace Henslee married John Henry Massie of Edinburg, Virginia. John Henry Massie was an economist and farmer. John and Grace Massie are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Sallie Perkins Massie, b. September 29, 1939*
*Susan Poindexter Massie, b. February 22, 1945*

Sallie Massie graduated from Madison College and received a Master's degree from the University of Virginia. In 1966, Sallie Massie married Bobby Charles Raynor and they live in Vicksburg, Mississippi. Bobby and Sallie Raynor have three children: - Cora Leigh Raynor, b. 1969, - Mildred Michelle Raynor, b. 1971, - John Massie Raynor, b. 1973. Susan Massie graduated in Drama from Mary Baldwin College in 1967 and from Emory University in Atlanta, Georgia in 1974. In August of 1975, Susan Massie married Richard Irving Johnson and they have two daughters: - Sarah Grace Massie-Johnson, b. November 23, 1977, - Mary Elizabeth Massie-Johnson, b. February 28, 1979.

References: 1) Letter, Grace (Henslee) Massie to Robert Casey, November, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Grace (Henslee) Massie, September, 1981

BERNIE MAE COOPER (2.6.5.2.5) is the daughter of Robert Henry Cooper and Sarah Elizabeth (Perkins) Cooper. Bernie was born on May 3, 1887. Bernie Cooper married Grover Cleveland Nutt and they were the parents of three children:

.....Dewey Nutt, b. November 12, 1906
Sherman DeWitt Nutt, b. May 7, 1908
Sarah Kate Nutt, b. July 17, 1910

Grover Nutt was a steam boiler operator and a cabinet maker. Dewey Nutt married Rosa Horsley and they had no children. Dewey was a cabinet maker and died on September 28, 1971. Sherman Nutt married Flossie Purguson and they had one daughter: - Camilla Nutt, b. 1939. Camilla Nutt married Billy Godfrey and they had two sons: - Rickey Godfrey, - Gary Godfrey. Sarah Nutt married James Van Devitte, a contractor. James and Sallie Devitte had one daughter: - Bobby Jean Devitte, b. June 6, 1931. Bobby Jean attended the University of Georgia and then went into nursing. Bobby Jean married J. W. Molton and they had four children: - Michael Vam Molton, b. July 20, 1951, - William Robert Molton, b. October 2, 1955, - Cynthia Jeane Molton, b. June 21, 1957, - Lyle Clark Molton, b. November 9, 1958. J. W. Molton is now retired from the United States Army.

Reference: 1) Letter, Grace (Henslee) Massie to Robert Casey, September, 1981

ELLA PERKINS (2.6.5.3) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Ella was born in 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. Ella Perkins married William Ellis "Babe" Worthington. William was born on September 4, 1849 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Worthington (born 1811 in North Carolina) and Penelope (Abbott) Worthington (born 1811 in North Carolina). William and Ella Worthington were the parents of two children:

.....Daisy Belle Worthington, b. October, 1882, Georgia
Willie May Worthington

In 1880, Babe and Ella Worthington were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Ella (Perkins) Worthington died prior to 1887 and was buried in the Providence Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. William Worthington later mar-

ried to Ella's sister, Eliphlet Perkins. For additional information on the descendants of William and Eliphlet Worthington, see the sketch of Ella Perkins (2.6.5.6). Daisy Worthington married a Mr. Peddie. On March 1, 1907, Daisy Worthington married a second time to Frank W. Sheppard in Terrell County, Georgia. Daisy (Worthington) Sheppard died on July 20, 1972. Willie May Worthington married Marvin Skinner. Willie (Worthington) Skinner died on October 3, 1961.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 639; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 397, 398 and 554; 4) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM B. PERKINS (2.6.5.4) is the son of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. William was born on December 25, 1860 in Georgia. In 1887, William B. Perkins married Susan Edna Sherman. Edna was born on November 3, 1871 in Georgia and is the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Sherman and Martha Louisiana (Moore) Sherman. William and Edna Sherman were the parents of seven children:

.....Thomas Eldridge Perkins, b. February, 1895, Georgia
William Leonard Perkins, b. February, 1899, Georgia
Susan Louise Perkins, b. 1901, Stewart County, Georgia
Harvey Perkins, b. 1905, Stewart County, Georgia
Theodore Perkins, b. 1907, Stewart County, Georgia
Mary Estelle Perkins, b. 1909, Stewart County, Georgia
David Sherman Perkins

From 1900 to 1910, William Perkins was living in Stewart County, Georgia. William and Edna Perkins also had two sons who died in infancy. William B. Perkins died on July 7, 1942 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas Perkins married Pearl Collins of Plain Dealing, Louisiana and they had no children. Thomas Perkins married a second time to Irene Lindig of Beallsville, Maryland and they had no children. During Thomas Perkins' short life, he attained eminence as a financier, owning a seat in the New York Stock Exchange. Thomas Perkins died in July of 1933. Leonard Perkins married Jardine Carter (born July 31, 1900) of Lumpkin, Georgia and they had one son: - Jardine Carter Perkins. They moved to Troy, Alabama where Leonard was engaged in banking. Jardine (Carter) Perkins died on September 17, 1941. Leonard Perkins later married Voncile Winters and they had no children. Louise Perkins married John William Faulkner (born April 17, 1893), a Baptist Minister. John and Louise Faulkner had one daughter: - Catherine Faulkner, b. September 15, 1928. Catherine Faulkner married Woodrow Goddard and they had one son: - John Gordon Goddard. John Faulkner died on May 15, 1952. Catherine (Faulkner) Goddard died on July 4, 1952. Harvey Perkins and his wife, Lucile Perkins, had two sons and lived in Bristol, Virginia. Estelle Perkins married Latimer Heard of Elberton, Georgia and they had two children: - Estelle Heard, - Latimer Heard, Jr. David Perkins married Royace Scott and they had two children: - Susan Perkins, - Linda Perkins. David Perkins and his second wife, Pauline Perkins, had one son: - David Harold Perkins.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 585; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume II, Pages 359, 363 and 1036; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

ESTELLE A. PERKINS (2.6.5.5) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Estelle "Missie" was born in 1862 in Georgia. Estelle Perkins married James Walter Tilley. James was born on May 27, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Lewis Lee Tilley and Mary Ann Tilley. James received a degree from the University of Kentucky. He developed a large merchantile business and later raised pure bred Hereford cattle. James and Estelle Tilley were the parents of five children:

.....James Walter Tilley, Jr.
.....Walter Tilley (2.6.5.5.2), b. February 2, 1891
.....Lewis Lee Tilley
.....Mary Tilley
.....Perkins Tilley

Estelle (Perkins) Tilley died in 1922 and James Walter Tilley died on February 25, 1924. Lewis Tilley married Martha Wright and Mary Tilley married Gerue Dunn.

References: 1) "History of Terrell County, Georgia," 1980, Page 538; 2) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

WALTER TILLEY (2.6.5.5.2) is the daughter of James Walter Tilley and Estelle (Perkins) Tilley. Walter was born on February 2, 1891. On November 24, 1913, Walter Tilley married Marvin DeKalb Pierce. Marvin was born on October 2, 1890 in the County Line Community of Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Homer Lucius Pierce and Nancy Hepsey (Veal) Pierce. Marvin attended Mercer University and first worked for his father-in-law, James Walter Tilley, as a bookkeeper. Marvin was at one time the President of the Bank of Parrott, Georgia and later opened the Pierce Exchange Bank at Parrott. Marvin also owned a 1000 acre cotton farm in Terrell County, Georgia and a 1800 acre plantation in Randolph County, Georgia. Marvin and Walter Pierce were the parents of one son:

.....Marvin DeKalb Pierce, Jr., b. December 3, 1914

Walter (Tilley) Pierce died on November 25, 1956 and Marvin Pierce, Sr. died on January 7, 1967. Marvin Pierce, Jr. married Ruth Martin (born September 15, 1914) of Shellman and resided in Winder, Georgia. Marvin and Ruth Pierce had two children: - Marvin DeKalb Pierce, III, b. October 28, 1933, - Francis Martin Pierce, b. December 26, 1946. Marvin Pierce, Jr. died on December 24, 1964 and Marvin Pierce, III died on September 17, 1968.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 1, Page 707; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 1012

ELIPHLET PERKINS (2.6.5.6) is the daughter of Isham Eldridge Perkins and Susan (Waller) Perkins. Eliphlet was born in March, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliphlet Perkins married William Ellis Worthington. William Worthington was previously married to Eliphlet's sister, Ella Perkins. William and Eliphlet Worthington were the parents of six children:

.....*Quantrell E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1), b. January 17, 1888, Stewart Co., Georgia*
*Ellie Worthington, b. November 9, 1889, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Bennie Worthington (2.6.5.6.3), b. February 9, 1892, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Rosa Nell Worthington, b. February, 1895, Stewart County, Georgia*
*James T. Worthington, b. February, 1898, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Clyde Worthington*

In 1900, William and Eliphlet Worthington were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliphlet (Perkins) Worthington died after 1900 and was buried in the Providence Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. William Worthington died in 1914 in Stewart County, Georgia and was buried there in the Providence Cemetery. On September 7, 1907, Ellie Worthington married Thad Pope in Georgia. Ellie (Worthington) Pope died in November, 1982. Rosa Nell Worthington died on March 11, 1962. Around 1920, James Worthington married Melza Shaver in Alabama. James and Melza Worthington had three children: - Jean Worthington, - Daisy Worthington, - Lillian Worthington. James Worthington died on March 3, 1934 in Alabama. Clyde Worthington married Lewis Hinton.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 639; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 397, 398 and 554; 4) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 5) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

QUANTRELL EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1) is the son of William Ellis Worthington and Eliphlet (Perkins) Worthington. Quantrell was born on January 17, 1888 in Stewart County, Georgia. On May 4, 1913, Quantrell Worthington married Minnie Jane "Muba" Goins in Stewart County, Georgia. Minnie was born on May 21, 1890 in Muscogee County, Georgia and is the daughter of James Andrew Goins (born 1858 in Georgia) and Mary Elizabeth (Hamer) Goins (born 1858 in Georgia). Quantrell and Minnie Worthington were the parents of one son:

.....*William E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1.1), b. December 2, 1915, Stewart Co., Georgia*

Quantrell Worthington died on March 16, 1961 in Stewart County, Georgia and Minnie (Goins) Worthington died on September 5, 1974 in Laurens County, South Carolina.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1.1) is the son of Quantrell Edward Worthington and Minnie Jane (Goins) Worthington. William was born on December 2, 1915 in Stewart County, Georgia. On May 11, 1935, William Worthington married Nina Lucile Walden in Aiken County, South Carolina.

Nina was born on September 10, 1922 in Laurens County, Georgia and is the daughter of Grover Cleveland Walden (born 1909) and Nana Lowe (Hadden) Walden. William and Nina Worthington were the parents of two children:

.....William E. Worthington, Jr. (2.6.5.6.1.1.1), b. Feb. 22, 1937, Swainsboro, Geo.
.....Anthony Walden Worthington, b. September 5, 1938, Swainsboro, Georgia

William Worthington died in 1973 in Cochran, Dodge County, Georgia. On October 9, 1964, Anthony Worthington married Mary Elizabeth Davis and they have three children - Andria Elizabeth Worthington, - Amanda Iree Worthington, - Samuel Anthony Worthington. Andria Worthington married Mike Henry.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 2) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

WILLIAM EDWARD WORTHINGTON, JR. (2.6.5.6.1.1.1) is the son of William Edward Worthington and Nina Lucile (Walden) Worthington. William was born on February 22, 1937 in Swainsboro, Georgia. On February 11, 1958, William Worthington, Jr. married Paula Jean Bryant in Aiken, South Carolina. Paula was born on June 18, 1939 in Plains, Sumter County, Georgia and is the daughter of Arthur Cleveland Bryant (born 1912 in Georgia) and Mildred Elizabeth (English) Bryant (born 1920 in Georgia). William and Paula Worthington are the parents of four children:

.....Emily Jane Worthington, b. January 1, 1959, Warner Robins, Georgia
.....Linda LeJean Worthington, b. March 3, 1960, Warner Robins, Georgia
.....James E. Worthington (2.6.5.6.1.1.1.3), b. June 10, 1961, Warner Robins, Geo.
.....Paula Susan Worthington, b. April 29, 1963, Warner Robins, Georgia

In 1973, William Worthington, Jr. married a second time to Pattie Allen in Dallas, Texas. William and Pattie Worthington are the parents of one daughter:

.....Aletta Renee Worthington, b. November 1, 1977, Warner Robins, Georgia

William Worthington, Jr. died on July 6, 1985 in Peach County, Georgia. In 1978, Emily Worthington married Daniel Collins in Cochran, Georgia. Around 1980, Emily married a second time to Gerald Eugene Crawford and they have two children: - Christopher Neal Crawford, - Hillery Laurel Crawford. In January, 1997, Emily married a third time to Steve McAllister in Louisiana. On February 16, 1978, Linda Worthington married Paul William Singletary in Warner Robins, Georgia. Paul and Linda Singletary have three children: - Paul William Singletary, Jr., - Nickolas Gregory Singletary, - Joshua Adam Singletary. Around 1968, Linda married a second time to Michael Terry. On January 28, 1994, Linda married a third time to Marcus Floyd. On November 18, 1988, Paula Worthington married Wade Thomas Ford in Perry, Georgia.

References: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713; 2) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

JAMES EDWARD WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.1.1.1.3) is the son of William Edward Worthington, Jr. and Paula Jean (Bryant) Worthington. James was born on June 10, 1961 in Warner Robins, Georgia. On September 18, 1980, James Worthington married Tammy Gail Ozmore in Warner Robins, Georgia. Tammy was born in September, 1963 in South Carolina and is the daughter of Ray Ozmore and Barbara Ozmore. James and Tammy Worthington are the parents of two children:

.....William Quantrell Worthington, b. February 16, 1981

.....Amanda Marie Worthington, b. October 6, 1982

On May 26, 1988, James Worthington married a second time to Vivian Laura Joyce in Jones County, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, Vivian J. Worthington, May, 1998

BENNIE WORTHINGTON (2.6.5.6.3) is the daughter of William Ellis Worthington and Eliphlet (Perkins) Worthington. Bennie was born on February 9, 1892 in Stewart County, Georgia. Bennie Worthington married John Thomas Rutledge. John was born on January 28, 1887 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of George S. Rutledge and Fannie G. Rutledge. John and Bennie Rutledge were the parents of two children:

.....Edgar Milton Rutledge

.....John Melvin Rutledge, b. January 29, 1919, Lumpkin, Georgia

Bennie (Worthington) Rutledge died on November 11, 1962 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia and John T. Rutledge died on January 7, 1973 in Lumpkin, Georgia. Edgar Rutledge married Clyde Kight and they have one daughter: - Christy Rutledge. John M. Rutledge married Madge Cannington. Madge is the daughter of William Joseph Cannington and Clara Belle (Goodwin) Cannington. John M. Rutledge died on October 13, 1975 in Lumpkin, Georgia. Christy Rutledge married Douglas Ball.

Reference: 1) World Family Tree, Volume 7, File 4713

JOHN THOMAS PERKINS (2.6.6) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. John was born on September 27, 1827 in Georgia. On December 21, 1848, John Perkins married Margaret Jane Streetman in Stewart County, Georgia. Margaret was born on April 8, 1828 in Georgia and is the daughter of Amos L. Streetman and Sarah (Douglas) Streetman. John and Margaret Perkins were the parents of eight children:

.....Martha Louisa Perkins, b. October 1, 1848, Georgia
William Wiley Perkins, b. April 20, 1850, Georgia
Sarah Elenor Perkins, b. December 16, 1853
John Alexander Perkins, b. December 10, 1855
James Albert Perkins (2.6.6.5), b. December 10, 1855, San Augustine, Texas
Aaron Thomas Perkins (2.6.6.6), b. December 6, 1859, Cameron, Texas
Daughter, b. December 21, 1862
Amos Poe Perkins, b. November 27, 1864

In 1850, John and Jane Perkins were living with Amos Streetman in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1860, John and Margaret Perkins were living in Robertson County, Texas. John Thomas Perkins served in Company B, First Regiment, 27th Brigade of the Texas State Troops, organized on August 7, 1863 at Willow Springs, Bell County, Texas. John and Margaret Perkins lived in Shelby County, Texas and later near Owensville in Robertson County, Texas. John Perkins died in Owensville, Texas and was buried there. After John's death, Margaret (Streetman) Perkins married a second time to C. D. Little.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) 1860 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 124 and 568; 4) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

JAMES ALBERT PERKINS (2.6.6.5) is the son of John Thomas Perkins and Margaret Jane (Streetman) Perkins. James was born on December 10, 1855 in San Augustine, Texas. On July 8, 1874, James Perkins married Mary Nicippi Lucinda Griffin at the home of Mary's parents in Robertson County, Texas. Mary was born on November 17, 1853 in Goodman, Mississippi and is the daughter of John Henry Griffin and Susanna Dorcas (Wallace) Griffin. James and Mary Perkins were the parents of eight children:

.....James Albert Perkins, Jr., b. 1875
Haywood A. Perkins, b. 1878, Texas
Coral Eva Perkins, b. June 3, 1880, Texas
Susanna Jane R. Perkins (2.6.6.5.4), b. November 6, 1882, Patroon, Texas
Carrie Lee Perkins, b. August 30, 1886, Texas
Ida Perkins, b. July, 1888, Texas
Annie Matt Perkins, b. December 10, 1892, Texas
Leonard Sonfield Perkins, b. July, 1895, Texas

In 1880, James and Mary Perkins were living in Robertson County, Texas. In 1900, James and Mary Perkins were living in Milam County, Texas. James Perkins, Sr. was a farmer, stockman, Plantation Manager and Texas Ranger. James lived near Patroon in Shelby County, Texas and near Calvert in Robertson County, Texas. James Perkins died on May 20, 1935 and Mary (Griffin) Perkins died in May of 1947. Both died and were buried in Calvert, Robertson County,

Texas. James Perkins, Jr. and Ida Perkins both died young. Annie Perkins married Barton Williams. Leonard Perkins moved to California and had two children.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Milam County, Texas; 3) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

SUSANNA JANE RUSHING PERKINS (2.6.6.5.4) is the daughter of James Albert Perkins and Mary Nicippi Lucinda (Griffin) Perkins. Susanna was born on November 6, 1882 in Patroon, Texas. On December 23, 1906, Susanna Perkins married William Albert Holloman in Robertson County, Texas. William was born on May 18, 1861 and is the son of William Wright Holloman and Missouri (Rogers) Holloman. William was married two previous times. William first married Lula Basham who died with their first child in childbirth. William married a second time to Annette McMordie and they had four children: Albert I. Holloman (born 1897), Dudley R. Holloman (born 1899), Robert Norman Holloman (born 1902) and Louise Dee Holloman (born 1905). After Annette's death, Albert Dudley and Louise were raised by Annette's parents and Norman remained with William and Susanna. William and Susanna Holloman were the parents of four children:

.....James William Holloman, b. April 30, 1908, Robertson County, Texas
Mary Zula Holloman, b. November 19, 1910, Franklin, Texas
Joseph Reid Holloman, b. December 8, 1912, Franklin, Texas
Coral Elizabeth Holloman, b. March 4, 1916, Franklin, Texas

In 1910, William and Susanna Holloman were living in Robertson County, Texas. William and Susanna Holloman lived in Normangee, Franklin and Calvert, Texas. William Albert Holloman died on November 16, 1921 in Normangee, Texas and was buried there in the Rogers Prairie Cemetery. Susanna (Perkins) Holloman died in May of 1968 in Del Rio, Texas and was buried there in the Del Rio Cemetery. James Holloman married Pauline Gibbs and they had two daughters: - Peggy Holloman, - Mary Beth Holloman. James Holloman and his second wife, Ruby Holloman, had one son: - James William Holloman, Jr. James was a salesman and lived in Calvert, Franklin and Longview, Texas.

On June 16, 1928, Mary Holloman married Travis Bayless Mills in Bremond, Texas. Travis was born on May 21, 1902 in Miller County, Arkansas and is the son of Albert Monroe Mills and Alice Minerva (Garrett) Mills. Travis and Mary Mills had five children: - Albert Dennis Mills, b. 1929, - Lois Elizabeth Mills, b. February 9, 1931, - Travis Wayne Mills, b. July 6, 1932, Bagnell, Missouri, - Margaret Sue Mills, b. March 15, 1947, - Dana Robin Mills, b. August 2, 1951. Albert Mills died young. Lois Mills married D. P. Harris in Shreveport, Louisiana and they have one child and two grandchildren. On August 18, 1951, Travis Mills married Anita Jane Coats in Wagoner, Oklahoma. Anita was born on July 27, 1932 in Coal Hill, Arkansas and is the daughter of James Elam Coats and Estelle (Fry) Coats. Travis and Anita Mills have two sons: - Travis James Mills, b. May 21, 1957, - Thomas Scott Mills, b. November 5, 1959. Travis Wayne Mills has lived in Oklahoma as well as Shreve-

port, Lafayette and New Orleans, Louisiana. Travis currently lives in Atlanta, Georgia and is a District Manager for Southern Bell Telephone Company. Margaret Mills married Tom Collins in Bone Gap, Illinois. Dana Mills married Joann Greene in Shreveport, Louisiana. Travis Bayless Mills died on March 21, 1960 in Lacon, Illinois and was buried in the Rock Springs Cemetery in Genoa, Arkansas. Joseph Holloman lived in Port Arthur and Calvert, Texas. Coral Holloman married Robert Baker and lives in Del Rio, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Robertson County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

AARON THOMAS PERKINS (2.6.6.6) is the son of John Thomas Perkins and Margaret Jane (Streetman) Perkins. Aaron was born on December 6, 1859 in Cameron, Texas. In 1884, Aaron Perkins married Mary Garner (Burton) Smith. Molly was previously married to a Mr. Smith. Molly was born in July, 1860 in Texas. Aaron and Molly Perkins were the parents of seven children:

.....Zinna Perkins, b. December, 1885, Texas
Tillman Parchet Perkins (2.6.6.6.2), b. March, 1888, Texas
Zuma Perkins, b. 1889, Texas
Hazel Perkins, b. January, 1890, Texas
Eunice Melissa Perkins, b. April, 1892, Texas
Beulah Blanche Perkins, b. April, 1894, Correl City, Texas
Bernice Perkins, b. July, 1897, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Aaron and Molly Perkins were living in Panola County, Texas. Aaron Perkins was a physician and lived in Patroon and Carthage, Texas. Aaron Perkins died in 1911 in Carthage, Texas and Mary (Burton) Perkins died in 1945 in Carthage, Texas. Zuma Perkins married John Dewitt Furrh and they had three children: - John Dewitt Furrh, Jr., - Aaron Furrh, - Zuma Le Gay Furrh, b. 1915. Aaron Furrh died in 1946. Zuma (Perkins) Furrh died in 1961 in Elysian Fields, Texas. Hazel Perkins married Pat Burrow and they had two children: - Orlene Burrow, b. 1911, - Zuma Turner Burrow, b. 1921. Orlene Burrow married a Mr. Woodward and Zuma Burrow married a Mr. Renaud. Pat and Hazel Burrow lived in Longview and Fort Worth, Texas. Hazel (Perkins) Burrow died in 1956 in Carthage, Texas. Eunice Perkins married Shelton Wylie Boyce and they had two children: - Shelton Wylie Boyce, Jr., b. 1918, - Gloria Jean Boyce, b. 1926. Shelton Boyce, Jr. died in 1969. Gloria Boyce married a Mr. Glass. Eunice (Perkins) Boyce died in 1962 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Beulah Perkins married Melvin Hood Shivers and they had one daughter: - June Perkins Shivers, b. 1916. June Shivers married a Mr. Holloway. Melvin and Beulah Shivers lived in Longview, Texas. Beulah (Perkins) Shivers died on February 16, 1981. Bernice Perkins married Phil C. Peters and they had two children: - Phil C. Peters, Jr., b. 1918, - Mary Malta Peters, b. 1921. Mary Peters married a Mr. Bucher. Bernice (Perkins) Peters lived in Denton and Carthage, Texas and Tampa, Florida.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Panola County, Texas; 2) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

TILLMAN PARCHET PERKINS (2.6.6.6.2) is the son of Aaron Thomas Perkins and Mary Garner (Burton) Perkins. Tillman was born in 1887 in Texas. Tillman Perkins and his first wife, Bessie Perkins, were the parents of three children:

.....Aaron Thomas Perkins, b. 1912
Enid Mignon Perkins, b. 1913
Tillman Parchet Perkins, Jr., b. 1921

Tillman Perkins and his second wife, Betty Perkins, were the parents of one son:

.....Richard Perkins

Tillman Perkins, Sr. lived in Longview, Texas and Plant City and Tampa, Florida. Tillman Perkins died in 1943 in Florida. Aaron Perkins and his wife, Celeste Perkins, had two children: - Beverly Perkins, - Michael D. Perkins. Beverly Perkins married Bob Matzig, lives in Del Rio, Texas and has one son: - Lee Matzig. Michael Perkins lives in Houston, Texas and has three sons: - Michael D. Perkins, Jr., - Keith Thomas Perkins, - Aaron Todd Perkins. Aaron Perkins died in 1962. Enid Perkins married a Mr. Harper and they had two children: - Mignon Harper, - Marsha Harper. Mignon Harper married James Bond in Baytown, Texas and they have two children: - James Bond, Jr., - Molly Bond. Marsha Harper lives in Baytown, Texas. Enid (Perkins) Harper died in 1972. Tillman Perkins, Jr. has two children: - Marc Perkins, - Pamela Perkins. Marc Perkins and his wife, Laura Perkins, live in Midland, Texas. Pamela Perkins married a Mr. Graves and has one child: - Kiley Graves.

Reference: 1) Family Group Sheet by Travis Mills, July 22, 1982

BENJAMIN G. PERKINS (2.6.7) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Ben was born in 1828 in Georgia. On December 21, 1854, Ben Perkins married Elmira Cassandra Sherman in Stewart County, Georgia. Cassandra was born in 1840 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Harrison Sherman and Martha Cannon (Lancaster) Sherman. Ben and Cassandra Perkins were the parents of six children:

.....Robert Perkins, b. 1857, Georgia
Frances Perkins, b. 1859, Georgia
Susan Perkins, b. 1862, Georgia
John Perkins, b. 1867, Georgia
James Perkins, b. 1871, Georgia
Benjamin Perkins, b. 1874, Georgia

Ben Perkins was a farmer. From 1860 to 1880, Ben and Cassandra Perkins lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Ben and Cassandra Perkins later moved to Texas and many of their descendants live in Van Zandt County, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 567; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 42, 78, 538, 1033, 1034 and 1035; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

THOMAS W. PERKINS (2.6.8) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Thomas was born in 1832 in Upson County, Georgia. Thomas Perkins married Eliza A. Hammel (born 1825) and they were the parents of at least five children:

.....Abner Wesley Perkins, b. October 22, 1854, Georgia
John Wright Perkins, b. 1855, Georgia
Charles J. Perkins, b. 1858, Georgia
Martha J. Perkins (2.6.8.4), b. October 13, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia
Tommie Perkins, b. 1862, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1860, Thomas and Eliza Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas W. Perkins was a farmer. Thomas W. Perkins was killed during the Civil War on June 27, 1862 at Cold Harbor, Virginia and has a marker in the Providence Cemetery. Thomas served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Infantry. From 1870 to 1880, Eliza (Hammel) Perkins and her children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Eliza (Hammel) Perkins died on July 17, 1909. In December of 1872, Abner Perkins married Mattie E. Williamson. Mattie is the daughter of Thomas G. Williamson and Frances (Sherman) Williamson. Frances Sherman's sister, Cassandra, married Benjamin G. Perkins (2.6.7). Abner Perkins died on September 22, 1878 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1890, Mattie (Williamson) Perkins married a second time to Jordan Williamson Slaughter (2.5.2). John Wright Perkins married Olive L. Middleton in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1880, John and Olive Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Charles Perkins married a Miss Hurley. Tommie Perkins married a Mr. McDaniel and they had two daughters: - Emma McDaniel, - Fannie Mae McDaniel. Tommie later married Price Waller and they had five children: - Hill Waller, - Morrell Waller, - Lila Waller, - Mary Waller, - Price Waller, Jr. Price Waller is the son of Riley Hill Waller and Frances (Perkins) Waller (2.6.4).

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567, 568 and 584; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 439; 4) "History of Terrell County, Georgia," by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587; 5) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, July 24, 1982

MARTHA J. PERKINS (2.6.8.4) is the daughter of Thomas W. Perkins and Eliza A. (Hammel) Perkins. Martha was born on October 13, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia. On October 26, 1884, Martha Perkins married John G. McRee. John was born on December 8, 1854 and is the son of William J. McRee and Mary Ann (Sims) McRee. John was previously married to Martha Perkins' first cousin, Martha Susan Waller, daughter of Frances (Perkins) Waller (2.6.4). John and Martha McRee were the parents of at least six children:

.....Riley Claude McRee, b. June 3, 1919 (?)
Berta E. McRee
Ula Purl McRee, b. October 19, 1889
Mattie Susan McRee, b. March 4, 1891

.....*Alice Green McRee, b. May 31, 1893*

.....*Mary Edna McRee (2.6.8.4.6), b. August 26, 1895*

John G. McRee died on November 4, 1896 and was buried in the Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Martha (Perkins) McRee was buried in the Cedar Hill Cemetery in Dawson, Georgia. Riley McRee married Jane Tison (born November 15, 1917) and they had three children: - Claudia Grace McRee, b. June 24, 1944, - Paula Lee McRee, b. June 25, 1946, - Riley Cris McRee, b. June 29, 1949. Claudia McRee married Everett Copeland and they had one son: - Clay McRee Copeland. Paula McRee married Ralph Cannon and they had two children: - Jane Kelly Cannon, b. October 2, 1969, - Ralph Jay Cannon, b. March 5, 1972. Riley Cris McRee and his wife, Amanda McRee, had one son: - Riley Anthony McRee, b. January 26, 1974. On December 24, 1907, Berta McRee married Wilbur Whitaker. Wilbur was born on January 27, 1884 and is the son of Elim Whitaker and Samantha Whitaker of Quitman County, Georgia. Wilbur and Berta Whitaker had two children: - Bertha Whitaker, b. November 21, 1909, - John Elim Whitaker, b. April 9, 1911. On October 25, 1929, Berta married a second time to J. L. Barbaree and they had one son who died one day after he was born. Ula McRee never married. On November 12, 1911, Mattie McRee married Riley W. Jennings and they had five children: - William Perkins Jennings, b. August 24, 1912, - Guy Chapel Jennings, b. June 10, 1914, - Mildred C. Jennings, b. July 13, 1916, - Riley Claude Jennings, b. March 8, 1921, - Nancy Jennings, b. April 12, 1925. Riley W. Jennings died on June 12, 1926. Alice McRee married Lucis E. Strickland, son of J. R. Strickland and C. A. Strickland, and they had two children: - Infant Son, b. November 30, 1912 and died December 1, 1912, - Melvin E. Strickland, b. August 8, 1916. Lucis Strickland died on January 20, 1919. On May 27, 1933, Alice (McRee) Strickland married a second time to William Marshall Dennard in Colquitt, Georgia.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 568; 2) "History of Terrell County, Georgia," by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587

MARY EDNA MCREE (2.6.8.4.6) is the daughter of John G. McRee and Martha J. (Perkins) McRee. Mary was born on August 26, 1895. Mary Edna McRee married Henry Jackson Williams (born September 25, 1889) and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Henry Jackson Williams, Jr., b. November 9, 1921*

.....*John Robert Williams, b. March 12, 1924*

.....*Martha Ann Williams, b. July 19, 1927*

Henry Williams, Sr. died on August 24, 1929. Henry Williams, Jr. died on the day that he was born, November 9, 1921. On December 29, 1944, John Williams married Vivian Settles and they had two children: - Robert Williams, b. November 17, 1946, - Debbie Williams, b. July 25, 1949. On May 14, 1946, Martha Williams married Edgar A. Kemp (born March 2, 1923) and they had two children: - Tanna Kemp, b. April 12, 1947, - Carliese Kemp, b. August 11, 1957. Tanna Kemp married Jerry Lee and they have two children: - Infant Son, b. April 30, 1970 and d. April 30, 1970, - Lady Lee, b. April 30, 1971.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 567 and 568; 2) "History of Terrell County, Georgia," by Ella Melton and Augusta Raines, 1980, Page 587

ABNER FLETCHER PERKINS (2.6.9) is the son of John Wright Perkins and Martha (Brooks) Perkins. Abner was born on April 6, 1836 in Georgia. On September 4, 1856, Abner Perkins married Elizabeth Ann Adams in Stewart County, Georgia. Betsy was born on June 12, 1840 in Georgia and is the daughter of Robert Sloan Adams and Betsey Ann (Mizell) Adams. Abner and Betsey Perkins were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Martha Perkins (2.6.9.1), b. September 15, 1857, Stewart County, Georgia
Louise Perkins, b. 1859, Stewart County, Georgia
Jefferson B. Perkins (2.6.9.3), b. November 11, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia
George Foster Perkins (2.6.9.4), b. February 3, 1866, Stewart County, Georgia
Abner Fletcher Perkins, Jr. (2.6.9.5), b. July 12, 1872, Stewart County, Georgia
Thomas W. Perkins, b. January, 1876, Stewart County, Georgia
Margaret L. Perkins, b. November, 1878, Stewart County, Georgia
Eula L. Perkins, b. November, 1883, Stewart County, Georgia

Abner Perkins, Sr. was a farmer and served in Company E of the 31st Georgia Infantry. From 1860 to 1910, Abner and Betsey Perkins lived in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, Thomas, Maggie and Eula were living with their parents in Stewart County, Georgia. Abner Perkins, Sr. died on November 3, 1913 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Betsey Ann (Adams) Perkins died on November 10, 1924 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas Perkins died unmarried in 1918 and was buried in Lumpkin, Georgia.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 568; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 78, 370, 397, 612 and 613; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

MARTHA PERKINS (2.6.9.1) is the daughter of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Mattie was born on September 15, 1857 in Stewart County, Georgia. On January 22, 1880, Mattie Perkins married Samuel Walton Worthington. Samuel was born on December 23, 1845 in Stewart County, Georgia and is the son of Richard Worthington and Penelope (Abbott) Worthington. Samuel's brother, William, married Ella Perkins, daughter of Isham Perkins (2.6.5). Samuel had previously married Levanda V. Adams on October 5, 1869 and they had two children: Bulah Worthington (born March, 1870) and name unknown. Levanda died on January 3, 1874. Samuel and Mattie Worthington were the parents of six children:

.....Walter Gordon Worthington, b. October 15, 1880, Georgia
Allie Matt Worthington, b. February 25, 1882, Georgia
Annie J. Worthington, b. July 7, 1884, Georgia
Robert Nestor Worthington, b. September 22, 1887, Georgia
Pearl Worthington, b. December, 1889, Georgia
Samuel Walton Worthington, Jr., b. September 28, 1891, Georgia

Samuel Worthington, Sr. served in Company I, Second Regiment of the Georgia Volunteers during the Civil War. Samuel Worthington, Sr. died on November 2, 1892 and was buried in the Providence Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, Martha (Perkins) Worthington was living with her son, Gordon Worthington, in Stewart County, Georgia. Martha (Perkins) Worthington died on October 26, 1939 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Allie Worthington died on September 2, 1882. Annie Worthington died on May 20, 1951. In November of 1914, Nestor Worthington married Johnnie May Waller and they had four children: - Eugene Worthington, b. November, 1915, - Margaret Worthington, b. October, 1919, - Ann May Worthington, b. 1923, - Macy Queen Worthington, b. October, 1928. On August 29, 1936, Margaret Worthington married Frank Ivey. In November of 1910, Pearl Worthington married Robert Glenn Kite and they had four children: - Chester Kite, b. 1913, - Lillian Kite, b. December, 1914, - Paul Walton Kite, b. July 12, 1918, - Julia Kite, b. March, 1924. Paul Kite died on February 3, 1944 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Samuel Worthington, Jr. married Julia Gilbert. For more information on their children, see Julia Evelyn Gilbert (2.10.3.10.4).

References: 1) 1910 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 639; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 373, 384, 554 and 555; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

JEFFERSON B. PERKINS (2.6.9.3) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Jefferson was born on November 11, 1861 in Stewart County, Georgia. On July 17, 1890, Jefferson Perkins married Susie L. Cherry (born January 8, 1871 in Georgia) and they were the parents of six children:

.....*Don Bradley Perkins, b. May 31, 1891, Georgia*
*Floyd Toombs Perkins, b. December 2, 1893, Georgia*
*Susie A. Perkins, b. April, 1896, Georgia*
*Mary E. Perkins, b. July, 1897, Georgia*
*Jeffie Perkins, b. 1903, Georgia*
*Ruth Perkins, b. 1906, Georgia*

In 1910, Jefferson and Susie Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Jefferson Perkins died on September 18, 1936 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Susie (Cherry) Perkins died on January 27, 1949 and was also buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery. On January 10, 1915, Bradley Perkins married Mable Mae Barfield and they had three children: - D. Bradley Perkins, Jr., b. July 7, 1916, - Walter Leona Perkins, b. February 10, 1920, - Sarah Will Perkins, b. February 27, 1923. Floyd Perkins married Annie Clem Robertson and they had two children: - Cherrie Perkins, - Marie Perkins. Susie Perkins married a Mr. Marler. They were residents of Montgomery and had no children. Mary Perkins married James C. Kaigler. James is the son of Benjamin Rice Kaigler and Susan Florence (Crumbly) Kaigler. James and Mary Kaigler had two children: - James C. Kaigler, Jr., - Jeff Perkins Kaigler. Jeffie Perkins married Murphy Pearce. They were residents of Colum-

bus, Georgia and had one child. Ruth Perkins married a Mr. Patterson and they were residents of Pine Mountain, Georgia.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 568; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 363, 469, 470, 488 and 744; 4 Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

GEORGE FOSTER PERKINS (2.6.9.4) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Foster was born on February 3, 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1891, Foster Perkins married Lonnie P. Ingram (born November 10, 1869 in Georgia) and they were the parents of five children:

.....Edna E. Perkins, b. January, 1893, Georgia
.....Mary Ethel Perkins, b. December 14, 1894, Georgia
.....George E. Perkins, b. September 19, 1899, Georgia
.....Annie Lou Perkins, b. 1903, Stewart County, Georgia
.....William Fletcher Perkins, b. July 2, 1909, Stewart County, Georgia

In 1900, Foster and Lonnie Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Lonnie (Ingram) Perkins died on December 13, 1909 and was buried in the Randle Crossing Christian Church Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1910, George Foster and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Foster Perkins married a second time to Jennie Adams (born 1894 in Georgia) and they had no children. In 1920, George and Jennie Foster were living in Stewart County, Georgia. George Foster Perkins died on November 2, 1941 and was buried in the Randle Crossing Christian Church Cemetery. Edna Perkins married a Mr. Cooper. Mary Ethel Perkins died on March 31, 1915, George Perkins died on January 19, 1929 and William Perkins died on February 11, 1921.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 568; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 419; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

ABNER FLETCHER PERKINS, JR. (2.6.9.5) is the son of Abner Fletcher Perkins and Elizabeth Ann (Adams) Perkins. Fletcher was born on July 12, 1872 in Stewart County, Georgia. On December 24, 1894, Fletcher Perkins married Edna Lucy Overby. Edna was born on February 2, 1873 in Georgia and is the daughter of Basil Hallum Overby and Virginia (Walker) Overby. Fletcher and Edna Perkins were the parents of four children:

.....Abner Fletcher Perkins, III, b. February 8, 1896, Georgia
.....Lawrence W. Perkins, b. December, 1898, Georgia
.....Virginia Anne Perkins, b. February 2, 1901, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Robert Perkins, b. 1908, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1900 to 1910, Abner and Edna Perkins were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Abner Fletcher Perkins, Jr. died on April 10, 1944 and was buried in the Lumpkin Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Edna (Overby) Perkins died

on August 20, 1949. Abner Perkins, III died on September 18, 1948. On October 16, 1952, Virginia Perkins married Amos Darius Webb, son of Marion Webb and Ann (Hogg) Webb.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 568; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 370, 517, 518, 814, 1063 and 1064; 4) Family Group Sheet by Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., August 10, 1981

LUCY BROOKS (2.7) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Lucy was probably born between 1790 and 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Lucy Brooks married a Mr. Wilkinson. She was mentioned in her father's will in 1835.

Reference: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia

ALLEN BROOKS (2.9) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Allen was born in 1802 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On December 23, 1824, Allen Brooks married Mariah Bullock in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Mariah was born in 1810 and is the daughter of Batson Bullock and Comfort (Turner) Bullock. Batson's father, Daniel Bullock, was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. From 1830 to 1840, Allen and Mariah Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1850, they were living in Marion County, Georgia. Allen and Mariah Brooks were the parents of fourteen children:

.....Abner J. Brooks, b. December 10, 1825, Georgia
Uriah J. Brooks, b. March 24, 1827, Georgia
Mary Ann Comfort Brooks (2.9.3), b. December 2, 1829, Georgia
Elizabeth Cotton Brooks (2.9.4), b. July 20, 1831, Georgia
Charles Athan Brooks, b. June 28, 1832, Talbot County, Georgia
Sarah Caroline Brooks (2.9.6), b. September 16, 1834, Talbot County, Georgia
Francis Daniel Brooks, b. February 28, 1836, Talbot County, Georgia
Joseph W. Brooks (2.9.8), b. January 16, 1838, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Dixon Brooks, b. October 1, 1839, Talbot County, Georgia
Margaret Willmouth Brooks (2.9.10), b. February 25, 1842, Talbot Co., Georgia
Evaline Maria Brooks (2.9.11), b. March 1, 1844, Talbot County, Georgia
Thomas Wheeler Brooks (2.9.12), b. February 16, 1846, Talbot County, Georgia
James Lucius Brooks, b. November 30, 1848, Talbot County, Georgia
Mollie E. Brooks, b. October 24, 1850, Marion County, Georgia

According to "Brooks Family History," Allen and Mariah Brooks were the parents of six children: Irvin, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles, William and Francis. Allen Brooks died in the early part of 1857 in Marion County, Georgia as his son-in-law, Lucius W. Maddox, was made administrator of his estate on April 7, 1857. In 1860, Mariah (Bullock) Brooks was living with her children in Marion County, Georgia. In 1870, Mariah (Bullock) Brooks was living with her daughter, Margaret, in Marion County, Georgia. Mariah (Bullock) Brooks died in 1875. Allen and Mariah Brooks had one granddaughter whose father is not known: - Zadie Brooks, b. April 7, 1851, Georgia. On November 2, 1868, Zadie Brooks married W. D. Stalling (?). On May 2, 1857, Charles Brooks married Angeline T. Cobb. Robert D. Brooks was a private in Company 1 of the Second Regiment of the Volunteer Infantry of the Confederate Army. Robert Brooks died on July 1, 1862. On July 17, 1869, James Brooks married M. E. Finch (?). James and M. E. Brooks had one son: - W. C. Brooks, b. April 16, 1870.

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850, 1860 and 1870 Censuses, Marion County, Georgia; 3) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) Letters of Administration, Allen Brooks estate, 1857; 5) Family Bible of Allen Brooks (abstract sent by Harley Flowers); 6) "The Bullock Family Record," by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915; 7) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 8) "Southern Kith and Kin," Volume 4, by Jewel Scarborough, Page 192; 9) "40,000 Early Marriages," by Joseph T. Maddox; 10) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 11) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Bernice Casey, November 3, 1980

MARY ANN COMFORT BROOKS (2.9.3) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Mary was born on December 2, 1825 in Georgia. On

January 2, 1848, Mary Brooks married Lucius W. Maddox (born 1819 in Georgia) and they had at least seven children:

.....Patrick F. Maddox, b. 1850, Georgia
Emma M. Maddox, b. 1851, Georgia
Lucius Charles Maddox, b. 1858, Georgia
Mary W. Maddox, b. 1859, Georgia
Robert Brooks Maddox
Joseph W. Maddox
Uriah J. Maddox

In 1860, Lucius and Mary Maddox were living in Marion County, Georgia. Mary (Brooks) Maddox died on August 5, 1864 in Americus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 2) "The Southern Christian Advocate," August 25, 1864; 3) Family Bible of Allen Brooks (abstract sent by Harley Flowers); 4) "The Bullock Family Record," by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915

ELIZABETH COTTON BROOKS (2.9.4) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Bettie Brooks was born on July 20, 1831 in Georgia. On November 19, 1848, Bettie Brooks married James M. Merritt in Marion County, Georgia and they moved to Arkansas. They were the parents of at least two children:

.....Son
Mittie Merritt

James and Elizabeth's son was a judge on the Supreme Court Bench of Arkansas. Mittie Merritt married a Mr. Petty and they had four sons and one daughter who married a Mr. Simmons. The Simmons lived in Pinebluff, Arkansas. After the death of Mr. Petty, Mittie married a Mr. King and lived in White Sulphur Springs, Arkansas.

References: 1) "The Columbus Times," November 28, 1848, Page 3; 2) "The Bullock Family Record," by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915; 3) "Brooks Family Query Exchange," Volume 2, Number 4, Page 65

SARAH CAROLINE BROOKS (2.9.6) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Sarah was born on September 16, 1834 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 18, 1851, Sarah Brooks married Reuben Jasper Bridges. Reuben was born on May 5, 1829 and is the son of James Bridges. Reuben Bridges' niece, Victoria Bridges, married Sarah Brooks' brother, Thomas W. Brooks (2.9.12). Reuben and Sarah Bridges were the parents of eight children:

.....Mary Laura Elizabeth Bridges, b. October 23, 1853
Evelyn Bridges
Gussie Bridges
Willie Bridges
Reuben Edgar Bridges, b. November 21, 1866
Alonzo Davis Bridges, b. August 13, 1868

.....Ada Bridges, b. May 24, 1870

.....Henry L. Bridges, b. December 6, 1874

Reuben Jasper Bridges died on September 10, 1900 and Sarah (Brooks) Bridges died on June 3, 1909. Mary Bridges died on November 4, 1941, Reuben Edgar Bridges died on April 15, 1945, Alonzo Bridges died on October 8, 1937, Ada Bridges died on January 8, 1948 and Henry L. Bridges died on April 9, 1939.

Reference: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 672 and 673

JOSEPH W. BROOKS (2.9.8) is the son of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Joseph was born on January 16, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 4, 1860, Joseph Brooks married Elizabeth Nancy Ann Wiggins in Stewart County, Georgia. Nancy was born on February 18, 1838 in Georgia and is the daughter of Whittington Wiggins and Nancy (Atkinson) Wiggins. From 1860 to 1900, Joseph and Nancy Brooks lived in Stewart County, Georgia. Joseph and Nancy Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.....Mary Anna Elizabeth Brooks, b. March 9, 1861, Stewart County, Georgia

.....Ida Janatus Brooks, b. November 26, 1862, Stewart County, Georgia

.....John Whittington Brooks, b. July 22, 1864, Stewart County, Georgia

.....John Sampson Whittington Brooks, b. July 22, 1864, Stewart County, Georgia

Elizabeth (Wiggins) Brooks died on September 24, 1900 and Joseph Brooks died on July 20, 1922. On February 23, 1879, Mary Brooks married Thomas E. Norman and they had two children: - Ida E. L. Norman, b. July 18, 1880, - Joseph Allec Norman, b. and d. July 17, 1883. Mary (Brooks) Norman died on July 17, 1883.

On February 2, 1882, Ida Brooks married Thomas Jefferson Mabry and they had four children: - John Philemon Mabry, b. January 20, 1883, - Joseph Jefferson Mabry, b. 1884, - Mary Anna Elizabeth Mabry, b. September 16, 1887, Georgia, - Elbert "Elwood" Woodson Mabry, b. January, 1890, Georgia. On September 9, 1901, Mary Mabry married Clifford Eugene Smith (born June 13, 1881 in Terrell County, Georgia) and they had five children: - Henry Clifford Smith, b. September 29, 1904, - Dennis Erie Smith, b. December 18, 1906, - Mary Ida Smith, b. November 11, 1906, - Sophia Christine Smith, b. February 26, 1911, - Mabry T. Smith, b. January 31, 1913.

References: 1) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume II, Page 553

MARGARET WILLMOUTH BROOKS (2.9.10) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Margaret was born on February 25, 1842 in Talbot County, Georgia. On March 3, 1855, Margaret Brooks married E. A. Crew and they had two children:

.....Charles Lawrence Crew (2.9.8.1), b. January, 1862, Georgia

.....Ella Margaret Crew, b. 1865, Georgia

On October 15, 1868, Margaret married a second time to John C. Rigsby (born 1840). From 1870 to 1880, John and Margaret Rigsby were living in Marion County, Georgia. They were living with Margaret's mother, Mariah Brooks. John and Margaret Rigsby were the parents of three children:

.....Mary Rigsby, b. 1869, Georgia
Robert Lee Rigsby, b. 1871, Marion County, Georgia
Uriah Hampton Rigsby, b. 1873, Marion County, Georgia

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Marion County, Georgia; 2) Family Bible of Allen Brooks (abstract sent by Harley Flowers); 3) "The Bullock Family Record," by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915

CHARLES LAWRENCE CREW (2.9.10.1) is the son of Margaret (Brooks) Crew. Charles was born in January, 1862 in Georgia. Charles Crew married Martha Wright Gunnells (born December, 1865 in Georgia). Charles and Martha Crew were the parents of eight children:

.....John Crew
Eveline Louisa Crew, b. March, 1887, Georgia
Anna Mary Crew, b. July, 1891, Georgia
Lillian Crew, b. March, 1893, Georgia
Estelle Crew
Ira Margaret Crew, b. September, 1896, Georgia
Charles Calhoun Crew, b. September, 1899, Georgia
James Bullock Crew

In 1900, Charles and Martha Crew were living in Marion County, Georgia. On August 25, 1921, Anna Crew married Alfred Richard Royal in Americus, Georgia and they had three children: - Martha Joan Royal, - Mary Ann Royal, - Eveline Rebecca Royal. On June 12, 1912, Lillian Crew married Charles N. Black Smith in Americus, Georgia and they had four children: - Charles Edward Smith, - Lawrence Morgan Smith, - Willard Crew Smith, - Robert Ernest Smith. On October 15, 1952, Charles Edward Smith married Cornelia Ann Hill in Eufaula, Alabama and they have two sons: - Charles Edward Smith, Jr., b. August 2, 1953, - David Merritt Smith. On March 14, 1935, James Crew married Elizabeth Smith in Atlanta, Georgia and they had two children: - Mary Earl Crew, - James Bullock Crew, Jr.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 2) "The Bullock Family Record," by Miss Maria Harrold, February, 1915; 3) Letter, Lawrence Morgan Smith to Pat (Stow) Crawley, April 21, 1976

EVALINE MARIA BROOKS (2.9.11) is the daughter of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Evaline was born on March 1, 1844 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 9, 1868, Evaline Brooks married Abner Calvin Adkins in Buena Vista, Georgia. Abner was born on September 6, 1831 in Houston County, Georgia. Abner served as a private during the Civil War in Company E of the Third Regiment of the Georgia Infantry, enlisting on April 27, 1861. He was wounded and permanently disabled at the Crater, near Petersburg, Virginia on July 30, 1864. He was in the Jackson Hospital in Richmond, Vir-

ginia and was released on August 28, 1865. Abner and Evaline Adkins were the parents of seven children:

.....Mary Margarite Adkins, b. August 21, 1869, Georgia
Margaret L. Adkins (2.9.11.2), b. November 16, 1872, Buena Vista, Georgia
M. S. Adkins, b. January 26, 1874, Buena Vista, Georgia
Mayme Smith Adkins (2.9.11.4), b. January 26, 1874, Buena Vista, Georgia
Bland Wallace Adkins (2.9.11.5), b. April 5, 1876, Buena Vista, Georgia
Lucia Marie Adkins (2.9.11.6), b. February 13, 1878, Buena Vista, Georgia
Zadie Marie Adkins (2.9.11.7), b. May 13, 1884, Georgia

In 1880, Abner and Evaline Adkins were living in Marion County, Georgia. Abner Calvin Adkins died in Milledgeville, Georgia on February 15, 1890 and was buried in Buena Vista, Georgia. In 1900, Evaline (Brooks) Adkins was living in Terrell County, Georgia. Evaline (Brooks) Adkins died on October 19, 1914 and was buried in Moultrie, Georgia. Mary Margarite Adkins died as a child on October 15, 1870. M. S. Adkins died young on March 3, 1874.

References: 1) Family Bible, Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Marriage License, A. C. Adkins and E. M. Brooks, Marion County, Georgia, 1868, Marriage Book B, Page 29; 3) Widow's Pension Application, Civil War, E. M. Adkins; 4) 1880 Census, Marion County, Georgia 5) 1900 Census, Terrell County, Georgia 6) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 7) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

Photograph

Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline (Brooks) Adkins

MARGARET L. ADKINS (2.9.11.2) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Margaret was born on November 16, 1872 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On September 25, 1890, Margaret Adkins married J. C. Ashley (born November 4, 1862 in Robeson County, North Carolina) and they were the parents of two daughters:

.....Leah Ashley (2.9.11.2.1), b. October 29, 1891, Buena Vista, Georgia
Maryed Ashley (2.9.11.2.2), b. February 25, 1893, Buena Vista, Georgia

J. C. Ashley died on August 10, 1897 and Margaret (Adkins) Ashley died on June 23, 1914.

References: 1) Family Bible of Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980

LEAH ASHLEY (2.9.11.2.1) is the daughter of J. C. Ashley and Margaret L. (Adkins) Ashley. Leah was born on October 29, 1891 in Buena Vista, Georgia. In 1917, Leah Ashley married Harold Leslie Taylor and they had eight children:

.....Margaret Jane Taylor (2.9.11.2.1.1), b. July 4, 1918, Bay Minnette, Alabama
Eugenia Ashley Taylor, b. August 16, 1919, Bay Minnette, Alabama

.....*Harold Leslie Taylor, Jr., b. May 28, 1920*
*Thomas Walker Taylor (2.9.11.2.1.4), b. December 4, 1922*
*Betty Brown Taylor, b. March 26, 1925*
*Helen Taylor (2.9.11.2.1.6), b. July 1, 1926*
*Maryed Taylor, b. January 17, 1928*
*Leah Taylor, b. April 10, 1929*

Harold Taylor, Sr. operated a naval store. In 1980, Leah (Ashley) Taylor was living in Alabama. Eugenia Taylor married Lee Stander. Harold Leslie Taylor, Jr. never married and died in 1950. Betty Taylor never married.

Maryed Taylor married Elvin Flowers and they had three children: - Elvin Aubry Flowers, Jr., b. February 24, 1947, - Cecil Ross Flowers, b. April 23, 1948, - Harley Leslie Flowers, b. January 18, 1953. Elvin Flowers, Jr. is the father of two children: - Leanne Ashley Flowers, b. April 7, 1976, - Elvin Andrew Flowers, b. May 4, 1980. Cecil Flowers is the father of two children: - Brandon Flowers, b. August 31, 1975, - Andrea Rain Flowers, b. June 2, 1979. Harley Flowers has no children.

Leah Taylor married Cecil Calvert and they had two children: - Harold Dennis Calvert, b. October 17, 1947, - Kelly Clay Calvert, b. December 26, 1948. Harold Calvert is the father of two children: - Amanda G. Calvert, b. July 2, 1970, - Kelly Dennis Calvert, b. November 13, 1974. Kelly Clay Calvert was killed in 1968 in a car accident while serving in the United States Army.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, September 11, 1980; 3) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981; 4) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Robert Casey, July 15, 1982

MARGARET JANE TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.1) is the daughter of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Margaret was born on July 4, 1918 in Bay Minnette, Alabama. Margaret Taylor married William Macon and they had three children:

.....*Wilbur Leslie Macon, b. May 8, 1939*
*Jane Macon, b. April 19, 1942*
*Floy Vance Macon, b. September 3, 1950*

Wilbur Macon is the father of four children: - Catherine Macon, b. July 12, 1959, - Marilyn Lynn Macon, b. May 23, 1963, - Mary Ellen Macon, b. November 17, 1964, - Leslie Clay Macon, b. May 25, 1968. Catherine Macon married a Mr. McLain and they have two children: - Melissa McLain, b. July 28, 1977, - Taylor Brooks McLain, b. October 29, 1980. On December 26, 1980, Marilyn Macon married Allan Nelson. Jane Macon married Tom Kelly, Jr. and they have two children: - Linda Pride Kelly, b. November 11, 1963, - Tommy Kelly, III, b. December 8, 1964. Floy Macon is the father of two children: - Karen Denise Macon, b. July 26, 1970, - Kevin Vance Macon, b. July 17, 1972.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981; 3) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Robert Casey, July 15, 1982

THOMAS WALKER TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.4) is the son of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Thomas was born on December 4, 1922. Thomas Taylor married Wilma Morris and they had three children:

.....Thomas Wesley Taylor, b. November 16, 1943
.....Ashley Taylor, b. April 27, 1947
.....Leslie Taylor, b. December 14, 1952

Thomas Walker Taylor lives in Bay Minette, Alabama. Thomas Wesley Taylor has one son: - Thomas Seth Taylor, b. August 23, 1977. Ashley Taylor married a Mr. Dean and they have two children: - Donald Brian Dean, b. December 13, 1968, - Rebekah Ashley Dean, b. August 5, 1975. Leslie Taylor married a Mr. Cox and they have two children: - Taylor Matthew Cox, b. May 18, 1975, - Candis Ashley Cox, b. May 20, 1978.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

HELEN TAYLOR (2.9.11.2.1.6) is the daughter of Harold Leslie Taylor and Leah (Ashley) Taylor. Helen was born on July 1, 1926. Helen Taylor married Jake Lowery and they had six children:

.....James Edward Lowery, b. January 20, 1949
.....Anthony Eugene Lowery, b. April 6, 1950
.....Bama Lowery, b. August 4, 1951
.....Leah Lowery, b. September 12, 1955
.....Robert Michael Lowery, b. September 15, 1959
.....Betty Ann Lowery, b. April 4, 1963

James Lowery is the father of two children: - Dana Elizabeth Lowery, b. July 16, 1972, - James Edward Lowery, Jr., b. April 6, 1974. Anthony Lowery is the father of one son: - Anthony Eugene Lowery, Jr., b. April 11, 1974. Bama Lowery married a Mr. Wiley and they have two children: - Scott Anthony Wiley, b. November 14, 1970, - Mary Helen Wiley, b. November 27, 1974. Leah Lowery married a Mr. Stander and they have two children: - Leopold David Stander, b. May 20, 1975, - Nicholas Taylor Stander, b. August 2, 1978.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981; 3) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Robert Casey, July 15, 1982

MARYED ASHLEY (2.9.11.2.2) is the daughter of J. C. Ashley and Margaret L. (Adkins) Ashley. Maryed was born on February 25, 1893 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On January 1, 1917, Maryed Ashley married Allan Grady Clements (born April 18, 1890). Allan and Maryed Clements were the parents of four children:

.....Allan Grady Clements, Jr. (2.9.11.2.2.1), b. September 29, 1917
Maryed Ashley Clements, b. February 19, 1919
Jacquelyn Christine Clements, b. January 14, 1923
Richard Gresham Clements, b. August 20, 1933

Allan Clements, Sr. died on April 18, 1954. On June 8, 1941, Maryed Clements married Charles E. Meeks (born April 7, 1918 in Wrightsville, Georgia). Charles and Maryed Meeks have two children: - Charles E. Meeks, Jr., b. February 20, 1945, Bryan, Texas, - Myra M. Meeks, b. August 6, 1946, Albany, Georgia. On September 2, 1967, Charles Meeks, Jr. married Shirley Steed (born on June 17, 1946 in Jacksonville, Florida). Charles and Shirley Meeks have two children: - Mandy Ruth Meeks, b. May 24, 1970, Atlanta, Georgia, - Molly Lea Meeks, b. March 16, 1973, Sanford, Florida. On July 5, 1969, Myra Meeks married Brian A. Shanel (born July 28, 1943 in Chicago, Illinois). Brian and Myra Shanel have three children: - A. Ashley Shanel, b. September 20, 1971, Sanford, Florida, - William Brian Shanel, b. October 6, 1972, Sanford, Florida, - Anthony C. Shanel, b. April 3, 1975, Sanford, Florida.

On September 6, 1956, Jacquelyn Clements married William C. Twitty (born November 6, 1922 in Pelham, Georgia). William and Jacquelyn Twitty have two children: - Ellen A. Twitty, b. October 14, 1960, Mitchell County, Georgia, - James B. Twitty, b. December 7, 1961, Mitchell County, Georgia. On June 14, 1959, Dick Clements married Jeri Jones (born October 20, 1936 in Ocilla, Georgia). Dick and Jeri Clements have two children: - Carla J. Clements, b. June 22, 1960, Moultrie, Georgia, - Richard Gresham Clements, Jr., b. November 25, 1963, Moultrie, Georgia.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Letter, Jacquelyn (Clements) Twitty to Frank (Adkins) Pridgen, 1981

ALLAN GRADY CLEMENTS, JR. (2.9.11.2.2.1) is the son of Allan Grady Clements and Maryed (Ashley) Clements. Allan was born on September 29, 1917 in Moultrie, Georgia. On January 1, 1942, Allan Clements married Gwendolyn Hendrick (born October 15, 1921). Allan and Gwendolyn Clements were the parents of four children:

.....Anna G. Clements, b. May 4, 1943
Allan Grady Clements, III, b. June 20, 1944, Moultrie, Georgia
Mary A. Clements, b. September 19, 1947, Moultrie, Georgia
Frank Clements, b. July 12, 1953, Moultrie, Georgia

Allan Grady Clements, Jr. died on October 14, 1980. On June 20, 1964, Anna Clements married John A. Ray (born November 29, 1942) in Moultrie, Georgia. John and Anna Ray have three children: - Anna A. Ray, b. December 12, 1967, Moultrie, Georgia, - John A. Ray, Jr., b. July 13, 1969, Moultrie, Georgia, - S. Hayes Ray, b. May 14, 1971, Moultrie, Georgia. On June 26, 1971, Allan Clements, III married Dorothy L. Goodman (born November 28, 1952 in Jacksonville, Florida). Allan and Dorothy Clements have two children: - Allan Grady Clements, IV, b. July 13, 1974, Moultrie, Georgia, - Harris O'Neal Clements, b. December 26, 1976, Moultrie, Georgia. On July 31, 1971, Mary Clements married William Phillip Saunders (born March 27, 1948) and they

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-277

have three children: - Carrie C. Saunders, b. February 16, 1974, Moultrie, Georgia, - Elizabeth Drake Saunders, b. August 11, 1979, Moultrie, Georgia, - John Duncan Saunders, b. September 26, 1980, Moultrie, Georgia. On June 13, 1975, Frank Clements married Sharon Flanders and they have one son: - Flanders Frank Clements, b. May 19, 1978.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, January 24, 1981; 3) Letter, Jacquelyn (Clements) Twitty to Frank (Adkins) Pridgen, 1981; 4) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

MAYME SMITH ADKINS (2.9.11.4) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Mayme was born on January 26, 1874 in Buena Vista, Georgia. Mayme Adkins married Homer Augustus Wall (born January 11, 1869 in Tazewell, Georgia). In 1892, Homer graduated from Georgia Medical College in Augusta, Georgia and practiced medicine in Bronwood and Ochlocknee, Georgia. Homer and Mayme Wall were the parents of three children:

.....Nadine Wilson Wall (2.9.11.4.1), b. July 9, 1894

.....Lee Wallace Wall, b. February 18, 1896

.....Helen Marie Wall (2.9.11.4.3), b. May 2, 1898

Mayme (Adkins) Wall died on June 23, 1900 in Bronwood, Georgia. Homer married a second time to May Estelle Johnson of Bronwood, Georgia and they had one child, Jeffie Mae Wall. Homer Wall died on January 27, 1936. Lee Wallace Wall married a woman whose first name was Mayme and they had no children. Wallace served in World War I and was a Staff Sergeant in the 58th Infantry of the Fourth Division. Wallace Wall died on October 8, 1934.

References: 1) Family Bible of Abner and Evaline Adkins, in possession of Nanadelyn and Zadie Hall, Moultrie, Georgia; 2) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

NADINE WILSON WALL (2.9.11.4.1) is the daughter of Homer Augustus Wall and Mayme Smith (Adkins) Wall. Nadine was born on July 9, 1894 in Bronwood, Georgia. On February 26, 1923, Nadine Wall married Everett Edmund Stow of Atlanta, Georgia. Everett was born on November 26, 1883 and was raised in Macon, Georgia, but moved to Atlanta, Georgia as an adult. He was employed by the United States Government for 43 years. Everett and Nadine Stow were the parents of three children:

.....Everett Edmund Stow, Jr., b. August 18, 1924

.....Robert Wendell Stow, b. July 4, 1926

.....Carolyn Patricia Stow, b. January 12, 1930

Everett Stow, Sr. died on June 23, 1957. At the age of 86, Nadine enjoys gardening and touring the country with various senior citizen's clubs. Everett served in the United States Army during World War II. On June 17, 1951, Everett Stow married Dorothy Ruth Tucker (born January 24, 1926). Everett and Dorothy Stow have two children: - Richard Edmund Stow, b. May 2, 1954, - Cathy Lynn Stow, b. November 30, 1956. On September 24, 1977, Richard Stow married Ida Mae Dixon and they have one son: - Ryan Richard Stow, b. May 21, 1979. Cathy Stow married Randy Adams and lives in Smyrna, Georgia where her brother and parents also live.

On April 14, 1949, Robert Stow married Mary Sue Cantrell (born June 28, 1930) of Smyrna, Georgia. Robert and Mary Stow have three children: - Sheron Marena Stow, b. April 4, 1950, - Patricia Nadine Stow, b. October 2, 1951, - Robert Wendell Stow, Jr., b. August 15, 1960. Robert Stow, Sr. served in the United States Navy during World War II and he and his wife currently live in Aiken, South Carolina. On May 23, 1980, Sheron Stow married Ray Vinod

Damani and they live in Spartanburg, South Carolina. Patricia Stow lives in Athens, Georgia and Robert Stow, Jr. lives in Aiken, South Carolina.

On February 21, 1964, Pat Stow married Ernest DeWitt Crawley. DeWitt was born on December 12, 1921 and was raised near South Boston, Virginia. DeWitt and Pat Crawley live in Aiken, South Carolina. Author's Note: Pat (Stow) Crawley is an active genealogist and has contributed in the compilation of this book.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

HELEN MARIE WALL (2.9.11.4.3) is the daughter of Homer Augustus Wall and Mayme Smith (Adkins) Wall. Helen was born on May 2, 1898. Helen later had her middle name changed to her mother's name, Mayme. On June 12, 1921, Helen Wall married John Norris Segler (born March 8, 1898) of Ochlocknee, Georgia. Norris and Helen Segler were the parents of two children:

.....*Jack Norris Segler, b. July 6, 1922*
.....*Paul Benson Segler, b. October 26, 1923*

During World War II, Norris and Helen Segler moved to Panama City, Florida where Norris established the J & P Transfer and Storage Company. Helen (Wall) Segler died on May 8, 1970 and John Norris Segler died in the late 1970's. Both were buried in Panama City, Florida. Jack served in the United States Army during World War II. Jack Segler married Patricia Anne Yearsley (born July 24, 1930) and they live in Panama City, Florida. Jack and Patricia Segler have three children: - Jack Randolph Segler, b. September 26, 1959, - John Michael Segler, b. February 15, 1961, - Kimberley Ann Segler, b. June 28, 1964. Paul served in the United States Army during World War II. Paul Segler married Johnnie Johnson and they had two children: - Paul Benson Segler, Jr., b. August 18, 1950, - Deborah Helen Segler, b. August 2, 1952. Paul Segler, Sr. died on August 25, 1965.

Reference: 1) Letter, Pat (Stow) Crawley to Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, July 13, 1980

BLAND WALLACE ADKINS (2.9.11.5) is the son of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Bland was born on April 5, 1876 in Buena Vista, Georgia. On July 20, 1897, Bland Adkins married Mary Lizzie Marshall and they were the parents of one child:

.....*Nettie Kate Adkins, b. 1901*

On February 9, 1908, Bland Adkins married a second time in Montgomery, Alabama to Winona Morgan (born March 22, 1885 in Leesburg, Georgia). Bland and Winona Adkins were the parents of eight children:

.....*Carolyn Virginia Adkins, b. November 8, 1908, Brewton, Alabama*
.....*Evelyn Elizabeth Adkins (2.9.11.5.3), b. January 16, 1911, Doerun, Georgia*
.....*James Wallace Adkins (2.9.11.5.4), b. June 23, 1913, Dublin, Georgia*
.....*Lucia Marie Adkins (2.9.11.5.5), b. December 15, 1915, Dublin, Georgia*
.....*Bland Woodrow Adkins, b. August 22, 1918, Doerun, Georgia*

.....Minnie Grace Adkins, b. December 27, 1920, Boston, Georgia
Mary Frances Adkins (2.9.11.5.8), b. December 7, 1922, Boston, Georgia
Winona Eunella Adkins (2.9.11.5.9), b. November 16, 1926, Provo, Georgia

Bland Wallace Adkins was a well known and liked newspaper publisher and printer, who owned or worked for many newspapers in Alabama, Florida and Georgia. He last worked for the "Waycross Georgian" in Waycross, Georgia where he lived for 20 years. Bland Wallace Adkins died on September 22, 1945 and Winona (Morgan) Adkins died on December 19, 1972. Both were buried in Waycross, Georgia. Carolyn Adkins is a retired registered nurse from the United States Navy. Carolyn lives at St. Simon's Island, Georgia. Bland Woodrow Adkins served in the United States Navy during World War II. He is retired and lives at St. Simon's Island, Georgia.

On August 7, 1941, Grace Adkins married Julius Robert Callahan in Folkston, Georgia. Julius was born on November 3, 1920 in Ware County, Georgia. Julius and Grace Callahan have one daughter: - Rebecca Yvonne Callahan, b. December 6, 1942, Waycross, Georgia. Julius and Grace Callahan reside in Brunswick, Georgia. On August 10, 1961, Yvonne Callahan married John Owen Horton (born March 30, 1940 in Valdosta, Georgia) in Brunswick, Georgia. Owen and Yvonne Horton have four children: - Elizabeth Deanne Horton, b. February 27, 1963, - John David Horton, b. November 30, 1964, - Donna Michelle Horton, b. April 2, 1969, - Debra Lynn Horton, b. October 6, 1971.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

EVELYN ELIZABETH ADKINS (2.9.11.5.3) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Elizabeth was born on January 16, 1911 in Doerun, Georgia. Elizabeth Adkins married Asa Duke Mullis, Jr. (born August 11, 1908). Asa and Elizabeth Mullis had one son:

.....Asa Duke Mullis, III, b. March 28, 1936

Asa Mullis was killed in an accident on September 21, 1935. On October 23, 1937, Elizabeth (Adkins) Mullis married Thomas Edward Pigford (born January 31, 1903 in North Carolina) in Hamilton County, Florida. Thomas and Elizabeth Pigford had one daughter:

.....Valma Darleen Pigford, b. November 1, 1943

Thomas Pigford died on August 4, 1968 in Cresent, Florida. Elizabeth (Adkins) Pigford lives in Waycross, Georgia where she owns and operates a beauty shop. In 1960, Asa Mullis, III married Virginia Davis at Warner Robbins, Georgia. Asa and Virginia Mullis have two sons: - Russ Mullis, b. June 26, 1963, - Asa Duke Mullis, IV, b. June 10, 1964. On March 11, 1977, Darleen Pigford married Greg Baur. Greg and Valma Baur both received Doctorate of Philosophy degrees in mathematics and are college professors in South Bend, Indiana.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981; 3) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Robert Casey, July 27, 1982

JAMES WALLACE ADKINS (2.9.11.5.4) is the son of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. James was born on June 23, 1913 in Dublin, Georgia. On December 7, 1935, James Adkins married Ruby Courson in Fernandina, Florida. James and Ruby Adkins are the parents of five children:

.....*Patricia Carolyn Adkins, b. August, 1936*
.....*Robert Keith Adkins, b. 1937*
.....*Jerald Bruce Adkins, b. July 5, 1939*
.....*Larry James Adkins*
.....*Diane Elizabeth Adkins*

Ruby (Courson) Adkins died around 1971. James Wallace Adkins is a retired construction worker and currently resides in Ocala, Florida. Patricia Adkins married Howard Young and they have two children: - Dana Young, - Scott Young. Robert Adkins married Patsy Squires and they have three children: - Keith Adkins, - Teri Adkins, - Geri Adkins. Jerald Adkins married Carol Mitchell and they have six children: - Cheryl Adkins, - Robin Adkins, - Kim Adkins, - Tina Adkins, - Mark Eric Adkins, b. November 2, 1973, - Sue Ellen Adkins. Larry Adkins married Bobbie Dugger and they have one daughter: - Tracy Adkins. Diane Adkins married Jonas Hilton and they have one child: - Ashly Hilton.

Reference: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980

LUCIA MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.5.5) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Marie was born on December 15, 1915 in Dublin, Georgia. On February 10, 1933, Marie Adkins married Jack Maxie Wainwright in McClenny, Florida. They lived in Charleston, South Carolina. Jack and Marie Wainwright had three children:

.....*Jack Maxie Wainwright, Jr., b. February 27, 1934*
.....*Ion Wainwright, b. March 1, 1936*
.....*Roy Otto Wainwright, b. November 13, 1938*

Marie (Adkins) Wainwright later married Cecil O. Driggers. After Cecil's death, Marie changed her last name back to first husband's name, Wainwright. Marie is a retired Civil Service employee and resides in Charleston, South Carolina. Jack Maxie Wainwright, Jr. married Lois Masters and they had three children: - Jack Kevin Wainwright, - Cecil Allen Wainwright, - Thomas Ion Wainwright. In December of 1958, Ion Wainwright married Sarah Elizabeth Cannon and they have three children: - Sharon Ann Wainwright, - Linda Carol Wainwright, - Robert Keith Wainwright. Roy Otto Wainwright married Sandra Blackburn.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

MARY FRANCES ADKINS (2.9.11.5.8) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Mary was born on December 7, 1922 in Boston, Georgia. On March 22, 1942, Mary Adkins married Herman Speight Pridgen, Jr. (born January 18, 1922) in Talladega, Alabama. They live in Kingsport, Tennessee where Herman "Woody" has been employed as a research chemist at the Tennessee Eastman Company for thirty years. Mary "Frank" makes quilts as a hobby and teaches classes in the art of quilting. Woody and Frank Pridgen are the parents of three children:

.....Vivian Frances Pridgen, b. November 14, 1944, Jacksonville, Florida
Thomas Carlton Pridgen, b. January 17, 1950, Waycross, Georgia
Wallace Speight Pridgen, b. August 31, 1953, Kingsport, Tennessee

On December 27, 1965, Vivian Pridgen married David James Crandall in Kingsport, Tennessee and they now live in Ozark, Arkansas. Vivian "Bee" has a studio where she makes stained glass windows. David and Bee Crandall have two children: - David James Crandall, Jr., b. July 22, 1968, - Darien Leigh Crandall, b. January 28, 1971. On January 1, 1979, Thomas Pridgen married in Carter County, Tennessee to Jane Kay Newell of Montgomery, Alabama and they live in Kingsport, Tennessee. Wallace Pridgen lives in Kingsport, Tennessee.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

WINONA EUNELLA ADKINS (2.9.11.5.9) is the daughter of Bland Wallace Adkins and Winona (Morgan) Adkins. Winona "Jiggsie" was born on November 16, 1926 in Pavo, Georgia. On October 25, 1944, Winona Adkins married Robert Moore Jones in Waycross, Georgia. Robert and Winona Jones live in Jesup, Georgia and are the parents of two children:

.....Robert Michael Jones, b. August 9, 1948
Gale Robin Jones, b. August 19, 1949

In 1967, Gale Jones married Kenneth Maney in Jesup, Georgia. Kenneth and Gale Maney have two children: - Richard Allen Maney, b. 1968, Hinesville, Georgia, - Melissa Maney, b. February 10, 1972. Kenneth and Gale Maney lived at one time in Sylva, North Carolina. Gale (Jones) Maney died in April of 1975.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

LUCIA MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.6) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Lucia was born on February 13, 1878 in Beuna Vista, Georgia. On August 3, 1898, Lucia Adkins married Alonzo B. Hall (born October 19, 1869 in Thomasville, Georgia) and they had five children:

.....Mary Margarite Hall, b. 1899
Zadie A. Hall, b. May 14, 1901, Doerun, Georgia
Lucia Evelyn Hall, b. February 17, 1906, Moultrie, Georgia

.....*Nanadelyn Hall, b. November 28, 1908, Moultrie, Georgia*
.....*Hazel Elizabeth Hall, b. September 13, 1910*

Lucia (Adkins) Hall died on February 16, 1956. Mary Hall died on September 30, 1899. Zadie Hall lives in Moultrie, Georgia. Lucia Hall died in 1941. Nanadelyn Hall lives with her sister, Zadie.

On August 3, 1930, Hazel Hall married Robert Fleming Dupree (born October 4, 1903 in Zebulon, Georgia). Robert and Hazel Dupree were the parents of two children: - Robert Alonzo Dupree, b. June 11, 1939, - Bradner Fleming Dupree, b. June 11, 1939. Hazel (Hall) Dupree died in 1976. Robert Alonzo Dupree married Betty J. Norman and they have three children: - Robert Bradner Dupree, b. March 25, 1965, - Michael Anthony Dupree, b. September 2, 1970, - Deidre Diana Dupree, b. April 4, 1972. Bradner Dupree married Rebecca Sue Norman and they have two children: - Sidney Eddie Dupree, b. January 13, 1965, - Susan Elizabeth Dupree, b. November 17, 1968.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

ZADIE MARIE ADKINS (2.9.11.7) is the daughter of Abner Calvin Adkins and Evaline Maria (Brooks) Adkins. Zadie was born on May 13, 1884 in Georgia. On April 8, 1903, Zadie Adkins married Acie Daniel Smith (born on March 9, 1885 in Eastman, Georgia). Acie and Zadie Smith were the parents of six children:

.....*Elmer Ashley Smith (2.9.11.7.1), b. April 19, 1904, Cutting, Georgia*
.....*Lucia Margaret Smith, b. May 26, 1907*
.....*Marie Brown Smith, b. June 16, 1909*
.....*Abner Daniel Smith, b. September 17, 1912*
.....*Wallace Alonzo Smith, b. June 19, 1919*
.....*Mary Evelyn Smith, b. August 17, 1920*

Zadie (Adkins) Smith died on October 7, 1920 and Acie Daniel Smith died on June 17, 1954. Lucia Smith married Silas Kite and they had at least two daughters: - Marie Kite, b. Columbus, Georgia, - Lucia Kite. Marie Smith married A. H. Fitzpatrick (born January 6, 1908) and they have four children: - Ashley Hale Fitzpatrick, b. April 15, 1929, Fort Benning, Georgia, - Edith Fitzpatrick, b. December 8, 1931, Toledo, Ohio, - Allen Fitzpatrick, b. November 11, 1933, Toledo, Ohio, - Jean Fitzpatrick, b. June 16, 1935, Toledo, Ohio. Marie (Smith) Fitzpatrick lives in Toledo, Ohio. Edith, Allen and Jean are middle names only.

On June 16, 1935, Abner Smith married and had several children. Abner Smith lived in Toledo, Ohio and died in November of 1967. Wallace Alonzo Smith was married twice and had one son by his first wife. Wallace Smith died in 1963 in a crash of his plane. Mary Evelyn Smith's mother died when she was only seven weeks old and she was adopted by her uncle and aunt, Alonzo B. Hall and Lucia Marie (Adkins) Hall (2.9.9.6). Mary Evelyn Smith married James Leamon Butler, Jr. and they had two children: - Mary Helen Butler, b. July 11, 1938, - James Leamon Butler, III, b. October 4, 1947. Mary Butler

married Roy H. Bailey and they have two children: - LeAnne Bailey, b. June 22, 1961, - Ashley Bailey, b. February 7, 1963. James Leamon Butler, III married Diann Gross and they have two children: - Kissandra Nan Butler, b. May 1, 1974, - Charles Andrew Butler, b. 1977.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981; 3) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Robert Casey, July 27, 1982

ELMER ASHLEY SMITH (2.9.11.7.1) is the son of Acie Daniel Smith and Zadie Marie (Adkins) Smith. Ashley was born on April 19, 1904 in Cutting, Georgia. On October 30, 1922, Ashley Smith married in Albany, Georgia to Julia Bacon Oliver (born May 9, 1904 in Albany, Georgia). From the age of 14, Ashley worked for the Western Union Telegraph Company. He worked in Collins, Georgia, Savannah, Georgia, Atlanta, Georgia, Knoxville, Tennessee and New York City, New York. Ashley and Julia Smith were the parents of one daughter:

.....Ida Marie Smith (2.9.11.7.1.1), b. September 7, 1925

In 1927, Ashley and Julia Smith were divorced. Ashley married a second time, but he and his wife, Shirley Smith, had no children. Ashley Smith died while visiting his father and family in Albany, Georgia on April 18, 1941. Julia is now married to Lewis Taylor Cobble and currently lives in Knoxville, Tennessee.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, January 17, 1981; 3) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

IDA MARIE SMITH (2.9.11.7.1.1) is the daughter of Elmer Ashley Smith and Julia Bacon (Oliver) Smith. Ida Marie was born on September 7, 1925 in Albany, Georgia. On February 14, 1943, Ida Marie Smith married in Albany, Georgia to Donald Emery Williams (born January 8, 1920 in Fort Fairfield, Maine). Don and Ida Marie Williams are the parents of three children:

.....Sharon Elaine Williams, b. February 19, 1944, Monroe, Louisiana

.....Donald Michael Williams, b. August 17, 1947, Albany, Georgia

.....Keith Laurence Williams, b. July 28, 1952, Fort Fairfield, Maine

Donald Emery Williams served in the United States Air Force during World War II. He worked as an electrician at Cape Kennedy, Florida in support of the Appollo 11 Lunar Landing Mission, the first moon landing flight launched on July 16, 1969. He was working on the tracking station on the Grand Turk Island during the flight and has also worked at the tracking stations on Grand Bahama and Ascension Islands. He is now employed as an electrician at the Armstrong Rubber Company in Clinton, Tennessee. Don and Ida Marie live in Knoxville, Tennessee. Ida Marie has been an employee of K-Mart for the last thirteen years.

On April 19, 1963, Sharon Williams married Mack Kinder in Cicero, Illinois and they have three children: - Douglas Allen Kinder, b. June 26, 1966, Cicero, Illinois, - Julia Marie Kinder, b. September 18, 1967, Cicero, Illinois, - Deanna Lynn Kinder, b. July 11, 1969, Knoxville, Tennessee. Mack and Sharon Kinder are now divorced and both live in Cicero, Illinois.

Donald Williams served in the United States Army in Germany during the Vietnam War. He resides in Knoxville, Tennessee. On May 28, 1976, Keith married his second wife, Nancy Lee Dukes, and they live in Knoxville, Tennessee. Nancy was born on August 29, 1954 in Atlanta, Georgia and is the daughter of Fred Dukes and Norma Dukes of Knoxville, Tennessee. Keith is employed as a lineman by the Knoxville Utilities Board and Nancy is employed by the Expressway Furniture Company.

References: 1) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, August 6, 1980; 2) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, September 11, 1980; 3) Letter, Ida Marie (Smith) Williams to Bernice Casey, January 24, 1981; 4) Additions and Corrections by Ida Marie (Smith) Williams, September 9, 1981

THOMAS WHEELER BROOKS (2.9.12) is the son of Allen Brooks and Mariah (Bullock) Brooks. Thomas was born on February 16, 1846 in Talbot County, Georgia. Thomas moved to Louisiana in 1861. In 1863, he enlisted in Company F of the Fourth Louisiana Calvary and served until the end of the war. On February 28, 1866, Thomas Brooks married Victoria Bridges. Victoria was born on March 22, 1851 in Georgia and is the daughter of Barney W. Bridges and Isabella Bridges. Victoria Bridges' uncle, Reuben Jasper Bridges, married Thomas Brooks' sister, Sarah Caroline Brooks (2.9.6). Thomas and Victoria Brooks were the parents of nine children:

.....Ida Belle Brooks, b. February, 1867, Louisiana
Emma Lavita Brooks, b. March 22, 1869, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Barney Allen Brooks, b. September 23, 1870, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Zadie Brooks, b. July 15, 1873, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Elma Brooks, b. February 16, 1876, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Virgil V. Brooks, b. September 10, 1878, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana
Thomas V. Brooks, b. February 11, 1881, Louisiana
Shepperd J. Brooks, b. January 13, 1885, Louisiana
J. Prentiss Brooks, b. January 9, 1889

From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. In 1900, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Wood County, Texas. Ida Belle Brooks married Edward E. Montzingo. Barney Brooks married Cora Belle Ferris (born August 18, 1877). Barney Brooks died on October 31, 1946 and Cora (Ferris) Brooks died on January 29, 1956. Virgil Brooks died on December 12, 1952.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana; 2) 1900 Census, Wood County, Texas; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 672 and 673

WYATT BROOKS (2.10) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Wyatt was born on September 30, 1805 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. On April 16, 1829, Wyatt Brooks married Margaret Clark in Upson County, Georgia. Margaret was born on March 7, 1807 in Cumberland County, North Carolina and is the daughter of Gilbert Clark and Jennet Clark. From 1830 to 1850, Wyatt lived in the following Georgia counties: Harris (1830), Talbot (1840) and Stewart (1850). Wyatt and Margaret Brooks were the parents of at least seven children:

.....*Mary Jane Brooks (2.10.1), b. February 6, 1830, Georgia*
*Lezina Catherine Brooks (2.10.2), b. October 2, 1831, Georgia*
*Julia Frances Brooks (2.10.3), b. October 24, 1833, Georgia*
*Sarah Elizabeth Brooks (2.10.4), b. March 5, 1838, Georgia*
*Martha Caroline Brooks (2.10.5), b. January 22, 1843, Georgia*
*Thomas Sanford Brooks (2.10.6), b. January 1, 1846, Georgia*
*Benjamin C. Brooks, b. October 21, 1851, Georgia*

In 1870, Wyatt and Margaret Brooks were living in Marion County, Georgia. According to "Brooks Family History," Wyatt and Margaret Brooks had another son: David Brooks who was "taken prisoner of the Mexicans." Wyatt Brooks was a Methodist minister. Wyatt Brooks died on October 16, 1878 in Butler, Georgia and Margaret (Clark) Brooks died on August 19, 1888 in Butler, Georgia. Both were buried in Butler, Georgia. Benjamin C. Brooks died as an infant on November 10, 1851 in Butler, Georgia.

References: 1) 1830 Census, Harris County, Georgia; 2) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1850 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) 1870 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Brooks, 1944; 6) "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages," by Joseph T. Maddox and Mary Carter; 7) "Old Southern Bible Records," by Mrs. Memory Lester, 1974, Pages 44 and 45; 8) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 9) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 10) Letter, John Sheftall to Robert Casey, July 10, 1980

MARY JANE BROOKS (2.10.1) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Mary was born on February 6, 1830 in Georgia. On November 2, 1848, Mary Jane Brooks married Edwin Riley Nelson in Talbot County, Georgia. Edwin was born on January 23, 1821 in South Carolina and is the son of Gideon Nelson (born 1774 in South Carolina) and Sarah (Hancock) Nelson (born 1790 in South Carolina). Edwin and Mary Nelson were the parents of nine children:

.....*Augustus M. Nelson (2.10.1.1), b. October 17, 1849, Talbot County, Georgia*
*George W. Nelson, b. June 25, 1852, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Gideon Fletcher Nelson, b. December 14, 1853, Talbot County, Georgia*
*John Pendleton Nelson, b. January 19, 1856, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Sarah Margaret Nelson (2.10.1.5), b. October 3, 1857, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Jesse W. Nelson, b. August 11, 1859, Talbot County, Georgia*
*William Thomas Nelson (2.10.1.7), b. March 20, 1862, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Silas E. Nelson, b. February 18, 1864, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Julia C. Nelson, b. March 20, 1866, Talbot County, Georgia*

From 1860 to 1880, Edwin and Mary Nelson were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson died on June 25, 1885 in Talbot County, Georgia and Edwin Riley Nelson died on November 2, 1885 in Talbot County, Georgia. Both were buried in the Old Pye Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Gideon F. Nelson married Dora Short. John P. Nelson married first to Tommie Carter, second to Mattie Trussell and third time to Kate Wallace. Jesse W. Nelson married Elizabeth Harvey. Silas E. Nelson married Cora Williams. Julia C. Nelson married Thomas J. Rogers. Thomas Rogers and Julia (Nelson) Rogers were buried in Buena Vista, Georgia.

References: 1) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "There Was A Land," Page 358; 3) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 4) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 5) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 6) Internet Site, West Central Georgia Nelsons, by Sherri Ellington, Jack Morgan and Brack Goolsby, November, 1999

AUGUSTUS M. NELSON (2.10.1.1) is the son of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. Augustus was born on October 17, 1849 in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus Nelson married Emma Smith. Emma was born in 1852 in Mississippi. Augustus and Emma Nelson were the parents of at least six children:

.....Birdie Nelson
.....Brooks B. Nelson, b. 1876
.....Everett Nelson, b. 1878
.....May Nelson, b. May, 1879, Talbot County, Georgia
.....Daisy Nelson
.....Lottie Nelson (2.10.1.1.6), b. July 29, 1887, Talbot County, Georgia

In 1880, Augustus and Emma Nelson were living in Talbot County, Georgia. Augustus and Emma Nelson were buried in Raleigh, Georgia. Brooks Nelson was a minister in the Baptist Church. Brooks Nelson died on September 21, 1930 in Upson County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "There Was A Land," Page 358; 3) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 4) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 5) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 6) Internet Site, West Central Georgia Nelsons, by Sherri Ellington, Jack Morgan and Brack Goolsby, November, 1999

LOTTIE NELSON (2.10.1.1.6) is the daughter of Augustus M. Nelson and Emma (Smith) Nelson. Lottie was born on July 29, 1887 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 18, 1909, Lottie Nelson married William Ross McDonald in Atlanta, Georgia. William was born on August 28, 1891 in Cedartown, Georgia and is the son of Ross McDonald and Lorena (Gresham) McDonald. William and Lottie McDonald were the parents of one son:

.....Ross A. McDonald, b. October 15, 1911, Albany, Georgia

William R. McDonald died on March 6, 1951 in Albany, Georgia and Lottie (Nelson) McDonald died on August 4, 1963 in Albany, Georgia. Ross McDonald married Lillian N. Presley. Lillian was born on September 17, 1914 and is the daughter of James E. Presley and Emma G. (Ogletree) Presley. Ross and Lillian McDonald have one son: - Ross Augustus McDonald, b. October 20, 1950, Albany, Georgia. Lillian (Presley) McDonald died on September 12, 1940 and Ross A. McDonald died on June 10, 1976 in Albany, Georgia. Both were buried in the Southview Cemetery in Thomaston, Georgia.

Reference: 1) Internet Site, West Central Georgia Nelsons, by Sherri Ellington, Jack Morgan and Brack Goolsby, November, 1999

SARAH MARGARET NELSON (2.10.1.5) is the daughter of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. Sallie was born on October 3, 1857 in Talbot County, Georgia. Sallie Nelson married John Jefferson Goolsby of Pleasant Hill. John was born on June 1, 1850 in Georgia and is the son of Edwin Riley Goolsby and Mary (Cosby) Goolsby. John Goolsby was previously married to Nancy Jane Waldron and they had three children: Eugene Goolsby (born 1883), Edwin F. Goolsby (born 1887) and Clifton Goolsby (born 1888). John and Sallie Goolsby were the parents of five children:

.....Edwin F. Goolsby, b. 1887, Georgia
Julian Goolsby, b. May, 1891, Georgia
Lawrence Nelson Goolsby (2.10.1.5.2), b. January, 1894, Georgia
Mary J. Goolsby, b. February, 1895, Georgia
Joseph Pendleton Goolsby, b. April, 1898, Georgia

From 1900 to 1920, John and Sallie Goolsby were living in Talbot County, Georgia. John Goolsby died on February 12, 1923 in Talbot County, Georgia and Sallie (Nelson) Goolsby died on December 13, 1940 in Talbot County, Georgia. John Goolsby and Sallie (Nelson) Goolsby were buried in Woodland Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia. Julian Goolsby married Florence Hendricks and they had four children: - Sara Goolsby, - Pafford Goolsby, - Frances Goolsby, - Louise Goolsby. Julian Goolsby died in 1942. Sara Goolsby married Henry Traylor and they had two children: - Barbara Traylor, - Vanita Traylor. Pafford Goolsby married Melba Riley and they had two adopted children: - Bobby Goolsby, - Betty Jean Goolsby. Pafford and Melba Goolsby live in Columbus, Georgia. Frances Goolsby married Grady Sosebee and they had three children: - Charles Sosebee, - Mike Sosebee, - Diane Sosebee. Frances (Goolsby) Sosebee lives in Columbus, Georgia. Louise Goolsby married X. J. Lenoir and they had two children: - Karen Lenoir, - William Lenoir. William Lenoir was killed in World War II.

Manie Goolsby married Thompson Ferguson and they had three children: - Margaret Ferguson, - Elsie Ferguson, - Vivian Ferguson. Manie (Goolsby) Ferguson died in 1970. Margaret Ferguson married Carol Sears. Elsie Ferguson married C. K. Comerford. Vivian Ferguson married William Russell. Joseph Goolsby married Kate Adams and they had three children: - Ector Goolsby, - Alfred Goolsby, - Thomas Goolsby.

References: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "There Was A Land," Page 331; 3) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 4) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5, 1981; 5) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 20, 1981; 6) "A Rockaway in Talbot," Volume 2, by William H. Davidson

LAWRENCE NELSON GOOLSBY (2.10.1.5.2) is the son of John Jefferson Goolsby and Sarah Margaret (Nelson) Goolsby. Lawrence was born in January of 1894 in Georgia. Lawrence Goolsby married Irene Hendricks (born 1899, Georgia). Irene Hendricks' sister, Florence Hendricks, married Lawrence Goolsby's brother, Julian Goolsby. Irene's sister, Jennie Belle Hendricks, married Lawrence Goolsby's first cousin, Walter Nelson (2.10.1.7.6). Lawrence and Irene Goolsby had seven children:

.....Nelson Goolsby, b. 1920, Georgia
Foster Goolsby
Fred Goolsby
John Goolsby
Jane Goolsby
Doris Goolsby
Roy Goolsby

In 1920, Lawrence and Irene Goolsby were living with Lawrence's parents in Talbot County, Georgia. Nelson Goolsby married Marilu Doster and they had three children: - Larry Goolsby, - Bill Goolsby, - Betsey Goolsby. Nelson Goolsby lives near Woodland, Georgia. Foster Goolsby married Frances Taylor and they had two children: - Jimmy Goolsby, - Susan Goolsby. Foster Goolsby retired as Valdosta School Superintendent and lives in Fitzgerald, Georgia. Fred Goolsby married Mary Meadows and they had four children: - Marilyn Goolsby, - Lorraine Goolsby, - Becky Goolsby, - Linda Goolsby. Fred Goolsby works for the Railroad and lives in Woodland, Georgia. Mary (Meadows) Goolsby has worked for twenty-five years for a furniture company.

John Goolsby married Correne Saucer and they had four children: - Cynthia Goolsby, - Laurie Goolsby, - Robin Goolsby, - Jan Goolsby. John Goolsby runs "Goolsby Supermarket" and lives in Woodland, Georgia. Correne is Postmaster for Woodland, Georgia. Jane Goolsby married Paul Teaver and they had three children: - Steve Teaver, - Mark Teaver, - Frank Teaver. Jane lives in LaGrange, Georgia. Doris Goolsby married Philip Gibson and they had two children: - Tony Gibson, - Gale Gibson. Doris lives in Doraville, Georgia. Roy Goolsby married Beverly Todd and they had two children: - Todd Goolsby, - Jeff Goolsby. Roy is Assistant Superintendent for Rome, Georgia schools.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "There Was A Land," Page 331; 3) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 4) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5, 1981; 5) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 20, 1981

WILLIAM THOMAS NELSON (2.10.1.7) is the son of Edwin Riley Nelson and Mary Jane (Brooks) Nelson. William was born on March 20, 1862 in Talbot

County, Georgia. On November 28, 1888, William Nelson married Janie May Farr and they had one daughter:

.....*Willie Lou Nelson, b. October 11, 1889, Talbot County, Georgia*

Janie (Farr) Nelson was buried in the Dickson Cureton Family Cemetery near Pleasant Hill, Georgia. On January 19, 1893, William Nelson married a second time to Mary Adella Freeman. Mary was born on June 20, 1871 in Georgia and is the daughter of Stinson Asbury Freeman (born 1839) and Virginia Antoinette (Grace) Freeman. William and Mary Nelson had eleven children:

.....*Freeman Brooks Nelson (2.10.1.7.2), b. November 14, 1893, Talbot Co., Georgia*
*Jessie Grace Nelson, b. January 15, 1895, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Alva Eugene Nelson, b. February 25, 1896, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Martha Eloise Nelson, b. November 1, 1897, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Walter Jennings Nelson (2.10.1.7.6), b. August 30, 1899, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Thomas Edwin Nelson (2.10.1.7.7), b. August 1, 1901, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Charles Fletcher Nelson (2.10.1.7.8), b. September 20, 1903, Talbot Co., Georgia*
*Ralph Augustus Nelson, b. December 6, 1905, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Ruby Nelson (2.10.1.7.10), b. December 1, 1908, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Ruth Nelson, b. December 1, 1908, Talbot County, Georgia*
*Julia Margaret Nelson, b. August 15, 1910, Talbot County, Georgia*

From 1900 to 1920, William and Mary Nelson were living in Talbot County, Georgia. William Thomas Nelson died on November 30, 1934 and was buried in the Woodland Cemetery in Woodland, Georgia. Mary (Freeman) Nelson died on September 22, 1941 and was buried in Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia. Willie Lou Nelson married William Samuel Hendricks and they had no children. Willie (Nelson) Hendricks died on September 21, 1921. Jessie Nelson never married and died on December 10, 1950. Alva Nelson married Alice Aldrich Jackman. Eloise Nelson never married and died on October 8, 1978. Author's Note: Eloise Nelson was an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book. On May 21, 1926, Ralph Nelson married Ruth Moran and they had two children: - Emily Grace Nelson, b. July 7, 1927, - Thomas Moran Nelson, b. November 24, 1931. Ralph Nelson was still living in 1970. Emily Nelson married Lonnie A. McCaghren and they had one daughter: - Susan McCaghren. Thomas Nelson married Shirley Matthewson and they had one son: - Michael Moran Nelson.

On October 19, 1937, Ruth Nelson married Clifford Ernest Kemp and they had one daughter: - Mary Elizabeth Kemp, b. June 3, 1942. Mary Kemp married James Carl McDonald and they had three children: - James Martin McDonald, - Kathy Leigh McDonald, - Lisa JoAnn McDonald. On March 18, 1944, Julia Nelson married Carl Arvid Nelson and they had three children: - Richard Paul Nelson, - Betty Ann Nelson, - Alva Gene Nelson. Betty Ann Nelson married Michael Alan Puckett and they had one son: - Steven Thomas Puckett.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) "There Was A Land," Page 358; 3) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 4) Letter, Ruby (Nelson) Mason to Robert Casey, August 18, 1981; 5) "A Rockaway in Talbot," Volume 2, by William H. Davidson

FREEMAN BROOKS NELSON (2.10.1.7.2) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Freeman was born on November 14, 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 21, 1923, Freeman Nelson married Alice Irene Hogg and they were the parents of two children:

.....*Mary Frances Nelson, b. May 1, 1924*
.....*Freeman Brooks Nelson, Jr., b. January 21, 1929*

Freeman Brooks Nelson, Sr. died on July 7, 1951. Freeman Nelson, Jr. married Sally Louise Nuckels and they had three children: - Carol Nelson, - Sharon Nelson, - Deborah Nelson.

Reference: 1) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

WALTER JENNINGS NELSON (2.10.1.7.6) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Walter was born on August 30, 1899 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 16, 1919, Walter Nelson married Jennie Belle Hendricks and they were the parents of three children:

.....*Mary Virginia Nelson, b. September 29, 1920*
.....*Elizabeth Fletcher Nelson, b. February 20, 1924*
.....*Dorothy Ann Nelson, b. March 1, 1931*

Mary Nelson married James Robert Waller and they had two sons: - Kenneth Robert Waller, - Stanley Nelson Waller. Kenneth Waller married Barbara Darby and they had one son: - Robert Nelson Waller. Elizabeth Nelson married Dixie Harris Daniel and they had two sons: - Richard Harris Daniel, - Harold Jennings Daniel. Richard Daniel married Sue Vining. Harold Daniel married Rebecca Barrett. Dorothy Ann Nelson died young on October 5, 1932.

Reference: 1) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

THOMAS EDWIN NELSON (2.10.1.7.7) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Thomas was born on August 1, 1901 in Talbot County, Georgia. On December 20, 1930, Thomas Nelson married Kathleen Miller and they were the parents of six children:

.....*Mary Eloise Nelson, b. December 12, 1931*
.....*Carolyn June Nelson, b. September 27, 1933*
.....*Margaret Miller Nelson, b. June 27, 1937*
.....*Lemuel Edwin Nelson, b. September 27, 1940*
.....*Nancy Wyolene Nelson, b. July 29, 1944*
.....*Sharon Kathleen Nelson, b. November 17, 1947*

Mary Nelson married Kenneth Cauthen and they had three children: - Paul Cauthen, - Nancy Cauthen, - Melissa Cauthen. Carolyn Nelson married William H. Veal and they had two children: - Howard Veal, - Melvin Veal. Margaret Nelson married Roy Mitchell. Lemuel Nelson married Nancy Fowler. As of 1970, Nancy Nelson and Sharon Nelson were not married.

Reference: 1) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

CHARLES FLETCHER NELSON (2.10.1.7.8) is the son of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Charles was born on September 20, 1903 in Talbot County, Georgia. Charles Nelson married Mary Ellen Miller and they had four children:

.....Joyce Kathleen Nelson, b. January 16, 1929
Barbara Jean Nelson, b. January 3, 1933
William Brantham Nelson, b. March 10, 1937
Mary Ellen Nelson, b. March 1, 1943

Joyce Nelson married Sharold S. Hannah and they had three children: - Charles David Hannah, - Nancy Gail Hannah, - Patricia Hannah. Charles Hannah married Kay Brown and they had one son: - Brian Anthony Hannah. Nancy Hannah married Sid McDougal and they had one son: - Joseph Shane McDougal. Barbara Nelson married William Jossey Bass and they had two children: - Phillip Bass, - Robin Bass. William Nelson married Dianne Roberts and they had one son: - William Brantham Nelson, Jr. Mary Nelson married Jerry Meyers.

Reference: 1) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970

RUBY NELSON (2.10.1.7.10) is the daughter of William Thomas Nelson and Mary Adella (Freeman) Nelson. Ruby was born on December 1, 1908 in Talbot County, Georgia. On November 12, 1936, Ruby Nelson married George Lee Mason and they had two sons:

.....James Lee Mason, b. March 26, 1938
David Nelson Mason, b. December 18, 1940

As of 1981, Ruby (Nelson) Mason was living in College Park, Georgia. James Mason married Joanne Beaton and they had three children: - Leanne Mason, - Patricia Mason, - Anslee Mason. David Mason married Alicia Kite and they had two sons: - David Nelson Mason, Jr., - Daniel Thomas Mason.

References: 1) "Family History," by Everett Martin, Martha (Benns) Reeves and Eloise Nelson, 1970; 2) Letter, Ruby (Nelson) Mason to Robert Casey, August 18, 1981

LEZINA CATHERINE BROOKS (2.10.2) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Lezina was born in Georgia on October 2, 1831. On August 30, 1859, Lezina Catherine Brooks married W. Cage Williford and they were the parents of at least two children:

.....Charles Williford
Allen Williford

W. Cage Williford died on May 15, 1875.

References: 1) "Old Southern Bible Records," by Mrs. Memory Lester, 1974, Page 44; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 3) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966

JULIA FRANCES BROOKS (2.10.3) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Julia was born on October 24, 1833 in Georgia. On March 27, 1851, Julia Brooks married William Rutherford Mathis. William was born on October 22, 1825 in Washington County, Georgia and is the son of Dr. John Rutherford Mathis and Frances (Dupree) Mathis. William and Julia Mathis were the parents of fourteen children:

.....Atilla Elizabeth "Addie" Mathis, b. 1852, Georgia
William Jasper Mathis, b. October 9, 1854, Georgia
John Wyatt Mathis (2.10.3.3), b. April 26, 1856, Stewart County, Georgia
Ambrose Powell Mathis, b. 1858, Georgia
James Gilmore Mathis, b. 1861, Georgia
Thomas Brooks Mathis, b. 1863, Georgia
Robert Lee Mathis (2.10.3.7), b. September, 1863, Georgia
Margaret Prescilla Mathis, b. 1866, Georgia
Clanton Mathis (2.10.3.9), b. May, 1867, Georgia
Mary Annabelle Mathis (2.10.3.10), b. 1869, Georgia
Eddie Mathis, b. 1871, Georgia
Clara Evelyn Mathis (2.10.3.12), b. September, 1873, Georgia
Marvin Myers Mathis, b. April, 1876, Georgia
Charles Clark Mathis (2.10.3.14), b. September, 1879, Georgia

In 1880, William and Julia Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Julia (Brooks) Mathis died on November 7, 1893. In 1900, William R. Mathis was living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Rutherford Mathis died on May 27, 1904. William and Julia Mathis were buried in the Mathis Family Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Addie Mathis died in 1854. In 1900, William J. Mathis was single and was living in Stewart County, Georgia. William Jasper Mathis died on May 1, 1915.

Ambrose Mathis first married Julia Corine Avery (born March 28, 1885) of Georgetown and they had two children: - Branson Mathis, - Ambrose Powell Mathis, Jr. Corine (Avery) Mathis died on September 9, 1909. Ambrose Mathis married a second time to Lily Rouch of Dawson, Georgia and they had two children: - Julia Mathis, - Ruth Mathis. Ambrose and Lily Mathis lived in Doerun, Georgia. Ambrose Mathis died in 1938.

James Gilmore Mathis moved to California and had no children. Thomas Brooks Mathis died in 1937. In 1900, Maggie Mathis was living with her father in Stewart County, Georgia. Maggie Mathis later lived in Hurtsboro, Alabama. Eddie Mathis died in 1871. Marvin Mathis first married Alma Jones (born October, 1874 in Georgia). In 1900, Marvin and Alma Mathis were living with a baby son (born December, 1899) in Stewart County, Georgia. Later, Marvin Mathis married Annie Lee Sudduth and moved to Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Pages 537 and 538; 3)

"History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 380 and 511; 4) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966

JOHN WYATT MATHIS (2.10.3.3) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. John was born on April 26, 1856 in Stewart County, Georgia. John Mathis married Laura Talulah Gilbert. Talulah was born on October 16, 1852 in Georgia. John and Talulah Mathis were the parents of three children:

.....*E. Potis Mathis, b. 1882, Georgia*
.....*Mattie E. Mathis, b. 1884, Georgia*
.....*John W. Mathis, b. 1886, Georgia*

John Wyatt Mathis died on May 22, 1885. In 1910, Talulah (Gilbert) Mathis and her children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Talulah (Gilbert) Mathis died on April 10, 1928. Potis Mathis married Annie Carter and lived in Omaha, Georgia. Mattie Mathis married Lee Pope and they had four children: - Edward Lee Pope, b. September 8, 1891, - Evelyn Louise Pope, - Marion Pope, - Joseph Pope. Edward Pope died on December 11, 1949 and was buried in the Omaha Cemetery in Stewart County, Georgia. Evelyn Pope married J. D. Singer, Jr. of Lumpkin, Georgia. John Mathis married Derlie Pope and they had four children: - Margery Mathis, - John Mathis, Jr., - David Barton Mathis, - Mary Evelyn Mathis. Margery Mathis married Fred Harrell.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 341, 380 and 384

ROBERT LEE MATHIS (2.10.3.7) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Robert was born in September of 1863 in Georgia. In 1895, Robert Mathis married Cora M. Cleveland (born April of 1877 in Georgia) of Stewart County, Georgia and they were the parents of five children:

.....*Wyatt L. Mathis, b. July, 1895*
.....*Robert L. Mathis, b. December, 1898*
.....*Margaret Mathis*
.....*Lloyd Mathis*
.....*Mable Mathis*

Robert Mathis died in Florida in 1917 and his family moved to Decatur, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 511

CLANTON MATHIS (2.10.3.9) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Clanton was born in May of 1867 in Georgia. In 1894, Clanton Mathis married Claudia Jones (born September 16, 1875 in Georgia) of Stewart County, Georgia. Clanton and Claudia Mathis were the parents of three children:

.....Mary Julia Mathis, b. June, 1895, Georgia
.....Terol C. Mathis, b. May, 1899, Georgia
.....James Rutherford Mathis, b. 1902, Georgia

In 1900, Clanton and Claudia Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Claudia (Jones) Mathis died on September 9, 1909. In 1910, Clanton Mathis and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Clanton Mathis died in 1938.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Pages 380 and 511

MARY ANNABELLE MATHIS (2.10.3.10) is the daughter of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Mary was born in 1869 in Georgia. On July 6, 1886, Mary Mathis married Dr. Albert Sidney Gilbert of Florence, Georgia. Albert was born on January 4, 1862. Albert and Mary Gilbert were the parents of four children:

.....Lillian Kathleen Gilbert
.....May Vernon Gilbert
.....Albert Sidney Gilbert, Jr.
.....Julia Evelyn Gilbert

Lillian Gilbert married W. M. Grimes and they had two children: - Sidney L. Grimes, - Albert Grimes. Sidney and Albert Grimes were both residents of Florence, Georgia. On September 14, 1913, May Gilbert married W. L. Maddox and they had two children: - Gilbert Maddox, - W. L. Maddox, Jr.. Gilbert and W. L. Maddox were both residents of Lumpkin, Georgia. Gilbert Maddox married Laura Forbes. W. L. Maddox, Jr. married Mary Alice Shell. Albert Gilbert, Jr. married Docia Elliot of Columbus, Georgia and they had three children: - Mary Ann Gilbert, - Betty Gilbert, - Peggy Gilbert.

On February 8, 1914, Julia Gilbert married Samuel Walton Worthington, Jr. Samuel was born on September 28, 1891 and is the son of Samuel Walton Worthington and Martha (Perkins) Worthington (1.6.9.1). Julia and Samuel were third cousins. Samuel Worthington, Jr. was sheriff of Stewart County, Georgia. Samuel and Julia Worthington were the parents of four children: - Russell Worthington, b. 1915, - Son (died in infancy), b. October 31, 1916, - Sammie W. Worthington, b. August, 1919, - Son (died in infancy). Russell Worthington died on October 20, 1920.

References: 1) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 538; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 341

CLARA EVELYN MATHIS (2.10.3.12) is the daughter of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Clara was born in September of 1873 in Georgia. Clara Mathis married Walter T. Walker (born September of 1871 in Georgia) and they were the parents of eight children:

.....*Ralph Mathis Walker, b. October, 1897*
*Julia Walker*
*W. Terrill Walker*
*Annie Walker*
*Evelyn Walker*
*Thomas Walker*
*Edwin Walker*
*Louise Walker*

References: 1) 1900 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County," by Terrill and Dixon, 1958, Volume 1, Page 537

CHARLES CLARK MATHIS (2.10.3.14) is the son of William Rutherford Mathis and Julia Frances (Brooks) Mathis. Charles was born in September of 1879 in Georgia. In 1900, Charlie Mathis was a boarder at the home of James Deason, his future father-in-law in Stewart County, Georgia. In 1902, Charles Mathis married Eva Deason. Eva was born in July of 1884 in Georgia and is the daughter of James Deason and Julia Deason. Charles and Eva Mathis were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Brooks Johnson Mathis, b. 1904, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Zeph Mathis, b. 1906, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Julian Mathis, b. 1908, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Harry Mathis, b. 1909, Stewart County, Georgia*
*Harriet Mathis*
*Woodson P. Mathis*
*Charles Mathis*
*Mary Frances Mathis*
*Elizabeth Mathis*
*Marion Mathis*
*Milton Walton Mathis*

In 1910, Charles and Eva Mathis were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Charles Clark Mathis died in 1934. Brooks Mathis married Hazel Martin and they had three children: - Grace Mathis, - Brooks Mathis, Jr., - Walter Clarke Mathis. Zeph Mathis married Esther Wilder and they lived in Lumpkin, Georgia. Harry Mathis was in the United States Army. Harriett Mathis married R. D. Shierling and they were residents of Norfolk, Virginia. They had two children, one who died in infancy. Charles Mathis was in the United States Navy. Julian, Mary, Elizabeth and Milton Mathis were residents of Lumpkin, Georgia and Marion Mathis was a resident of Columbus, Georgia.

References: 1) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 1, Page 538; 3) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 511

SARAH ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.10.4) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Sarah was born on March 5, 1838 in Georgia. On May 11, 1858, Sarah Brooks married William G. Bateman (born 1833 in Georgia) and they were the parents of at least six children:

.....Lena J. Bateman, b. 1860, Georgia
Beulah M. Bateman, b. 1863, Georgia
William Clyde Bateman, b. 1869, Georgia
James F. Bateman, b. 1871, Georgia
Martha Lezina Bateman, b. 1875, Georgia
Thomas Bateman

In 1860, William and Sarah Bateman were living in Macon County, Georgia. William and Sarah Bateman lived in Butler, Georgia. William G. Bateman died on July 1, 1891 and Sarah (Brooks) Bateman died on February 12, 1911. Lena Bateman married T. W. Pool. Lena (Bateman) Pool died on December 17, 1940. Beulah Bateman married Jim Moulton. Beulah (Bateman) Moulton died on December 22, 1937. Clyde Bateman married Lucile Frierson. Clyde Bateman died in September of 1917.

Martha "Mattie" Bateman married Charles Edward Benns. Charles was born on August 13, 1874 and is the son of Nathaniel Benns and Martha Susan (Lumpkin) Benns (1.4.2.4). Charles and Mattie Benns were the parents of three children: - Margaret Brooks Benns, - Martha Bateman Benns, - Charles Edward Benns, Jr. Martha Benns married Farley Reeves. Author's Note: Martha (Benns) Reeves is an active genealogist and contributed to the compilation of this book.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Macon County, Georgia; 2) 1880 Census, Taylor County, Georgia; 3) "Old Southern Bible Records," by Mrs. Memory Lester, 1974, Pages 44 and 45; 4) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 5) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns) Reeves, June 12, 1973; 6) Letter, Roberta J. Lumpkin to Robert Casey, December 28, 1979; 7) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Robert Casey, December 19, 1980

MARTHA CAROLINE BROOKS (2.10.5) is the daughter of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Martha was born on January 22, 1843 in Georgia. On July 4, 1865, Martha Caroline Brooks married Robert Martin. Robert was born on September 26, 1835 in Monroe County, Georgia and is the son of Archibald Martin, Jr. and Exer (Smith) Martin. Robert and Martha Martin were the parents of four children:

.....Thomas Wyatt Martin (2.10.5.1), b. May 12, 1866, Talbot County, Georgia
Exer Margaret "Maggie" Martin, b. November 3, 1869, Georgia
Ollie A. Martin, b. November 26, 1871
William Martin, b. December 1, 1880

In 1870, Robert and "Carey" Martin were living in Macon County, Georgia. In 1880, Robert and "Carrie" Martin were living in Putnam County, Georgia. Maggie Martin married a Mr. Lambdin of Barnesville, Georgia. Ollie Martin died very young on September 3, 1873. William Martin died very young on January 7, 1883.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Macon County, Georgia; 2) 1880 Census, Putnam County, Georgia; 3) Letter, Everett Martin to Martha (Benns) Reeves, May, 1957; 4) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978; 5) Letter, Martha (Benns) Reeves to Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr., 1966; 6) Letter, Eloise Nelson to Martha (Benns)

Reeves, June 12, 1973; 7) Letter, Libba (Harman) Woodall to Robert Casey, August 5, 1981; 8) World Family Tree CD-ROM, Volume 2, File 3,616

THOMAS WYATT MARTIN (2.10.5.1) is the son of Robert Martin and Martha Caroline (Brooks) Martin. Thomas was born on May 12, 1866 in Talbot County, Georgia. Thomas Martin married Kate McComb. Kate is the daughter of James McComb and Elizabeth (Brannigan) McComb. Thomas and Kate Martin were the parents of three children:

.....Thomas Everett Martin, b. August 6, 1893, Eatonton, Georgia
.....Mildred W. Martin, b. January 27, 1896, Eatonton, Georgia
.....Harold Exer Martin, b. 1900

Thomas Everett Martin married a Miss Ballard. Thomas was the father of two children: - Thomas Everett Martin, Jr., - Milward Wyatt Martin. In 1957, Thomas Everett Martin was living in Maplewood, New Jersey. Harold Martin died as an infant in Decatur, Georgia.

References: 1) Letter, Everett Martin to Martha (Benns) Reeves, May, 1957; 2) World Family Tree CD-ROM, Volume 2, File 3,616

THOMAS SANFORD BROOKS (2.10.6) is the son of Wyatt Brooks and Margaret (Clark) Brooks. Thomas was born on January 1, 1846 in Georgia. On October 11, 1871, Thomas Brooks married Elizabeth "Lizzie" Battle. Lizzie was born in 1851 in Georgia. Thomas and Lizzie Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.....Battle Brooks, b. 1873, Georgia
.....Wyatt Brooks, b. 1875, Georgia
.....Ora Brooks, b. 1877, Georgia
.....May Brooks, b. 1879, Georgia

"Brooks Family History" shows that Thomas and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of five children: Benjamin Brooks, May Brooks, Ora Brooks, Lowry Brooks and Ruba Brooks. In 1880, Thomas and Victoria Brooks were living in Macon County, Georgia.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Macon County, Georgia; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978

FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (2.12) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Francis was born in 1815 in Putnam County, Georgia. According to "Brooks Family History" by Myrtle Lackey, Francis Asberry Brooks married Carrie Tillman. "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages" states that Francis A. Brooks married Lucretia J. Telman on July 2, 1838 in Talbot County, Georgia. Lucretia Jane Tillman was born in 1824. In 1840, Francis Brooks was living in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1850, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Marion County, Georgia. Francis Asberry and Lucretia Jane Brooks were the parents of at least ten children:

.....Jordan J. Brooks, b. 1839, Georgia
David Brooks, b. 1843, Georgia
Mary R. Brooks, b. 1847, Georgia
James W. Brooks (2.12.4), b. March 10 1848, Georgia
Asberry Q. Brooks, b. 1849, Georgia
Allen W. Brooks, b. 1852, Alabama
Augustus S. Brooks, b. 1855, Alabama
Emma A. Brooks, b. 1858, Alabama
Stephen F. Brooks, b. 1861, Alabama
Mattie E. C. Brooks, b. 1863, Alabama

In 1860, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. In 1870, Francis and Lucretia Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1880, Asberry Brooks (born 1849), his wife, Rebecca Brooks (born 1849 in Georgia) and several siblings were living in Bullock County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1840 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Marion County, Georgia; 3) 1860 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 4) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 5) 1880 Census, Bullock County, Alabama; 6) "37,000 Early Georgia Marriages," by Joseph T. Maddox; 7) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 8) "Brooks Family History," by Roberta J. Lumpkin, 1978

JAMES W. BROOKS (2.12.4) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Lucretia Jane (Tillman) Brooks. James was born on March 10 1848 in Georgia. In 1870, James Brooks and his wife, Martha Brooks (born 1846 in Alabama), were living next door to James' father, Francis A. Brooks, in Pike County, Alabama. James and Martha Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

.....Charles Brooks, b. 1870, Alabama
Mary A. Brooks, b. 1873, Alabama

In 1880, James and Martha Brooks were living in Bullock County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880 Census, Bullock County, Alabama

SUSAN J. BROOKS (2.13) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Susan was born in 1816 in Georgia. On January 7, 1849, Susan Brooks married William H. Turner in Talbot County, Georgia. William was born in 1819 in Georgia and it appears that he was previously married to Susan's sister, Roseany Brooks (2.15). When William and Susan were married, both were over thirty years of age. In 1850, William and Susan Turner were living in

Talbot County, Georgia. On April 6, 1858, William H. Turner, administrator of Jordan Brooks estate, sold land to James T. Owens. In 1860, William and Susan Turner were living in Stewart County, Georgia. In the 1850 and 1860 censuses, Helen Brooks, Susan's sister, was living with them. In 1850, Mary Brooks, Susan's mother, was living with them. William Turner was the father at least of two children by previous marriage: Thomas Turner (born 1845) and John Turner (born 1846). Susan (Brooks) Turner probably died between 1860 and 1870, as Susan's sister, Helen Brooks (2.14) was living with her nephew from 1870 to 1880.

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) Marriage Book B, Talbot County, Georgia, Page 301, 1849; 5) Talbot County Deeds, Book K, Page 119, 1858; 6) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944

HELEN BROOKS (2.14) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Helen was born in 1819 in Georgia. In 1850, Helen was living with her sister, Susan (Brooks) Turner, in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Helen was still living with her sister in Stewart County, Georgia. From 1870 to 1880, Helen Brooks was living in Stewart County, Georgia with her nephew, Thomas Turner (2.15.1). In the Stewart County Court Minutes, Dr. Nathaniel C. Alston certified that Miss Helen Brooks was "wholly unable to perform any labor that will support her because of a paralytic affliction of the lower and upper extremities, which has existed from her childhood until the present time, and having no near relatives to support her, she must suffer without aid from the county, March 1, 1875." Shortly after this petition was made, Helen Brooks was placed on the paupers list of Stewart County to receive \$3.00 per month. Payments stopped in late 1882, with a notation of "Deceased."

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1860, 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 4) Minute Book D, Page 152, Court of Ordinary, 1875, Stewart County, Georgia; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944

ROSEANY BROOKS (2.15) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. Roseany was born between 1820 and 1825 in Georgia. In 1835, Jordan Brooks included his daughter, Roseany, in his will. On March 30, 1840, "Roxana Brooks" was paid \$32.75 from the estate of her father, Jordan Brooks. "Brooks Family History" states that Jordan had a daughter named Roxie and shows that Roxie married William Turner (born 1819) and implies that Roxie's sister, Susan Brooks (2.13), also married William Turner. No marriage license has been located to verify Roxie's marriage, however, "Talbot County, Georgia Marriages" shows that a Roxie Booth married William H. Turner on October 13, 1840. In March of 1841, William H. Turner received \$118.65 from the estate of Jordan Brooks indicating his marriage into the Brooks family prior to his marriage to Susan Brooks which is known to be on January 7, 1849. If Roseany Brooks was married to William H. Turner in 1840 then they were the parents of at least two children:

.....Thomas Jefferson Turner (2.15.1), b. October 11, 1844, Georgia
.....John T. Turner, b. 1846, Georgia

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, 1835, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) Estate Records of Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia; 3) 1850 Census, Talbot County, Georgia; 4) 1860 Census, Stewart County, Georgia; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 6) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, September 7, 1980

THOMAS JEFFERSON TURNER (2.15.1) is the son of William H. Turner and Roseany (Brooks) Turner. Thomas was born on October 11, 1844 in Georgia. On November 28, 1866, Thomas Turner married Sarah A. Hurley in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas and Sarah Turner were the parents of at least seven children:

.....William Turner, b. 1868, Georgia
.....Anna Turner, b. 1869, Georgia
.....Eugene Emmett Turner, b. December, 1871, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Mercer Thomas Turner, b. August, 1873, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Annette Estelle Turner, b. August 11, 1876, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Alline Turner, b. 1879, Stewart County, Georgia
.....Ulmer G. Turner, b. October, 1882, Stewart County, Georgia

From 1870 to 1880, Thomas and Sarah Turner were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Sarah (Hurley) Turner died prior to 1900. From 1900 to 1910, Thomas Turner and his children were living in Stewart County, Georgia. Thomas Jefferson Turner was buried in the Cedarwood Cemetery in Richland, Georgia. Annette Turner married J. E. Barrentine. Annette (Turner) Barrentine died on September 5, 1900 and was buried in the Cedarwood Cemetery in Richland, Georgia. Ulmer G. Turner was the father of at least one son: - Ulmer Gordon Turner, Jr., b. 1901. Ulmer Turner, Jr. was a newsman and grew up in South Carolina.

References: 1) 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Stewart County, Georgia; 2) "History of Stewart County, Georgia," Volume 2, Page 88; 3) Letter, Kenneth H. Thomas, Jr. to Robert Casey, August 1, 1981

JOHN WESLEY BROOKS (2.16) is the son of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Jackson) Brooks. John was born on February 4, 1822 in Georgia. On November 29, 1848, John Wesley Brooks married Elizabeth Mizell in Talbot County, Georgia. Elizabeth was born on September 6, 1830 in North Carolina. In 1850, Wesley and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. John and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....*Frances C. Brooks, b. 1850*
*John Wesley Brooks, Jr. (2.16.2), b. February, 1852, Louisiana*
*Asbury Quitman Brooks (2.16.3), b. September, 1854, Louisiana*
*Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks (2.16.4), b. May, 1858, Louisiana*

From 1860 to 1900, John and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. John Wesley Brooks, Sr. died on May 25, 1901 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery located two miles west of Quitman, Louisiana. In 1910, Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks was living with her son, Quitman Brooks, in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks died on March 1, 1914 and was also buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery.

References: 1) Will of Jordan Brooks, Talbot County, Georgia, 1835; 2) Marriage Book B, Talbot County, Georgia, 1848; 3) 1850 Census, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; 4) 1860, 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 5) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957

JOHN WESLEY BROOKS, JR. (2.16.2) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. John was born in February of 1852 in Louisiana. John Brooks was the father of four children by his first marriage:

.....*Lula Brooks, b. 1874, Louisiana*
*William Wesley Brooks (2.16.2.2), b. 1876, Louisiana*
*John Spencer Brooks (2.16.2.3), b. 1878, Louisiana*
*Sarah E. Brooks, b. February, 1880, Louisiana*

On June 13, 1880, John Brooks married a second time in Jackson Parish to Sallie L. (Carr) Waldrip (born March, 1859 in Louisiana). From 1880 to 1920, John and Sallie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. John and Sallie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....*James Garfield Brooks, b. June, 1881, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Jordan C. Brooks, b. July, 1885, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Susie E. Brooks, b. November, 1888, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Hardy F. Brooks, b. August 11, 1891, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Lambert Brooks, b. March, 1895, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Cornelia E. Brooks, b. August, 1897, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*
*Maxa Brooks, b. January, 1900, Jackson Parish, Louisiana*

Sallie (Carr) Brooks had two children by her previous marriage: Cora Waldrip (born 1877) and James D. "Buster" Waldrip (born 1878). John Wesley Brooks, Jr. died in 1935 and Sallie (Carr) Brooks died in 1935. Both were buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Lula Brooks married Cage White and they had no children. In 1910, Garfield Brooks was living with Martin L. Campbell in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Garfield Brooks and his wife,

Artie, lived in San Antonio, Texas and they had one daughter: - Maurine Brooks, b. February 9, 1915. Garfield Brooks died in 1934 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Maurine Brooks first married Gordon Palmer and they had one daughter: - Linda Palmer who married a Mr. Besherio. Maurine married a second time to L. C. Mosel. Maurine (Brooks) Mosel died on January 12, 1982. In 1910, Hardy Brooks was living with Martin L. Campbell in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Hardy Brooks married Ola Thrift (born 1893 in Louisiana) and they had no children. In 1920, Hardy and Ola Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Hardy Brooks died on February 12, 1939 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Lambert Brooks married Ola Smelley. Lambert Brooks died in 1945. As of 1983, Mrs. Lambert Brooks was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Maxa Brooks married Billy Townson.

References: 1) Marriage License, J. W. Brooks to S. C. Waldrup, 1880; 2) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 3) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957; 4) Interview, Iva Dene (Brooks) Peret by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 5) Interview, Mrs. Lambert Brooks by Robert Casey, March, 1983

WILLIAM WESLEY BROOKS (2.16.2.2) is the son of John Wesley Brooks, Jr. "Bud" was born in 1876 in Louisiana. Around 1896, Bud Brooks married Rosie Belle Johnson (born 1880 in Louisiana). Bud and Rosie Brooks were the parent of nine children:

.....Dennis Edwin Brooks, b. March 10, 1899, Louisiana
Baxter Morton Brooks, 1901, Louisiana
Irma Zelia Brooks, b. May 11, 1904, Louisiana
Norma Lee Brooks, b. April 25, 1906, Louisiana
Iva Dene Brooks, b. July 10, 1912, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Kermit Johnson Brooks, b. July 24, 1914, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Vonnice Brooks, b. February 3, 1916, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Cloma Larvene Brooks, b. November 26, 1918, Bienville Parish, Louisiana
Shirley Brooks, b. May 6, 1920

In 1910 and 1920, Wesley and Rosie Brooks were living in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Bud Brooks was buried in the City Cemetery in Ruston, Louisiana. In 1920, Dennis Brooks was living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana as a boarder in the household and James and Ella Bryant. Dennis Brooks first married Mildred McDaniel and they had no children. As of 1983, Dennis Brooks and his second wife, Margaret, were living in Ruston, Louisiana. Baxter Brooks married Elsie McEnnis and they had one son: - Aubrey Edwin Brooks. Irma Brooks married Byron Bascom and they had no children. As of 1983, Irma (Brooks) Bascom was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Norma Brooks never married. On September 26, 1948, Iva Dene Brooks married John Wesley Peret in Shreveport, Louisiana and they are the parents of one son: - Michael Dennis Peret, b. June 11, 1949, Dallas, Texas. As of 1983, John Wesley and Iva Dene Peret were living in Dallas, Texas.

Kermit Brooks was killed in a plane crash while serving in the Navy during World War II. Kermit Brooks was never married. Vonnice Brooks married J.

M. "Mac" Alexandra and they had one son: - Joel Malcom Alexandra. As of 1983, Vonnice was living in Ruston, Louisiana. Cloma Brooks married Russell G. Ray and they had two children: - Paula Jean Ray, - Russell G. "Rusty" Ray, Jr. As of 1983, Cloma was living in Monroe, Louisiana. Shirley Brooks married George Maddox and they had one daughter: - Shirley Ann Maddox. As of 1983, Shirley was living in Ruston, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Bienville Parish, Louisiana; 2) Interview, Iva Dene (Brooks) Peret by Robert Casey, March, 1983

JOHN SPENCER BROOKS (2.16.2.3) is the son of John Wesley Brooks, Jr. John was born in 1878 in Louisiana. Spencer Brooks married Callie E. Thomas (born 1881 in Louisiana). John and Callie Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....Mary Eula Brooks, b. 1905, Louisiana
Erma Gertrude Brooks, b. 1906, Louisiana
Lois P. Brooks, b. 1908, Louisiana
Morgan Brooks, b. 1911, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Atlas Brooks, b. 1914, Jackson County, Louisiana
Sarah Brooks
Prentiss Brooks

In 1910 and 1920, John and Callie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 2) Interview, Iva Dene (Brooks) Peret by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 3) Interview, Mrs. Lambert Brooks by Robert Casey, March, 1983

ASBURY QUITMAN BROOKS (2.16.3) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. Quitman was born in September of 1854 in Louisiana. In 1880, Quitman was living with his parents in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. On February 14, 1884, Quitman Brooks married Nancy Jane McConathy (born October 28, 1862 in Louisiana) in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. In 1900, 1910 and 1920, Quitman and Nancy Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana and they were the parents of at least eleven children:

.....Floyd K. Brooks, b. October 6, 1884, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Elmer E. Brooks, b. November 25, 1885, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
James Joseph Brooks (2.16.3.3), b. June 27, 1886, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Rocksie A. Brooks, b. December 25, 1889, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Claude Brooks, b. February 29, 1891, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Balman A. Brooks, b. September, 1892, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Odeous Q. Brooks, b. September, 1894, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Benjamin Franklin Brooks, b. September 3, 1896, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Isham C. Brooks, b. April 10, 1899, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Gemmie H. Brooks, b. 1903, Jackson Parish, Louisiana
Minnie M. Brooks, b. 1905, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

Quitman Brooks died on March 1, 1929 and Nancy (McConathy) Brooks died on March 13, 1943. Both were buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near

Quitman, Louisiana. Floyd K. Brooks died as an infant on October 25, 1884. Elmer E. Brooks died on January 8, 1886 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery. Rocksie Brooks married Will McCullah and they live in Florida. Claude Brooks died on December 15, 1891 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery. Ode Brooks married and had one son: - Ralph Brooks. Benjamin Brooks married and has four children, including one daughter who married Richard Scott Dawson. Benjamin Brooks died on July 10, 1972. Isham Brooks died on March 17, 1963.

References: 1) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 2) Marriage License, A. Q. Brooks to Nancy McConathy, 1884; 3) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957; 4) Interview, A. Q. Brooks by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 5) Ancestral File, Version 3.04, by James F. Dawson, March, 1991

JAMES JOSEPH BROOKS (2.16.3.3) is the son of Asbury Quitman Brooks and Nancy Jane (McConathy) Brooks. James was born on June 27, 1887 in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. James Brooks married Rila Beatty (born June 17, 1886 in Louisiana). James and Rila Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....Truman Brooks, b. 1910, Louisiana
Louise Brooks, 1913, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
A. Q. Brooks, b. November 2, 1915, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Clyde Brooks, b. 1917, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana
Mildred Brooks, b. 1919, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana

From 1910 to 1920, James and Rila Brooks were living in Lincoln Parish, Louisiana. Rila (Beatty) Brooks died on January 5, 1922 and James J. Brooks died on June 6, 1930. Both were buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery. Truman Brooks died at the age of sixteen years. Louise Brooks married Sidney Crawford. A. Q. Brooks married and had four children: - Buster Quitman Brooks, b. November 30, 1940, - James Wright Brooks, b. September 7, 1942, - William Thomas Brooks, b. July 16, 1944, - Truman Maurice Brooks, b. January 1, 1946. As of 1983, A. Q. Brooks was living in Shreveport, Louisiana.

Clyde Brooks married Voree Hinton and they have three children: - Jimmy Brooks who married a woman whose first name is Carolyn, - Roxanne Brooks who married a Mr. Hughes, - Peggy Brooks who married "Buddy" Rigsby. Mildred Brooks married Richard Baranoski and they have two children: - Richard Baranoski, Jr., - "Rocky" Baranoski.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana; 2) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957; 3) Interview, A. Q. Brooks by Robert Casey, March, 1983

JASON NATHAN JACKSON BROOKS (2.16.4) is the son of John Wesley Brooks and Elizabeth (Mizell) Brooks. Jason was born in May of 1858 in Louisiana. In 1879, Jason Brooks married Frances Elsa Waldrop (born February 4, 1864 in Louisiana). In 1900, J. N. J. and Fannie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. In January of 1903, Jason and Fannie Brooks moved from

Quitman, Louisiana to Texas. Jason and Fannie Brooks were the parents of thirteen children:

.....Jason N. Brooks (2.16.4.1), b. January, 1881, Louisiana
William Arthur Brooks (2.16.4.2), b. October, 1882, Louisiana
Mary Elizabeth Brooks (2.16.4.3), b. October 21, 1884, Louisiana
Eli Franklin Brooks (2.16.4.4), b. January 7, 1886, Jonesboro, Louisiana
Dossie Mabel Brooks (2.16.4.5), b. April 24, 1888, Louisiana
Minnie T. Brooks, b. September 2, 1890, Louisiana
Virgil J. Brooks, b. April, 1893, Louisiana
James Roy Brooks, b. November, 1895, Louisiana
Dongue Waldrop Brooks (2.16.4.9), b. January 23, 1898, Jonesboro, Louisiana
Zilla Corella Brooks (2.16.4.10), b. December 22, 1899, Louisiana
Sally E. Brooks, b. April 16, 1902, Louisiana
Deward E. Brooks, b. March, 1904, Texas
Alice M. Brooks (2.16.4.13), b. November 21, 1906, Texas

Jason N. Brooks, Sr. died of skin cancer on June 18, 1907. From 1910 to 1920, Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks was living in Van Zandt County, Texas. In 1930, Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks was living with her daughter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder. Fannie (Waldrop) Brooks died on May 20, 1951. Both were buried in the Small Cemetery north of Edgewood, Texas. Minnie Brooks died on August 25, 1900 and was buried in the Brooks Chapel Cemetery near Quitman, Louisiana. Virgil Brooks never married and died of typhoid at the age of twenty-one. Virgil Brooks was buried in the Small Cemetery. Roy Brooks died at the age of ten years and was buried in the Small Cemetery. On September 11, 1935, Sally Brooks married Daniel Wallace Mittel in New Orleans, Louisiana. Dan is the son of Jacob B. Mittel and Elizabeth (Peters) Mittel of Fredericksburg, Texas. Dan and Sally Mittel have no children. As of 1983, Dan and Sally Mittel were living in Dallas, Texas. Deward Brooks married Pansy Lawler and they had one son: - Mike Brooks. As of 1983, Deward E. Brooks was living in Athens, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 2) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Van Zandt County, Texas; 3) Louisiana Tombstone Inscriptions, Volume 4, by the Dugdemona Chapter of the D. A. R., 1957; 4) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 5) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983

JASON N. BROOKS (2.16.4.1) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Jason was born in January of 1881 in Louisiana. Jason Brooks, Jr. remained in Quitman, Louisiana where he and his wife, Ollie B. Brooks (born 1886 in Louisiana), had two sons:

.....Herman R. Brooks, b. January 6, 1907, Louisiana
T. L. Brooks, b. September 5, 1916, Jackson Parish, Louisiana

From 1910 to 1920, Jason and Ollie Brooks were living in Jackson Parish, Louisiana. Herman Brooks had no children and was killed during World War II. On February 15, 1939, T. L. Brooks married Arlene Phillips in Quitman, Louisiana and they have four children: - T. L. Brooks, Jr., b. September 28, 1940, - Linda Sue Brooks, b. August 26, 1948, - Carolyn Jo Brooks, b. September 20,

1956, - Michael Dennis Brooks, b. August 7, 1957. As of 1983, T. L. Brooks, Sr. was living in Quitman, Louisiana and T. L. Brooks, Jr. was living in Tatum, New Mexico.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Jackson Parish, Louisiana; 2) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 3) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 4) Interview, T. L. Brooks, Sr. by Robert Casey, March, 1983

WILLIAM ARTHUR BROOKS (2.16.4.2) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. W. A. was born in October of 1882 in Louisiana. On December 21, 1908, William Arthur Brooks married Etta Ann Caro. Etta was born in 1893 in Van Zandt County, Texas and is the daughter of David Franklin Caro and Jane (Pickersimon) Caro. William and Etta Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Neal Brooks, b. 1919, Edgewood, Texas
.....Nadine Brooks, b. 1926, Edgewood, Texas
.....Ben Brooks, b. Edgewood, Texas

From 1910 to 1930, William and Etta Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. For over fifty years, W. A. Brooks was active in the cotton gin business, operating gin plants in Edgewood, Wills Point, Phalba and Fruitvale. He also owned a feed store, gristmill and grocery store. At the end of World War II, he built the Edgewood Milling Company and the garment factory. He served on the Edgewood City Council, the Board of Trustees for the Edgewood Schools and the Edgewood Chamber of Commerce. In 1978, W. A. and Etta Brooks celebrated their seventieth wedding anniversary. Neil Brooks and his wife, Julie, live near Grand Saline, Texas. Nadine Brooks married Gerald Johnson and they live in Edgewood, Texas.

References: 1) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Van Zandt County, Texas; 2) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 3) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983

MARY ELIZABETH BROOKS (2.16.4.3) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Mittie was born on October 21, 1884 in Louisiana. Mittie Brooks first married John Kennedy and they had one son:

.....Newton Kennedy

Mittie later married M. W. VanDeuson and they lived in Dallas, Texas. Newton Kennedy married Frances Lunsford and they had two children: - Susie Kennedy, - John Kennedy. As of 1983, Susie Kennedy was living in Santa Fe, New Mexico.

References: 1) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 2) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983

ELI FRANKLIN BROOKS (2.16.4.4) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Eli was born on January 7, 1886 in Jonesboro, Louisiana. Eli Brooks married Cora E. Huddleston in Edgewood, Texas. In 1910, Eli and Cora Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Eli and Cora Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....*Kenneth A. "Sam" Brooks (2.16.4.4.1), b. September 6, 1917, Texas*

Cora (Huddleston) Brooks died in February of 1919. In 1920, Eli Brooks was living in Van Zandt County, Texas. On October 30, 1920, Eli Brooks married a second time to Bessie Alma Bunch in Weatherford, Texas. Bessie was born in 1898 in Texas. Eli and Bessie Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Alliece Yvonne Brooks (2.16.4.4.2), b. April 22, 1924, Edgewood, Texas*

.....*Eli Franklin Brooks, Jr., b. August 5, 1928, Texas*

Eli and Alma Brooks operated a grocery store in Edgewood, Texas. Eli Franklin Brooks, Sr. died on August 10, 1970. As of 1983, Alma (Bunch) Brooks was living in Edgewood, Texas. In 1955, Eli Franklin Brooks, Jr. married Edith Blagburn in Edgewood, Texas and they have two children: - Janet Elaine Brooks, b. January 7, 1957, - Steven Dale Brooks, b. November 30, 1960. Eli Brooks, Jr. was a mortician. Eli Brooks, Jr. died on January 27, 1978 and as of 1983, Edith (Blagburn) Brooks was living in Edgewood, Texas. In March of 1980, Janet Brooks married Wayne Yniguez. Janet is a school teacher in Mesquite, Texas and Wayne is an insurance underwriter in Dallas, Texas. Steve Brooks is a student at the University of Texas, Arlington.

References: 1) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Van Zandt County, Texas; 2) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 3) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 4) Letter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder to Robert Casey, March, 1983

KENNETH A. "SAM" BROOKS (2.16.4.4.1) is the son of Eli Franklin Brooks and Cora E. (Huddleston) Brooks. Kenneth "Sam" Brooks was born on September 6, 1917 in Texas. On July 17, 1940, Kenneth Brooks married Martha Ellen Blalack (born March 23, 1923) in Dallas, Texas. Kenneth and Martha Brooks have two children:

.....*Barbara Ann Brooks, b. December 25, 1942*

.....*Michael Brooks, b. December 6, 1944*

Kenneth Brooks died on August 5, 1980 and as of 1983, Martha (Blalack) Brooks runs Fashion Lamps in Dallas, Texas. Barbara Brooks married Donald Fairfield and they have two children: - Karen Fairfield, - Steven Fairfield. As of 1983, Don and Barbara Fairfield live in Lanham, Maryland where Don is a nuclear physicist and Barbara is a family counselor. Mike Brooks lives in San Francisco, California.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder to Robert Casey, March, 1983

ALLIECE YVONNE BROOKS (2.16.4.4.2) is the daughter of Eli Franklin Brooks and Alma (Bunch) Brooks. Yvonne was born on April 22, 1924 in Edgewood, Texas. On August 9, 1947, Yvonne Brooks married Alphens Edwin Forsman in Nurnberg, Germany. Alphens and Yvonne Forsman are the parents of eight children:

.....Donald Ray Forsman, b. June 19, 1948, Nurnberg, Germany
Anita Fae Forsman, b. September 25, 1950, Albuquerque, New Mexico
Nels Frank Forsman, b. April 4, 1952, Fort Belvoir, Virginia
Robert Brooks Forsman, b. July 9, 1953, Fort Belvoir, Virginia
Linda Gale Forsman, b. March 24, 1955, Arlington, Virginia
Christine Alma Forsman, b. December 6, 1956, Paris, France
Carol Ann Forsman, b. August 12, 1959, Grand Forks, North Dakota
Allan Dale Forsman, b. December 26, 1960, Grand Forks, North Dakota

Alliece (Brooks) Forsman died on April 11, 1998 and was buried in the Veteran's section of the Sunnywood Gardens Cemetery in Grand Forks, North Dakota. Don Forsman is a student at the University of North Dakota. Anita Forsman is a personnel manager for Oxford Ind. in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Nels Forsman is a geologist at the University of North Dakota. Robert Forsman is an auditor for Shell Oil in Martinez, California. In June of 1975, Linda Forsman married Rodney Ault and they have two children: - Ryan Christopher Ault, b. March 22, 1981, - Tyler Jonathan Ault, b. November 10, 1982. Rodney Ault is a hardware representative in Denver, Colorado. In 1974, Christine Forsman married Martin Fritz and they have two children: - Mark Louis Fritz, b. March, 1975, - Paul Martin Fritz, b. February, 1977. Martin is a Sergeant in the United States Air Force in Grand Forks, North Dakota. Allan Forsman is a student at the University of North Dakota.

Reference: 1) Letter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder to Robert Casey, March, 1983; 2) Email, Robert Forsman to Robert Casey, August, 2001

DOSSIE BROOKS (2.16.4.5) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Dossie was born in April 24, 1888 in Louisiana. Dossie Brooks married Ed Wade (born 1882 in Louisiana). Ed and Dossie Wade were the parents of four daughters:

.....Esther Mae Wade
Mabel Wade, b. 1911, Texas
Mildred Wade, b. 1916, Texas
Pan Joan Wade, b. 1921, Texas

In 1930, Ed and Dossie Wade were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Esther Mae Wade married Gus Hooks and they have no children. Gus and Esther Mae Wade live near Edgewood, Texas. Mabel Wade married L. M. Jones and they have one daughter: - Paneti Jones who married a Mr. Gregory. Mabel and her daughter, Paneti, both live in Farmers Branch, Texas. Mildred Wade married Clyde Lantrip and they have no children. Joan Wade married Bill Curtis and they have one son: - Craig Curtis who lives in Richardson, Texas.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Van Zandt County, Texas; 2) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 3) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983

DONGUE WALDROP BROOKS (2.16.4.9) is the son of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Don was born on January 23, 1898 in Jonesboro, Louisiana. On September 24, 1916, Don Brooks married Lola Mae Bunch in Van Zandt County, Texas. Lola was born in 1902 in Texas. Lola is a sister of Alma Bunch who married Don's brother, Eli Brooks. Don and Lola Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Arthur Pershing "Jack" Brooks, b. October 29, 1918, Texas
Hazel Marcelle Brooks, b. July 13, 1924, Texas
Mary Virginia Brooks, b. June 22, 1930

In 1930, Don and Lola Brooks were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Don Brooks died on December 15, 1969 and as of 1983, Lola Mae (Bunch) was living in Edgewood, Texas. In 1938, A. P. Brooks married Blanche M. Jackson and they have one daughter: - Glendeen Brooks, b. 1939. A. P. Brooks was produce manager for Safeway Stores for 37 years in Dallas, Texas. As of 1983, A. P. and Blanche Brooks live in Tyler, Texas. Glendeen Brooks married John F. Spencer in Oklahoma and they have four children: - Glen L. Spencer, - Leslie Spencer, - Dewayne Spencer, - Tangie Spencer. John Spencer is a school teacher in Trinidad, Texas.

In 1947, Marcelle Brooks married Truman Roberts in Dallas, Texas and they have three children: - Don Steven Roberts, b. June 23, 1949, - Paul Eric Roberts, b. July 17, 1954, - John Truman Roberts, b. July 14, 1958. As of 1983, Truman Roberts was a rancher living in Wills Point, Texas. Don Roberts is bank loan officer and is married. Paul Roberts married Melanie Gandy in Houston, Texas and they have two children: - Benjamin Roberts, - Anna Ruth Roberts. As of 1983, Paul Roberts was living in Grand Saline, Texas.

Mary Virginia Brooks married Billy Gene Foster and they have two children: - Judy Suzanne Foster, - Mary Jean Foster. As of 1983, Billy Foster was living in Edgewood, Texas. Judy Foster married Homer Heidle and they have two children: - Homer Houghton Heidle, Jr., - Jared Heidle. Judy is a nurse (LPN) and Homer is an electrician and as of 1983, they live in Magnolia, Arkansas. Mary Jean Foster married Tommy Lee Dean and they have one son: - Dustin Ryan Dean. Mary Jean is a school teacher and Tommy is a landscape architect, rancher and is a fireman in Richardson, Texas. As of 1983, Tommy Dean was living in Wills Point, Texas.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Van Zandt County, Texas; 2) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 3) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 4) Letter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder to Robert Casey, March, 1983

ZILLA CORELLA BROOKS (2.16.4.10) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Zilla was born in December 22, 1899 in Louisiana. In September of 1916, Zilla Brooks married Jesse Floyd

Wilder in Small, Texas. Jake was born on December 19, 1897 in Texas and is the son of William Nelson Wilder (born 1863 in Tennessee) and Summerfield Wilder. Jake and Zilla Wilder had four daughters:

.....*Grace Lucile Wilder, b. September 3, 1919, Texas*
.....*Dorothea Lee Wilder, b. September 3, 1919, Texas*
.....*Dana Beth Wilder, b. April 24, 1924, Texas*
.....*Lady Juan Wilder, b. November 15, 1927, Texas*

In 1920, Jessie and Zilla Wilder were living in Rains County, Texas. In 1930, Jessie and Zilla Wilder were living in Van Zandt County, Texas. Jake Wilder was an automobile mechanic and operated a service station in Edgewood, Texas for over forty years. Jake was mayor of Edgewood and served as a member of the Edgewood Chamber of Commerce and the Edgewood Board of Trustees for the Edgewood Schools. Jake Wilder died on July 17, 1960 and was buried in the Oak Hill Cemetery. As of 1983, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder was living in Edgewood, Texas. In 1936, Grace Wilder married E. C. Parker and they had one child: - Bobby Brooks Parker. E. C. Parker died in 1973. As of 1983, Grace was living with her mother in Edgewood, Texas. Dorothea Lee Wilder died on July 15, 1922 in Edgewood, Texas. In 1942, Dana Beth Wilder married Franes Reginald Redfern, Jr. in New York City, New York and they have three children: - Richard Wilder Redfern, - Franes Reginald Redfern, III, - Allen Randolph Redfern. "Reg" and Dana Beth live fifteen miles south of Tyler, Texas. In 1945, Lady Juan Wilder married William M. Wright and they have two children: - Billie Blanche Wright, - Michael Lee Wright. William Wright was a Lieutenant Colonel in the United States Army and died in 1971.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Rains County, Texas; 2) 1930 Census, Van Zandt County, Texas; 3) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 4) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983; 5) Letter, Zilla (Brooks) Wilder to Robert Casey, March, 1983

ALICE M. BROOKS (2.16.4.13) is the daughter of Jason Nathan Jackson Brooks and Frances Elsa (Waldrop) Brooks. Alice was born on November 21, 1906 in Texas. Alice Brooks married Charles Rohrer and they had two daughters:

.....*Alecia Rohrer, b. September 29, 1943*
.....*Sally Rohrer, b. January 5, 1948*

Alecia Rohrer married Herman Keith and they had no children. Alecia and Herman were divorced and Alecia lives in Austin, Texas. Sally Rohrer married Robert Nolen and they have two children: - Charles Robert Nolen, - Russell Lloyd Nolen. Robert and Sally Nolen live in Round Rock, Texas.

References: 1) "The Edgewood Story," by Authula McLemore and Eloise Ellis, 1978; 2) Interview, Sally (Brooks) Mittel by Robert Casey, March, 1983

WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3) is the son of Jordan Brooks (2) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Williamson was born on December 25, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. In 1822, Williamson Brooks married Susannah Olliff in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Susannah was born on September 22, 1800 in Wilkinson County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Shears Olliff and Johannah (Jackson) Olliff. "Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections" show that Williamson Brooks "traded with Beall and Patterson during 1825." From 1830 to 1840, Williamson and Susannah Brooks lived in Talbot County, Georgia. In January of 1842, Williamson Brooks and his family moved to Alabama and were living in Pike County, Alabama in 1850. Williamson Brooks and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks had eight children:

.....Mary Jordan Brooks (3.1), b. September 30, 1823, Wilkinson County, Georgia
John Clark Brooks (3.2), b. September 30, 1825, Georgia
Wyatt Marion Brooks (3.3), b. January 24, 1828, Upson County, Georgia
Allen Turner Brooks (3.4), b. June 27, 1830, Talbot County, Georgia
Robert Wright Brooks (3.5), b. January 21, 1833, Talbot County, Georgia
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Brooks (3.6), b. September 17, 1835, Talbot Co., Georgia
Francis Asberry Brooks (4), b. August 22, 1837, Talbot County, Georgia
Martha Eliza Brooks (3.8), b. June 22, 1840, Georgia

Susannah (Olliff) Brooks died on September 11, 1851 in Alabama (probably Pike County, Alabama). On May 19, 1853, Williamson Brooks married a second time to Mary Wise in Pike County, Alabama. In 1860, Williamson and Mary Brooks (born 1808 in South Carolina) were living in Dale County, Alabama. Later, Williamson moved to Texas and lived with his children in the Texas counties of Houston, Austin, Washington, Fayette, Bastrop and Hays. In 1870, a William Brooks (born 1800 in Virginia) and a Lucy Brooks (born 1812 in Virginia) were living in Austin County, Texas. It is highly probable that this is actually Williamson Brooks. Williamson Brooks died on May 6, 1879 in Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1880, Mary (Wise) Brooks was listed as the mother of Zachariah Wise (born 1833 in South Carolina) in Johnson County, Arkansas. In 1860 and 1870, Zachariah Wise was living in Coffee County, Alabama. Coffee County, Alabama adjoins Pike County, Alabama where Mary Wise married Williamson Brooks 1853 and also adjoins Dale County, Alabama where Mary (Wise) Brooks and her second husband, Williamson Brooks, resided in 1860.

References: 1) 1830 and 1840 Censuses, Talbot County, Georgia; 2) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 3) 1860 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 4) 1870 Census, Austin County, Texas; 5) Letter, Williamson Brooks to Allen T. Brooks, March 14, 1873; 6) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Marion Ellsworth Brooks, El Campo, Texas; 7) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair; 8) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 9) "Ancestor Histories," Archibald Bulloch Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Statesboro, Georgia, Page 100, 1981; 10) "Wilkinson County, Georgia Historical Collections," by Joseph T. Maddox (1825 ledger book of Beall and Patterson); 11) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas (tombstone of Williamson Brooks); 12) "Pike County Historical and Genealogical Society, Volume 38, Number 1 & 2 (marriage record of Williamson Brooks and Mary Wise); 13) Query, Wise Forum, Andy Anderson, June, 1999 (information on family of Mary Wise and Zahariah Wise)

Photograph, Williamson Brooks (circa 1860) and Williamson Brooks (circa 1870)

Photograph, Brooks and Whittington Family Reunion (1891)

1) Sarah (Shoemaker) Brooks, widow of John Clark Brooks (3.2), 2) Allen Turner Brooks (3.4) and Helena (Luco) Brooks, 3) Francis Asberry Brooks (3) and Victoria (Glover) Brooks, 4) Robert Wright Brooks (3.5), 5) Wyatt Marion Brooks (3.3), 6) Sarah Ann (Brooks) Shelburne (3.6), 7) Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington (3.1) and James Calvin Whittington, Sr., 8) Sarah (Reese) Houchins, 9) Sarah (Whittington) English, 10) Nancy (Whittington) Reese, 11) James Wilkes Whittington (3.1.3), 12) Gaidye Whittington (3.1.2), 13) George Houchins, 14) Billy Beck, 15) Suzie (Gates) Pommier and 16) Julia Ann (Whittington) Hollingsworth (3.1.1)

MARY JORDAN BROOKS (3.1) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Mary was born on September 30, 1823 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. On October 12, 1844, Mary Brooks married James Calvin Whittington. James was born on May 20, 1820 in Charleston, South Carolina and is the son of Burrell Whittington, Jr. and Sarah (Shoemaker) Whittington. James Whittington's grandfather, Burrell Whittington, was a veteran of the Revolutionary War. In 1850, James and Mary Whittington were living in Pike County, Alabama. In 1854, James and Mary Whittington moved to Texas. From 1859 to 1866, they were living in Austin County, Texas. James and Mary Whittington were the parents of five children:

.....Julia Ann Whittington (3.1.1), b. November, 1846, Alabama
Gaidye Z. Whittington (3.1.2), b. 1847, Alabama
Sarah S. Whittington (3.1.3), b. November 17, 1856, Austin County, Texas
James Wilkes Whittington (3.1.4), b. February, 1859, Texas
Burrell W. Whittington (3.1.5), b. February, 1861, Austin County, Texas

From 1867 to 1902, James and Mary Whittington were living in Colorado County, Texas. In 1891, James and Mary Whittington hosted a family reunion at their home in Colorado County, Texas. Many Brooks and Whittington families attended and a photograph that was taken of this reunion is included on the previous page. James Calvin Whittington died on August 21, 1902 and Mary (Brooks) Whittington died on April 23, 1903. Both were buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery near Weimar, Texas. It is not certain what Mary J. (Brooks) Whittington's middle name actually was. According to Susie (Brooks) Danforth, it was Jordan but according to the 1900 Census, it was Jane.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1860 Census, Austin County, Texas; 3) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Colorado County, Texas; 4) Tax Rolls, Austin County, Texas, 1859 to 1866; 5) Tax Rolls, Colorado County, Texas, 1867 to 1901; 6) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; 7) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 8) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 9) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 10) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

Photograph, James Calvin Whittington and Mary (Brooks) Whittington

JULIA ANN WHITTINGTON (3.1.1) is the daughter of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Julia was born in November of 1846 in Alabama. On December 10, 1868, Julia Whittington married Robert Barclay Hollingsworth. Robert was born on September 1, 1842 in Iowa and is the son of Isaiah Hollingsworth and Martha Jo (Hoskins) Hollingsworth. Robert and Julia Hollingsworth were the parents of at least seven children:

.....Dora Eugene Hollingsworth, b. October 29, 1869
James Barclay Hollingsworth, b. December 12, 1871
Phoebe Lovenia Hollingsworth, b. March 1, 1874
Nathaniel Henry Hollingsworth, b. January 10, 1877
Robert Gamaliel Hollingsworth (3.1.1.5), b. February 20, 1879
Mary Jane Hollingsworth, b. May 10, 1881
Sarah Whittington Hollingsworth (3.1.1.7), b. January, 1886

In 1900, Robert and Julia Hollingsworth were living in Coleman County, Texas. In 1910, Julia (Whittington) Hollingsworth was living her daughter, Sallie, in Coleman County, Texas. Dora Hollingsworth died on September 4, 1872. In 1910, James Hollingsworth and his wife, Nora Hollingsworth (born 1874), were living in Bexar County, Texas. James and Nora Hollingsworth had at least five children: - Lizzie Hollingsworth, b. 1896, - Willard Hollingsworth, b. 1898, - Jack Hollingsworth, b. 1902, - Corine Hollingsworth, b. 1906, - Mary Hollingsworth. James Hollingsworth died in 1928. Mary Hollingsworth married a Mr. Johnson. Phoebe Hollingsworth died in 1903. Nathaniel Hollingsworth died in 1906.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 3) 1910 Census, Bexar County, Texas; 4) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair; 5) "Descendants of Valentine Hollingsworth, Sr.," 1925, Pages 124 and 125; 6) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

ROBERT GAMELIEL HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.5) is the son of Robert Barclay Hollingsworth and Julia Ann (Whittington) Hollingsworth. Robert was born on February 20, 1879 in Weimer, Texas. In June of 1903, R. G. Hollingsworth married Emma Jones Martin (born December 26, 1878 in Tennessee) and they had two children:

.....Ruth Hollingsworth (3.1.1.5.1), b. November 15, 1905, Texas
Robert Barclay Hollingsworth, b. December 26, 1908, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and Emma Hollingsworth were living in Coleman County, Texas. R. G. Hollingsworth owned and operated a telephone exchange in west Texas from 1904 to 1908 and the Coleman Democrat-Voice newspaper from 1911 to 1915. He was board chairman of the Coleman Bank and was chairman of the Central Colorado River Authority. Emma (Martin) Hollingsworth died on January 19, 1953 and was buried in Coleman, Texas. On

February 18, 1956, Robert G. Hollingsworth married a second time to Lura (Durham) Hollingsworth. Lura is the daughter of Samuel O. Durham and Anna B. (Coor) Durham and was previously married to John Carroll Hollingsworth who died in 1918. Robert and Lura Hollingsworth had two children: John Carroll Hollingsworth, Jr. and George Samuel Hollingsworth. Robert G. Hollingsworth died on December 20, 1973 and was buried in Coleman, Texas. As of 1982, Robert B. Hollingsworth was living in Lubbock, Texas. Robert Hollingsworth and his wife, Adelaide Hollingsworth, have at least one child: - Marion Hollingsworth. Marion Hollingsworth lives in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Coleman County, Texas; 2) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 3) "History of Coleman County and Its People," by the Coleman County Historical Commission, 1985

RUTH HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Gameliel Hollingsworth and Emma Jones (Martin) Hollingsworth. Ruth was born on November 15, 1905 in Texas. On July 1, 1931, Ruth Hollingsworth married Silas "J. S." Gibson (born July 4, 1901) in Coleman, Texas. J. S. and Ruth Gibson were the parents of six children:

.....*Mary Ruth Gibson, b. July 27, 1932*
.....*James Robert Gibson, b. April 18, 1934*
.....*Elizabeth Jean Gibson, b. September 27, 1935*
.....*Margaret Emma Gibson, b. November 27, 1939*
.....*Howell Barclay Gibson, b. March 29, 1943*
.....*Ann Gibson, b. July 24, 1944*

J. S. Gibson died on December 16, 1971 and was buried in Carlsbad, New Mexico and as of 1982, Ruth (Hollingsworth) Gibson was living in Carlsbad. On June 23, 1954, Mary Gibson married William Chase Kepner (born October 18, 1928) and they have two children: - William Chase Kepner, Jr., b. November 11, 1955, - Judith Lynn Kepner, b. February 18, 1958. On May 29, 1982, Judy Kepner married Stephen Gould Rose. Mary (Gibson) Kepner lives in Leola, Pennsylvania.

On March 26, 1954, James Gibson married Rose Ann Lewis (born September 27, 1934) and they have two children: - James Stephen Gibson, b. November 13, 1955, - Deborah Ann Gibson, b. September 10, 1957. James R. Gibson lives in Carlsbad, New Mexico. On February 7, 1976, James S. Gibson married Karen Rae Storey. Karen had a child from her previous marriage that James adopted and his name was changed to: - Christopher Shana Gibson, b. April 23, 1972. James and Karen Gibson have one son: - Ryan Michael Gibson, b. July 15, 1977. On April 16, 1978, Deborah Gibson married Charles Ray Brown and they had one son: - James Ray Brown, b. November 25, 1978. On September 17, 1982, Deborah married a second time to Davis Stanley Smith.

On April 4, 1964, Elizabeth Gibson married Howard Franklin Scott (born February 23, 1930) in Carlsbad, New Mexico. Howard was previously married to Elizabeth McLenon and they have one adopted daughter: - Julia Burke Scott. Howard and Elizabeth Scott have three children: - Margaret Ruth Scott, b. January 22, 1965, - Grace Ann Scott, b. January 28, 1966, - Roberta Jean Scott,

b. July 28, 1970. Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott lives in Dallas, Texas. Margaret Gibson has no children and lives in Carlsbad, New Mexico. On August 11, 1969, Barclay Gibson married Janice Armstrong (born September 18, 1946) and they have one daughter: - Holly Beth Gibson, b. March 1, 1975. Barclay Gibson lives in Carlsbad, New Mexico. On March 10, 1963, Ann Gibson married Weston Hall Reynolds (born December 4, 1942) and they have no children. Ann (Gibson) Reynolds lives in Lubbock, Texas.

Reference: 1) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

SARAH WHITTINGTON HOLLINGSWORTH (3.1.1.7) is the daughter of Robert Barclay Hollingsworth and Julia Ann (Whittington) Hollingsworth. Sallie was born in January of 1886. On July 24, 1917, Sallie Hollingsworth married Ezra Jacob Benton. Ezra and Sallie Benton have one adopted daughter:

.....Sarah Louise Benton, b. June 22, 1925

Sallie (Hollingsworth) Benton died in August of 1947. Sarah Benton married Jerry Daly Ferrel (born May 31, 1924) and they have three children: - Louann Benton Ferrel, b. November 29, 1950, - Russel Benton Ferrel, b. December 11, 1952, - Robert Jacob Ferrel, b. November 2, 1954. On August 24, 1979, Louann Ferrel married James Russel Bedsole (born September 6, 1956). James was previously married and had one daughter: Emily Jean Bedsole (born June 25, 1978) and James also adopted one son: - Clinton Alan Bedsole, b. February 12, 1972. James and Louann also had two children: - Kimberly Ann Bedsole, b. May 16, 1980, - David Lee Bedsole, b. December 1, 1981. On March 10, 1979, Russel Ferrel married Susan Kay Welsh (born October 15, 1954).

Reference: 1) Interview, Elizabeth (Gibson) Scott by Robert Casey, October, 1982

GAIDYE Z. WHITTINGTON (3.1.2) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Gaidye was born in 1847 in Alabama. Gaidye married a woman whose first name was Virginia (born in August, 1852 in Texas). From 1868 to 1897, Gaidye Whittington lived in Colorado County, Texas. Gaidye and Virginia E. Whittington were the parents of three children:

.....Sarah "Sallie" Whittington, b. May, 1871, Colorado County, Texas

.....William E. Whittington, b. August, 1876, Colorado County, Texas

.....Mary Lula Whittington, b. August, 1879, Colorado County, Texas

Gaidye Whittington died in 1898 in Colorado County, Texas. In 1900, his wife, Virginia, and their children were still living in Colorado County, Texas. Sallie Whittington married a Mr. Wall and they had two children: - Ruby Pearl Wall, b. February, 1897, - Clarence Lee Wall, b. June, 1898. In 1900, Sallie (Whittington) Wall and her children were living with her mother in Colorado County, Texas. Sallie (Whittington) Wall later married a Mr. Winters.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Colorado County, Texas; 2) Tax Rolls, Colorado County, Texas, 1868 to 1901; 3) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

SARAH S. WHITTINGTON (3.1.3) is the daughter of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Sallie Whittington was born on November 17, 1856 in Austin County, Texas. On April 8, 1875, Sallie Whittington married George Lafayette Chandler in Colorado County, Texas. George was born in August, 1850 in Oglethorpe County, Georgia and is the son of William Addison Chandler (born 1820 in Georgia) and Susan E. (Sims) Chandler (born 1830 in Georgia). George and Sallie Chandler were the parents of six children:

.....Winnie Elizabeth Chandler, b. ca. 1876, Colorado County, Texas
.....Mary Minnie Chandler, b. February 20, 1876, Colorado County, Texas
.....James W. Elmo Chandler, b. September 9, 1878, Colorado County, Texas
.....Harvey Lee Chandler, b. May 23, 1880, Colorado County, Texas
.....Bessie Louise Chandler, b. March, 1882, Colorado County, Texas
.....Julia Renna Chandler, b. April 3, 1885, Colorado County, Texas

George L. Chandler died on October 7, 1893 in Colorado County, Texas. In 1900, Sallie (Whittington) Chandler was a widow and was living in Colorado County, Texas. Sarah (Whittington) Chandler died on October 6, 1936. Mary M. Chandler died as a child on May 30, 1877 in Colorado County, Texas. Elmo Chandler died on November 14, 1945 in Schulenburg, Texas. Harvey Chandler died on August 10, 1910 in Port Arthur, Texas. Bessie Chandler married Joseph E. Shamburger (born ca. 1878). Renna Chandler died on April 3, 1919.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 3) Ancestral File, extracted January, 2005

JAMES WILKES WHITTINGTON (3.1.4) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. James was born in February of 1859. James Whittington and his wife, Georgia (born August, 1863 in Texas), were the parents of four children:

.....Perry Whittington (3.1.4.1), b. October, 1884, Texas
.....Turner Whittington, b. June, 1886, Texas
.....Kitty Whittington, b. January, 1888, Texas
.....Louie Whittington, b. July, 1890, Texas

In 1900, James and Georgia Whittington were living in Lavaca County, Texas. In 1910, James and Georgia Whittington were living in Colorado County, Texas. Turner Whittington had no children and died around 1918. Kitty Whittington married Gene Hinds and in 1982, was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) 1880 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 3) 1910 Census, Colorado County, Texas; 4) Houston City Directories, 1956 and 1975; 5) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

Photograph, James Wilkes Whittington

PERRY WHITTINGTON (3.1.4.1) is the son of James Wilkes Whittington and Georgia Whittington. Perry was born in October of 1884 in Texas. Perry Whittington married Minerva DeWitt (born 1887 in Texas) and they were the parents of one daughter:

.....Nina Whittington, b. 1915, Texas

In 1920, Perry and Minerva Whittington were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Nina Whittington married A. Milton Vance and lived in the Houston, Texas. Milton Vance was an attorney and Nina was a drama teacher. In 1975, Nina (Whittington) Vance was the Production Director of the Alley Theatre in Houston, Texas. Nina (Whittington) Vance died around 1977 in Houston, Texas. Perry Whittington died around 1930.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Houston City Directories, 1956 and 1975; 3) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

BURRELL W. WHITTINGTON (3.1.5) is the son of James Calvin Whittington and Mary Jordan (Brooks) Whittington. Burrell was born in February of 1861 in Austin County, Texas. In 1900, Burrell Whittington and his wife, Hattie Whittington (born October, 1862 in Ohio), were living in Houston, Harris County, Texas. Hattie had been previously married and had one daughter: - Gracie Whittington (born June, 1879 in Texas). Burrell and Hattie Whittington were the parents of two children:

.....Egbert Whittington, b. January, 1881, Texas

.....Bessie Whittington, b. November, 1888, Texas

References: 1) 1900 Census, Harris County, Texas; 2) Interview, Virginia (Wade) Beard by Robert Casey, July, 1982

JOHN CLARK BROOKS (3.2) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. John was born on September 30, 1825 in Georgia. In January of 1848, John Brooks married Sarah Ann Shoemaker (born 1831 in Tennessee). In 1850, John and Sarah Brooks were living in Pike County, Alabama. From 1858 to 1861, they were living in Austin County, Texas. From 1867 to 1880, John and Sarah Brooks were living in Lavaca County, Texas. John and Sarah Brooks were the parents of at least eight children:

.....Amanda Maude Brooks (3.2.1), b. November, 1849, Alabama
Mary L. Brooks, b. 1852, Texas
Levi W. Brooks (3.2.3), b. November 3, 1854, Texas
John Calvin Brooks (3.2.4), b. June, 1860, Austin County, Texas
James Robert Brooks (3.2.5), b. April 20, 1864, Lavaca County, Texas
William E. Brooks, b. 1867, Lavaca County, Texas
Eugene O. Brooks, b. May 5, 1870, Lavaca County, Texas
Alonzo Webb Brooks (3.2.8), b. May 26, 1871, Lavaca County, Texas

John Clark Brooks served as First Lieutenant in the Confederate Army from 1862 to 1863. John served under Captains Daniel and Martin (Company A) and Colonel Elmore (Second Regiment). John Clark Brooks died on January 28, 1891 and Sarah (Shoemaker) Brooks died in 1921. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. It is not certain what John C. Brooks' middle name actually was. According to Susie (Brooks) Danforth, it was Clark but according to Noma (Brooks) Grunewald, it was Calvin. Mary Brooks married Lon Bray. Eugene Brooks died on October 29, 1873 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1860 Census, Austin County, Texas; 3) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 4) Tax Rolls, Austin County, Texas, 1858 to 1861; 5) Tax Rolls, Lavaca County, Texas, 1867 to 1875; 6) Civil War Pension Records, J. C. Brooks; 7) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 8) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 9) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981

Photograph, John Clark Brooks, Unknown Son, Sarah (Shoemaker) Brooks

AMANDA MAUDE BROOKS (3.2.1) is the daughter of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Amanda was born in November of 1849 in Alabama. In 1890, Amanda married William Norsworthy. Willie was born in August of 1865. In 1900, William and Maude Norsworthy and Maude's brother, Webb Brooks, were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Willie and Amanda Norsworthy had no children but raised an orphan, Maggie Walker (born in 1896). On February 28, 1919, Maggie Walker married Louis Knox Hopper. Maggie lives in El Campo, Texas. Amanda (Brooks) Norsworthy was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Maggie (Walker) Hopper by Bernice Casey, April, 1981

LEVI W. BROOKS (3.2.3) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Lee was born on November 3, 1854 in Texas. In 1880, Lee was still living with his parents in Lavaca County, Texas. On January 28, 1881, Lee Brooks married Georgiana Ballard in Lavaca County, Texas. Georgia was born on July 4, 1861 in Alabama and is the daughter of Silas H. Ballard and Mildred A. (Waller) Ballard. From 1887 to 1905, Lee and Georgia Brooks were living near Abilene in Taylor County, Texas. Lee and Georgia Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Lonnie (Richard) Brooks, b. December, 1881, Texas*
*James L. Brooks, b. March 20, 1884, Polk County, Texas*
*Ollie Eugene Brooks (3.2.3.3), b. February 19, 1886, Abilene, Texas*
*Jesse Brooks, b. April, 1888, Abilene, Texas*
*Claude Brooks, b. April, 1892, Abilene, Texas*
*Leonard Brooks, b. June, 1895, Abilene, Texas*

From 1900 to 1920, Lee Brooks was living in Taylor County, Texas. Lee Brooks was a freighting contractor. Georgia (Ballard) Brooks died on September 21, 1940 in Abilene, Texas and Lee W. Brooks died on October 15, 1941 in Abilene, Texas. Both were buried in the City Cemetery in Abilene, Texas. James L. Brooks was an invalid and never married. James Brooks died on December 10, 1955 and was buried in Abilene, Texas. In 1962, Claude Brooks was living in Miami Beach, Florida. In 1940, Leonard Brooks was living in Los Angeles, California and 1962 he was living in Arcadia, California.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Taylor County, Texas; 3) Tax Rolls, Taylor County, Texas, 1887 to 1891; 4) Certificate of Death, Lee W. Brooks, 1941; 5) "Early Cemetery Records, Abilene, Texas," 1961, Page 16; 6) West Texas Genealogical Society Bulletin, Volume XII, Number 2, April, 1971, "City Directory of Abilene, Texas, 1905," Page 21; 7) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 8) Letter, Janine (Bishop) Rittel to Robert Casey, April, 1984

Photograph, Georgia (Ballard) Brooks, Levi W. Brooks and John Calvin Brooks

OLLIE EUGENE BROOKS (3.2.3.3) is the son of Lee W. Brooks and Georgiana (Ballard) Brooks. Ollie was born on February 19, 1886 in Abilene, Texas. Ollie Brooks married Rosa Lee Campbell. Rosalie was born on April 12, 1892 in Abilene, Texas and is the daughter of William John Campbell and Ella (Willis) Campbell. Ollie and Rosalie Brooks were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....*Althea Marie Brooks (3.2.3.3.1), b. April 13, 1911, Abilene, Texas*

Ollie and Rosalie Brooks were divorced in January of 1918 in Hale County, Texas. On January 10, 1921, Rosalie married a second time to Albert F. Dyche in Ellis County, Texas. Ollie Brooks was a house painter. Ollie Brooks died on June 3, 1962 and was buried in Abilene, Texas. Rosalie (Campbell) Dyche died on November 18, 1975 in Sarasota, Florida.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janine (Bishop) Rittel to Robert Casey, April, 1984

ALTHEA MARIE BROOKS (3.2.3.3.1) is the daughter of Ollie Eugene Brooks and Rosa Lee (Campbell) Brooks. Althea was born on April 13, 1911 in Abilene, Texas. On July 16, 1933, Althea Brooks married DeVere Edwin Bishop in Herington, Kansas. DeVere was born on June 16, 1901 in Cauldwell, Kansas and is the son of Julius Edwin Bishop and Emma Emma Barbara (Habig) Bishop. DeVere and Althea Bishop had two children:

.....Janine Marie Bishop, b. January 25, 1935, Herington, Kansas

.....Russell James Bishop, b. September 25, 1941, Herington, Kansas

On October 19, 1954, Janine Bishop married John Ray Nichols and they had two children: - John Dixon Nichols, b. December 22, 1955, Kansas City, Kansas, - Bonnie Jean Nichols, b. May 27, 1957, Herington, Kansas. On September 20, 1958, Janine married a second time to Jerold Dean Rittel in Herington, Kansas and they have two children: - Louis Jay Rittel, b. April 12, 1960, Herington, Kansas, - Diana Lynn Rittel, b. May 20, 1963, Herington, Kansas. Jerold was born on March 4, 1934 in Herington, Kansas and is the son of Louis Rittel and Mary (Hilderman) Rittel. Janine attended the American Business College in Wichita, Kansas. Janine was an airline hostess with Braniff International Airlines and has also been a bookkeeper. Jerry has been a fireman for the Fire Department of Salinas, Kansas and was a fireman and brakeman for the Rock Island Railroad. Jerry is now the owner of Rittel's Wester Wear, a retail store. On November 3, 1979, John D. Nichols married Sandra Jarmer in Chapman, Kansas and they have one son: - John Paul Nichols, b. September 6, 1983, Salina, Kansas. On April 15, 1983, Diana Rittel married David Verble in Abilene, Kansas.

Reference: 1) Letter, Janine (Bishop) Rittel to Robert Casey, April, 1984

JOHN CALVIN BROOKS (3.2.4) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Calvin was born in June, 1860 in Austin County, Texas. From 1870 to 1880, Calvin was still living with his parents in Lavaca County, Texas. Calvin Brooks married Jane Scharber (born October, 1871 in Mississippi). Calvin and Jane Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....Marlin E. Brooks, b. February, 1893, Texas

.....Bertha Brooks, b. March, 1895, Texas

.....John C. Brooks, b. June, 1897, Texas

.....Emma Brooks, b. June, 1899, Texas

.....Milus Brooks

.....Milton Brooks

In 1900, John and Jane Brooks were living in Bell County, Texas. Emma Brooks married a Mr. Moore.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Bell County, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981

JAMES ROBERT BROOKS (3.2.5) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. James was born on April 20, 1864 in Lavaca County, Texas. On December 31, 1885, James Brooks married Epsy Harris in Lavaca County, Texas. Epsy was born on November 26, 1866 in South Carolina and is the daughter of Alonzo Harris and Sarah Ann (Briscoe) Harris. James and Epsy Brooks were the parents of fifteen children:

.....*Beulah Brooks (3.2.5.1), b. February 7, 1887, Texas*
*Clark Alonzo Brooks (3.2.5.2), b. June 22, 1888, Texas*
*Ora Brooks (3.2.5.3), b. January 22, 1890, Texas*
*Epsy Brooks (3.2.5.4), b. July 6, 1891, Texas*
*Henrietta Brooks (3.2.5.5), b. May 28, 1893, Texas*
*Noma Brooks (3.2.5.6), b. October 15, 1894, Texas*
*Clara Brooks (3.2.5.7), b. May 8, 1896, Texas*
*Eunice Brooks (3.2.5.8), b. January 29, 1898, Texas*
*Sam Holland Brooks (3.2.5.9), b. February 9, 1900, Texas*
*Roy James Brooks, b. March 9, 1902, Texas*
*Raymond Brooks, b. July 19, 1903, Texas*
*Coy Edward Brooks, b. March 19, 1905, Texas*
*Maude Brooks, b. March 26, 1907, Texas*
*Hallie Brooks (3.2.5.14), b. January 9, 1909, Texas*
*Child, b. December 17, 1911, Lavaca County, Texas*

From 1910 to 1920, James and Epsy Brooks were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Epsy (Harris) Brooks died on March 22, 1947 and James Robert Brooks died on June 19, 1951. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Roy Brooks married Annie Scott and they had no children. Roy Brooks died on June 19, 1985 and was buried in the Lakeside Cemetery in Eagle Lake, Texas. Raymond Brooks died on December 24, 1903 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Coy Brooks married Augusta M. Quitta (born January 27, 1910) and they had no children of their own. Coy and Augusta had one daughter (adopted): - Sarah Brooks, b. July 13, 1954. Augusta (Quitta) Brooks died on September 17, 1969 and Coy Brooks died on August 29, 1981. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. On October 15, 1977, Sarah Brooks married Michael Klesel (born August 3, 1955) in Lavaca County, Texas and they have two children: - Christopher Michael Klesel, b. March 7, 1980, Hallettsville, Texas, - Robin Nicole Klesel, b. January 7, 1986, Lake Jackson, Texas. Michael and Sarah Klesel live in Brazoria, Texas.

Maude Brooks married Oscar Harms and they had no children. Oscar Harms was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Maude (Brooks) Harms lives in Hallettsville, Texas. James and Epsy Brooks' last child died at birth on December 17, 1911 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) Marriage License, James R. Brooks and Epsy Harris, 1885; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 3) Death Certificate, Epsy (Harris) Brooks, 1947; 4) Death Certificate, James Robert Brooks, 1951; 5) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 6) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 7) Interview, Brooks Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 8) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, August, 1982; 9) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

Photograph, Family of James Robert Brooks (3.2.5)

Top Row (Left to Right): 1) Hallie (Brooks) Reese, 2) Coy Edward Brooks, 3) Sam Holland Brooks, 4) Noma (Brooks) Grunewald, 5) Henrietta (Brooks) Harvey, 6) Clara (Brooks) Guinn, 7) Roy James Brooks, 8) Maude (Brooks) Harms, Bottom Row (Left to Right): 9) Epsy (Brooks) Fahrenthold, 10) Clark Alonzo Brooks, 11) James Robert Brooks, 12) Epsy (Harris) Brooks, 13) Beulah (Brooks) Tesch, 14) Ora (Brooks) Kersh

BEULAH BROOKS (3.2.5.1) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Beulah was born on February 7, 1887 in Texas. Beulah Brooks married John Buchanek (born November 3, 1885) and they had two children:

.....*Halton Henry Buchanek, b. September 4, 1912, Texas*

.....*Welton Ray Buchanek, b. October 26, 1915, Texas*

John Buchanek died on August 2, 1917 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. In 1920, Beulah (Brooks) Buchanek was living in Lavaca County, Texas. Beulah (Brooks) Buchanek later married Fred Tesch (born July 25, 1887) and they had no children. Beulah (Brooks) Tesch died on December 28, 1948 and Fred Tesch died on November 25, 1966. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. On May 30, 1933, Halton Buchanek married Evelyn Reese in Sublime, Texas. Evelyn was born on March 20, 1916 and is the daughter of John Henry Reese and Ida Mae (Kersh) Reese. Halton and Evelyn Buchanek have three children: - Billie Bernice Buchanek, b. January 4, 1934, - Wesley Charles Buchanek, b. October 30, 1935, - Patricia Ann Buchanek, b. February 27, 1937. Halton Buchanek ran a general store in Sublime, Texas for over 30 years and Evelyn was Postmaster for the Sublime Post Office for 36 years. Billie Buchanek married a Mr. Rivers and they have two children: - Robin Renee Rivers, b. November 25, 1957, Corpus Christi, Texas, - Michael Shawn Rivers, b. July 1, 1961, Corpus Christi, Texas. They live in Eulice, Texas. Wesley Buchanek is not married and is a rancher near Sublime, Texas. Patricia Buchanek married Ted David and they live in Miami, Florida. Patricia is a retired public school teacher and Ted is an attorney for the Internal Revenue Service in Washington, D. C. They live in Rockville, Maryland. Ted and Patricia David have three children: - Christian Theodore David, b. October 15, 1961, San Angelo, Texas, - Karin Michelle David, b. June 14, 1967, Miami, Florida, - Theodore Zore David, b. October 27, 1976, Miami, Florida. On July 8, 1989, Christian David married Maura Roxanne Marroquin in Port Arthur, Texas. Christian and Maura David live in Rockville, Maryland.

Welton Buchanek married Winnie L. Persons (born March 23, 1921) and they had four sons: - James Calvin Buchanek, b. November 7, 1940, - Allen Ray Buchanek, b. January 1, 1943, - Robert Mell Buchanek, b. February 27, 1947, Hallettsville, Texas, - Michael Bruce Buchanek, b. 1954. Winnie (Persons) Buchanek died on August 7, 1980 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Welton married a second time and moved to Watsonville, California. Welton Buchanek died on December 16, 1984 in Watsonville, California and was buried

in the Geiger Cemetery. Jimmy Buchanek has three children: - Randy James Buchanek, b. Cuero, Texas, - Timothy Allen Buchanek, b. August 1, 1969, Houston, Texas, - Kristi Rane Buchanek, b. November 2, 1971, Houston, Texas. Jimmy is employed in maintenance with the Hallettsville School District. Randy Buchanek has one son: - Scotty Buchanek, b. February 14, 1987. Allen Buchanek was badly burned by a Sinclair Oil fire while passing by in 1962. Allen graduated from East Texas Baptist University in Marshall, Texas. He is a minister and has held many revivals and radio shows in the Fort Worth, Texas area. Allen Buchanek married Sharron Grammer (born June 26, 1943). Allen and Sharon Buchanek have four children: - Kimberly Denise Buchanek, b. October 16, 1967, - Kevin Ray Buchanek, b. December 29, 1969, - Keri Lynn Buchanek, b. December 6, 1972, - Korey Allen Buchanek, b. September 14, 1974. In 1990, Allen and Sharon Buchanek moved to New Chaney, Texas. Robert Buchanek is employed at the Texas Department of Corrections at Rosharon near Houston, Texas. On May 16, 1970, Robert Buchanek married Judy Roensch and they have two children: - Robert Michael Buchanek, b. December 25, 1975, - Ryan Matthew Buchanek, b. October 4, 1978.

Michael Buchanek is a Deputy Sheriff in Victoria, Texas. Michael Buchanek married Linda Susan Kurtz and they have two sons: - Michael Bruce Buchanek, b. July 9, 1986, Victoria, Texas, - Brian Pate Buchanek, b. June 12, 1989, Victoria, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Letter, Evelyn (Reese) Buchanek to Bernice Casey, May 16, 1981; 5) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, August 30, 1982; 6) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

CLARK ALONZO BROOKS (3.2.5.2) is the son of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Clark was born in June 22, 1888 in Texas. On November 4, 1916, Clark Brooks married Esther Elizabeth Kelly (born March 1, 1893 in Texas) and they were the parents of five children:

.....Raymond Clark Brooks, b. July 4, 1918, Texas
Johnnie Brooks, b. February 14, 1921
Esther Brooks, b. December 13, 1922
James Howard Brooks (3.2.5.2.4), b. September 13, 1929
Jannie Lucille Brooks, b. September 13, 1929

In 1920, Clark and Esther Brooks were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Clark Brooks died on March 1, 1957 and Esther (Kelly) Brooks died on February 23, 1972. Clark Brooks was buried in the Willow Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Raymond Brooks was a deaf mute and never married. Raymond Brooks died on June 28, 1974 at Hallettsville, Texas and was buried in the Willow Creek Cemetery. On October 24, 1943, Johnnie Brooks married Barney Velma Aldis and they have four children: - Linda Diane Aldis, b. July 31, 1951, Georgetown, Texas, - Barbara Gail Aldis, b. October 27, 1952, Georgetown, Texas, - Kenneth Wayne Aldis, b. October 28, 1955, Georgetown, Texas, - Ralph Pierce Aldis, b. September 17, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas. In 1980, Barney and Johnnie Aldis were divorced in Fort Worth, Texas. As of 1990, Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis

was living in Hallettsville, Texas. Diane Aldis graduated from the University of Texas. On May 26, 1990, Diane Aldis married Tom Kanthak in Minneapolis, Minnesota. Diane is a professional in Theater of Dance and Ballet and Tom is a school teacher. Both are active in other employments. Gail Aldis graduated from the University of Texas at Austin. She is employed as a Medical Technologist with the Texas State Health Department in Austin, Texas. On May 19, 1979, Kenneth Aldis married Carla Joanne Silco and they had no children. Kenneth and Carla were later divorced. Kenneth graduated from Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Texas with a major in Geology. Kenneth is a geologist with Petrograph Mudd Logging in Austin, Texas. On August 24, 1982, Ralph Aldis married Jerline Havard in Nacogdoches, Texas. Jerline was born on April 20, 1958 in Jasper, Texas. In 1984, Ralph graduated from Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Texas. Jerline is also a graduate from Stephen F. Austin College. In 1989, Ralph received a Masters of Science degree in Geology from the University of Texas at Austin. Ralph is employed by United Service Advisors in San Antonio, Texas. Jerline has taught school and is now employed with the University of Texas at San Antonio.

On October 10, 1945, Esther Brooks married O. C. Castellow and they had two children: - Ronald Dean Castellow, b. December 14, 1949, - Connie Jean Castellow, b. August 7, 1954. O. C. is retired from Alcoa and they now live near Hallettsville, Texas. On August 15, 1970, Ronald Castellow married Melanie Jones. Both graduated from Wayland Baptist College in Plainview, Texas. Ronald has a State Farm Agency in Hallettsville, Texas and Melanie is a school teacher with the Hallettsville School District. Ronald and Melanie have two daughters: - Cara Brook Castellow, b. January 13, 1975, Victoria, Texas, - Cadee Blaine Castellow, b. September 23, 1981, Victoria, Texas. Connie Castellow a Bachelor and Masters degree from the University of Houston at Victoria. Connie is a school teacher with the Hallettsville School District.

On November 21, 1953, James Brooks married Antonia "Toni" Sitka and they have two children: - Deborah Lynn Brooks, b. December 27, 1955, - Howard Wayne Brooks, b. August 9, 1958. James Brooks worked for Alcoa and is now retired. James and Tonie Brooks live in Point Comfort, Texas. On August 19, 1978, Deborah Brooks married Thomas Parks. Both Thomas and Deborah graduated from Texas A & M at College Station. Thomas and Deborah Parks have two children: - Marisa Brooks Parks, b. May 14, 1985, Houston, Texas, - Spencer Thomas Parks, b. October 26, 1989, Houston, Texas. Thomas and Deborah Parks live in Sugarland, Texas and Deborah is employed with Ridgeway Accountants. Howard Brooks graduated from Texas A & M University at College Station. On August 25, 1979, Howard Brooks married Sherilyn Ann Walthall and they have two children: - Ryan Michael Brooks, b. December 20, 1986, Wharton, Texas, - Kristen Michelle Brooks, b. February 5, 1990. Howard Brooks is employed with Hoeshst Celanease at Bay City, Texas and Sherilyn is employed with the local bank. James Howard Brooks, his son, Howard Wayne Brooks and his son, Ryan Michael Brooks are the only Brooks surnamed descendants of the James Robert Brooks line. On May 12, 1951, Jannie Brooks married Jerry Pustejovsky and they had no children. Jerry Pustejovsky died on August 2, 1973. Jannie (Brooks) Pustejovsky is a waitress at BelAir Restaurant in Hallettsville, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, James Howard Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Letter, Esther (Brooks) Castellow to Bernice Casey, May 15, 1981; 5) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

ORA BROOKS (3.2.5.3) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Ora was born on January 22, 1890 in Texas. Ora Brooks married Alvin D. Kersh (born 1889 in Texas) and they were the parents of six children:

.....Howard Kersh, b. October 21, 1916, Texas
Merzie Kersh, b. July 8, 1918, Texas
Mildred Kersh, b. December 4, 1919, Texas
Lillian Kersh, b. August 29, 1921
Brooks Kersh, b. September 3, 1924
Roy David Kersh, b. January 22, 1928

In 1920, Alvin and Ora Kersh were living in Victoria County, Texas. Ora (Brooks) Kersh died on August 9, 1973 and Alvin D. Kersh died in 1976. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Howard Kersh died as an infant on January 23, 1917 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Merzie Kersh never married. Merzie Kersh died on December 31, 1975 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Mildred Kersh married Bruce Yule and they have two children: - Phillis Anne Yule, b. December 21, 1944, - Charlene Faye Yule, b. 1946. Bruce and Mildred Yule live in Glen Barnie, Maryland. Phillis Yule married a Mr. Dove and they have two children: - Kimberly Ann Dove, b. May 15, 1967, - Charles Dennis Dove, b. November 21, 1971. After her children were grown, Mildred was confined to a Convalescent Center with Multiple Sclerosis. Kimberly Dove married Kenneth A. Lilly (born February 20, 1965) and they have two children: - Jessica Ann Lilly, b. November 23, 1984, - Kenneth L. Lilly, b. November 27, 1988. Charlene Yule married Preston Smith, III and they have two children: - Christopher Sean Smith, b. November 16, 1969, Millersville, Maryland, - Pamela Jean Smith, b. May 13, 1975, Millersville, Maryland.

Lillian Kersh married Troy Deavers and they have one son: - Larry Frank Deavers. Lillian ran a beauty shop but is now retired. Troy retired from Austin Bridge Company. Troy and Lillian Deavers live in Hallettsville, Texas. Larry Deavers graduated from the University of Texas at Austin. Larry has married but is now divorced having no children. He is Vice-President for Williams Construction Company in Houston, Texas.

Brooks Kersh married Dorothy L. Coor and they have five children: - Brooks A. Kersh, Jr., b. July 5, 1951, Houston, Texas, - Daniel L. Kersh, b. August 8, 1953, Houston, Texas, - Mary Ann Kersh, b. June 6, 1955, Houston, Texas, - Nancy C. Kersh, b. June 9, 1959, Houston, Texas, - Kathryn L. Kersh, b. October 1, 1965, Houston, Texas. Brooks Kersh worked for Shell Oil Company for 42 years. Brooks Kersh died of cancer on January 23, 1990 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Brooks Kersh, Jr. graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. Brooks Kersh, Jr. married Karen Bennette (born August 19, 1954). Brooks Kersh, Jr. teaches school and lives in San Marcos, Texas. Daniel Kersh attended San Jacinto College and

is employed by SMI in Seguin, Texas. Daniel Kersh married Deanna L. Minix (born August 17, 1957). Daniel adopted Deanna's daughter and her name was changed to: - Jessica Kersh. Daniel and Deanna have two children (twins): - Nicholas Ray Kersh, b. May 14, 1984, Seguin, Texas, - Nicole Anne Kersh, b. May 14, 1984, Seguin, Texas. Mary Ann Kersh married a Mr. Ruyle and they had one son: - Justin Ryan Ruyle, b. June 7, 1981, Houston, Texas. Mary Ann and her first husband were divorced. Mary Ann married a second time to Mike Provance and he adopted her son (no name change). Mike and Mary Ann Provance live in Franklin, Tennessee where Mary Ann works in a bank. Nancy Kersh married Larry Hess and they have two children: - Brooks Larine Hess, b. February 23, 1982, West Virginia, - Brady Lee Hess, b. May 12, 1985, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Nancy attended college for two years in Oklahoma City and is now employed in a bank in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Kathryn Kersh married John Mark Griffin. Kathryn graduated from the University of Texas at Austin and is pursuing her Masters degree. John and Kathryn Griffin live in Irving, Texas.

Roy Kersh married Ruth Botard, sister of Edna (Botard) Grunewald. Roy and Ruth Kersh had two children: - Janet Ruth Kersh, b. November 10, 1959, Houston, Texas, - Troy David Kersh, b. November 21, 1963, Houston, Texas. Roy David Kersh died on August 8, 1967 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Janet Kersh graduated from Sam Houston State University in Huntsville, Texas. Janet Kersh married Glenn Lumpkins and they have two sons: - Samuel Glenn Lumpkins, b. November, 1986, Houston, Texas, - David Andrew Lumpkins, b. May 13, 1990, Houston, Texas. Glenn and Janet Lumpkins are employed at the Texas Department of Corrections in Huntsville, Texas. Troy Kersh is attending Sam Houston State Teachers College in Huntsville, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Victoria County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Brooks Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 5) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

EPSY BROOKS (3.2.5.4) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Epsy was born on July 6, 1891 in Sublime, Texas. On October 20, 1912, Epsy married Frederick William Fahrenthold (born August 29, 1891 in Texas) and they were the parents of seven children:

.....Velda Fahrenthold, b. January 20, 1915, Hallettsville, Texas
Dorothy Fahrenthold, b. August 20, 1916, Texas
Frederick William Fahrenthold, b. December 24, 1921
Margie Fahrenthold (3.2.5.4.4), b. November 5, 1923
Max Cole Fahrenthold, b. September 22, 1926
Emily Jean Fahrenthold, b. January 25, 1933, Hallettsville, Texas
Gaye Ann Fahrenthold, b. September 18, 1935

In 1920, William and Epsy Fahrnthold were living in Lavaca County, Texas. Epsy (Brooks) Fahrenthold died on August 3, 1974 and Frederick William Fahrenthold died on March 19, 1979. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1933, Velda Fahrenthold married a Mr. Judd. On March 26, 1953, Velda married a second time to Marion Arthur Hudler in

Kerrville, Texas. Marion was born on April 20, 1893 in McDade, Texas and is the son of William Hudler and Minnie (Gentry) Hudler. Marion Hudler died on December 22, 1970 and was buried in the McDade Cemetery. On December 10, 1977, Velda married a third time to Louis Monroe Staggs in Hallettsville, Texas. Louis was born on September 15, 1915 at Zella, Texas and is the son of James F. Staggs and Susie Alice (Harpe) Staggs. Louis retired as a band director from school. Velda had no children. Dorothy Fahrenthold married Ben Rother and they had no children. Frederick Fahrenthold retired from a utility company in Beaumont, Texas and resides there. Frederick Fahrenthold has no children. Max Fahrenthold married Blanche Goebel and they have four children: - Shelly Jo Fahrenthold, b. August 9, 1952, Bellville, Texas, - Brian Cole Fahrenthold, b. October 25, 1955, Bellville, Texas, - Annette Fahrenthold, b. October 12, 1957, Bellville, Texas, - Kyle William Fahrenthold, b. March 21, 1959, Bellville, Texas. Max Fahrenthold retired from San Bernard Electric Company in Bellville, Texas. Shelly Fahrenthold lives in Austin, Texas. Brian Fahrenthold lives in Houston, Texas. Annette Fahrenthold lives in Austin, Texas. Kyle Fahrenthold married and later divorced. Kyle Fahrenthold had one daughter from this marriage: - Berekeley Kristin Fahrenthold, b. March 15, 1988, Lubbock, Texas. Kyle still lives in Lubbock, Texas.

On September 29, 1951, Jean Fahrenthold married Rudy Lane McDonald in Hallettsville, Texas. Rudy was born on June 11, 1926 in Gause, Texas and is the son of Jack Aubra McDonald and Alyne (McCowen) McDonald. Rudy and Jean McDonald have three children: - Ginger Lane McDonald, b. June 24, 1952, Luling, Texas, - Janis Lou McDonald, b. May 26, 1953, Weimer, Texas, - Frederick Murray McDonald, b. September 23, 1958, Kenedy, Texas. Rudy has received Bachelor of Arts, Master of Arts and Doctor of Philosophy degrees and was a public school teacher and administrator for 28 years. Rudy and Jean McDonald resided near Hallettsville, Texas. On March 22, 1975, Ginger McDonald married David Mitchell in Victoria, Texas and they have two sons: - Matthew Mitchell, b. October 11, 1976, Lafayette, Louisiana, - Gabriel Mitchell, b. December 27, 1977, Lafayette, Louisiana. Ginger graduated from the University of Texas at Austin and taught school. She is now a court reporter. David graduated from Texas A & M University and is employed with North Wind Exploring Oil Company in Houston, Texas. On July 30, 1976 Janis McDonald married Mike Cannon in Cushing, Oklahoma and they have two children: - Robert McLane Cannon, b. January 21, 1981, Dhahram, Saudi Arabia, - Aubra Jean Cannon, b. September 3, 1985, Houston, Texas. Janis graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas and Mike graduated from Texas A & M University. Mike was with an oil company in Saudi Arabia in 1984 and 1985. He is now employed by Chevron Oil Company in Morro Bay, California (north of Los Angeles). Frederick McDonald attended Fort Sam Houston University. He is now a sales representative for Snap-On-Tool in Victoria, Texas. On August 28, 1982, Frederick McDonald married Cynthia Lynn Hermis in Victoria, Texas and they have two children: - Emily Marie McDonald, b. January 9, 1986, Victoria, Texas, - Allyson Renee McDonald, b. November 7, 1989, Victoria, Texas. Cynthia attended Junior College and is now employed as a loan officer with Victoria Bank and Trust in Victoria, Texas. Gaye Ann Fahrenthold

married Hilmer Galetka and they had no children. Gaye Ann operates a day care center in Hallettsville, Texas and Hilmer is retired from Paul's Supply Company.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, Jean (Fahrenthold) McDonald by Bernice Casey, April, 1981; 4) Letter, Velda (Fahrenthold) Staggs to Bernice Casey, August 14, 1981; 5) Letter, Jean (Fahrenthold) McDonald to Robert Casey, September 3, 1982; 6) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

MARGIE FAHRENTHOLD (3.2.5.4.4) is the daughter of Frederick William Fahrenthold and Epsy (Brooks) Fahrenthold. Margie was born on November 5, 1923. Margie Fahrenthold married Bill Schmidt. Bill and Margie Schmidt are the parents of three sons:

.....Glenn William Schmidt, b. March 3, 1943
Michael Anthony Schmidt, b. December 18, 1949
Neil Schmidt, b. March 6, 1953

Bill Schmidt retired from the postal service. Glenn Schmidt graduated from Texas A & M University. Glenn Schmidt married Becky Cole and they had five children: - William Howard Schmidt, b. December 20, 1974, Austin, Texas, - Emily Gayle Schmidt, b. October 11, 1976, Austin, Texas, - Tyson Brooks Schmidt (twin), b. August 8, 1978, Austin, Texas, - Wesley Cole Schmidt (twin), b. August 8, 1978, Austin, Texas, - Emil Jeffrey Schmidt, b. February 7, 1983, Georgetown, Texas. Glenn also adopted Becky's children from a previous marriage: - Andrea Schmidt, b. September 15, 1961, - Lesley Ann Schmidt, b. June 15, 1966, Killeen, Texas, - Mark Schmidt. Glenn Schmidt served owned a consulting engineering firm in the Austin area and resided in Georgetown, Texas. Glenn was in the Vietnam War and was in contact with highly carcinogenic defoliant, Agent Orange. After a long illness of cancer, Glenn died at the age of forty-five on February 3, 1989 in Georgetown, Texas. It is believed that some of Glenn's children may have also affected by his exposure to Agent Orange. Michael Schmidt attended Texas A & M University. Michael Schmidt married Louann Hitsfeld and they have two adopted children: - Jeromy Schmidt, b. May 19, 1979, Kingsville, Texas, - Jennifer Schmidt, b. October 7, 1983, Georgetown, Texas. Michael Schmidt is employed by Halliburton Company in Victoria, Texas. Neil Schmidt attended Stephen F. Austin College in Nacogdoches, Texas. On September 8, 1973, Neil Schmidt married Cheryl Trlica and they have two children: - Kristi Schmidt, b. March 4, 1974, Weimer, Texas, - Ryan Neil Schmidt, b. July 12, 1979, Houston, Texas. Neil Schmidt is employed by Halliburton Company near Houston, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Interview, Jean (Fahrenthold) McDonald by Bernice Casey, April, 1981; 3) Letter, Velda (Fahrenthold) Staggs to Bernice Casey, August 14, 1981; 4) Letter, Jean (Fahrenthold) McDonald to Robert Casey, September 3, 1982; 5) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

HENRIETTA BROOKS (3.2.5.5) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Hetta was born on May 28, 1893 in Texas. Henrietta

Brooks married Walter Harvey (born September 19, 1888 in Texas) and they were the parents of four children:

.....*Hayden James Harvey, b. July 18, 1916, Texas*
*Emmie Lucille Harvey, b. February 5, 1918, Texas*
*Marvin Walter Harvey, b. September 19, 1919, Texas*
*Velma Merle Harvey, b. November 17, 1920*

In 1920, Walter and Henrietta Harvey were living in Jackson County, Texas. Walter Harvey died on March 18, 1950 and Henrietta (Brooks) Harvey died on December 8, 1983 in Weimar, Texas. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. On December 21, 1950, Hayden Harvey married Jo Eileen Timm (born January 13, 1926) and they have six children: - Brenda Dean Harvey, b. September 6, 1953, Hallettsville, Texas, - Debra Kay Harvey, b. August 21, 1955, Hallettsville, Texas, - Jo Lynn Harvey, b. November 28, 1956, Hallettsville, Texas, - Hayden James Harvey, Jr., b. October 21, 1959, Hallettsville, Texas, - Judy Beth Harvey, b. October 18, 1958, Hallettsville, Texas, - David Walter Harvey, b. December 10, 1960, Hallettsville, Texas. Hayden retired from the Postal Service and they currently live in Hallettsville, Texas. Brenda Harvey married James Harrington, Jr. and they have one daughter (adopted): - Kayle Michelle Harrington, b. December 20, 1983, McKinney, Texas. James is employed with an oil drilling company and Brenda is employed in the public school cafeteria. Debra Harvey married Gary Bohuslav and they have four children: - Garrett Wayne Bohuslav, b. April 25, 1981, Sherman, Texas, - Annys Mae Bohuslav, b. April 15, 1982, Sherman, Texas, - Heather Lynne Bohuslav (twin), b. January 25, 1985, Dallas, Texas, - Jami Lee Bohuslav (twin), b. January 25, 1985, Dallas, Texas. Gary and Debra both graduated from Texas A & M University. Gary is employed with Texas Instruments in Sherman, Texas and Debra is employed with K-Mart. Annys Bohuslav died as an infant on April 24, 1982 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Jo Lynn Harvey married Richard Sproles and they have two children: - Brian Edward Sproles, b. November 6, 1982, Fort Worth, Texas, - Kelly Lynn Sproles, b. August 19, 1987, Fort Worth, Texas. Both Richard and Jo Lynn graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. Richard is employed by Alcon and Jo Lynn is employed at Texas Christian University. Hayden Harvey, Jr. married Amy Barrington and they have four children: - Brandy Harvey, b. July 8, 1979, Hallettsville, Texas, - Jesse Lynn Harvey, b. June 11, 1982, Victoria, Texas, - Charley Jo Harvey, b. and d. May 31, 1988, Victoria, Texas, - James Scott Harvey, b. May 30, 1989, Victoria, Texas. Hayden Harvey, Jr. graduated from Texas State Technical Institute. Hayden is employed with Valero Hydrocarbons Company and Amy is employed with the Texas Department of Human Resources in Hallettsville, Texas. Charley Jo Harvey was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Judy Harvey graduated from Blinn College in Brenham, Texas and is employed with Peoples State Bank in Hallettsville, Texas. On May 2, 1987, David Harvey married Rene Williams in Richardson, Texas and they have one son: - Lance Lane Harvey, b. March 8, 1990, Dallas, Texas. David graduated from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas and Rene graduated from Abilene Christian College in Abilene, Texas.

Emmie Lucille Harvey married Ralph Gerwick and they had one daughter: - Betty Fair Gerwick, b. ca 1939. Emmie (Harvey) Gerwick died in 1941 and was buried in the Woodsborough Cemetery located one mile west of Refugio, Texas.

On April 5, 1941, Marvin Harvey married Catherine Louise Harwood and they have three children: - Dennis James Harvey, b. November 9, 1948, Hallettsville, Texas, - Emmie Diane Harvey, b. July 21, 1950, Hallettsville, Texas, - Cindy Lou Harvey, b. December 22, 1956, Hallettsville, Texas. Catherine (Harwood) Harvey died on February 8, 1982 in Point Comfort, Texas and was buried there in the Memorial Cemetery. On October 18, 1982, Marvin Harvey married a second time to Dorothy Marie Powell. Marvin Harvey retired from Alcoa and lives in Point Comfort, Texas. On March 18, 1972, Dennis Harvey married Carrol Ann Erwin and they have three children: - April Lynn Harvey, b. September 9, 1973, Victoria, Texas, - Kelly Denice Harvey, b. January 27, 1975, Victoria, Texas, - Heath John Harvey, b. October 10, 1977, Victoria, Texas. Dennis and Carrol Harvey were later divorced. On July 2, 1982, Dennis Harvey married a second time to Bertha Ann Applegate in Point Comfort, Texas and they have no children. Dennis worked for Alcoa and now operates a grocery store in Point Comfort, Texas. On March 21, 1969, Emmie Harvey married Marvin Harris Kanetzky in Six Mile, Texas and they have three children: - John Joseph Kanetzky, b. September 2, 1969, Port Lavaca, Texas, - Kevin Duane Kanetzky, b. August 11, 1971, Bastrop, Texas, - Jennifer Renee Kanetzky, b. January 12, 1974, Burnet, Texas. Marvin and Emmie Kanetzky were later divorced. On February 14, 1987, Emmie married a second time to James Earl Munsinger in Palestine, Texas. On October 3, 1976, Cindy Harvey married Thomas Monroe Carriker in Point Comfort, Texas and they have two children: - Amanda Nichole Carriker, b. December 23, 1979, Victoria, Texas, - Katherine Faye Carriker, b. May 30, 1983, Victoria, Texas. Thomas and Cindy Carriker were later divorced. On June 30, 1988, Cindy married a second time to Michael John Marshall in Point Comfort, Texas and they have one son: - Michael John Marshall, Jr., b. June 30, 1989, Victoria, Texas.

On November 17, 1937, Velma Harvey married Elroy William Kersh in Hallettsville, Texas. Elroy was born on July 14, 1917 in Hallettsville, Texas and is the son of Everett Kersh and Lydia (Heinsahm) Kersh. Elroy and Merle Kersh had six children: - Dean Kendall Kersh, b. June 3, 1939, Hallettsville, Texas, - Elroy William Kersh, Jr., b. January 21, 1942, Hallettsville, Texas, - Everett Harvey Kersh, b. December 4, 1943, Hallettsville, Texas, - Ronald Wayne Kersh, b. March 2, 1946, Hallettsville, Texas, - Becky Sue Kersh, b. December 6, 1953 and d. December 7, 1953, Hallettsville, Texas, - Gary Boyce Kersh, b. July 7, 1955, Hallettsville, Texas. Elroy Kersh died on December 10, 1990 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. Merle (Harvey) Kersh lives in Brazoria, Texas. Dean Kersh married Bonnye Ray Whitley and they have three children: - Kathy Kay Kersh, b. March 7, 1962, Freeport, Texas, - Kimberly Kay Kersh, b. December 5, 1965, Freeport, Texas, - Kendra Dawn Kersh, b. May 16, 1973, Freeport, Texas. Kathy Kersh married Marion Wleczyk and they have two children: - Valerie Wleczyk, b. October 18, 1986, Freeport, Texas, - Kendall Ray Wleczyk, b. October 13, 1987, Freeport, Texas. Elroy Kersh, Jr. married Dorothy Schutz and they have three children: - Ray William Kersh, b. October 19, 1965, Bellville, Texas, - Chad Kersh, b.

March 1, 1969, Bellville, Texas, - Terri Lynn Kersh, b. April 21, 1975, Bellville, Texas. Everett Kersh married Sandra Polter and they have two children: - Tomas Elroy Kersh, b. June 26, 1967, Bay City, Texas, - Carrie Renee Kersh, b. June 21, 1971, Bay City, Texas. Ronald Kersh married Brenda Parker and they have two children: - Shane Alston Kersh, b. October 18, 1966, Bay City, Texas, - Jason Wayne Kersh, b. July 9, 1972, Wilmington, North Carolina. Becky Sue Kersh was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Texas; 2) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 3) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Interview, Jo (Timm) Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 5) Interview, Hayden James Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 6) Interview, Marvin Walter Harvey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 7) Interview, Velma (Harvey) Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 8) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

NOMA BROOKS (3.2.5.6) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Noma was born on October 15, 1894 in Texas. Noma Brooks married Fritz W. Grunewald (born January 30, 1896) and they had five children:

.....*Robert Perry Grunewald, b. August 29, 1921*
.....*Donald Lee Grunewald, b. January 25, 1923*
.....*Bonnie Ruth Grunewald, b. January 28, 1928*
.....*Loyd Grunewald, b. June 21, 1934*
.....*Gene Alton Grunewald, b. December 4, 1936*

Fritz W. Grunewald died on November 14, 1970 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. As of 1989, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald was living in Hallettsville, Texas. Robert Grunewald married a woman whose first name was Bernice. Robert and Bernice Grunewald had one daughter: - Janet Gayle Grunewald. Later, Robert married a second time to Mary Blaine. Robert and Mary had no children, but Mary was married before and had a daughter, Georgia, by her previous marriage. As of 1990, Robert Grunewald was living in Yorktown, Texas. On July 18, 1970, Janet Grunewald married Larry Lancaster and they have two children: - Leslie Lancaster, b. September 7, 1973, San Antonio, Texas, - Lisa Lancaster, b. March 13, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.

Donald Grunewald married Edna Mae Botard and they had one daughter: - Donna Fay Grunewald, b. September 16, 1944, Sheridan, Texas. Donald Grunewald married a second time to Viola Morgan and they have three sons: - Ronald Lee Grunewald, b. February 9, 1952, - Larry Wayne Grunewald, b. October 30, 1953, - Gary Lloyd Grunewald, b. August 29, 1955. Donald Grunewald retired from Exxon Oil Company and resides in Victoria, Texas. Donna Grunewald married Robert Mitchell and they have two children: - Dana Lynn Mitchell, b. January 22, 1965, Houston, Texas, - Robert E. Mitchell, Jr., b. December 3, 1970, Wichita, Kansas. Donna married a second time to Bob Arnold and has no children by her second marriage. In August of 1990, Dana Mitchell married Michael Lauer. On January 26, 1974, Ronald Grunewald married Kathy Wilborn in Victoria, Texas and they had one daughter: - Kelly Leann Grunewald, b. January 18, 1980, Victoria, Texas. In 1981, Ronald and Kathy Grunewald were divorced. On December 10, 1982, Ronald Grunewald and his second wife, Ledona, were married. Larry Grunewald married Laura Mangold and they have two children: - Brandon Wayne Grunewald, b. March 5, 1980, Houston, Texas, - Amber Lee Grunewald, b. April 17, 1984, Victoria, Texas. On December 25, 1973, Gary Grunewald married Molly Dillard near Victoria, Texas and they have two children: - Cory Lane Grunewald, b. May 19, 1978, Houston, Texas, - Colin Wade Grunewald, b. July 8, 1982, Victoria, Texas.

Bonnie Grunewald married Carl Glenn Dunn and they had four children: - Glenn Alan Dunn, b. September 10, 1948, - Nannette Dunn, b. March 3, 1950, - David Michael Dunn, b. February 28, 1957, - Karen Sue Dunn, b. March 5, 1959. Glenn and Bonnie Dunn lived in Florida for many years and later lived in Plano, Texas. Bonnie (Grunewald) Dunn died from cancer on November 21, 1987 and was buried in the Altoga Cemetery north of McKinney, Texas. Glenn, his children and their spouses, are all self-employed in the fabrication construction in the Dallas, Texas area. Glenn Dunn married Loni

Machelle Beauchamp (born October 17, 1955) and they have two sons: - Jesse Alan Dunn, b. May 1, 1983, Dallas, Texas, - Justin Glenn Dunn, b. September 6, 1984, Dallas, Texas. David Dunn is employed with a fire department near Dallas, Texas. In August of 1985, Karen Dunn married Ronnie Farris and they reside in Dallas, Texas. Loyd Grunewald died at birth on June 21, 1934 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

Gene Grunewald married Sandra Phoenix and they had two children: - Kenneth Blaine Grunewald, b. November 2, 1957, Houston, Texas, - Sherry Grunewald, b. February 23, 1961, Houston, Texas. Gene and Sandra Grunewald were later divorced. Gene Grunewald married a second time to Wanda Holdsombeck. Gene Grunewald is employed as a painter with the Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company in the Houston, Texas area. Kenneth Grunewald has one son: - Gary Stephen Grunewald, b. February, 22, 1980, Jacksonville, Florida. Sherry Grunewald married a Mr. York and they have one son: - Michael R. York, b. December 18, 1982, Oregon.

References: 1) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, Bonnie (Grunewald) Dunn by Bernice Casey, April, 1981; 4) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

CLARA BROOKS (3.2.5.7) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Clara was born on May 8, 1896 in Texas. Clara Brooks married John H. Guinn (born November 14, 1894) and they were the parents of three children:

.....Victor Guinn, b. June 16, 1917
Eunice Guinn, b. February 16, 1923
Dorothy Guinn, b. November 9, 1925

John H. Guinn died on November 1, 1960 and Clara (Brooks) Guinn died on August 3, 1988 in Cuero, Texas. Both were buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Victor Guinn died as a child on May 24, 1922 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

Eunice Guinn married Victor Brier and they have two children: - Nancy Carroll Brier, b. August 10, 1945, Cuero, Texas, - Victor A. Brier, Jr., b. December 31, 1949, Gonzales, Texas. Victor and Eunice Guinn live in Cuero, Texas. Nancy Brier married a Mr. Fuchs and they have two children: - Rebecca Lyne Fuchs, b. February 27, 1973, Jacksonville, Florida, - Amanda Kayle Fuchs, b. April 11, 1975, Cuero, Texas. Victor Brier, Jr. married Denice McLerran and they have one son: - Matthew Cove Brier, b. May 2, 1981, Victoria, Texas. Victor is part owner of Brentex Mills in Cuero and Brenham, Texas and they reside in Brenham, Texas.

Dorothy Guinn married John Davis Bauer and they have two children: - John Davis Bauer, Jr., b. November 23, 1949, Gonzales, Texas, - Chuck Allan Bauer, b. February 27, 1955, Cuero, Texas. John and Dorothy Bauer live in Cuero, Texas where John is self-employed in the produce business and Dorothy is a hairdresser. John Bauer, Jr. married Virginia Goode and they have two sons: - John Davis Bauer, III, b. June 5, 1977, Victoria, Texas, - Caleb Mitch-

ell Bauer, b. July 27, 1982, Victoria, Texas. Chuck Bauer married Marsha Gail Marrow and they have one daughter: - Chandra Gail Bauer, b. December 17, 1980, Victoria, Texas.

References: 1 Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Interview, Brooks Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 3) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, August, 1982; 4) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

EUNICE BROOKS (3.2.5.8) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Eunice was born on January 29, 1898 in Texas. Eunice "Una" Brooks married Reuben Addison Holt (born 1898 in Texas). Reuben and Eunice Holt were the parents of two sons:

.....*Jasper James Holt, b. August 13, 1921, Texas*
.....*Thomas Cecil Holt (3.2.5.8.2), b. December 13, 1924, Texas*

Una (Brooks) Holt died on March 28, 1926 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1930, Reuben Holt and his two sons were living in Bexar County, Texas. Reuben Holt died in November of 1947 in Lavaca County, Texas and was buried in the Willow Creek Cemetery. Jasper Holt has no children and resides in Hockley, Texas.

References: 1 1930 Censuses, Bexar County, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, Brooks Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 4) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, August, 1982; 5) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

THOMAS CECIL HOLT (3.2.5.8.2) is the son of Reuben Addison Holt and Eunice (Brooks) Holt. Thomas was born on December 13, 1924 in Texas. Thomas "Tommie" Holt married Evelyn Bocker. Thomas "Tommie" Holt married Evelyn Bocker. Thomas and Evelyn Holt were the parents of three children:

.....*Marie Elaine Holt, b. February 15, 1948, Hallettsville, Texas*
.....*Thomas Cecil Holt, Jr., b. January 13, 1949, Hallettsville, Texas*
.....*Carl Douglas Holt, b. July 18, 1950, Hallettsville, Texas*

Tommie Holt, Sr. died of a heart attack on June 10, 1964 and was buried in the Cheetham Cemetery in Sheridan, Texas. Evelyn (Bocker) Holt lives in Sheridan, Texas. Elaine Holt married Jackson Dromgoole and they have two daughters: - Jackqline Marie Dromgoole, b. November 30, 1972, Eagle Lake, Texas, - Lisa Lyn Dromgoole, b. March 3, 1974, Eagle Lake, Texas. Elaine operates Elaine's Grill in Eagle Lake, Texas. On January 22, 1972, "Tommy" Holt, Jr. married Mary Jo Matula in Hallettsville, Texas and they have two daughters: - Stephanie Rose Holt, b. January 28, 1977, Houston, Texas, - Diane Allison Holt, b. February 10, 1982, Victoria, Texas. Tommy Holt, Jr. has been employed with Union Corbitt in Seadrift, Texas since the mid 1980s and lives in Victoria, Texas. Carl Holt married Millisa Edwards and they have three children: - Cody Douglas Holt (twin), b. November 12, 1978, Port Lavaca, Texas, - Shanna Milissa Holt (twin), b. November 12, 1978, Port Lavaca,

Texas, - Dusty Scott Holt, b. April 23, 1981, Port Lavaca, Texas. Carl and Milissa Holt were later divorced. Carl has been employed with Brown and Root for twenty years and resides in the Victoria, Texas area.

References: 1 Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Interview, Brooks Kersh by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 3) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, August, 1982; 4) Brooks Update by Johnnie (Brooks) Aldis, 1990

SAM HOLLAND BROOKS (3.2.5.9) is the son of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Sam was born on February 9, 1900 in Texas. Sam Brooks married Ruth Green (born February 2, 1908) and they were the parents of two daughters:

.....Gladys Marie Brooks, b. September 12, 1930, Diboll, Texas

.....Nancy Ruth Brooks, b. July 12, 1935, Baytown, Texas

Samuel Holland Brooks died on April 10, 1974 and Ruth (Green) Brooks died on April 2, 1986. Both were buried in the Cedarcrest Cemetery in Baytown, Texas. In December of 1949, Gladys Brooks married Tommie Martin Clayton (born August 27, 1930) in Baytown, Texas and they had two sons: - Martin Dean Clayton, b. May 24, 1957, Baytown, Texas, - Bruce Thomas Clayton, b. June 18, 1961, Baytown, Texas. Both Tommie and Gladys Clayton are college graduates. Gladys (Brooks) Clayton died of cancer on October 16, 1972 and was buried in the Cedarcrest Cemetery in Baytown, Texas. Martin Clayton married Karrie Susan Stephan. Karrie has a girl, Melanie Susan, before her marriage to Martin. Martin Clayton attended the University of Texas at Austin. Martin and Karrie Clayton have three children: - Samuel Martin Clayton, b. July 20, 1979, Austin, Texas, - Karen Marie Clayton, b. February 1, 1981, Austin, Texas, - Kathryn Dianice Clayton, b. January 4, 1985, Austin, Texas. Martin and Karrie Clayton live in Cedar Park, Texas. Bruce Clayton attended Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. Bruce has the Farmers Insurance Agency in Baytown, Texas. On May 12, 1990, Bruce Clayton married Janna Phillips (born July 23, 1966) in Baytown, Texas.

On July 5, 1955, Nancy Brooks married William Bernard House (born May 28, 1930 in Dallas, Texas) and they have four children: - William Brooks House, b. August 24, 1956, Harris County, Texas, - Nancy Elaine House, b. February 10, 1958, Harris County, Texas, - Patricia Elaine House, b. November 10, 1962, Angelina County, Texas, - Ruth Marie House, b. July 4, 1965, Angelina County, Texas. William House retired in 1990 after thirty-three years of service with Beall Department Stores in Austin, Texas. Bill and Nancy House live in Austin, Texas. In February of 1973, William Brooks House married Nancy Ann Oliver. William and Nancy were divorced in June of 1973 having no children. On May 17, 1981, William House married a second time to Sherry Charlene Schneider. In October of 1985, William and Sherry were divorced having no children. On June 26, 1986, William House married a third time to Kris Taylor (born January 26, 1956, Twenty-Nine Palms, California) and they have two sons: - Kristopher Brooks House, b. March 26, 1987, - Billie Brooks House, b. June 1, 1988. William House is a Medical Doctor specializing in ear, nose

and throat and practices in Bastrop, Louisiana. On November 27, 1979, Nancy E. House married Joseph Craig Snodgrass and they had one son: - Justin Craig Snodgrass, b. August 25, 1984, Austin, Texas. Joseph and Nancy were divorced in November of 1986. Nancy lives in Round Rock, Texas. On May 23, 1987, Patricia House married Charles Malliot Martin (born September 9, 1963, Dallas, Texas) and they have one daughter: - Haley Marie Martin, b. January 12, 1991, Dallas, Texas. Charles is an attorney with the Dallas County District Attorney's Office and Patricia is an attorney with a large law firm in Dallas, Texas. On July 18, 1984, Ruth Marie House married Robert Joseph Cielakie. Robert and Ruth Marie were divorced in August of 1985 having no children. In 1989, Ruth Marie married a second time to Michael Rieibly (born October 30, 1956, Gary, Indiana). Ruth Marie is employed with the telephone company in Dallas, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Interview, Nancy (Brooks) House by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Letter, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald to Robert Casey, July 18, 1982

HALLIE BROOKS (3.2.5.14) is the daughter of James Robert Brooks and Epsy (Harris) Brooks. Hallie was born on January 9, 1909 in Texas. Hallie Brooks married Edward Milton Mirick (born March 25, 1906) and they had three sons:

.....*Edward Milton Mirick, Jr., b. April 2, 1927, Houston, Texas*
*Gene Nelson Mirick, b. 1928*
*Hubert Ray Mirick, b. November 13, 1939, Hallettsville, Texas*

Edward Milton Mirick, Sr. died on March 1, 1940 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. In 1945, Hallie (Brooks) Mirick married a second time to Leonard Reese in Kennedy, Texas and they had no children. Hallie is a Postal Service Substitute at the Sublime, Texas Post Office. On July 25, 1964, Edward Mirick, Jr. married Billie Dean Timm in Hallettsville, Texas and they have no children. Billie was born on October 15, 1928 in Hallettsville, Texas and is the daughter of William Timm and Etta (Sokol) Timm. Edward Mirick, Jr. graduated from the University of Houston at Houston. Edward is employed with Lomas Banking and Mortgage Company in Dallas, Texas. Billie Dean teaches school. Gene Mirick died around 1933 and was buried in Cleburne, Texas. Hubert Mirick never married. Hubert Ray Mirick died on March 4, 1962 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery.

References: 1) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 2) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 3) Interview, Edward Mirick, Jr. by Robert Casey, September 1, 1982

ALONZO WEBB BROOKS (3.2.8) is the son of John Clark Brooks and Sarah Ann (Shoemaker) Brooks. Webb was born on May 26, 1871 in Lavaca County, Texas. Webb Brooks married Novella Dean Montgomery (born 1871) and they had one daughter:

.....*Magora Brooks (3.2.8.1), b. April 26, 1894, Texas*

Novella (Montgomery) Brooks died on May 4, 1894 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery. In 1900, Webb was living with his sister, Amanda, in Lavaca

County, Texas. Later, Webb Brooks married a second time to Emma Eincauf (born 1877) and they had at least two daughters:

.....Selma Brooks, b. 1902, Texas

.....Elvie Brooks, b. 1908, Texas

In 1910, Webb and Emma Brooks were living in Wharton County, Texas. In 1930, Webb Brooks was living in Lavaca County, Texas. Alonzo Brooks died on July 7, 1963 and was buried in the Geiger Cemetery near Sublime, Texas. Elvie Brooks married a Mr. Dowie and they had five children. Elvie later married a Mr. Barker. Elvie (Brooks) Barker lives in Spring, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1930 Censuses, Lavaca County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Wharton County, Texas; 3) Geiger Cemetery, Sublime, Texas; 4) Interview, Noma (Brooks) Grunewald by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 5) Interview, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 6) Letter, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

MAGORA BROOKS (3.2.8.1) is the daughter of Alonzo Webb Brooks and Novella Dean (Montgomery) Brooks. Magora was born on April 26, 1894 in Texas. On August 26, 1912, Magora Brooks married Thomas Joseph Eloise Milligan (born November 8, 1891) and they had three children:

.....Tommie LaNette Milligan, b. May 30, 1913

.....Dorothy Novella Milligan, b. July 26, 1915

.....Joe Wayne Milligan, b. June 24, 1925

Tom Milligan died in September of 1954 and Magora (Brooks) Milligan died on November 26, 1978. Both were buried in the Hillside Cemetery in Cuero, Texas. Tommie Milligan married Joe Lewis Tribble and they have two daughters: - JoNette Tribble, - Nancy Marie Tribble. As of 1982, Joe and Tommie Tribble live in Cuero, Texas. JoNette Tribble married Paul W. Danell. Nancy Tribble married Edward Clyde Murray. Dorothy Milligan married Chester George Bond, III and they have two children: - Virginia Phie Bond, - Chester George Bond, IV. Chester Bond, III died on September 22, 1978 and as of 1982, Dorothy (Milligan) Bond lives in Alexandria, Louisiana. Chester Bond, IV died on July 29, 1977. Joe Wayne Milligan was killed in 1945 during World War II and was buried in Holland. Joe Milligan never married.

References: 1) Interview, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 2) Letter, Tommie (Milligan) Tribble to Robert Casey, September 4, 1982

WYATT MARION BROOKS (3.3) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. Wyatt was born on January 24, 1828 in Upson County, Georgia. In 1850, Wyatt was living in Pike County, Alabama with his sister, Mary. On September 27, 1855, Wyatt Brooks married Louisa Jane Atkinson. Louisa was born on October 14, 1836 in Texas and is the daughter of John Atkinson and Maria (Bachman) Atkinson. From 1853 to 1880, Wyatt and Louisa Brooks lived in Austin County, Texas. Wyatt and Jane Brooks were the parents of only one son:

.....*John Williamson Brooks (3.3.1), b. December 26, 1856, Austin County, Texas*

Louisa (Atkinson) Brooks died on August 20, 1894 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery, one mile west of Bellville, Texas. In 1910, Wyatt Brooks was living in Austin County, Texas. Wyatt Marion Brooks died on December 9, 1913 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1860, 1870, 1880 and 1910 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 3) Tax Rolls, Austin County, Texas, 1853 to 1870; 4) Family Bible of John Atkinson; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 6) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks, by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 7) Additions and Corrections, by Alton Howell Brooks, August, 1981

Photograph, Louisa (Atkinson) Brooks, John Williamson Brooks and Wyatt Marion Brooks

JOHN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3.3.1) is the son of Wyatt Marion Brooks and Louisa Jane (Atkinson) Brooks. John was born on December 26, 1856 in Austin County, Texas. On September 19, 1900, John Brooks married Mary Eunice Styers in Weimar, Texas. Mary was born on April 23, 1871 in Oakland, Texas and is the daughter of James Marion Styers and Nancy (Reese) Styers. Nancy is the great-granddaughter of Burrell Whittington, a veteran of the Revolutionary War. John and Mary Brooks moved to Bellville, Texas and they were the parents of five children:

.....*Nannie Louise Brooks, b. November 23, 1901, Texas*
.....*Alton Howell Brooks (3.3.1.2), b. August 13, 1904, Texas*
.....*Johnnie Marie Brooks (3.3.1.3), b. October 16, 1905, Bellville, Texas*
.....*Gordon Styers Brooks, b. August 1, 1907, Texas*
.....*Marion Ellsworth Brooks (3.3.1.5), b. May 23, 1909, Texas*

From 1910 to 1920, John and Mary Brooks were living in Austin County, Texas. Mary (Styers) Brooks died in February 5, 1938 and John Williamson Brooks died on July 21, 1939. Both died in the old Brooks family home in Bellville, Texas that was built by Wyatt Marion Brooks in 1860. Both were buried in the Oaknoll Cemetery in Bellville, Texas. Nannie Brooks died on September 29, 1903 and was buried in the Atkinson Cemetery near Bellville, Texas.

On December 19, 1935, Gordon Brooks married Ruby (Johnson) Pinckard and they had no children. Ruby is the daughter of Albert Sidney Johnson and Mabelle Johnson. Ruby was previously married and had two daughters: Gloria

Pinckard and Betty Belle Pinckard. Gloria Pinckard married Ben F. McInroe of Dallas, Texas. Betty Belle Pinckard married William C. Owsley, Jr. of Houston, Texas. Gordon Brooks was a dentist in Palestine, Texas. Gordon Styers Brooks died on January 26, 1960 and was buried in the Land of Memory Cemetery in Palestine, Texas.

References: 1) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 2) Obituary, Nannie Louise Brooks, 1903; 3) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Whittington Family Tree by Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes, 1982; 5) Letter, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes to Robert Casey, July 17, 1982; 6) Letter, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes to Robert Casey, September 9, 1982

Photograph, John Williamson Brooks

ALTON HOWELL BROOKS (3.3.1.2) is the son of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Alton was born on August 13, 1904 in Texas. Alton Brooks married Julia Nella Somerford. Nella was born on August 16, 1912 and is the daughter of Frederick Odelon Somerford and Adelaida (Lopez y Lopez) Somerford. Alton and Nella Brooks had three children:

.....Carolyn Drew Brooks, b. January 27, 1933
Marynella Brooks, b. August 17, 1936
John Howell Brooks, b. February 11, 1946

Alton Howell Brooks is a retired dentist and lives in Hempstead, Texas. Carolyn Brooks married Robert Eugene Whitson and they have two children: - Charles Douglass Whitson, b. May 19, 1958, Rosenberg, Texas, - Laura Elizabeth Whitson, b. September 14, 1960, Edna, Texas. In 1981, Charles Whitson received a degree in Engineering from Texas A. & M. and works as an engineer for Texaco. Laura Whitson attends the University of Texas at Austin. Marynella Brooks married William Eugene Traylor, Jr. of Katy, Texas and they have two children: - Clayton Howell Traylor, b. May 1, 1962, Houston, Texas, - Holly Traylor, b. December 2, 1964, Houston, Texas. Clayton Traylor attends Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas. In April of 1981, John Brooks married Carol Ann Durr. Carol was born in 1953 and is the daughter of Mrs. Marion Durr of Cleveland, Ohio. John and Carol Brooks have one son: - David Howell Brooks, b. November 6, 1982, Cleveland, Ohio.

References: 1) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Additions and Corrections by Alton Howell Brooks, August, 1981; 3) Letter, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes to Robert Casey, September 9, 1982; 4) Interview, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes by Robert Casey, November, 1982

JOHNNIE MARIE BROOKS (3.3.1.3) is the daughter of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Johnnie Marie was born on October 16, 1905 in Bellville, Texas. On February 7, 1947, Johnnie Marie Brooks married Lewis Howard Grimes. Howard was born on July 10, 1915 and is the son of Lewis Frederick Grimes and Julia Ophelia (McClenny) Grimes. Howard and Johnnie Marie Grimes adopted one son:

.....*Richard Alan Millar, b. August 22, 1952, Durham, England*

Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes received an A. B. degree from Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas and a Master of Arts degree from the Teachers College, Columbia University and Union Theological Seminary in New York. From 1953 to 1975, Johnnie Marie was a research assistant to the President of Southern Methodist University. Johnnie Marie was elected to the Texas State Board of Education from the fifth Congressional District. In 1969, Johnnie Marie received a Distinguished Alumni Award from Southwestern University.

Howard Grimes was Phi Beta Kappa and received a A. B. degree from the University of Texas, a Bachelor of Divinity (now Master of Theology) from Southern Methodist University, a Master of Sacred Theology from Union Theological Seminary in New York and a Doctor of Philosophy from Columbia University in New York. During World War II, Howard was a Chaplain in the United States Army. From 1949 to 1982, Howard was a member of the faculty with Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University. Howard Grimes has published many books and articles. Richard Millar received an A. B. degree from the Centenary College in Shreveport, Louisiana. Richard Millar died on June 9, 1974.

References: 1) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Additions and Corrections by Alton Howell Brooks, August, 1981; 3) Information Sheet by Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes, 1982

MARION ELLSWORTH BROOKS (3.3.1.5) is the son of John Williamson Brooks and Mary Eunice (Styers) Brooks. Marion was born on May 23, 1909 in Texas. On June 3, 1934, Marion Brooks married Mary Janice Faktor of El Campo, Texas and they had one daughter:

.....*Lennie Etta Brooks, b. September 15, 1936, El Campo, Texas*

Marion Brooks was a dentist in El Campo, Texas. Marion Brooks died on August 31, 1973 and was buried in the Garden of Memories Cemetery in El Campo, Texas. On August 24, 1956, Lennie Etta Brooks married Bennie Herman Schramm, Jr. Bennie was born on October 28, 1935 in Crescent Community, Texas and is the son of Bennie Herman Schramm and Delta Minnie (Treybig) Schramm. Bennie and Lennie Schramm had two children: - Ellsworth Brooks Schramm, b. June 3, 1957, Huntsville, Texas, - Carole Denise Schramm, b. April 1, 1961, El Campo, Texas. On June 13, 1981, Brooks Schramm married Mary Elizabeth Tully (born June 10, 1956 in Dubuque, Iowa).

References: 1) Interview, Alton Howell Brooks by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 2) Family Sheet by Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes, 1982; 3) Letter, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes to Robert Casey, July 17, 1982; 4) Letter, Johnnie Marie (Brooks) Grimes to Robert Casey, September 9, 1982

ALLEN TURNER BROOKS (3.4) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Allen was born on June 27, 1830 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1852, Allen moved to Crockett in Houston County, Texas. He then moved to Austin County, Texas and then on to Washington County, Texas. On March 15, 1855, Allen Turner Brooks married Helena Luco in Brenham, Texas. Helena Luco was born on April 21, 1836 in Oldenburg, Germany and is the daughter of John Luco (originally spelled Luckoff) and Annie Sophia (Voglesang) Luco. In the early 1840's, Helena and her parents sailed with the Fisher colonists from Bramahaven, Germany to Texas. While at sea, Helena's sister, Annie, died of yellow fever and was buried at sea. After John Luco died when Helena was only nine, she lived with Dr. McLean and received medical training at John Sealy Hospital. At the age of eighteen, Helena began practicing medicine at Brenham, Texas. From 1853 to 1913, she helped deliver more than 5,000 babies in Texas. After Allen and Helena married, they moved to Fayette County, Texas. From 1856 to 1858, they lived in Bastrop County, Texas. On April 6, 1862, Allen Turner Brooks enlisted in the Confederate Army, Company A, Elmore Regiment. Allen was on furlough when his Company participated in the Battle of Galveston. Because of an eye infection, he continued his military service by hauling freight from Indianola to Houston. From 1861 to 1864, they lived in Austin County, Texas.

In 1868, Allen and Helena Brooks moved to Hays County, Texas and settled on the Blanco River about four miles west of Wimberley, Texas. After a flood in 1869, he moved to a place on Dry Cypress Creek about one mile from Jacob's Well. In April of 1870, Allen Turner Brooks was taken to San Antonio for treatment of an eye infection. After removal of one eye, he was blind for more than three years. He later regained enough vision to travel and work without assistance. In 1870, Allen and Helena Brooks were living in Bexar County, San Antonio, Texas with their youngest son, Willis J. Brooks. In 1870, most of the children of Allen and Helena Brooks were living with their uncle and aunt, Frank and Rhoda Brooks (4), in Hays County, Texas. From 1880 to 1900, Allen and Helena Brooks lived in Hays County, Texas. Allen and Helena Brooks were the parents of eight children:

.....*John Williamson Brooks (3.4.1), b. January 30, 1856, Bastrop County, Texas*
*Robert Franklin Brooks (3.4.2), b. November 28, 1858, Bastrop County, Texas*
*Wyatt Turner Brooks (3.4.3), b. September 1, 1861, Austin County, Texas*
*Francis Asberry Brooks (3.4.4), b. May 31, 1864, Austin County, Texas*
*Willis Jordan Brooks, b. October 31, 1869, Hays County, Texas*
*Sarah Amelia Brooks (3.4.6), b. November 22, 1872, Hays County, Texas*
*Susie Sophia Brooks (3.4.7), b. May 9, 1876, Hays County, Texas*
*Allen Batteus Brooks (3.4.8), b. November 15, 1879, Hays County, Texas*

Allen Turner Brooks died at his daughter's home (Sarah) on January 5, 1912 in Blair, Oklahoma. In 1920, Helena (Luco) Brooks was living with her daughter, Sarah (Brooks) Lackey in Roger Mills County, Texas. Helena (Luco) Brooks died on June 26, 1921 at her son's home (Robert) in Blair, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Blair Cemetery in Blair, Oklahoma. Willis Jordan Brooks died as a child on September 9, 1880 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) Civil War Pension Records, Allen Turner Brooks; 2) 1870 Census, Bexar County, Texas; 3) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 4) 1920 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 5) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 6) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 7) "Wimberley Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, 1963, Pages 67 - 69

JOHN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (3.4.1) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. John was born on January 30, 1856 in Bastrop County, Texas. In 1880, John was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. John Williamson Brooks married Sallie (Strickland) Schultz. John and Sallie Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....John Henry Brooks, b. Texas
Joseph Halbert Brooks, b. August, 1886, Texas

After Sallie's death, John W. Brooks married Rena F. Emmons (born February, 1876 in Texas). In 1900, John and Rena Brooks and Rena's father, H. Emmons, were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, John and Rena Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. John and Rena Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....Allen Brooks, b. 1906, Oklahoma
Helena S. Brooks, b. 1907, Oklahoma
Walter W. Brooks, b. 1909, Oklahoma
Ebbie C. Brooks, b. 1911, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Estell B. Brooks, b. 1914, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Gracie Jewell Brooks, b. 1915, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma
Annie M. Brooks, b. 1917, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma

In 1912, John W. Brooks was living in Grimes, Oklahoma. John Williamson Brooks died on September 6, 1918 in Grimes, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma. In 1920, Rena (Emmons) Brooks and her children were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Rena (Emmons) Brooks died on January 5, 1933 in Sayre, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma. John Henry Brooks married a woman whose first name was Leona and they had one son: - Carl Brooks. John and Leona Brooks lived in Lawton, Oklahoma. In January of 1910, Hal Brooks married a woman whose first name was Viola and they had six children: - Carol Brooks, - Linville Brooks, - Noble Brooks, - Vera Brooks, - Wayne Brooks, - Dale Brooks. Hal and Viola Brooks lived in Houston, Texas. Hal Brooks died on June 24, 1966. Vera Brooks married a Mr. Proctor. Annie Brooks burned to death in January of 1930 at Sayre, Oklahoma and was buried in Dempsey, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 3) Obituary, Allen Turner Brooks, 1912; 4) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 6) Letter, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain to Robert Casey, February, 1979; 7) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, April 6, 1981

ROBERT FRANKLIN BROOKS (3.4.2) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Robert was born on November 28, 1858 in Bastrop

County, Texas. In 1880, Robert was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. Robert Franklin Brooks married Zilla A. Wimberley (born January 28, 1876 in Texas). In 1900, Robert and Zilla Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Robert and Zilla Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....Annie B. Brooks (3.4.2.1), b. September 23, 1896, Texas
Bill Allen Brooks, b. May 18, 1901, Texas
Earnest Lee Brooks, b. February 22, 1911
Julia May Brooks, b. August 2, 1913
Grace Brooks

It is not certain what Robert's middle name was. According to Susie Danforth, it was Franklin but according to Myrtle Ashley, it was Francis. In 1910, Robert and Zilla Brooks were living in Jackson County, Oklahoma. In 1912, Robert F. Brooks was living in Grimes, Oklahoma. Zilla (Wimberley) Brooks died in 1944. Robert F. Brooks died in 1944 in Blair, Oklahoma and was buried in the Blair Cemetery. Ernie Brooks lived in Cheyene, Oklahoma. Julia Brooks married Arthur Campbell. Arthur and Julia Campbell have two children: - Donald Dudley Campbell, - Barbara Campbell. Grace Brooks married Bill Starn.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Jackson County, Oklahoma; 3) Obituary, Allen Turner Brooks, 1912; 4) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 6) Letter, Beatrice (Douglas) Monday to Robert Casey, April 19, 1979; 7) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, April 6, 1981

ANNIE B. BROOKS (3.4.2.1) is the daughter of Robert Franklin Brooks and Zilla A. (Wimberley) Brooks. Annie was born on September 23, 1896 in Texas. Annie Brooks married Jess Conway Douglas (born July 23rd). Jess and Annie Douglas were the parents of four children:

.....Annie Mae Douglas, b. December 29, 1918
Mattie Maureen Douglas, b. 1920
Beatrice Marie Douglas, b. December 19, 1924
Jess Conway Douglas, Jr.

Annie (Brooks) Douglas died in 1956. Annie Douglas married Floyd Edward Bunch. Floyd and Annie Bunch have six children: - Gerald Floyd Bunch, b. 1943, - Ronald Aaron Bunch, b. February 2, 1945, - Carol Ann Bunch, - Judy Diane Bunch, - Dwight Douglas Bunch, - Robert Emery Bunch. Gerald Bunch married Mary Joe Bradford and they have one son: - Russell Bunch. Ronald Bunch married Sherry Kubitz and they had one child: - Kayla Bunch. Ronald married a second time to Lois Elaine Leslie and they have two children: - Aaron Bunch, - Kelly Ann Bunch. Carol Bunch married George Norris. Dwight Bunch married Barbara Hill. Robert Bunch married Peggie McPeak.

On September 11, 1942, Beatrice Douglas married Cordell Venson Monday (born February 2, 1919). Cordell and Beatrice Monday had two children: - Thomas Conway Monday, b. November 23, 1943, - Annie Mauriene Monday, b. February 4, 1957. Thomas Monday died on September 13, 1965. On August 26, 1977, Annie Monday married Larry Dale Carey. Jess "Buddy" Douglas

married a woman whose name is Ethel Beatrice. Buddy and Ethel Douglas have three children: - Michael Conway Douglas, - Donna Marie Douglas, - Joel Douglas. Michael Douglas married a woman whose name is Rose and they have two children. Donna Douglas married Danny Nichols and they have one son: - Douglas Nichols.

Reference: 1) Letter, Beatrice (Douglas) Monday to Robert Casey, April 19, 1979

WYATT TURNER BROOKS (3.4.3) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Wyatt was born on September 1, 1861 in Austin County, Texas. According to the "Hays County Genealogical Quarterly," Wyatt T. Brooks married Rebecca Green on August 18, 1888 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Wyatt and his wife, Liara J. (Imest) Brooks, were living in Bastrop County, Texas. In 1910, Wyatt and Liara Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Wyatt Brooks was living in Hays County, Texas. Later, Wyatt Brooks married Lee (Clopton) Smith. In 1930, Wyatt and "Leora J." Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Wyatt and Lee Brooks had no children. Wyatt Brooks died on August 18, 1943 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in Wimberley, Texas. At the time of Wyatt's death, Lee (Clopton) Brooks was living in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Bastrop County, Texas; 2) 1910, 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 3) Obituary, Allen Turner Brooks, 1912; 4) Certificate of Death, Wyatt Turner Brooks, 1943; 5) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 6) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 7) "Hays County Genealogical and Historical Society Quarterly," Volume 10, Number 2, Page 153

FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (3.4.4) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Francis was born on May 31, 1864 in Austin County, Texas. According to Susie Danforth, Francis Asberry Brooks married Ada Sehan and they had no children. According to Myrtle Ashley, Francis Asberry Brooks married M. A. Clemons on August 31, 1890. Myrtle also states that Francis had a son whose name is unknown. Francis Asberry Brooks died on April 16, 1909 in Simmons City, Live Oak County, Texas.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946

Photograph, Francis Asberry Brooks

SARAH AMELIA BROOKS (3.4.6) is the daughter of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Sarah was born on November 22, 1872 in Hays County, Texas. On June 14, 1891, Sarah Amelia Brooks married William Theophilus Lackey in Kyle, Texas. William Lackey was born on June 24, 1864 in Virginia. In 1900, William and Sarah Lackey were living in Hays County, Texas. William and Sarah Lackey were the parents of eight children:

.....Minnie Helena Lackey, b. April 28, 1892, Texas

.....Myrtle Lackey (3.4.6.2), b. April 10, 1894, Hays County, Texas

.....Clara Virginia Lackey, b. March 21, 1896, San Antonio, Texas
Christine Maud Lackey, b. November 27, 1898, Hays County, Texas
Alta Lela Lackey (3.4.6.5), b. June 6, 1901, Hays County, Texas
John Francis Lackey (3.4.6.6), b. August 31, 1904, Blair, Oklahoma Territory
William Leo Lackey, b. August 28, 1906, Greer County, Oklahoma Terr.
Virginia May Lackey (3.4.6.8), b. July 20, 1909, Blair, Oklahoma

In 1912, Sarah (Brooks) Lackey was living in Blair, Oklahoma. In 1920, William and Sarah Lackey were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. In 1920, Sarah's mother, Helena (Luco) Brooks, was living with William and Sarah Lackey. Sarah (Brooks) Lackey died on September 20, 1938 in Altus, Oklahoma. William Theophilus Lackey died December 12, 1938 in Headrick, Oklahoma. Minnie died as an infant on May 9, 1893 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. On March 18, 1914, Clara Lackey married W. D. Walker. Clara's sister, Alta Lela Ashley, married Chester Walker, W. D. Walker's brother. W. D. and Clara Walker had three children: - James Merrill Walker, b. January 30, 1915, - Clarence Edward Walker, b. January 28, 1917, - Wanda Alecia Walker, b. November 22, 1920. Clara (Lackey) Walker died on December 10, 1944 in California. Wanda Walker married a Mr. Chesnut.

In 1914, Christine Lackey married Ocran Gardner and they had one son: - James Verdil Gardner, b. June 16, 1915. In November of 1953, Christine married a second time to Charlie Rogers. Charlie Rogers died on December 26, 1966 and Christine (Lackey) Rogers died on April 10, 1981. On October 26, 1927, Leo Lackey married Grace Hall and they had one son: - Leo Wayne Lackey, b. July 26, 1928. William Leo Lackey died on April 4, 1981 in La Mesa, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1920 Census, Jackson County, Oklahoma; 3) Obituary, Allen Turner Brooks, 1912; 4) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 6) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 7) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume XII, Number 1, March, 1978, Page 35; 8) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 9) Interview, Dovie (Boatman) Lackey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 10) Letter, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain to Robert Casey, August 31, 1982

MYRTLE LACKEY (3.4.6.2) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Myrtle was born on April 10, 1894 in Hays County, Texas. On April 28, 1912, Myrtle Lackey married Edwin W. Ashley. Ed and Myrtle Ashley were the parents of four children:

.....Alma Aultna Ashley, b. February 25, 1913, Blair, Oklahoma
Opal Amelia Ashley (3.4.6.2.2), b. May 16, 1916, Blair, Oklahoma
Georgia Audrey Ashley, b. February 9, 1921, Headrick, Oklahoma
Elsie Louise Ashley, b. March 3, 1924, Headrick, Oklahoma

Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley wrote a short manuscript in 1944 on her Brooks ancestry. Much of this book was based on her manuscript and a more detailed description of her manuscript may be found in the introduction to this book. Alma Ashley married a Mr. Wilkinson and they have three adopted children: - Kenny

Wilkinson, - Beatrice Wilkinson, - Glen Wilkinson. Alma (Lackey) Wilkinson died on October 17, 1975 in Monroe, Louisiana. Kenny Wilkinson lives in Houston, Texas. Beatrice "Bee" Wilkinson lives in Vincennes, Indiana. Glen Wilkinson died in a car accident in 1980 in New Orleans, Louisiana.

On December 3, 1941, Audrey Ashley married Edmund F. Hingle. Eddie and Audrey Hingle have three children: - Eileen Hingle, - Wayne Hingle, - Carla Hingle. Eddie Hingle served in the Marines during World War II. Audrey has been Postmaster of the Postal Service in Port Sulfur, Louisiana since 1975. Eileen Hingle has one son. Wayne Hingle has three daughters and one son. Carla Hingle has one son. Elsie Ashley married Richard Warren. Richard is a graduate of Annapolis and served during World War II and retired as a Commander. Richard and Elsie Warren have one daughter and live in California.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August 15, 1980; 3) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

OPAL AMELIA ASHLEY (3.4.6.2.2) is the daughter of Edwin W. Ashley and Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley. Opal was born on May 16, 1916 in Blair, Oklahoma. On May 13, 1933, Opal Ashley married Charles Yundt. Charles and Opal Yundt lived in Freeport, Texas for one year and since 1935 they have lived in Port Sulphur, Louisiana. Charles Yundt worked for many years with Freeport Sulfur Company and, as of 1978, Opal was a Regular Clerk at the Post Office at Port Sulfur. Charles and Opal Yundt are the parents of two children:

.....Norma Yundt, b. April 28, 1934
.....Ashley Yundt, b. September 3, 1938

Norma Yundt is a graduate of the University of Houston. Norma Yundt married Paul Butler and they had two children: - Angela Elizabeth Butler, - Barney Charles Butler. On May 18, 1963, Ashley Yundt married Patricia Hicks and they have two daughters: - Sherrie Yundt, b. August 8, 1964, - Tara Yundt, b. June 9, 1970. Ashley served four years in the Navy and, as of 1978, he and his family live in Belle Chasse, Louisiana.

References: 1) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 2) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August 15, 1980; 3) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, April 6, 1981; 4) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

ALTA LELA LACKEY (3.4.6.5) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Alta was born on June 6, 1901 in Hays County, Texas. In 1921, Alta Lackey married Chester Ivan Walker (born May 11, 1898). Chester and Alta Walker were the parents of eight children:

.....Chesta Lee Walker, b. February 27, 1922
.....Melba Jean Walker, b. August 21, 1924
.....Naomi Novalene Walker, b. December 29, 1925
.....Billy Francis Walker, b. March 27, 1928
.....Charles Ivan Walker, b. September 15, 1930

.....Doyle Edward Walker, b. October 17, 1932
Johnie Franklin Walker (3.4.6.5.7), b. June 18, 1936
Patricia Faye Walker, b. September 25, 1942

Chester Walker died in February of 1965 and Alta (Lackey) Walker died on May 3, 1978. Both were buried in the Blair Cemetery. Chesta Walker married Elvin D. Browning and they had four children: - Carol Ann Browning, - John D. Browning, - James Allen Browning, - Janet Sue Browning. Carol Browning lives in Dallas, Texas. John Browning lives in Lawton, Oklahoma. Janet Browning married a Mr. George. Chesta (Walker) Browning died in 1980 and was buried in the Altus Cemetery in Altus, Oklahoma. Melba Jean Walker died as a child on January 30, 1928 and was buried in the Blair Cemetery in Blair, Oklahoma.

Naomi "Bobbie" Walker married Delma M. Burden. Delma and Bobbie Burden had six children: - Teresa "Tesa" Burden, - Netta Faye Burden, - Jody Burden, - Tence "Tinkie" Burden, - Tammy Burden, - Thacker Burden. Tesa is married and lives in the Washington, D. C. area. Netta Burden married David Middleton and they had one son and one daughter named Stephanie. They have since divorced and Netta now lives in Idaho. Jody Burden lives in the Los Angeles, California area. Tinkie Burden lives in El Centro, California. Tammy Burden married David Jansen and they had one son: - Caleb Jansen. David and Tammy Jansen live in Blair, Oklahoma.

Billie Walker married a woman whose first name was Dessie and they had one son. Billy Walker married a second time to Barbara Oliver and they had a daughter. Billy Walker married a third time to a woman whose first name was Ruby. Charles Ivan Walker married a woman whose first name was Ginny and they had one son: - Ivan Ray Walker. Charles and Ginny Walker live in Fair Oaks, California. Doyle Edward Walker married a woman whose first name is Sally. Doyle adopted her daughter, Mary, and they had five children: - Newton Walker, - Mike Walker, - Doyle Edward Walker, Jr., - Roger Walker, - Bruce Walker. Doyle and Sallie were later divorced. Doyle Walker married a second time to Sandra Whittaker. Doyle and Sandy Walker live in Sacramento, California and have three children: - Martin DeWayne Walker, - Robert Walker, - Terry Walker. Patricia Faye Walker married Dennis Avery and they had four children: - Dale Avery, - Jeff Avery, - Ricky Avery, - Sharron Avery. Dale Avery died in September of 1962 and was buried in Sacramento, California.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 3) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 4) Interview, Johnny Franklin Walker by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 5) Letter, Doyle Walker to Robert Casey, July, 2004

JOHNIE FRANKLIN WALKER (3.4.6.5.7) is the son of Chester Ivan Walker and Alta Lela (Lackey) Walker. Johnie was born on June 18, 1936. Johnie Walker married Charlotte Oliver and they had two children:

.....Donna Gail Walker, b. September 2, 1953
Johnny Dale Walker, b. June 5, 1955

Johnie Franklin Walker and Charlotte were later divorced. Johnie Walker married a second time to Nema Gardner. Johnie adopted her son of her previous marriage, Eldon "Wesley" (born November 28, 1961). Johnie and Nema Walker had one son:

.....*Stephen Ray Walker, b. February 7, 1964*

As of 1981, Johnie and Nema Walker were living in Blair, Oklahoma. Donna Walker married Jack Willard and they had two children: - Julie Anna Willard, b. September 22, 1971, - Shawn Willard, b. October 18, 1975. Jack and Donna Willard were later divorced and Donna lives in Sacramento, California.

Reference: 1) Interview, Johnny Franklin Walker by Robert Casey, January, 1981

JOHN FRANCIS LACKEY (3.4.6.6) is the son of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. John was born on August 31, 1904 in Blair, Oklahoma Territory. In November of 1924, John Lackey married Dovie Lela Boatman (born August 3, 1907 in Quannah, Texas). John and Dovie Lackey are the parents of two children:

.....*Helen Ruth Lackey, b. December 18, 1926*

.....*John Lamac Lackey, b. 1934*

John Francis Lackey died on May 14, 1966 in Headrick, Oklahoma and was buried in Blair, Oklahoma. Helen Lackey married Lawrence Melvin Calkins and they had two children: - Larry Jon Calkins, b. August 3, 1928, - Janice Kay Calkins, b. September 24, 1933. In 1968, Larry Calkins married Terrie Manning and they have one son: - Travis Jon Calkins, b. July 17, 1977. In 1979, Janice Calkins married Mathew "Mat" Anderson. John Lamac Lackey died in 1934 and was buried in the Blair Cemetery.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944, Updated 1966; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 3) Letter, Opal (Ashley) Yundt to Robert Casey, August, 1978; 4) Interview, Dovie (Boatman) Lackey by Robert Casey, April, 1981

VIRGIA MAY LACKEY (3.4.6.8) is the daughter of William Theophilus Lackey and Sarah Amelia (Brooks) Lackey. Virgie was born on July 20, 1909 in Blair, Oklahoma. In July of 1927, Virgie Lackey married Earl Jeter. Earl and Virgie Jeter were the parents of at least three children:

.....*Earlene Jeter, b. May 9, 1928*

.....*Billie O'Brian Jeter, b. January 6, 1932*

.....*Mary Beth Jeter, b. January 15, 1941*

Virgie (Lackey) Jeter married a second time to Bob Chastain. As of 1982, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain lives in Wheeler, Arkansas. Earlene Jeter married a Mr. Howard and they have three children: - Timothy Evan Howard, - Ginger Lee Howard, - David Howard. Billie Jeter later changed his middle name to Earl. Billie Jeter is the father of four children: - Earl Jeter, - Nannette

Jeter, - Brent Jeter, - Brad Jeter. Nannette Jeter married a Mr. Dollar. Mary Beth Jeter married a Mr. Clem and they have one daughter: - Carrie Lee Clem.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 2) Letter, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain to Robert Casey, August, 1980; 3) Interview, Dovie (Boatman) Lackey by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 4) Letter, Virgie (Lackey) Chastain to Robert Casey, August 31, 1982

SUSIE SOPHIA BROOKS (3.4.7) is the daughter of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Susie was born on May 9, 1876 in Hays County, Texas. After receiving a teacher's certificate, Susie taught in a one room school at Bluff Springs, Texas. Her salary for this job was twenty-nine dollars per month. After teaching at this one room school and two others, Susie attended San Marcos State Normal for one year where she received another teaching certificate. After teaching near Grimes, Oklahoma, Susie moved back to Hays County and continued to teach there. Susie Brooks first married Will Mays. Susie married a second time to William Caleb Danforth (born on April 12, 1875). From 1912 to 1914, William and Susie Danforth lived in San Marcos, Texas, Oklahoma and Wimberley, Texas. William and Susie Danforth were the parents of three children:

.....Bessie Lee Danforth (3.4.7.1), b. September 20, 1909, San Marcos, Texas

.....Lily Mae Danforth, b. September 14, 1911, Dripping Springs, Texas

.....Vivian Danforth (3.4.7.3), b. May 23, 1913, Grimes, Oklahoma

William Danforth carried mail from Wimberley to San Marcos and then back six days each week. Susie taught at Jacob's Well and was the principal at the Wimberley School, the Grimes, Oklahoma School and then the Sunny Point School. William and Susie Danforth moved to Carter, Oklahoma and then moved back to Wimberley and then lived in the Texas counties of Milam, Guadalupe and Caldwell. In 1920, Will and Sue Danforth were living Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. In 1930, Will and Sue Danforth were living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. In 1932, Susie received a Bachelor of Arts degree. William Danforth died on April 6, 1938 in Wimberley, Texas. Much of this book was based on a 1946 manuscript written by Susie Danforth and a more detailed description of her manuscript may be found in the introduction to this book. In 1963, the book "Wimberley Legacy" was published containing several articles written by Susie Danforth. In 1976, at the age of 100 years, Susie Danforth was the author of the book "One Hundred Years in Wimberley." Susie (Brooks) Danforth died on March 8, 1979 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery.

Lily Danforth received Bachelor of Arts and Master of Arts degrees from Southwest Texas State Teacher's College in San Marcos, Texas and taught school for twelve years. In 1942, Lily Danforth married James Noel Duce. Lily was a private secretary for Major Blaine at Camp Hulen, Texas and was a Junior Hostess at the Army Entertainment Center at Fort Bliss in El Paso, Texas. She was also a private secretary for Major Daugherty at the San Marcos Army Air Field in San Marcos, Texas. Lily was involved in a car accident in September of 1940. Lily

Danforth died on August 9, 1946 as a result of an injury received in that car accident and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 2) 1930 Census, Hays County, Texas; 3) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 4) "Wimberley Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, 1963, Pages 180 - 196; 5) "One Hundred Years in Wimberley," by Susie Brooks Danforth, 1976; 6) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas (abstract by Robert Casey)

Photograph, Bessie (Danforth) Halm, William Caleb Danforth and Susie (Brooks) Danforth

BESSIE LEE DANFORTH (3.4.7.1) is the daughter of William Caleb Danforth and Susie Sophia (Brooks) Danforth. Bess was born on September 20, 1909 in San Marcos, Texas. Bess Danforth graduated from Southwest Texas State Teacher's College in San Marcos, Texas and taught school for twelve years. On November 27, 1934, Bess Danforth married Clarence Michael Halm. Clarence was born on February 7, 1910 in Kingsberry, Texas and is the son of Oscar Joseph Halm and Margaret (Klein) Halm. During World War II, Bess received a radio broadcast ovation for her service as a WAC enlisting officer for Mason County, Texas. Bess is an artist, art teacher, and antique collector. Bess is also a member of the Pi Gamma Mu and Delta Kappa Gamma honor societies. In 1936, she designed the Texas Independence Centennial Air Mail Stamp and Cachet. Clarence Halm is a member of the Elks Club and Lions Club and was president of the Chamber of Commerce of Mason, Texas. Clarence sells International Harvester farm implements and Pontiac cars. Clarence and Bess Halm are the parents of two children:

.....*Michael Danforth Halm, b. March 17, 1944*

.....*Allen Joseph Halm, b. September 15, 1946, Seguin, Texas*

Clarence Halm died on April 21, 1955. As of 1978, Bessie Halm lives in Kingsland, Texas where she owns and operates an antique and gift shop. Michael Halm died on the same day that he was born. On August 9, 1965, Allen Halm married Cynthia Woerner.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 2) Interview, Susie (Brooks) Danforth by Robert Casey, 1977

VIVIAN DANFORTH (3.4.7.3) is the daughter of William Caleb Danforth and Susie Sophia (Brooks) Danforth. Vivian was born on May 23, 1913 in Grimes, Oklahoma. Vivian received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Southwest Texas State Teacher's College in San Marcos, Texas and she taught school for twelve years. Vivian then entered the Civil Service at Kelly Field. Vivian also took Navy training courses at Smith College in Northampton, Massachusetts. After her Navy training courses, she became a WAVE and was given an assignment in the Bureau of Navy Personnel in Washington, D.C. Vivian was then transferred to the Educational Division of the Naval Hospital at San Diego, California.

On January 31, 1946, Vivian Danforth married (over the telephone from Mason, Texas to Honolulu, Hawaii) Obie E. Newcomb. Obie was a Warrant Officer in the United States Marine Corps, Fifth Division and was stationed in Honolulu at the time of their marriage. In February of 1946, Vivian sailed to Honolulu on the S. S. Arthur Middleton. While there, they had their wedding confirmed in the St. Andrews Cathedral in Honolulu. They returned to the United States in October of 1946. Vivian was stationed at the Navy Headquarters in Washington, D. C. and Obie was stationed at Quantico, Virginia. Later, they both lived in Arlington, Virginia. Obie and Vivian Newcomb had no children and were later divorced. As of 1978, Vivian Newcomb is a retired Commander in the United States Naval Reserve and lives in Kingsland, Texas.

References: 1) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 2) "One Hundred Years in Wimberley," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1976, Page 116; 3) Interview, Susie (Brooks) Danforth by Robert Casey, 1977

ALLEN BATTEUS BROOKS (3.4.8) is the son of Allen Turner Brooks and Helena (Luco) Brooks. Barney was born on November 15, 1879 in Hays County, Texas. Barney Brooks married Maud Ship. Barney Brooks married a second time to a woman whose first name was Louise. Barney married a third time to Fern Viner. Allen and Fern Brooks were the parents of four children:

.....*Frank Brooks*
.....*Helena Brooks*
.....*Allen Brooks*
.....*Wyatt Brooks*

In 1912, A. B. Brooks was living in Cheyenne, Wyoming. Barney Brooks died in Sayre, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Obituary, Allen Turner Brooks, 1912; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley, 1944; 3) "One Hundred Years in Wimberley," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1976, Page 89; 4) Interview, Susie (Brooks) Danforth by Robert Casey, February 5, 1978; 5) Interview, Opal (Ashley) Yundt by Robert Casey, April 6, 1981

ROBERT WRIGHT BROOKS (3.5) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Robert was born on January 21, 1833 in Talbot County, Georgia. In 1860, Robert Brooks was living near his brother, John, and his sister, Mary, in Austin County, Texas. On December 19, 1867, Robert Brooks married Amelia Ogg in Montgomery County, Texas. Amelia was born on August 11, 1842 in Georgia and is the daughter of John Thomas Ogg and Martha (Fulscher) Ogg. In 1870, Robert and Amelia Brooks were living in Washington County, Texas. From 1880 to 1900, they were living in Lee County, Texas. Robert and Amelia Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Lucy Theophilus Brooks (3.5.1), b. December 13, 1867, Texas*
*William H. Brooks, b. July 31, 1870, Texas*
*Robert E. Brooks (3.5.3), b. 1873, Texas*
*Francis Asbury Brooks (3.5.4), b. April 15, 1875, Texas*
*James M. Brooks, b. April 25, 1878, Texas*
*Grover W. Brooks, b. November 14, 1884, Lee County, Texas*

In 1879, Robert W. Brooks was Master of the Masonic Lodge in Giddings, Texas. Robert Wright Brooks died on December 21, 1907 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. In 1910, Amelia (Ogg) Brooks was living in Lee County, Texas. Amelia (Ogg) Brooks died on April 13, 1924. Both were buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Willie H. Brooks died on October 30, 1890 and was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery in Lee County, Texas. James M. Brooks died on November 19, 1889 and also was buried in the Shady Grove Cemetery. Grover Brooks never married. Grover Brooks died on April 20, 1962 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1870 Census, Washington County, Texas; 3) 1880, 1900 and 1910 Censuses, Lee County, Texas; 4) Giddings City Cemetery; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 6) "Montgomery County, Texas Marriages, 1838 - 1894," by the Montgomery County Genealogical Society, Page 6; 7) "History of Lee County, Texas," 1974, Pages 65 and 422; 8) Letter, Howard T. Lee to Robert Casey, August 9, 1982; 9) Interview, Jimmie Rene Ogg by Robert Casey, September, 1982

LUCY THEOPHILUS BROOKS (3.5.1) is the daughter of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Lucy was born on December 13, 1867 in Texas. On January 14, 1891, Lucy Brooks married Clayton Byard Hosea in Lee County, Texas. Clayton was born on December 25, 1856 in Brenham, Texas and is the son of Shadwick Samuel Hosea and Luvinda (Sample) Hosea. Clayton had been previously married to Elizabeth Bozarth. Clayton's father, Shadwick Hosea, served several terms as mayor of Brenham, Texas. C. B. and Lucy Hosea were the parents of five children:

.....*Curtis Byard Hosea, b. October 23, 1891, Giddings, Texas*
*Robert Leroy Hosea (3.5.1.2), b. March 16, 1893, Giddings, Texas*
*Clarice Myrta Hosea (3.5.1.3), b. August 26, 1896, Giddings, Texas*
*Herbert Howard Hosea, b. January 12, 1900, Giddings, Texas*
*Lucile Amelia Hosea (3.5.1.5), b. December 22, 1910, Giddings, Texas*

In 1900, C. B. and Lucy Hosea were living in Lee County, Texas. C. B. Hosea farmed near Shady Grove, Lee County, Texas until 1905. He was made superintendent of the compress at the Giddings Cotton Compress and served there until 1920, when he was employed by the Texas Cotton Association. In 1923, C. B. Hosea retired and moved to League City, Texas and remained there until his death. Clayton Hosea died on December 31, 1931 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Lucy (Brooks) Hosea died in San Antonio, Texas on March 10, 1937 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Curtis Hosea served as a conductor for the Southern Pacific Railroad for many years. Curtis Hosea never married. Curtis Hosea died on May 27, 1971 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery.

On October 8, 1918, Herbert Hosea married Pansy Scott and they had one daughter: - Elaine Hosea. Herbert and Pansy Hosea were later divorced. On December 24, 1925, Herbert Hosea married a second time to Lola Mueller of Lexington, Texas and they had one daughter: - Lola Juanita "Lajaun" Hosea. Herbert was employed by the Humble Pipe Line Company in Houston, Texas for about thirty-five years. Herbert Hosea died on November 15, 1980 in Conroe, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. Elaine Hosea married John Bowen and they had two children: - John Bowen, Jr., - Wanda Bowen. Elaine (Hosea) Bowen died in the 1950's. Wanda Bowen married Jerry Morgan and as of 1982, lives in Georgetown, Texas. Lajuan Hosea married Dick Vigneault and lives in Mayo, South Carolina.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Lee County, Texas; 2) Marriage License, Lee County, Texas, Book 3, Page 332; 3) "History of Lee County, Texas," 1974, Pages 297 and 298; 4) Interview, Howard Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 5) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 6) Interview, Dody (Fowler) Green by Robert Casey, September 6, 1982

ROBERT LEROY HOSEA (3.5.1.2) is the son of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Roy was born on March 16, 1893 in Giddings, Texas. On July 8, 1917, Roy Hosea married Blanche Hurst of Giddings, Texas. Roy and Blanche Hosea were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....Kathryn Hosea, b. November, 1918

Roy Hosea entered the banking business in San Antonio, Texas at a Morris Plan Bank and later moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. Roy was next associated with the Trinity State Bank in Fort Worth, Texas. He moved to Dallas, Texas and was employed by the Grove State Bank, of which he became executive vice-president and where he served twenty years. Roy was the founder and president of the Pleasant Grove Kiwanis Club. Roy Hosea died in December of 1969 in Dallas, Texas and was buried in Dallas, Texas.

Kathryn Hosea married James Brewer Simms (born June 19, 1914) and they had three children: - Carolyn Simms, - James Robert Simms, - Kathryn Ann Simms. James and Kathryn Simms both died on May 29, 1966 and were buried in Houston, Texas. Carolyn Simms married David Edgar and they have three

children: - Marcia Edgar, - David Edgar, Jr., - Matthew Edgar. As of 1982, David and Carolyn Edgar live in Richmond, Texas. On May 11, 1979, James Simms married Leah Zwernemann near Lake Buchanan, Texas. Leah is the daughter of Ewald Zwernemann and Toleta (Holden) Zwernemann. Jim and Leah Simms have one daughter: - Brittany Rae Simms, b. October 11, 1979, Austin, Texas. Jim Simms, Jr. is a veterinarian and as of 1982, lives in Austin, Texas. Kathryn Simms married Cyrus Jones and they have one son: - Morgan Simms Jones, b. May 29, 1982. As of 1982, Cyrus and Kathryn Jones live in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) "History of Lee County, Texas," 1974, Pages 297 and 298; 2) Interview, Howard Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 3) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 4) Interview, Dody (Fowler) Green by Robert Casey, September 6, 1982; 5) Interview, James Robert Simms by Robert Casey, September 8, 1982

CLARICE MYRTA HOSEA (3.5.1.3) is the daughter of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Clarice was born on August 26, 1896 in Giddings, Texas. On August 24, 1913, Clarice Hosea married in Giddings, Texas to Pleasant Alan Phears of Dime Box, Texas. Ples was born on May 31, 1892 in Dime Box, Texas and is the son of William Henry Phears and Mary Ann (Wood) Phears. Ples and Clarice Phears were the parents of three children:

.....*Mary Lucy Phears, b. February 6, 1916, Dime Box, Texas*
*Pleasant Alan Phears, Jr., b. October 4, 1918, Dime Box, Texas*
*Vera Mae Phears, b. February 25, 1922, Dime Box, Texas*

Ples Phears, Sr. died on June 16, 1981 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. As of 1982, Clarice (Hosea) Phears was living in Austin, Texas. On July 7, 1932, Mary Phears married Travis Lionel Land (born February 4, 1913) and they had one son: - Travis Kenneth Land, b. January 4, 1933, Houston, Texas. Mary (Phears) Land died on May 8, 1950 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. On November 6, 1954, Kenneth Land married Barbara Anne Bull in San Antonio, Texas. Barbara is the daughter of Allen George Bull and Dorothy (Snipes) Bull. Kenneth and Barbara Land have one son: - John Kenneth Land, b. October 5, 1963, Corpus Christi, Texas. As of 1982, Kenneth and Barbara Land were living in Dallas, Texas.

On September 30, 1936, Ples Phears, Jr. married Irma Hargis in Bizbee, Arizona and they had two children: - John Clayton Phears, - Patti Ann Phears. Irma (Hargis) Phears died around 1940. On January 8, 1944, Ples Phears, Jr. married a second time to Julia Tanko in Colorado Springs, Colorado and they had three children: - Robert A. Phears, - Beverly Phears, - Pleasant Alan Phears, III. As of 1982, Julia (Tanko) Phears lives in Houston, Texas. John Phears lives in Tombstone, Arizona. Patti Phears married Don Lynch and they have two sons: - Donny Lynch, - Clifford Lynch. Don and Patti Lynch live in Grand Junction, Colorado. Robert Phears and his wife, Janice, live in Katy, Texas and have one daughter: - Crystal Phears. Beverly Phears married Floyd Fikes and lives in Houston, Texas. Floyd and Beverly Fikes have three children: - Gina Fikes, - Martin Fikes, - Connie Fikes. Pleasant Alan Phears, III and his wife,

Rachel, live in Houston, Texas and they have one daughter: - Sabrina Juliann Phears. Ples Phears, Jr. died on January 5, 1970 in Houston, Texas and was buried in the Lawndale Forest Park Cemetery in Houston, Texas. On March 17, 1946, Vera Phears married Howard T. Lee in Houston, Texas and they have one son: - Adam H. Lee. As of 1982, Howard and Vera Lee live in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Howard T. Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 2) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 3) Interview, Kenneth Land by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982

LUCILE AMELIA HOSEA (3.5.1.5) is the daughter of Clayton Byard Hosea and Lucy Theophilus (Brooks) Hosea. Lucile was born on December 22, 1910 in Giddings, Texas. On October 23, 1930, Lucile Hosea married William Hobert Fowler in Houston, Texas. William was born on November 21, 1900 in Kennett, Missouri. William and Lucile Fowler were the parents of two children:

.....Delores Jeanette Fowler, b. August 29, 1931, Houston, Texas

.....Curtis William Fowler, b. June 25, 1938, San Antonio, Texas

William H. Fowler died on August 12, 1958 in Fort Worth, Texas and was buried in Houston, Texas. On October 29, 1965, Lucile (Hosea) Fowler married a second time to Milton W. Lewis of Avon, New York. As of 1982, Lucile (Hosea) Lewis was living in Roswell, New Mexico. On August 21, 1954, Delores "Dody" Fowler married Patrick Edward Green in San Antonio, Texas. Patrick was born on August 14, 1927 in San Antonio, Texas and is the son of Patrick Henry Green and Gladys (Schuchart) Green. Pat and Dody Green have five children: - Shaunna Marie Green, b. August 10, 1955, Fort Campbell, Kentucky, - Patrick Edward Green, Jr., b. May 11, 1957, Fort Richardson, Alaska, - Kevin Curtis Green, b. December 28, 1959, Fort Lee, Virginia, - Melanie Rose Green, b. September 27, 1961, Fort Jackson, South Carolina, - Timothy Thomas Green, b. August 2, 1963, Fort Jackson, South Carolina. As of 1982, Dody (Fowler) Green was living in Dallas, Texas. On July 23, 1977, Shaunna Green married Mark Howard LaCroix (born August 23, 1952) in Plano, Texas. Mark and Shaunna LaCroix have three children: - Brian Howard LaCroix, b. January 12, 1979, - Lauren Elizabeth LaCroix, b. February 19, 1981, - Daniel Edward LaCroix, b. August 2, 1982.

On January 2, 1960, C. W. Fowler married Caroline Elizabeth Green in San Antonio, Texas and they had one daughter: - Cynthia Lynne Fowler, b. December 4, 1960, San Antonio, Texas. C. W. and Caroline Fowler were later divorced. On July 1, 1966, C. W. Fowler married a second time to Billie Catherine Custer-Springfield in Houston, Texas and they have two sons: - Curtis William Fowler, Jr., b. October 8, 1967, Houston, Texas, - Craig Charles Fowler, b. October 15, 1969, Houston, Texas. As of 1982, C. W. Fowler was living in Carrollton, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Howard T. Lee by Robert Casey, July, 1982; 2) Family Group Sheet by Howard T. Lee, August, 1982; 3) Interview, C. W. Fowler by Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 4) Interview, Dody (Fowler) Green by Robert Casey, September 6, 1982

ROBERT E. BROOKS (3.5.3) is the son of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Robert was born in 1873 in Texas. On April 26, 1893, Robert Brooks married Mary F. Anderson in Lee County, Texas. Robert and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least two children:

.....Gertrude Brooks
.....Addie Brooks

Robert Brooks died prior to 1916. Gertrude Brooks married a Mr. Mission.

References: 1) Marriage License, Lee County, Texas, Book D, Page 144; 2) Probate Minutes, Lee County, Texas, Book L, Pages 354 - 358

FRANCIS ASBORY BROOKS (3.5.4) is the son of Robert Wright Brooks and Amelia (Ogg) Brooks. Frank was born on April 15, 1875 in Texas. On January 24, 1900, Frank A. Brooks married Alice Beulah Vick in Lee County, Texas. Beulah was born on February 4, 1882 in Texas. In 1900, Frank and Beulah Brooks were living in Lee County, Texas. Frank and Beulah Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.....Bertie Wylie Brooks, b. August 27, 1901
.....Clyde Vick Brooks, b. May 25, 1903
.....Bessie Lee Brooks (3.5.4.3), b. January 18, 1905
.....Frank Arbuckle Brooks, b. August 18, 1908

Frank Brooks, Sr. was killed in a railroad accident in Milam County, Texas on August 10, 1908 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Giddings, Texas. Beulah (Vick) Brooks died on October 31, 1959 and was buried in the City Cemetery in Giddings, Texas. Bertie Brooks died as a small child on July 13, 1903 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. Clyde Brooks died as a small child on December 3, 1904 and was buried in the Giddings City Cemetery. On November 20, 1940, Frank Brooks, Jr. married Lena Mary Dorough in Dallas, Texas. Frank and Lena Brooks have two children: - Mary Judith Brooks, b. October 29, 1943, - Don Frank Brooks, b. March 8, 1947. As of 1982, Frank Brooks, Jr. was living in Dallas, Texas. Judy Brooks married Ted L. Martin and they have one son: - Theodore Roy Martin, b. March 3, 1965. Ted and Judy Martin were later divorced. In 1977, Judy married a second time to Charles Warren Ferguson in Dallas, Texas and they currently live in San Antonio, Texas. Don Brooks married Anne Lorch and they currently have no children.

References: 1) Marriage License, Lee County, Texas, Book E, Page 585; 2) 1900 Census, Lee County, Texas; 3) Probate Minutes, Lee County, Texas, Book H, Pages 561, 562, 563 and 568, Book L, Pages 142, 155, 157 and 460; 4) Giddings City Cemetery; 5) Interview, Frank Brooks, Jr. by Robert Casey, August 22, 1982

BESSIE LEE BROOKS (3.5.4.3) is the daughter of Francis Asbory Brooks and Alice Beulah (Vick) Brooks. Bessie Lee was born on January 18, 1905. Bessie Lee received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Houston. On August 26, 1925, Bessie Lee Brooks married Milton Worley McGee in Waco, Texas. Milton was born on August 20, 1903 in Bryan, Texas and is the son of Irwin Green McGee and Lillie (Worley) McGee. Milton received a Bachelor of

Arts degree from Baylor University and a Master of Education degree from the University of Texas. Milton is a practicing Certified Public Accountant and Bessie Lee is a retired teacher. Milton and Bessie McGee are the parents of two children:

.....Milton Brooks McGee, b. April 30, 1931

.....Margaret Alice McGee, b. May 15, 1936

As of 1982, Milton and Bessie McGee live in Houston, Texas. Milton Brooks McGee received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Baylor University and is a practicing Certified Public Accountant in Conroe, Texas. On May 8, 1954, Milton McGee married Betty Lois Harper in Dallas, Texas. Betty is the daughter of Arthur Harper and Lois Harper. Betty received a Bachelor of Science degree from Baylor University. Milton and Betty McGee have four sons: - Brooks Harper McGee, b. August 27, 1957, Houston, Texas, - Jonathan Mead McGee, b. October 16, 1958, Houston, Texas, - Preston Worley McGee, b. March 18, 1961, Houston, Texas, - Joel Vick McGee, b. November 6, 1963, Houston, Texas. Brooks McGee received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from Baylor University and is a Certified Public Accountant. Brooks is Vice-President and auditor of Northwest Bank and Trust Company in Houston, Texas. Jonathan McGee attended Texas Technological University in Lubbock, Texas and is presently employed by ToCom in Irving, Texas. Preston and Joel McGee are attending Baylor University.

Margaret Alice McGee received a Bachelor of Science degree from Baylor University. On August 22, 1959, Margaret McGee married Ray Joe Saunders in Houston, Texas. Ray received a Bachelor of Business Administration degree from the University of Houston and is President and Chairman of the Board at Heights State Bank in Houston, Texas. Joe and Margaret Saunders have three daughters: - Alice Lee Saunders, b. October 15, 1963, - Susan Elaine Saunders, b. March 19, 1965, Houston, Texas, - Kathleen Elizabeth Saunders, b. September 9, 1970, Houston, Texas. Alice Saunders is attending Baylor University.

Reference: 1) Letter, Bessie Lee (Brooks) McGee to Robert Casey, September 13, 1982

SARAH ANN ELIZABETH BROOKS (3.6) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Sarah was born on September 17, 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia. On January 4, 1855, Sarah Brooks married William P. Gates. William Gates had previously married Elzeny S. Gates on July 25, 1847 and had two children: Elizabeth Catherine Gates (born January 8, 1849 and died on January 29, 1873) and Mary Elzeny Gates (born January 2, 1851 and died January 23, 1875). Elzeny S. Gates died on October 8, 1852. William and Sarah Gates were the parents of three children:

.....Theodosia E. Gates (3.6.1), b. October 5, 1855, Texas

.....John Hiram Gates, b. August 18, 1857, Texas

.....Susanna W. Gates, b. January 4, 1859, Texas

William P. Gates died on August 21, 1858. In 1860, Sarah (Brooks) Gates was living in Austin County, Texas. On October 22, 1861, Sarah (Brooks) Gates

married a second time to George Frank Shelburne. Frank and Sarah Shelburne lived at Hempstead, Texas. Frank and Sarah Shelburne were the parents of seven children:

.....Nancy Ann Shelburne (3.6.4), b. August 30, 1862, Texas
Franklin Bell Shelburne, b. April 23, 1864, Texas
George Clinton Shelburne, b. August 19, 1866, Texas
Calpurnia May Shelburne (3.6.7), b. May 4, 1868, Texas
Virginia Olliff Shelburne, b. January 23, 1871, Texas
Claude Clement Shelburne, b. January 30, 1873, Texas
Sarah Jane Shelburne, b. October 18, 1874, Texas

In 1880, Frank and Sarah Shelburne were living in Austin County, Texas. George Frank Shelburne died on April 4, 1888. Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne died on August 6, 1914 and was buried in the Hempstead Cemetery. John Gates died young on February 20, 1858. On December 24, 1879, Susie Gates married Edward S. Hodge and they had one son: - William Edward Hodge, b. November 27, 1880 and d. April 17, 1888. On September 28, 1899, Susie (Gates) Hodge married a second time to Jules Pommier (born June of 1863 in France). Jules and Susie Pommier had no children. In 1900, Jules and Susanna Pommier were living in Waller County, Texas where Jules was a tailor. Jules Pommier died on March 11, 1926 and Susie (Gates) Pommier died on April 8, 1947.

Franklin Shelburne died on May 21, 1888. George Shelburne died on May 17, 1916. Virginia Shelburne died on July 17, 1876. Claude Shelburne died on November 11, 1881. In 1900, Sallie Shelburne was living in Waller County, Texas with the Thomas Sutters family and was employed as a dressmaker. On November 29, 1903, Sally Shelburne married George W. Campbell and they had one son: - George W. Campbell, Jr. who died as a child on August 17, 1917 by accidentally hanging himself with a rope. George W. Campbell, Sr. died on July 18, 1916. Sally (Shelburne) Campbell later married a Mr. Colby. Sally (Shelburne) Colby was buried in Brenham, Texas.

References: 1) 1860 and 1880 Censuses, Austin County, Texas; 2) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 3) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 4) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946

THEODOSIA E. GATES (3.6.1) is the daughter of William P. Gates and Sarah (Brooks) Gates. Doshia was born on October 5, 1855 in Texas. On January 19, 1881, Doshia Gates married James A. Norwood and they had three children:

.....Abner P. Norwood, b. February 11, 1882, Texas
George W. Norwood, b. March 3, 1885, Texas
Maggie Norwood, b. August, 1887, Texas

In 1900, Theodosia (Gates) Norwood and her three children were living in Waller County, Texas. Doshia (Gates) Norwood died on March 21, 1952.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek

NANCY ANN SHELburne (3.6.4) is the daughter of George Frank Shelburne and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Brooks) Shelburne. Nancy was born on August 30, 1862 in Texas. On February 27, 1883, Nancy Shelburne married Jesse Frazier and they had three children:

.....Cynthia Bell Frazier (3.6.4.1), b. November 3, 1883, Texas

.....Felix Franklin Frazier, b. August 22, 1885, Texas

.....Jesse Pete Frazier (3.6.4.3), b. September 16, 1887, Texas

Jesse Frazier died on December 22, 1889. In 1900, Nancy (Shelburne) Frazier and her three children were living in Waller County, Texas. Nancy (Shelburne) Frazier died on January 13, 1937.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 3) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981

CYNTHIA BELL FRAZIER (3.6.4.1) is the daughter of Jesse Frazier and Nancy Ann (Shelburne) Frazier. Cynthia was born on November 3, 1883 in Texas. Cynthia Frazier married a Mr. Fowler and they had three daughters:

.....Jewel Fowler

.....Ruby Fowler

.....Mildred Fowler

Cynthia (Frazier) Fowler died on July 17, 1951. Ruby Fowler married Ellis Hutchins and they have four children: - Jack Hutchins, - Joy Hutchins, - Pat Hutchins, - Johnny Hutchins. As of 1981, Ellis Hutchins was living in Hempstead, Texas.

References: 1) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek; 2) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 3) Family Chart by Alton Howell Brooks, July, 1982

JESSE PETE FRAZIER (3.6.4.3) is the son of Jesse Frazier and Nancy Ann (Shelburne) Frazier. Pete was born on September 16, 1887 in Texas. Pete Frazier married Mittie Faulk and they had three children:

.....Jessie Mae Frazier (3.6.4.3.1), b. Texas

.....Hildred Margaret Frazier (3.6.4.3.2), b. May 25, 1914, Texas

.....Billy Faulk Frazier (3.6.4.3.3), b. August 29, 1924, Texas

Jesse and Mittie Frazier were buried in the Howth Cemetery in Hempstead, Texas.

References: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Interview, Miriam (Scroggins) Frazier by Robert Casey, April, 1981

JESSIE MAE FRAZIER (3.6.4.3.1) is the daughter of Jessie Pete Frazier and Mittie (Faulk) Frazier. Jessie was born in Texas. Jessie Frazier married Frank Kluna and they are the parents of two children:

.....*Frank Kluna, Jr., b. February, 1939*
.....*Kathryn Ann Kluna, b. August 7, 1946*

Jessie Mae (Frazier) Kluna died on January 15, 1966 and was buried in the Hempstead Cemetery in Hempstead, Texas. Frank Kluna, Sr. died on December 30, 1970 and was buried in the Hempstead Cemetery. Frank Kluna, Jr. married Beverly Ann Gardiner and they had four children: - Beverly Jane Kluna, b. February 23, 1959, - Barbara Joan Kluna, b. October 17, 1960, - John Franklin Kluna, b. January 6, 1965, - Joy Francis Kluna, b. January 30, 1973. On July 7, 1978, Beverly Kluna married Joey Panetti and they currently have no children. On June 2, 1979, Barbara Kluna married Dennis Price and they have one daughter: - Sarah Ann Price, b. January 5, 1982. On August 21, 1964, Kathryn Kluna married James Eugene Cheek and they have two children: - Marvin Eugene Cheek, b. January 29, 1974, - Amy Lynn Cheek, b. July 28, 1976.

References: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Letter, Dee Ann Wimberly to Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 3) Interview, Kathryn (Kluna) Cheek by Robert Casey, September, 1982

HILDRED MARGARET FRAZIER (3.6.4.3.2) is the daughter of Jesse Pete Frazier and Mittie (Faulk) Frazier. Hildred was born on May 25, 1914 in Texas. On August 16, 1931, Hildred Frazier married Willie Doc Garner and they had two children:

.....*Joan Garner, b. July 7, 1932*
.....*Lee Roy Garner, b. April 11, 1934*

Hildred and Willie were later divorced. Hildred married a second time to James Shepard Harrison and they had no children. James Shepard Harrison died on January 18, 1970 and was buried in Brenham, Texas. Joan Garner married Donald Edward Wimberly and they had three children: - Dee Ann Wimberly, b. December 14, 1953, - Donald Edward Wimberly, Jr., b. August 9, 1958, - Richard John Wimberly, b. February 1, 1962. Donald Wimberly, Jr. married Beatrice Sandoval and they have one daughter: - Amanda Gail Wimberly, b. January 25, 1981. Richard Wimberly married Alamalyn Lois McCoy and they have one daughter: - Stefanie Lyn Wimberly, b. April 18, 1981.

Lee Roy Garner married Lucille Briggs and they had three children: - Beverly Darlene Garner, b. August 14, 1954, - Lee Roy Garner, Jr., b. February 12, 1961, - Glen Briggs Garner, b. July 30, 1963. Beverly Garner died at the age of six weeks. Lee Roy Garner, Jr. married Nancy Jo Yateman and they have one son: - Jesse Lee Garner.

Reference: 1) Interview, Dee Ann Wimberly by Robert Casey, April, 1981

BILLY FAULK FRAZIER (3.6.4.3.3) is the son of Jesse Pete Frazier and Mittie (Faulk) Frazier. Billy was born on August 29, 1924 in Texas. On April 22, 1941, Billy Frazier married Miriam Edith Scroggins (born July 18, 1926) and they have eight children:

.....Billy Ronald Frazier
Miriam Elaine Frazier, b. September 15, 1946
Betty Jean Frazier
Jesse Wayne Frazier
Glen Terry Frazier
Mittie Charlene Frazier
Cynthia Lynn Frazier
David Jeffrey Frazier

Miriam Frazier married Pete Mikolajewski and they have two sons: - Curtis Wade Mikolajewski, - Chad Mikolajewski. Betty Frazier married William Borheier and they have three children: - Jeremy Borheier, - Karrie Borheier, - Millicent Borheier. William and Betty Borheier were later divorced. Charlene Frazier married Phil Todaro and they have two children: - Phil Todaro, Jr., - Tanya Todaro. David Frazier married Tajuana Johnson and they have no children.

References: 1) Interview, Miriam (Scroggins) Frazier by Robert Casey, April, 1981; 2) Letter, Dee Ann Wimberley to Robert Casey, August 29, 1982; 3) Interview, Kathryn (Kluna) Cheek by Robert Casey, September, 1982

CALPURNIA MAY SHELBURNE (3.6.7) is the daughter of George Frank Shelburne and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Brooks) Shelburne. Callie was born on May 4, 1874 in Texas. On June 13, 1888, Callie Shelburne married Robert R. Davidson (born February, 1862 in New York) and they were the parents of three children:

.....Ruby Davidson, b. February, 1890, Texas
Roy Davidson, b. November, 1891, Texas
Robbie Davidson, b. January, 1893, Texas

In 1900, Robert and Callie Davidson were living in Waller County, Texas. Robert Davidson died on August 17, 1902. Calpurnia (Shelburne) Davidson married a second time to a Mr. Yarbrough. Calpurnia (Shelburne) Yarbrough died on April 19, 1938.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Waller County, Texas; 2) Family Bible of Sarah (Brooks) Shelburne, in possession of Kathryn Ann (Kluna) Cheek

MARTHA ELIZA BROOKS (3.8) is the daughter of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Martha Eliza was born on June 22, 1840 in Georgia. In 1856, Eliza Brooks married John H. Burnett. John and Eliza Burnett were the parents of two children:

.....Joann Burnett, b. 1864
John H. Burnett, Jr.

John H. Burnett and Martha (Brooks) Burnett were divorced around 1865 in Austin County, Texas. It is interesting to note that "Wimberley's Legacy" states that Martha "was a widow" when she married Willis Ferguson and "History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas" states that "Mrs. Burnett died in 1864" prior to John Burnett's second marriage in 1867. John H. Burnett,

Sr. married again in 1867 to Mahala Davis and they had six children: Maggie Burnett, Abbie E. Burnett, James H. Burnett, Willie Burnett, H. J. Burnett and Lillie M. Burnett. On February 26, 1867, Eliza Brooks married a second time to Willis Hayden Ferguson in Washington County, Texas and immediately moved to Hays County, Texas where Willis had bought land. Willis was born on September 15, 1829 in Kentucky and is the son of Reason Ferguson (born 1807, Virginia) and Susanna (Harvey) Ferguson (b. 1808). A detailed account of the Ferguson family can be found on pages 79 through 83 of the book "Wimberley's Legacy." Willis and Eliza Ferguson were the parents of three children:

.....*Susan Olive Ferguson (3.8.3), b. March 31, 1868, Texas*

.....*Robert Willis Ferguson (3.8.4), b. March 4, 1870, Texas*

.....*Joseph William Ferguson (3.8.5), b. May 4, 1871, Texas*

In 1870, Willis and Martha Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson died on May 18, 1871 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. On May 23, 1872, Willis Ferguson married again to Mrs. Susan (Moon) Driskill (born July 31, 1842, Texas) in Hays County, Texas and they had two children: Lillie Lila Ferguson (born March 11, 1873, Texas) and Tula May Ferguson (born May 7, 1881, Texas). Susan Driskill was the widow of William Rufus Driskill and they had at least three children: Joseph William Driskill (born 1862), Josephine "Dollie" Driskill (born 1864) and Susan E. "Bettie" Driskill. In 1880, Willis Ferguson and his second wife were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Willis H. Ferguson was living alone in Hays County, Texas. Willis Ferguson died on August 26, 1901 and Susan (Moon) Ferguson died on December 27, 1903. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery near Wimberley, Texas. Joann Burnett drowned in the Blanco River in the summer of 1872. John H. Burnett, Jr. died prior to 1867.

References: 1) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 3) "History of McLennan, Falls, Bell and Coryell Counties, Texas"; 4) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 5) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Willie Dell Schawe, Pages 79 - 83; 6) Letter, Ruby Gilbert to Robert Casey, September 5, 1982; 7) Email, Tommye Jo (Ensminger) Price to Robert Casey, October, 1999

SUSAN OLIVE FERGUSON (3.8.3) is the daughter of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Susan was born on March 31, 1868 in Texas. On March 22, 1899, Susan Ferguson married her first cousin, Jasper Louis Gilbert. Louis was born on March 13, 1862 in Dewitt County, Texas and is the son of Pleasant Lee Gilbert (born 1840, Texas) and Berthania Thurman (Ferguson) Gilbert (born 1837, Kentucky). Berthania's brother, Willis Hayden Ferguson married Susan's mother, Martha Eliza Brooks. Jasper served two years as a Texas Ranger (1881 and 1882). Louis and Susan Gilbert were the parents of seven children:

.....*Louis Hayden Gilbert, b. January 5, 1900, Kent County, Texas*

.....*Berthania Thurman Gilbert, b. March 10, 1901, Texas*

.....*Ruby Myrtle Gilbert, b. November 4, 1902, Texas*

.....*Robert Louis Gilbert, b. February 11, 1904, Texas*

.....*George Lord Gilbert, b. April 5, 1906, Texas*

.....*Joseph Bailey Gilbert, b. April 13, 1908, Texas*

.....*Oscar C. Gilbert, b. September 19, 1910, Texas*

In 1920 Jasper and Susan Gilbert were living in Kent County, Texas. Jasper Louis Gilbert died on June 20, 1925 in Clairemont, Kent County, Texas. Susan Olive (Ferguson) Gilbert died on February 4, 1958 in Fisher County, Texas. Hayden Gilbert never married. Louis Hayden Gilbert died on January 13, 1975 in Kent County, Texas. On July 1, 1923, Berthania Gilbert married Charles Lemuel Davis in Abilene, Texas. Charles Davis died on February 14, 1978 and Berthania (Gilbert) Davis died on April 19, 1979. Both died in Rotan, Texas. Ruby Gilbert never married. Ruby was Postmaster at Clairemont, Texas for 24 years (1948 to 1972). As of 1982, Ruby Gilbert was living in Kent County, Texas near Clairemont, Texas. Robert Gilbert was the father of at least two children: - Robert Louis Gilbert, Jr., b. July 9, 1944, - Roger Weldon Gilbert, b. February 16, 1951. Robert Louis Gilbert, Jr. is not married. On November 25, 1972, Roger Gilbert married Cheryl Ann (Laurence) Flint. Cheryl was previously married and had one daughter, Jenna Leigh Flint (born February 28, 1969 in Albuquerque, New Mexico). Jenna was adopted by Roger Gilbert in 1973. Roger and Cheryl Gilbert have one son: - Eric Scott Gilbert, b. July 9, 1973, Webster, Texas.

George Gilbert served sixteen years in the Military Service and served in World War II. George Lord Gilbert died on July 14, 1974 in Brady, Texas. Oscar Gilbert was the father of at least two daughters: - Sidney Ann Gilbert, b. December 9, 1940, - Sharon Sue Gilbert, b. October 11, 1947. On October 24, 1963, Sidney Ann Gilbert married Wayne Birchfield in Cleburne, Texas and they have three children: - Curtis Wade Birchfield, b. August 9, 1966, Cleburne, Texas, - Angela Waynette Birchfield, b. January 5, 1971, Cleburne, Texas, - Kevin Owen Birchfield, b. August 13, 1975, Cleburne, Texas. On August 24, 1974, Sharon Sue Gilbert married Alexander Feiman in Pennsylvania and they have two children: - Annette Michelle Fieman, b. May 24, 1972, - Nickoles Saunders Fieman, b. December 24, 1975.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Kent County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 3) Letter, Ruby Gilbert to Robert Casey, September 5, 1982; 4) Email, Tommye Jo (Ensminger) Price to Robert Casey, October, 1999

ROBERT WILLIS FERGUSON (3.8.4) is the son of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Robert was born on March 4, 1870 in Texas. Robert Ferguson married Mary Eva Seward (born 1882 in Texas) in San Antonio, Texas. Robert and Eva Ferguson were the parents of four children:

.....*Edwin Ferguson, b. April 12, 1912, Texas*

.....*Mendell Ferguson*

.....*Doris Ferguson, b. September 13, 1916, Texas*

.....*James Emerson Ferguson, b. May 17, 1918, Texas*

In 1920, Robert and Eva Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. Eva (Seward) Ferguson died on July 30, 1948 in Douglas, Arizona. Mendell Ferguson died in infancy. On April 11, 1938, Doris Ferguson married Harry Wimberley and they had three children: - Eva Ann Wimberley, b. September 4,

1940, - Harry James Wimberley, b. September 4, 1943, - Rubin Wimberley, b. September 22, 1949. Eva Ann Wimberley died young. On December 23, 1948, James Ferguson married Martha Joy Green and they had two children: - James Robert Ferguson, b. June 27, 1947, - Martha Joy Ferguson, b. April 17, 1950.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982

JOSEPH WILLIAM FERGUSON (3.8.5) is the son of Willis Hayden Ferguson and Martha Eliza (Brooks) Ferguson. Joseph was born on May 4, 1871 in Texas. On December 5, 1894, Joseph Ferguson married Mary Edna Wingate (born February 24, 1877 in Texas). Joseph and Edna Ferguson were the parents of six children:

.....Ovid Minta Ferguson (3.8.5.1), b. January 13, 1896, Austin, Texas
.....Leslie Hayden Ferguson, b. June 15, 1898, Texas
.....Clyde Ferguson
.....Robert Ted Ferguson, b. March, 1905, Texas
.....Russell Glenn Ferguson, b. March, 1908, Wimberley, Texas
.....John Ernest Ferguson, b. December 19, 1914, Floresville, Texas

In 1910, Joseph and Edna Ferguson were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Joseph and Edna Ferguson were living in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Edna (Wingate) Ferguson was living with her children in Travis County, Texas. Leslie Ferguson married Beatrice Robels in New York City, New York. Leslie and Beatrice Ferguson had three children (all born in New York City, New York): - Elfa Ferguson, - Victor Ferguson, - Charles Ferguson. On September 21, 1930, Robert Ferguson married Marie Kennedy and they had three children: - Jannette Ferguson, b. Austin, Texas, - Mary Sue Ferguson, b. December 25, 1934, Austin, Texas, - Robert Ted Ferguson, Jr. Jannette Ferguson married John McMillian, Jr. and they had two children: - Susan McMillian, - Jannette McMillian, b. March 13, 1954.

Leslie Ferguson served in World War I. Clyde Ferguson died young. Russell Ferguson married Antoinette Schneider and they had one adopted son: - Godfrey Ferguson. Russell Ferguson was an attorney in Austin, Texas. John Ferguson married Hazel Ahren of Llano, Texas and they had two children: - John Delane Ferguson, - Cheryl Ferguson.

References: 1) 1910 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Travis County, Texas; 3) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982; 4) Letter, Ruby Gilbert to Robert Casey, September 5, 1982

OID MINTA FERGUSON (3.8.5.1) is the daughter of Joseph William Ferguson and Edna (Wingate) Ferguson. Ovid was born on January 13, 1896 in Austin, Texas. On April 14, 1917, Ovid Ferguson married Ronie Rasor (born December 26, 1893) and they were the parents of two sons:

.....Reginald William Rasor, b. April 13, 1918, Texas
.....Winston Girard Rasor, b. August 14, 1919, Austin, Texas

In 1920, Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor was living with her parents in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor was living with her mother in Travis County, Texas. Ovid (Ferguson) Rasor served in the United States Air Force from 1944 to 1946. Reginald Rasor married Elizabeth Tate of Austin, Texas and they had two children: - Patricia Jo Rasor, b. January 26, 1943, San Antonio, Texas, - Douglas Rasor, b. November 7, 1953 (an adopted son). Winston Rasor married Myranell Clark in Houston, Texas and they have one son: - Garry Girard Rasor, b. April 8, 1943, Houston, Texas. Winston Rasor served in the United States Air Force during World War II. Winston Rasor married a second time to Cleo Clifton in Harlington, Texas. Winston and Cleo Rasor have one son: - Robert Winston Rasor, b. April 7, 1953.

References: 1) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Travis County, Texas; 2) Interview, Tula (Townsend) Wyatt by Robert Casey, August 5, 1982

FRANCIS ASBERRY BROOKS (4) is the son of Williamson Brooks (3) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Frank was born on August 22, 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia. On September 17, 1868, Francis Asberry Brooks married Rhoda Hill in Texas. Rhoda Hill was born on July 6, 1846 in Arkansas and is the daughter of John (Isaac) Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill, both direct ancestors of the author. For additional information on the Hill Family History, see the section on John (Isaac) Hill. From 1870 to 1880, they lived in Hays County, Texas. Frank and Rhoda Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....*Julia Elvira Brooks (4.1), b. June 27, 1869, Hays County, Texas*
*James Maderson Brooks, b. September 29, 1870, Hays County, Texas*
*Benjamin Williamson Brooks (4.3), b. August 22, 1872, Hays County, Texas*
*Francis Martin Brooks (4.4), b. January 28, 1874, Hays County, Texas*
*Robert Wesley Brooks (5), b. January 1, 1876, Hays County, Texas*
*Ernest Brooks (4.6), b. March 28, 1878, Hays County, Texas*
*Thomas A. Brooks, b. November 14, 1882, Hays County, Texas*

On May 30, 1883, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died of consumption and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. On January 6, 1884, Francis Asberry Brooks married a second time to Victoria Alabama (Glover) Deck. Victoria was born on July 16, 1840 in Mobile, Alabama and is the daughter of G. N. Glover. Victoria (Glover) Deck had twelve children by her previous marriage: Margaret Gains Deck (born May 25, 1857), Miles Burke Deck (born February 29, 1860), Mark Williams Deck (born September 19, 1862), Walter Scott Deck and Franklin Campbell Deck (twins, born April 19, 1864), Cornelious Deck and Lebbeous Deck (twins, born January 13, 1866), Mary Ann Deck (born November 16, 1868), Lee Pomeroy Deck (born June 22, 1870), Aquila Damaris Deck (born March 9, 1872), Goodwill Nathaniel Deck (born July 4, 1875) and Lyddia Victoria Deck (born September 5, 1877). Frank and Victoria Brooks also were the parents of one son:

.....*Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (4.8), b. February 18, 1885, Hays County, Texas*

Francis Asberry Brooks died on July 28, 1897 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Victoria (Deck) Brooks died on March 16, 1918 in San Antonio, Texas. Victoria was a great story teller and she knew the Bible by heart. Many of her sons and grandsons were ministers, elders and deacons in the Church of Christ. Excerpts from the diary and account book of Frank Brooks are included in the back of this book. Thomas A. Brooks died on December 20, 1882 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. James Maderson Brooks died on October 13, 1895 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 3) Certificate of Death, Victoria A. Brooks, 1918; 4) Family Bible of Williamson Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma; 5) "Brooks Family History," by Susie (Brooks) Danforth, 1946; 6) Family Group Sheet of Francis A. Brooks, by Bernice Casey, 1976; 7) Letter, Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 8) Interview, Eunice Watson by Robert Casey, January, 1981

Photograph, Left to Right: Robert Wesley Brooks, Francis Asberry Brooks and Ernest Brooks, photograph taken on May 11, 1886 (see entry in diary)

Photograph, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks

Photograph, Left to Right: Sylvester Wyatt Brooks, Robert Wesley Brooks, Benjamin Williamson Brooks and Ernest Brooks

Photograph, James Maderson Brooks

JULIA ELVIRA BROOKS (4.1) is the daughter of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Julia was born on June 27, 1869 in Hays County, Texas. On October 27, 1886, Julia Brooks married Albert "Barney" Egger in Hays County, Texas. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississippi and is the son of James Latham Egger (born 1847 in Tennessee) and Susie (Dean) Egger (born 1844 in Mississippi). In 1900, Barney and Julia Egger were living in Hays County, Texas. Barney and Julia Egger were the parents of five children:

.....*Monroe Egger, b. September 28, 1887, Hays County, Texas*
*Thomas James Egger (4.1.2), b. September 12, 1889, Hays County, Texas*
*Rufus Egger, b. August 4, 1891, Hays County, Texas*
*Ethel Egger, b. April 10, 1894, Hays County, Texas*
*Effie Egger (4.1.5), b. January 16, 1899, Hays County, Texas*

Julia (Brooks) Egger died on September 19, 1900 in Wimberley, Texas and was buried in the Jacobs Well Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. After Julia's death, Barney married again to Rhoda Hill, a niece of his former mother-in-law, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. For additional information on the descendants of Barney and Rhoda Egger, see the sketch of Rhoda Hill (12.1.7) in the Hill Family History section. Barney Egger married a third time to Lydia Meadows (born 1890 in Texas) and they had no children. In 1910, Barney and Lydia Egger were living in Concho County, Texas. Albert "Barney" Egger died on April 17, 1911 in San Angelo, Texas and was buried in Eden, Texas. In 1920, Monroe was living in Esmeralda County, Nevada. Monroe Egger never married and died in Nevada. Rufus Egger had a rock shop at the entrance to Yellowstone National Park in Wyoming. Rufus Egger and his wife, Jewell, married and had one son: - Barney Egger. Rufus' son, Barney, had three children and died in Wyoming. Rufus Egger died on November 22, 1956 in Yellowstone National Park. Ethel Egger never married and died in Eden, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hays County, Texas (Barney and Julia Egger); 2) 1920 Census, Concho County, Texas (Barney Egger); 3) 1920 Census, Esmeralda County, Nevada (Monroe Egger); 4) Certificate of Death, Albert Barney Egger, 1911; 5) Genweb, Jacobs Well Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas (Julia Egger); 6) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume XI, Number 4, December, 1977, Page 153; 7) Letter, Mrs. Roy Martin to Robert Casey, December, 1980; 8) Interview, Belle (Egger) Frazier by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 9) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to

Robert Casey, July, 1994; 10) Phone Interview, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer by Robert Casey, September, 2003

Photograph, Julia (Brooks) Egger

THOMAS JAMES EGGER (4.1.2) is the son of Albert "Barney" Egger and Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger. Tom was born on September 12, 1889 in Hays County, Texas. Tom Egger married a woman named Danie (born 1896 in Texas). Tom and Danie Egger were the parents of three children.

.....Keva Egger, b. 1912, Texas
.....Irene Egger, b. 1917, Texas
.....Gilbert Egger, b. 1919, Texas

In 1920, Tom and Danie Egger were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1930, Tom Egger was living in the State Sanatorium in Tom Green County, Texas. Tom J. Egger died of tuberculosis on July 28, 1930 at the City Sanatorium in San Angelo, Texas. Two sons of Tom Egger moved to Florida.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Concho County, Texas; 2) 1930 Census, Tom Green County, Texas; 3) Certificate of Death, Tom J. Egger, 1930; 4) Letter, Mrs. Roy Martin to Robert Casey, December, 1980; 5) Interview, Belle (Egger) Frazier by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 6) Phone Interview, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer by Robert Casey, September, 2003

EFFIE EGGER (4.1.5) is the daughter of Albert Barney Egger and Julia Elvira (Brooks) Egger. Effie was born on January 16, 1899 in Hays County, Texas. Effie Egger married L. B. Stephenson (born 1898 in Texas). L. B. and Effie Stephenson were the parents of three children:

.....L. B. Stephenson, Jr., b. June 10, 1920, Kyle, Texas
.....Clifford Erwin Stephenson, b. October 11, 1922, Kyle, Texas
.....Allen Keith Stephenson, b. September 25, 1930, San Marcos, Texas

L. B. Stephenson was an electrician for the Lower Colorado River Authority. L. B. Stephenson lived in Kyle, Texas. In 1920 and 1930, L. B. and Effie Stephenson were living in Hays County, Texas. Effie (Egger) Stephenson died on October 16, 1959 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1942, L. B. Stephenson, Jr. married Marcella "Scottie" Collins in Del Rio, Texas. L. B. and Scottie Stephenson have two children: - Roberta Lee Stephenson, - L. B. Stephenson, III. L. B. Stephenson, Jr. died in Danville, Illinois.

On October 12, 1943, Clifford Stephenson married Helen Bingham in San Marcos, Texas. Clifford and Helen Stephenson have one daughter: - Gayle Stephenson, b. June 28, 1946. As of 1980, Clifford Stephenson was living in Wimberley, Texas. On January 28, 1965, Gayle Stephenson married Ronald Ralph Weir in Corpus Christi, Texas. Ron and Gayle Weir have two children: - Jeffrey Wayne Weir, b. February 13, 1968, - Jennifer Lynn Weir, b. October 13, 1979.

Allen Stephenson married Charlotte Baxley in San Marcos, Texas and they have three children: - Lex Allen Stephenson, - Keithia Stephenson, - Patricia Stephenson. Allen Stephenson moved to California in the 1950's.

References: 1) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 3) Interview, Clifford E. Stephenson by Robert Casey, December 8, 1980; 4) Interview, Clifford E. Stephenson by Robert Casey, October, 1982; 5) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994

BENJAMIN WILLIAMSON BROOKS (4.3) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Ben was born on August 22, 1872 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ben was living in Washita County, Oklahoma. During the early 1900's, Ben and his brother, Robert Brooks, drilled water wells in western Oklahoma. On November 8, 1903, Ben Brooks married Ethel Lee McDonald in Washita County, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on May 2, 1885 in Harding, Missouri and is the daughter of John W. McDonald and Lodosky (Smallwood) McDonald. Ben and Ethel Brooks were the parents of one son who died at the age of six weeks in 1904. Later, they adopted Mary Sue Mobley at the age of six from Tipton's Orphan Home located in Tipton, Oklahoma:

.....Mary Sue Brooks (4.3.1), b. December 15, 1924, Gore, Oklahoma

In 1910, Ben and Ethel Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Ben and Ethel Brooks farmed near Grimes, Oklahoma for twenty-two years and then farmed two miles east of Elk City, Oklahoma for twenty years. In 1945, Ben Brooks retired and moved into Elk City. Ben Brooks died on December 26, 1960 and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks died on December 23, 1979. Both were buried in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Washita County, Oklahoma; 2) 1910 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 3) Story of Beckham County, Oklahoma, Page 88; 4) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 5) Family Record, by Bernice Casey; 6) Obituary, Ethel Brooks, Elk City Daily News, December 24, 1979

Photograph, Benjamin Williamson Brooks and Ethel Lee (McDonald) Brooks

MARY SUE BROOKS (4.3.1) is the adopted daughter of Benjamin Wiliamson Brooks and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks. Mary Sue was born on December 15, 1924 in Gore, Oklahoma. Mary Sue graduated from Elk City High School. On December 24, 1944, Mary Sue Brooks married Harry Shropshire. Harry was from New York City and was stationed at the Clinton Air Force Base during World War II. Harry and Mary Sue Shropshire are the parents of four children:

*.....Anita Sue Shropshire (4.3.1.1), b. December 13, 1945, New York City, New York
Lee Ann Shropshire (4.3.1.2), b. January 26, 1949, Elk City, Oklahoma
Harriet Shropshire (4.3.1.3), b. September 28, 1955, Elk City, Oklahoma
Harry Benjamin Shropshire, b. September 5, 1965, Elk City, Oklahoma*

Harry Shropshire, Sr. works for an oil well service company and Mary Sue Shropshire owns and operates a clothing alteration shop in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 2) Family Record, by Bernice Casey; 3) Interview, Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire by Bernice Casey, October, 1982

Photograph, Harriet (Shropshire) Wray, Harry Shropshire, Anita Sue (Shropshire) Hughes, Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire and Lee Ann (Shropshire) Smith

ANITA SUE SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.1) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Anita Sue was born on December 13, 1945 in New York City, New York. On December 8, 1964, Anita Sue Shropshire married Alan Robert Hughes. Robert and Anita Sue Hughes are the parents of one daughter:

.....Terri Lynn Hughes, b. August 18, 1966, Elk City, Oklahoma

In 1979, Robert and Anita Sue Hughes were living in Phoenix, Arizona. Robert and Anita Sue Hughes were divorced and as of 1982, Anita Sue and her daughter, Terri, were living in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Benjamin W. Brooks, by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 2) Obituary, Ethel Brooks, Elk City Daily News, December 24, 1979; 3) Interview, Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire by Bernice Casey, October, 1982

LEE ANN SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.2) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Lee Ann was born on January 26, 1949 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On October 31, 1968, Lee Ann Shropshire married Michael Smith. Michael and Lee Ann Smith are the parents of two sons:

.....Steven Michael Smith, b. May 19, 1969, Clinton Sherman AFB, Oklahoma

.....Thomas Dale Smith, b. April 23, 1971, Sayre, Oklahoma

Michael and Lee Ann Smith were divorced. As of 1979, Lee Ann Smith lives with her two sons in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Benjamin W. Brooks, by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 2) Family Record, Bernice Casey; 3) Obituary, Ethel Brooks, Elk City Daily News, December 24, 1979

HARRIET SHROPSHIRE (4.3.1.3) is the daughter of Harry Shropshire and Mary Sue (Brooks) Shropshire. Harriet was born on September 28, 1955 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On June 29, 1973, Harriet Shropshire married Michael Allen Wray. Mike is the son of Ralph A. Wray and Wanda Wray. Mike and Harriet Wray are the parents of two children:

.....Monica Michele Wray, b. July 8, 1975

.....Melissa Nichole Wray, b. July 29, 1978

In 1979, Mike and Harriet Wray were living in Woodward, Oklahoma. As of 1982, they live in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Benjamin W. Brooks, by Bernice Casey, May 10, 1976; 2) Obituary, Ethel Brooks, Elk City Daily News, December 24, 1979; 3) Letter, Harriet (Shropshire) Wray to Bernice Casey, November 1, 1982

FRANCIS MARTIN BROOKS (4.4) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Mart was born on January 28, 1874 in Hays County, Texas. On November 8, 1898, Francis Martin Brooks married Maude Melinda Meeks. Maude was born on January 1, 1879 and is the daughter of Randolph Calhoun Meeks (born 1836) and Rachel Ellen (Baker) Meeks (born 1845 in Texas). In 1900, Mart and Maude Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Mart and Maude Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....Orrell Jack Brooks (4.4.1), b. May 18, 1900, Texas

Francis Martin Brooks died on January 28, 1901 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Maude later married Tom M. McClanahan (born 1881 in Texas). In 1930, Tom and Maude McClanahan were living in Hays County, Texas. Tom McClanahan died on March 24, 1951 and Maude (Meeks) McClanahan died on April 23, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Butler Cemetery located five miles southeast of Driftwood, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1930 Census, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 2A; 3) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 4) Certificate of Death, Maude McClanahan, 1958; 5) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume III, Number 1, March, 1969, Page 35; 6) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume IX, Number 2, June, 1975, Pages 15 - 16

Photograph, Francis Martin Brooks

ORRELL JACK BROOKS (4.4.1) is the son of Francis Martin Brooks and Maude Melinda (Meeks) Brooks. Jack was born on May 18, 1900 in Texas. Jack Brooks married and was the father of three children:

.....Jack Brooks, Jr., b. 1924

.....Charles Ray Brooks, b. 1926

.....Name Unknown

In 1942, Jack Brooks and his family were living in Columbus, Texas. Orrell Jack Brooks died in Austin, Texas on October 15, 1960 and was buried in the Butler Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Letter, Mrs. T. M. McClanahan to R. W. Brooks, July 21, 1941; 2) Letter, Mrs. T. M. McClanahan to Robert Brooks, February 11, 1942; 3) Certificate of Death, Jack Brooks, 1960; 4) Hays County Historical and Genealogical Society Quarterly, Volume 3, Number 1, March, 1969, Page 35

ERNEST BROOKS (4.6) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Ernest was born on March 28, 1878 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ernest Brooks was living with his brother, Martin Brooks, in Hays County,

Texas. On March 28, 1905, Ernest Brooks married Mary Wilson in Wimberley, Texas. Mary was born on July 7, 1879 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of John Carle Wilson and Augusta (Boerne) Wilson. John was known as "Norway" and his last name was actually Oleson but it was anglicized to Wilson. After they married, Ernest and Mary Brooks moved to Grimes, Oklahoma Territory. Ernest and Mary Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Elva M. Brooks (4.6.1), b. January 26, 1906, Grimes, Oklahoma Territory

.....Hazel L. Brooks (4.6.2), b. August 18, 1907, Grimes, Oklahoma

.....Ernest Arle Brooks (4.6.3), b. August 28, 1909, Grimes, Oklahoma

In 1910, Ernest and Mary Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Around 1910, Ernest and Mary Brooks returned to Texas and settled in south Texas to clear land for cotton farming. In 1930, Ernest and Mary Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Because there were few neighbors and no schools, Mary Brooks taught her own children. Around 1915, Ernest Brooks and family moved to Stockdale, Texas where Ernest was an overseer for a 700 acre cotton farm. Because of their mother's teaching, Elva entered third grade, Hazel entered second grade and Arle entered first grade. Around 1920, Ernest and Mary Brooks moved to San Marcos, Texas. Ernest Brooks died on January 18, 1957 in San Marcos, Texas and Mary (Wilson) Brooks died on June 24, 1972 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery near Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) 1900 and 1930 Censuses, Hays County, Texas; 2) 1910 Census, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma; 3) Wimberley Cemetery, Wimberley, Texas; 4) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, 1976; 5) "Wimberley Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 35 - 37; 6) Letter, Elva (Brooks) Stringer to Bernice Casey, November 25, 1980

Photograph, Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks

ELVA M. BROOKS (4.6.1) is the daughter of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Elva was born on January 26, 1906 in Grimes, Oklahoma Territory. Elva met Harold Stringer at the San Marcos Air Field where he taught instrumental flying during World War II. On June 3, 1945, Elva Brooks married James Harold Stringer. Harold was born on Whidbey Island near Seattle, Washington and is the son of George Stringer and Ann (Kelly) Stringer. Harold received a degree from the University of Washington and Elva received a Bachelor of Science degree in Chemistry from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas in 1929. Harold and Elva Stringer have no children. From 1945 to 1980, Harold and Elva Stringer were living in Kennewick, Washington.

References: 1) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose, by Robert Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Elva (Brooks) Stringer to Bernice Casey, November 25, 1980

Photograph, Elva (Brooks) Stringer

HAZEL L. BROOKS (4.6.2) is the daughter of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Hazel was born on August 18, 1907 in Grimes, Oklahoma. In

1929, Hazel received a Bachelor of Science degree in History from Southwest Texas State University in San Marcos, Texas. On June 2, 1940, Hazel Brooks married Roy Rose (born June 1, 1908). Roy and Hazel Rose had no children. Hazel (Brooks) Rose was a school teacher for 28 years and taught in Melrose and Portales, New Mexico for eleven years and in Wimberley, Texas for seven years. Roy Rose died on October 27, 1975 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. From 1963 to 1981, Hazel (Brooks) Rose lived on Canyon Lake near New Braunfels, Texas. In August of 1981, Hazel moved to Benton, Kentucky.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Bernice Casey, 1976; 2) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose by Robert Casey, October 28, 1979; 3) Interview, Hazel (Brooks) Rose by Robert Casey, August, 1981

Photograph, Hazel (Brooks) Rose

ERNEST ARLE BROOKS (4.6.3) is the son of Ernest Brooks and Mary (Wilson) Brooks. Arle was born on August 28, 1909 in Grimes, Oklahoma. In 1935, Arle received a degree from Texas Christian University. Arle Brooks studied at the Chicago Theological Seminary and did social work in Texas with the Classification Section of the Texas Prison System. During 1940, he worked for the American Friends Service Committee (Quakers) in a work camp for boys. Arle Brooks was a Quaker and was therefore against war. During World War II, he would have been exempted from combat because he was a minister. However, Arle had the courage to stand up for a principal and refused to register for the draft. He was sentenced and served one year for refusing to register and another two years for not having a draft card. Following his release from prison, Arle rejoined the staff of the Quaker Service Committee as Secretary of the Prison Service Committee. He spent most of his time visiting men in state and federal prisons as well as county jails, reform schools, army disciplinary barracks and other places of detention.

On October 22, 1944, Arle Brooks married Arthelia Marguerite Hilleary at the home of Ernest Brooks near San Marcos, Texas. Tillie was born on February 11, 1915 at Alpena, West Virginia and is the daughter of John Edward Hilleary and Gertrude Elizabeth (Hertig) Hilleary. Tillie received a Bachelor of Arts degree from Morris Harvey College in Charleston, West Virginia and a Master of Arts degree from Scarritt College in Nashville, Tennessee. Arle and Tillie Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Paula Brooks, b. August 28, 1945, San Marcos, Texas

.....Marla Brooks (4.6.3.2), b. March 17, 1947, Elkins, West Virginia

.....Dena Brooks (4.6.3.3), b. August 21, 1949, Celo, North Carolina

Arle Brooks died of cancer on July 6, 1953 and was buried in the Celo Community Cemetery near Burnsville, North Carolina. Tillie has worked for an agriculture laboratory and a newspaper, programmed for a radio station, taught fifth grade and has served 26 years as a home missionary of the Methodist Church. In 1981, she became the resident manager of the Lakewood Wesley Village retirement complex. Paula Brooks has worked as a keypunch operator in Juneau,

Alaska and Washington, D. C. In 1968, Paula moved to Portland, Oregon where she currently works for an insurance company.

References: 1) Letter, Tillie (Hilleary) Brooks to Bernice Casey, January 10, 1981; 2) Letter, Elva (Brooks) Stringer to Bernice Casey, November 25, 1980; 3) Letter, Elva (Brooks) Stringer to Bernice Casey, December 17, 1980

Photograph, Arle Brooks

MARLA BROOKS (4.6.3.2) is the daughter of Arle Brooks and Arthelia Marguerite (Hilleary) Brooks. Marla's name was originally spelled Maryla, but she later dropped the "y" when she was in college. Marla was born on March 17, 1947 in Elkins, West Virginia. Marla played basketball for the East Yancy High School team. During her last years, her team were champions, losing only three games in three years. Marla is still active in sports and plays women's league basketball and volleyball and also plays golf. From 1965 to 1966, Marla attended Brevard College in Brevard, North Carolina. On September 3, 1966, Marla Brooks married <\$ILang;Charles Baxter>Charles Baxter Lang of Slater, South Carolina. Marla and Charles were married in Fort Rucker, Alabama where Charles was stationed in the army. Charles and Marla Lang were the parents of two sons:

.....Robert Charles Lang, b. July 5, 1968, Burnsville, North Carolina

.....Derek Stephan Lang, b. November 24, 1969, Spruce Pine, North Carolina

Marla and Charles Lang were separated in May of 1969 and were divorced on July 7, 1970. On May 9, 1971, Marla married Jerry Dean Hoover in Celo, North Carolina. Jerry is the son of James Wesley Hoover and Nelle (Styles) Hoover. Jerry and Marla were the parents of one son:

.....James Arle Hoover, b. October 2, 1973, Asheville, North Carolina

In June of 1980, Marla and Jerry separated and as of January of 1981, Marla Hoover and her three sons live in Spruce Pine, North Carolina.

References: 1) Letter, Tillie (Hilleary) Brooks to Bernice Casey, January 10, 1981; 2) Letter, Marla (Brooks) Hoover to Bernice Casey, January, 26, 1981

DENA BROOKS (4.6.3.3) is the daughter of Arle Brooks and Arthelia Marguerite (Hilleary) Brooks. Dena was born on August 21, 1949 in Celo, North Carolina. Dena lived in Hawaii for seven years and attended Hilo Community College and Hawaii University at Hilo while living there. On May 13, 1978, Dena Brooks married Edward Charles Langowski (born March 12, 1951) in Rossmore, California. Ed was previously married and had one son: Peter Langowski (born February, 1971). As of 1982, Ed and Dena Langowski live in Torrance, California where Dena attends El Camino Junior College.

References: 1) Letter, Tillie (Hilleary) Brooks to Bernice Casey, January 10, 1981; 2) Letter, Dena (Brooks) Langowski to Bernice Casey, January 18, 1981

SYLVESTER WYATT BROOKS (4.8) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks and Victoria Alabama (Glover) Brooks. Vess was born on February 18, 1885 in Hays County, Texas. Vess was a tall man of six feet and two inches and weighed around 175 pounds. In 1906, Vess staked out a homestead claim located nine miles north of Melrose, New Mexico. On March 7, 1910, Vess Brooks married Ella Frances Page. Ella was born on January 4, 1891 in Cane Valley, Kentucky and is the daughter of William Leonard Page and Pamela Caroline (Moore) Page. The Page's homestead was located about five miles north of the Brooks homestead. Vess and Ella Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Frank Austin Brooks (4.8.1), b. December 19, 1910, Melrose, New Mexico Terr.*
*Joe Wyatt Brooks (4.8.2), b. August 9, 1912, Melrose, New Mexico*
*J. D. Brooks (4.8.3), b. April 6, 1914, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Paul Sylvester Brooks (4.8.4), b. May 7, 1916, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Pauline Esther Brooks (4.8.5), b. May 7, 1916, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Amy Grace Brooks (4.8.6), b. March 16, 1918, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Charles Brooks, b. September 5, 1920, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Louise Brooks, b. September 9, 1925, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Robert Glover Brooks (4.8.9), b. November 15, 1927, Melrose, New Mexico*
*James Lee Brooks (4.8.10), b. April 3, 1929, Melrose, New Mexico*
*Ben Dean Brooks (4.8.11), b. August 7, 1934, Melrose, New Mexico*

The first house that Vess and Ella Brooks lived in was typical for that time and area. It was ten feet wide and eighteen feet long with the walls and floors only being covered with one by twelve inch boards. Water had to be hauled from a well that was two miles from the homestead. After obtaining a land patent for his homestead, Vess Brooks traded his farm for farming equipment and cattle. In this deal, he rented a farm and obtained a herd of cattle from which he would receive half of the increase in the size of the herd as compensation for taking care of the animals. Later, Vess was employed as the foreman of the Frank Doughton Ranch. In 1914, Vess's mother, Victoria Brooks, came and lived with her son's family for about one year. In 1917, Vess and Ella Brooks bought a farm located five miles north and one mile east of Melrose, New Mexico. In 1920, Vess rented the 1200 acre Albert McQuality farm in addition to his own 400 acre farm and ranch. By 1928, Vess owned 800 acres and built a house on his farm. Sylvester Wyatt Brooks died of coronary thrombosis on July 22, 1962. After Vess's death, Ella moved into Clovis, New Mexico. Ella (Page) Brooks died on November 3, 1981 and was buried in Clovis, New Mexico. Charles Brooks was born stillborn and Louise Brooks died before her second birthday of whooping cough and measles.

References: 1) "Sylvester Wyatt Brooks," by Frank Austin Brooks, November, 1977; 2) Letter, Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 3) Letter, Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1981; 4) Interview, Austin Brooks by Bernice Casey, November, 1981

Photograph, Sylvester Wyatt Brooks

Photograph, Ella (Page) Brooks

Photograph, Family of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks

Left to Right (Top Row First): Mary Gene (Sturges) Brooks, Joe Brooks, J. D. Brooks, Jim Brooks, Paul Brooks, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson, Joe Robberson, Bob Brooks, Austin Brooks, Patricia (Ludwig) Brooks, Ben Brooks, Lucille (Nance) Brooks, Coleen (Folsom) Brooks, Amy (Brooks) Byrd, Jannelle (Duke) Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks

FRANK AUSTIN BROOKS (4.8.1) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Austin was born on December 19, 1910 in Melrose, Territory of New Mexico. Austin graduated from Melrose High School in 1929 and attended New Mexico A & M at Las Cruces, New Mexico. In 1947, he was appointed to the Board of Regents of this college and served a four year term. On January 1, 1933, Austin Brooks married Theo Gertrude Eldridge in Melrose, New Mexico. Theo was born on May 16, 1916 in Paducah, Texas and is the daughter of John Wesley Eldridge and Vena (Moffitt) Eldridge. Austin and Theo Brooks were the parents of three children:

.....Peggy Jo Brooks (4.8.1.1), b. March 23, 1934, Melrose, New Mexico
Frank Austin Brooks, Jr. (4.8.1.2), b. July 1, 1937, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Janet Brooks (4.8.1.3), b. November 3, 1945, Clovis, New Mexico

Austin Brooks worked for the State of New Mexico for five years, but returned to Melrose, New Mexico in 1938 where he operated a gasoline and oil business for three years. In 1941, Austin moved to Clovis, New Mexico and was engaged in the grain and feed business for the next twenty-two years. During eighteen of those years he was General Manager of El Rancho Milling Company which at that time was New Mexico's largest feed manufacturing establishment. Austin returned to employment with the State of New Mexico in 1964 as District Manager of the Bureau of Revenue in Clovis. Austin Brooks served two one year terms as President of the Clovis Chamber of Commerce and filled the post of Curry County Democratic Party Chairman for five years. In 1967, he went to work for Federal Government and a year later moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico to become New Mexico State Director of the United States Savings Bonds Division of the Department of the Treasury. Austin Brooks retired in 1976 and remained in Albuquerque until he moved to Rio Rancho, New Mexico in July of 1981.

References: 1) "Sylvester Wyatt Brooks," by Frank Austin Brooks, November, 1977; 2) Letter, Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 3) Letter, Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1981

PEGGY JO BROOKS (4.8.1.1) is the daughter of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Peggy was born on March 23, 1934 in Melrose, New Mexico. On September 2, 1956, Peggy Jo Brooks married Gene Edmund Green. Gene and Peggy Green are the parents of two sons:

.....John Edmund Green, b. September 28, 1962, Camp Kue, Okinawa
Steven Austin Green, b. April 3, 1968, Lakenheath, England

Gene Green retired after 31 years of service as an officer in the United States Air Force. As of 1981, Gene and Peggy Green were living in Riverside, California.

References: 1) "Sylvester Wyatt Brooks," by Frank Austin Brooks, November, 1977; 2) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 3) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1981

FRANK AUSTIN BROOKS, JR. (4.8.1.2) is the son of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Frank was born on July 1, 1937 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. On February 8, 1964, Frank Brooks married Evelyn Rose Scaff. Frank and Evelyn Brooks are the parents of three children:

.....Edyth Ellen Brooks, b. April 25, 1966, Clovis, New Mexico
.....Paige Ann Brooks, b. October 17, 1967, Fort Worth, Texas
.....Frank Austin Brooks, III, b. December 3, 1969, Lubbock, Texas

Frank Brooks, Jr. is employed in the Chief Engineer's Office of the Santa Fe Railway Company. As of 1981, Frank Brooks, Jr. was living in Amarillo, Texas. Edyth Brooks died on March 24, 1976 in Amarillo, Texas.

References: 1) "Sylvester Wyatt Brooks," by Frank Austin Brooks, November, 1977; 2) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 3) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1981

JANET BROOKS (4.8.1.3) is the daughter of Frank Austin Brooks and Theo (Eldridge) Brooks. Janet was born on November 3, 1945 in Clovis, New Mexico. On November 27, 1968, Janet Brooks married Lowell Michael Potter. Michael and Janet Potter are the parents of one son:

.....Michael Brooks Potter, b. February 18, 1973, Gallup, New Mexico

Mike Potter, Sr. was an Assistant High School Football Coach for the Gallup, New Mexico High School and Janet Potter was employed by the Merchants Bank of Gallup, New Mexico. In March of 1981, Janet and Mike Potter were divorced and Jan now lives in Rio Rancho, New Mexico. Jan is now a professional painter of western art, mostly portraits.

References: 1) "Sylvester Wyatt Brooks," by Frank Austin Brooks, November, 1977; 2) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 29, 1979; 3) Letter, Frank Austin Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 1, 1981

JOE WYATT BROOKS (4.8.2) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Joe was born on August 9, 1912 in Melrose, New Mexico. On February 26, 1938, Joe Brooks married Mary Gene Sturges in Corpus Christi, Texas. Mary Gene was born on December 26, 1918 on a ranch near Lubbock, Texas and is the daughter of Frank Leslie Sturges and Minnie (Hurst) Sturges. Joe met Mary Gene in Santa Fe, New Mexico in 1937. Joe and Mary Gene Brooks are the parents of one daughter:

.....Pamela Louise Brooks, b. October 5, 1942, Albuquerque, New Mexico

Between 1938 and 1942, Joe Brooks worked for the General Motors Acceptance Corporation in Santa Fe and Albuquerque, New Mexico. Joe served three years in World War II and was stationed in China, India and Burma. After Joe was discharged in November of 1945, he owned and operated a small grocery store. In 1949, he and his wife built a new store in Estancia, New Mexico. In 1953, he sold this store and built another store in Farmington, New Mexico. In 1957, Joe went into the air plane business of repairing, chartering, sales and service. In 1960, he sold this business and bought a Coca-Cola bottling business in Gallup, New Mexico. In 1962, he built a store near the Navajo Indian Reservation and ran this store for one year. Later, he put in another store on the Jicarilla Apache Reservation and ran this store for ten years and then retired. As of 1980, Joe Brooks was living in Tularosa, New Mexico. On January 5, 1963, Pamela Brooks married Thomas Jennings and they have one daughter: - Meredith Wynn Jennings, b. September 30, 1963.

References: 1) Letter, Joe Wyatt Brooks to Bernice Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Joe Wyatt Brooks to Bernice Casey, August 28, 1981

J. D. BROOKS (4.8.3) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. J. D. was born on April 6, 1914 in Melrose, New Mexico. J. D. Brooks married Eunice Lucille Nance in Levelland, Texas. Eunice was born on January 12, 1917 in Crosbyton, Texas and is the daughter of Arthur Alexander Nance and Eunice (Swinney) Nance. J. D. and Eunice Brooks are the parents of seven children:

.....Emmit Horace Brooks (4.8.3.1), b. October 19, 1935, Melrose, New Mexico
Ella Eunice Brooks (4.8.3.2), b. February 3, 1938, Clovis, New Mexico
Anna Colleen Brooks (4.8.3.3), b. January 25, 1940, Melrose, New Mexico
Evelyn Lucille Brooks (4.8.3.4), b. December 14, 1941, Melrose, New Mexico
Mary Frances Brooks (4.8.3.5), b. May 16, 1944, Mesa, New Mexico
Jake Conrad Brooks (4.8.3.6), b. September 3, 1946, Mesa, New Mexico
Harold Joe Brooks (4.8.3.7), b. July 9, 1949, Mesa, New Mexico

Reference: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980

EMMIT HORACE BROOKS (4.8.3.1) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Emmit was born on October 19, 1935 in Melrose, New Mexico. On June 18, 1959, Emmit Brooks married Elizabeth Anne Howe of Canada and they are the parents of two sons:

.....Jeffry Dwayne Brooks, b. August 16, 1960, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Steven Wyatt Brooks, b. November 23, 1963, Las Cruces, New Mexico

In 1961, Emmit received a Master's degree and in 1966, he received a Doctorate's degree, both from New Mexico State University. Emmit lives in Las Cruces, New Mexico and works for the State of New Mexico on Agriculture projects. Emmit is a musician and owns the Gold Dust Recording Studios. As of 1982, Jeffry and Steven Brooks were attending New Mexico State University.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

ELLA EUNICE BROOKS (4.8.3.2) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Ella was born on February 3, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. On July 26, 1959, Ella Brooks married Charles Vernon McFarland of Corcoran, California and they are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Rebeca Anne McFarland, b. July 8, 1960*
.....*Marjorie Lynn McFarland, b. May 9, 1965*

Reference: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980

ANNA COLEEN BROOKS (4.8.3.3) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Anna was born on January 25, 1940 in Melrose, New Mexico. On May 23, 1958, Anna Brooks married Jody Wayne Stowe and they are the parents of four children:

.....*Jody Lyndell Stowe, b. September 22, 1958*
.....*Rhonda Jean Stowe, b. December 23, 1959*
.....*Kurt Wayne Stowe, b. April 25, 1966*
.....*Sherri Stowe, b. August 20, 1968*

Jody Stowe, Sr. works as the head of maintenance for the Public Schools of Roswell, New Mexico and Anna (Brooks) Stowe works at a bank. In 1977, Rhonda Stowe married Robert Peters and they have two daughters: - Tasha Ann Peters, b. January 10, 1978, - Holly Kay Peters, b. June 12, 1981.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

EVELYN LUCILLE BROOKS (4.8.3.4) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Evelyn was born on December 14, 1941 in Melrose, New Mexico. On June 17, 1967, Evelyn married David Vincent Schneider of Los Angeles, California. Evelyn received a Bachelor's of Art degree from East New Mexico University in 1964. She later received a Master of Arts degree and a Doctorate's degree from California universities. David Schneider received a Bachelor of Arts degree from California State University. Evelyn is a teacher in Home Economics. David and Evelyn Schneider live in Glendora, California and have no children.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

MARY FRANCES BROOKS (4.8.3.5) is the daughter of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Mary was born on May 16, 1944 in Mesa, New Mexico. On November 27, 1964, Mary married Terry Madison Gent and they are the parents of four children:

.....*Kathryn Anne Gent, b. August 23, 1965, Clovis, New Mexico*
.....*Gregory Madison Gent, b. April 1, 1971, Denver, Colorado*
.....*Ted Gent, b. July 3, 1975, Denver, Colorado*
.....*Audry Lucille Gent, b. June 12, 1979, Denver, Colorado*

Terry and Mary Gent live in Aurora, Colorado where Terry works at an Airport.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

JAKE CONRAD BROOKS (4.8.3.6) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Jake was born on September 3, 1946 in Mesa, New Mexico. On December 18, 1966, Jake married Cynthia Anne Cannon and they are the parents of two children:

.....Conrad Austin Brooks, b. Deming, New Mexico
.....Dennise Elaine Brooks, b. Deming, New Mexico

Jake Brooks received a Bachelor of Arts degree and a Master of Arts degree from New Mexico State University. Jake and Cindy were divorced in February of 1976. On June 10, 1979, Jake Brooks married Rachel DeJong of Denver, Colorado. Jake is in Civil Defense work at Nashville, Tennessee. Jake is a musician and has written and recorded several songs.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

HAROLD JOE BROOKS (4.8.3.7) is the son of J. D. Brooks and Eunice Lucille (Nance) Brooks. Harold was born on July 9, 1949 in Mesa, New Mexico. On October 18, 1969, Harold married Cynthia Lucille Owen and they were the parents of three children:

.....Brandon Scott Brooks, b. January 21, 1971, Portales, New Mexico
.....Benjamin Joshua Brooks, b. February 23, 1975, Portales, New Mexico
.....Matthew Aaron Brooks, b. April 14, 1982, Portales, New Mexico

Harold and Cynthia Brooks live in Portales, New Mexico where Harold is a dealer of fertilizers for Portales Farm Service.

References: 1) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 20, 1980; 2) Letter, Lucille (Nance) Brooks to Bernice Casey, March 24, 1982

PAUL SYLVESTER BROOKS (4.8.4) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Paul and his twin sister, Pauline, were born on May 7, 1916 on a farm and ranch near Melrose, New Mexico. In 1935, Paul graduated from Melrose High School. Paul worked one year for the United States Treasury Department as Director of Traffic and another year as a driver and special guard for the Railway Express Agency, both in Santa Fe, New Mexico. In 1937, Paul went to work as a collector for Ray Management Company in Denver, Colorado and soon became the manager of the office in Santa Fe, New Mexico. On May 20, 1937, Paul married Verree Evelyn Theis in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Verree was born on October 16, 1910 in St. Louis, Missouri and is the daughter of Albert Theis and Verree Evelyn (Sarder) Theis. Paul and Verree Brooks are the parents of three children:

.....*Paul Jerome Brooks (4.8.4.1), b. June 20, 1940, Santa Fe, New Mexico*
*Paula Verree Brooks (4.8.4.2), b. December 21, 1942, Albuquerque, New Mexico*
*Joyce Ann Brooks (4.8.4.3), b. August 10, 1947, Clarkston, Washington*

Because of a blood disorder, Paul did not serve in the military during World War II. As requested by his draft board, he did not return to the finance business but was assigned the job of foreman of the Harding ranch near Center, Colorado. During this time, a number of German prisoners were used to work on this ranch and farm. In 1945, Paul returned to Santa Fe, New Mexico and worked for Spain Management Company where he supervised loan operations for the state of New Mexico. In 1946, Paul and others at Lewiston, Idaho organized and opened the finance company, National Finance Corporation. He first was General Manager and later became Executive Vice-President and Manager of Operations. In 1955, the company had six offices and Paul became President and Chief Operations Officer. On June 1, 1957, National Finance Corporation was purchased by Seaboard Financial Services and Paul became Regional Supervisor in charge of operations in the states of Washington, Idaho and Montana. By 1969, he had opened 30 offices in these three states and was promoted to Director of Personnel Training in Denver, Colorado. Paul handled personnel training for ten western states. In 1972, Seaboard Financial Services merged with Avco Financial Services becoming the third largest consumer financial company in the United States. Paul became the Assistant Vice President in charge of the same ten states. From 1974 to 1981, he was Vice President and Director of Government Relations in Boise, Idaho. Paul was responsible for handling all matters with state Banking and Insurance Departments and was a lobbyist for favorable legislation that affected his company for his eight state region.

Paul is a 32nd degree Mason, a Shriner and a member of the Elks for 34 years. He has been President of the Idaho Consumer Finance Association several times and President of similar associations in seven other states during in past fourteen years. Verree (Theis) Brooks died on June 23, 1978 in Clarkston, Washington. On December 31, 1979, Paul Brooks married Theresa J. Speno and remained in Boise, Idaho. In 1981, Paul retired and moved to Clarkston, Washington and he and his wife later plan to move to Cascade, Montana.

References: 1) Interview, Paul S. Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980; 2) Letter, Paul S. Brooks to Bernice Casey, October 15, 1980; 3) Letter, Paul S. Brooks to Bernice Casey, August 29, 1981

PAUL JEROME BROOKS (4.8.4.1) is the son of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Paul was born on June 20, 1940 in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Paul Brooks married Jocille Perdida Migliorie. Jocille was born on December 18, 1943 in Seattle, Washington and is the daughter of John Migliorie and Lucille Migliorie. Paul and Jocille Brooks are the parents of two children:

.....*Perdida Marie Brooks, b. June 3, 1964, Sacramento, California*
*Steven Mathew Brooks, b. April 1, 1967, Fresno, California*

Paul and Jocille Brooks were later divorced. As of 1986, Paul Brooks was living in Clovis, California.

Reference: 1) Interview, Paul S. Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980; 2) Letter, Paul J. Brooks to Bernice (Brooks) Casey, August, 1986

PAULA VERREE BROOKS (4.8.4.2) is the daughter of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Paula was born on December 21, 1942 in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Paula Brooks married Ronald Lee Olson and they were the parents four children:

.....Darren Curtis Olson, b. October 2, 1962, Kennewick, Washington
.....Bryan Paul Olson, b. September 1, 1965, Richland, Washington
.....Kevin Lee Olson, b. May 12, 1967, Richland, Washington
.....Kandi Verree Olson, b. May 12, 1967, Richland, Washington

On July 11, 1978, Paula married a second time to Michael Lee Aragon in Couer d'Alene, Idaho. Michael was born on October 15, 1957 in Japan and is the son of Tony Aragon and Mary Louise (Hyde) Aragon. Michael and Paula are the parents of twins:

.....Christopher Michael Aragon, b. March 25, 1979, Spokane, Washington
.....Amber Dawn Aragon, b. March 25, 1979, Spokane, Washington

Reference: 1) Interview, Paul S. Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980

JOYCE ANN BROOKS (4.8.4.3) is the daughter of Paul Sylvester Brooks and Verree Evelyn (Theis) Brooks. Joyce was born on August 10, 1947 in Clarkston, Washington. Joyce Brooks married James A. McManus and they are the parents of one daughter:

.....Jolene Marie McManus, b. December 7, 1967, Lewiston, Idaho

On December 17, 1972, Joyce married a second time to Robert Lee Thiessen in Asotin, Washington. Robert is the son of Oscar R. Thiessen and Melba L. (Kissinger) Thiessen. Robert Thiessen was previously married to Lorraine Hall and they had one son: - Brian Lee Thiessen, b. April 13, 1967 in Moscow, Idaho. Brian Thiessen died December 23, 1978.

Reference: 1) Interview, Paul S. Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980

PAULINE ESTHER BROOKS (4.8.5) is the daughter of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Pauline and her twin brother, Paul, were born on May 7, 1916 in Melrose, New Mexico. On February 23, 1936, Pauline Brooks married Joseph Patrick Robberson in Melrose, New Mexico. Joe was born on July 20, 1916 in McAlister, New Mexico and is the son of Marshall Patrick Robberson and Minerva Elizabeth (Payne) Robberson. Joe and Pauline Robberson are the parents of four children:

.....Betty Jean Robberson (4.8.5.1), b. January 18, 1937, Melrose, New Mexico
.....Joseph P. Robberson, Jr. (4.8.5.2), b. October 23, 1938, Clovis, New Mexico
.....Rex Dale Robberson (4.8.5.3), b. November 26, 1940, Tucumcari, New Mex.
.....Kathleen Ann Robberson (4.8.5.4), b. April 4, 1945, Tucumcari, New Mexico

Joe and Pauline owned and operated the Farmers Insurance Group Agency in Albuquerque, New Mexico. They retired in 1978 and sold their agency to their granddaughter, Nancy Jean (Barron) Rothery. After Joe and Pauline retired, they bought a farm and moved to Hause, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

BETTY JEAN ROBBERSON (4.8.5.1) is the daughter of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Betty Jean was born on January 18, 1937 in Melrose, New Mexico. Betty Jean attended high school in Melrose, New Mexico where she was active in school events and was a cheerleader. On December 13, 1954, Betty Jean Robberson married Milton Eugene Barron and they were the parents of three children:

.....Nancy Jean Barron, b. September 23, 1954, Melrose, New Mexico
.....Milton Eugene Barron, Jr., b. November 8, 1956, Clovis, New Mexico
.....Larry David Barron, b. January 28, 1959, Clovis, New Mexico

Milton Barron, Sr. was killed in a car accident on January 14, 1959. Betty currently works with her daughter, Nancy Jean, at the Farmers Insurance Group Agency in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Nancy Barron married Douglas E. Rothery, son of Fred Rothery and Bonnie Rothery of Omaha, Nebraska. Nancy is a graduate of the University of New Mexico and Doug is a graduate of Arizona State University. Doug is an engineer with Trane Heating and Air Conditioning and Nancy owns and operates Farmers Insurance Group Agency which she bought from her grandparents when they retired. Doug and Nancy have no children and live in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Milton Eugene Barron, Jr. attends the University of New Mexico Law School. Larry and his wife, Kathy Barron, live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

JOSPEH PATRICK ROBBERSON, JR. (4.8.5.2) is the son of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Joseph was born on October 23, 1938 in Clovis, New Mexico. Joseph attended schools in Clovis and Albuquerque, New Mexico. On July 11, 1970, Joseph Robberson married Kathleen Anne Mosier in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Kathleen is the daughter of Donald Mosier and Grace Mosier. Joseph and Kathleen Robberson have two children:

.....Anne Loraine Robberson, b. December 14, 1972
.....Shelia Robberson, b. December 1, 1974

Patrick and Kathleen live in Cheyenne, Wyoming where Patrick and Kathleen work for the Bell Telephone Company. Patrick is a Regional Inspector and Kathleen is a secretary.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

REX DALE ROBBERSON (4.8.5.3) is the son of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Rex was born on November 26, 1940 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. Rex attended schools in Tucumcari and Albuquerque, New Mexico and is a graduate of the University of New Mexico. On July 10, 1970, Rex Robberson married Beverly Cooper in Albuquerque, New Mexico. Beverly is the daughter of John Cooper and Bernice Cooper. Beverly was previously married and had one son (born May 12, 1966) whom Rex later adopted. Rex and Beverly live in Crystal Lake, Illinois where Rex is National President of Personnel and Labor Relations for Sears.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

KATHLEEN ANN ROBBERSON (4.8.5.4) is the daughter of Joseph Patrick Robberson and Pauline Esther (Brooks) Robberson. Kathy was born on April 4, 1945 in Tucumcari, New Mexico. Kathy attended schools in Tucumcari, New Mexico. On September 3, 1962, Kathy Robberson married Carl Webber Anderson and they have two children:

.....*Aaron Dale Anderson, b. October 19, 1963, Albuquerque, New Mexico*
.....*Lora Kay Anderson, b. April 9, 1968, Albuquerque, New Mexico*

Carl and Kathy Anderson were divorced in June of 1974. In June of 1980, Kathy graduated from the University of New Mexico as a Laboratory Technologist and is employed by the University of New Mexico Hospital. Kathy and her two children currently live in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

Reference: 1) Interview, Pauline (Brooks) Robberson by Bernice Casey, December 14, 1980

AMY GRACE BROOKS (4.8.6) is the daughter of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Amy was born on March 16, 1918 in Melrose, New Mexico. Amy graduated from Melrose High School in 1936. On October 24, 1936, Amy Brooks married Robert Lewis Byrd in Clovis, New Mexico. Robert was born on February 27, 1916 in Albany, Texas and is the son of Jesse Key Byrd and Birdie (Proctor) Byrd. Robert and Amy Byrd were the parents of one son:

.....*Ronald Leroy Byrd (4.8.6.1), b. November 13, 1941, Englewood, California*

Robert and Amy Byrd were divorced in September of 1944. Since 1944, Amy (Brooks) Byrd has a career in Banking and as of 1980, lives in Albuquerque, New Mexico.

References: 1) Interview, Amy (Brooks) Byrd by Bernice Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Amy (Brooks) Byrd to Bernice Casey, November 5, 1980

RONALD LEROY BYRD (4.8.6.1) is the son of Robert Lewis Byrd and Amy Grace (Brooks) Byrd. Ronald was born on November 13, 1941 in Englewood, California. From 1960 to 1963, Ronald served in the United States Army in the

Fourth Armoured Division in Germany. On August 18, 1967, Ronald married Carol Jean Kenick from Salida, Colorado. Ronald and Carol Byrd are the parents of two children:

.....Crystal Lynn Byrd, b. July 30, 1969
Ronald Leroy Byrd, Jr., b. November 3, 1972

As of 1980, Ronald and his family live in Cedaredge, Colorado where Ronald works in Corrections for the State of Colorado.

References: 1) Interview, Amy (Brooks) Byrd by Bernice Casey, 1980; 2) Letter, Amy (Brooks) Byrd to Bernice Casey, November 5, 1980

ROBERT GLOVER BROOKS (4.8.9) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Robert was born on November 25, 1927 in Melrose, New Mexico. Bob attended public schools in Melrose and graduated from High School in 1946. On August 28, 1949, Robert Brooks married Janelle Duke in Chillicothe, Texas. Janelle was born on January 5, 1929 in Chillicothe, Texas and is the daughter of Wiley Oscar Duke and Anna Jetru (Rozell) Duke. Bob received a Bachelor of Science degree from New Mexico State University in 1952. Bob and Janelle Brooks are the parents of four children:

.....Charles Wilson Brooks, b. January 13, 1953, San Antonio, Texas
John Mark Brooks, b. January 13, 1956, Clovis, New Mexico
Brenda Kay Brooks, b. November 10, 1959, Clovis, New Mexico
Bryan Scott Brooks, b. October 12, 1961, Clovis, New Mexico

From 1952 to 1965, Bob was employed by Asgrow Seed Company with major activities that included seed production, processing and sales. Bob Brooks resigned from Asgrow in 1965 and spent the next seven and one half years as an insurance agent for New York Life. In 1973, Bob accepted an appointment as Administrator of the Memorial Hospital in Clovis, New Mexico. As of 1981, Bob Brooks is the Associate Administrator of the Clovis High Plains Hospital. In other health service related activities, Bob is currently serving as chairman of the New Mexico Statewide Health Coordinating Council, President of the Eastern New Mexico Emergency Medical Services Corporation, Chairman of the District IV Sub Area Council of the New Mexico Health Systems Agency and Treasurer of the End Stage Renal Disease Newwork VI (New Mexico and Arizona). In 1978, Janelle Brooks purchased the ladies clothing store, Jackmans. Jackmans is the oldest clothing store in Clovis and was previously operated by the Jackman family for two generations.

Charles Brooks received his undergraduate degree from the University of New Mexico and a Doctorate in Optometry from the University of Houston. As of 1982, Charles is practicing optometry in Portales, New Mexico. In August of 1980, John Brooks received a degree in Electrical Engineering from New Mexico State University and works for the Naval Air Reworks Group in Alameda, California. Brenda Brooks is a barber/hair stylist in Clovis, New Mexico. Bryan Brooks is a student at Eastern New Mexico University. As of 1980, none of Bob Brooks' children are married.

References: 1) Letter, Robert Glover Brooks to Bernice Casey, November 25, 1980; 2) Letter, Robert Glover Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 18, 1981

JAMES LEE BROOKS (4.8.10) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. James was born on April 3, 1929 in Melrose, New Mexico. On August 19, 1950, James Brooks married Colleen Adis Folsom in Clovis, New Mexico. Colleen was born on April 17, 1934 in El Reno, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Gilbert E. Folsom and Zell Marie (Evertt) Folsom. Jim and Colleen Brooks are the parents of three children:

.....Valyinda Lee Brooks, b. August 29, 1952, Clovis, New Mexico
.....Tonya Delene Brooks, b. August 5, 1956, Denver City, Texas
.....Shana Lee Brooks, b. February 10, 1966, Seagraves, Texas

James Brooks worked five years for Frontier Chemical Plant in Denver City, Texas. In 1961, he moved to Seagraves, Texas and became a Mobil Wholesale Gas Consignee. In 1977, he bought a farm near Seagraves, Texas where he currently is growing cotton. James has also operated a Soft Water business from 1959 to 1962, a concrete business from 1964 to 1968 and an auto rebuilding business from 1969 to 1978. From 1963 to 1964, Colleen owned and operated a dress and flower shop. On December 9, 1969, Valyinda Brooks married Eddie Lee Knight. Eddie and Valyinda Knight have two children: - Edye Paige Knight, b. June 11, 1970, Seagraves, Texas, - Erica Tawn Knight, b. October 28, 1974, Levelland, Texas. Eddie and Valyinda Knight were divorced in 1979. In 1980, Valyinda married a second time to Billy Yarbrough. On April 12, 1977, Tonya Brooks married Micheal Bill McKenzie. Mike is a welder for an oil company. Mike and Tonya McKenzie have two children: - Brook Anne McKenzie, b. June 4, 1978, Levelland, Texas, - Micheal Ben McKenzie, b. September 22, 1980.

References: 1) Letter, Tonya (Brooks) McKenzie to Bernice Casey, November 24, 1980; 2) Family Group Sheet, Colleen (Folsom) Brooks, October 21, 1979; 3) Letter, Colleen (Folsom) Brooks to Bernice Casey, September 15, 1981

BEN DEAN BROOKS (4.8.11) is the son of Sylvester Wyatt Brooks and Ella Frances (Page) Brooks. Ben was born on August 7, 1934 in Melrose, New Mexico. On April 21, 1961, Ben Brooks married Patricia Sara Ludwig in Las Vegas, Nevada. Patricia was born on June 6, 1931 in Reading, Pennsylvania and is the daughter of Herbert Allen Ludwig and Thelma Mae (Baer) Ludwig. Patricia was previously married to Chester R. Doutrich and they had two children whom Ben Brooks later adopted:

.....David Allen Brooks, b. December 12, 1952, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
.....Debra Anne Brooks, b. May 31, 1955, Prescott, Arizona

Ben and Patricia Brooks are the parents of one son:

.....Dale Andre Brooks, b. November 27, 1963

Ben farmed with his father for three years near Melrose, New Mexico. He served in the United States Army and was stationed the entire time at Fort Bliss,

Texas. From 1956 to 1981, Ben Brooks worked for El Paso Natural Gas. He has been a licensed pilot most of his adult life and owns his own plane. Ben was appointed to the Aztec City Commission in September of 1977 and was elected to a four year term in March of 1978. Ben Brooks has recently completed a term as Mayor of Aztec, New Mexico.

On September 11, 1971, David Brooks married Connie Gatling and they have two children: - Sheila Michelle Brooks, b. September, 1973, - David Allen Brooks, Jr., b. April, 1975. On July 21, 1973, Debra Brooks married Thomas Sategna and they have two children: - Sean Michael Sategna, b. October 10, 1976, - Jennifer Lyn Sategna, b. April 10, 1979.

References: 1) Interview, Ben Dean Brooks by Bernice Casey, April 1, 1980; 2) Letter, Patty (Ludwig) Brooks to Bernice Casey, August 22, 1981

ROBERT WESLEY BROOKS (5) is the son of Francis Asberry Brooks (3) and Rhoda (Hill) Brooks. Robert was born on January 1, 1876 near Wimberley in Hays County, Texas. Robert was often referred to as "Riddle Brooks." Around the age of 15, Robert left home and worked as a ranch hand for Frank Dyer. While there, he met Mrs. Dyer's sister, Julia Ann Bryan, whom he later married. In 1898, Robert homesteaded a farm located four miles east of Elk City in Washita County, Oklahoma. He and his brother, Ben, also drilled water wells for the early settlers of western Oklahoma. In 1898 or 1899, Robert contracted typhoid fever and almost died near Weatherford, Oklahoma. He made his plans for marriage by mail and on October 15, 1899, Robert Wesley Brooks married Julia Ann Bryan in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. Julia Ann Bryan was born on April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas and is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the Bryan family, see the section on the Bryan Family History.

After their marriage, Julia joined Robert at his homestead near Elk City, Oklahoma. Until their house was completed, they lived in a half dug-out (half the house was under ground level). At this time, the nearest town where supplies and food could be bought was Weatherford which was 45 miles away. A round trip took two days by wagon. In 1900, Robert and Julia Brooks were living in Washita County, Oklahoma. While living on their homestead farm, Robert and Julia Brooks donated part of their land to the county so that a school could be built. The Pleasant Valley Grade School was built there and all of their children attended this school through eighth grade. Robert and Julia Brooks were the parents of six children:

.....Benjamin Conrad Brooks (5.1), b. August 11, 1901, Washita County, Oklahoma
Bryan Franklin Brooks (5.2), b. January 29, 1904, Washita County, Oklahoma
Russell Frazier Brooks, b. January 13, 1909, Washita County, Oklahoma
Everett Robert Brooks (5.4), b. November 20, 1912, Washita County, Oklahoma
Ethel Bernice Brooks (6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma
Oma Birch Brooks (5.6), b. May 1, 1919, Washita County, Oklahoma

In 1946, Robert Brooks retired from active farming and his son, Everett, continued to farm his homestead. At that time, Robert and Julia Brooks moved into Elk City, Oklahoma. Robert Wesley Brooks died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma and Julia (Bryan) Brooks died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Canute Cemetery in Washita County, Oklahoma. Russell Frazier Brooks died of a heart disease on November 11, 1909.

References: 1) Marriage License, R. W. Brooks and Julia A. Bryan, 1899; 2) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Washita County, Oklahoma; 3) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 4) Family Records, by Bernice Casey, 1980

Photograph, Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks

Photograph, Family of Robert Wesley Brooks

Left to Right (Top Row First): Bryan Franklin Brooks, Robert Wesley Brooks, Everett Robert Brooks, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis, Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks and Bernice (Brooks) Casey

BENJAMIN CONRAD BROOKS (5.1) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Conrad was born on August 11, 1901 on his parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Conrad died on January 28, 1922 of an abscess of the liver. He was buried in the Canute Cemetery in Canute, Oklahoma. Conrad Brooks never married.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Obituary, Elk City News-Democrat, Conrad Benjamin Brooks, 1922

Photograph, Benjamin Conrad Brooks

BRYAN FRANKLIN BROOKS (5.2) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bryan was born on January 29, 1904 on his parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. On November 10, 1931, Bryan Brooks married Joella Shelton in Los Angeles, California. Joella was born on September 21, 1914 and is the daughter of Joe Shelton and Lucy Murel (Stuffelbean) Shelton. Bryan and Joella Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....Peggy Lou Brooks (5.2.1), b. October 4, 1932, Los Angeles, California
Janet Sue Brooks (5.2.2), b. July 14, 1941, Elk City, Oklahoma

Before World War II, Bryan worked in California for Edison Construction Company. He worked on the construction of a highway through the mountains in California. Also before the war, Bryan farmed with his father in Washita County, Oklahoma. During the war, Bryan and his wife worked in a defense plant in California. After the war, he returned to Oklahoma and again worked on his father's farm. Bryan Brooks died on November 11, 1951 and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. On July 3, 1956, Joella married a second time to Francis Clay "Buster" Vaught and they live in Elk City, Oklahoma. Buster was born on May 17, 1915 in Mena, Arkansas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Family Records, by Bernice Casey, 1980; 3) Obituary, Bryan F. Brooks, 1951; 4) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981

PEGGY LOU BROOKS (5.2.1) is the daughter of Bryan Franklin Brooks and Joella (Shelton) Brooks. Peggy Lou was born on October 4, 1932 in Los Angeles, California. On August 18, 1951, Peggy Lou Brooks married Dale William Hill of Leedey, Oklahoma. Dale was born on August 27, 1924 and is the son of Arthur Clay Hill and Beulah Maud (Darden) Hill. In 1951, Dale and Peggy Hill were living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale and Peggy Lou Hill are the parents of three children:

.....Don Keith Hill, b. February 16, 1954, Tulsa, Oklahoma
.....Terry Gene Hill, b. March 24, 1956, Tulsa, Oklahoma
.....Kenneth Wayne Hill, b. March 27, 1958, Tulsa, Oklahoma

Peggy (Brooks) Hill is a 1965 graduate of Tulsa University. Peggy has been teaching for over ten years and is currently helping to develop a Gifted Program for the Tulsa Public Schools. Dale is a graduate of Oklahoma State University and is a Physical Education teacher at Salk Elementary School in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Dale does wood sculpture and has won several awards at national woodcarving shows.

Don Hill graduated as valedictorian from Tulsa Memorial High School. He received a Master of Science degree from Rice University in Chemical Engineering. Don has worked in cryogenics for Pullman Kellogg in Kuwait, Holland and Algeria. On December 29, 1980, Don Hill married Carol-Elissa Marguerite Markham in Tulsa, Oklahoma. Carol was born in Wardingham, England and is the daughter of Harold William Markham and Elisa (Visser) Markham of Oxon, England. Don and Carol were remarried in Oxon, England in a formal wedding on March 24, 1981. Don and Carol Hill have one son: - Ashley John Hill, b. June 18, 1982, Houston, Texas. As of 1982, Don and Carol Hill were living in Houston, Texas. Terry Hill graduated from Tulsa Memorial High School. In 1979, Terry received a Bachelor of Science degree in business from Oklahoma State University and is an area sales manager for C. E. Invalco. Ken Hill was valedictorian from Broken Arrow High School from which he graduated in 1976. In May of 1980, Ken received a degree in Mechanical Engineering from Rice University and is a Project Engineer for Naimon Engineering Company.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, November 23, 1980; 3) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981; 4) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, August 29, 1981; 5) Interview, Peggy (Brooks) Hill by Bernice Casey, November, 1982

JANET SUE BROOKS (5.2.2) is the daughter of Bryan Franklin Brooks and Joella (Shelton) Brooks. Janet Sue was born on July 14, 1941 in Elk City, Oklahoma. On July 14, 1961, Janet Sue Brooks married Jackie Lynn Bonny. Jack was born on October 18, 1939 and is the son of Elmo Jackson Bonny and Dorothy (Blackmore) Bonny. Jack and Janet Sue Bonny are the parents of two children:

.....Christy Jo Bonny, b. November 25, 1962
.....Jackie Lynn Bonny, Jr., b. July 15, 1965

Jack Bonny was in education for nine years and is now in the oil business. Janet is a researcher of rare books on western outlaws and history. Christy Bonny is a student at Southwestern State University in Oklahoma.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, January 5, 1981; 3) Letter, Peggy (Brooks) Hill to Bernice Casey, August 29, 1981

EVERETT ROBERT BROOKS (5.4) is the son of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Everett was born on November 20, 1912 on his parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Everett attended Pleasant Valley Grade School, Elk City High School and Canute High School. On January 25, 1941, Everett Brooks married Edna Fay Reynolds. Edna Fay is the daughter of John Reynolds and Verna Reynolds. Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were the parents of one son:

.....Robert Conrad Brooks, b. January 5, 1942, Elk City, Oklahoma

Everett and Edna Fay Brooks lived in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma from 1943 to 1948 where Everett worked for Meadow Gold Dairy. Everett ran his parent's farm for many years. In 1960, Everett and Edna Fay Brooks were divorced. Upon the death of his mother in 1961, Everett purchased the farm and continued farming until his death. Everett Brooks died on October 20, 1973 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Canute Cemetery. Conrad Brooks graduated from Elk City High School in 1962. Conrad served two years in the army and for the past six years has worked for the City of Elk City, Oklahoma. As of 1980, Conrad is single and lives in Elk City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) *Family Group Sheet*, by Bernice Casey, April 22, 1976; 2) *Family Records*, by Bernice Casey, 1980; 3) *Obituary*, Everett R. Brooks, 1973

OMA BIRCH BROOKS (5.6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Birch and her twin sister, Bernice, were born on May 1, 1919 on her parent's farm in Washita County, Oklahoma. Birch and Bernice attended Elk City High School where they graduated in May of 1937. Birch was the Elk City High School pianist and had a bi-weekly radio program for three years at KASA radio station. In the fall of 1937, Birch and Bernice Brooks enrolled at Oklahoma A and M College (later changed to Oklahoma State University). After two years, Birch received an Associate Degree in Business Administration. After a third year in college, Birch left school and became a legal secretary for Judge Linville in Elk City, Oklahoma. Birch later worked for the Production and Marketing Association in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On March 8, 1946, Birch Brooks married Ralph Stanton Blair. Ralph was born on February 16, 1915 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the son of Mortimer Wendell Blair and Sylvia (Nix) Blair. Ralph graduated from Elk City High School in 1933 and served as a Sergeant in the Air Force during World War II, being stationed in the South Pacific. Ralph worked as a salesman for a wholesale company out of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ralph and Birch Blair were the parents of one son:

.....Stanton Gregg Blair (5.6.1), b. July 11, 1948, Elk City, Oklahoma

Ralph and Birch Blair lived in Elk City, Oklahoma. Ralph Blair died of a heart attack on July 16, 1965 and was buried in the Elk City Cemetery. Birch worked as a secretary for eleven years at Clinton-Sherman Air Force Base near Clinton, Oklahoma. During the closure of the base, she was transferred to Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. On December 6, 1969, Birch (Brooks) Blair married a second time to Master Sergeant Wilson Edgar "Ed" Voorhis, Jr. at Tinker Air Force Base in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Ed was

born on August 16, 1917 in Charleston, South Carolina and was reared in Los Angeles, California. Ed was previously married to Betty Jean Simmons and they had two children: Valerie Jean Voorhis and Wilson Edgar "Will" Voorhis, III. Ed joined the Army Air Corps and was a tail-gunner on a B-26 during World War II. His plane was shot down and was as a prisoner of war at Stalag IVB for nine months. Ed served in combat in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. He received numerous decorations including a Purple Heart, three Bronze Battle Stars, Air Medal, POW Medal and Outstanding Airman. Ed retired with 25 years of service with the Air Force. After retiring from the military, he graduated from Rose St. College with degrees in accounting and history. Birch retired in June of 1979 with 25 years of Federal Civil Service. Ed Voorhis died on April 18, 1999 in Del City, Oklahoma and was buried in the Sunnyslane Cemetery in Del City, Oklahoma. As of 1999, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis resides in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

References: 1) Letter, Birch (Brooks) Voorhis to Bernice Casey, September, 1980; 2) Family Records, Bernice Casey, 1980

Photograph, Ralph Blair, Gregg Blair and Birch (Brooks) Blair

STANTON GREGG BLAIR (5.6.1) is the son of Ralph Stanton Blair and Birch (Brooks) Blair. Gregg was born on July 11, 1948 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Gregg attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Elk City, Oklahoma. He graduated from Elk City High School in 1966. On June 1, 1969, Stanton Gregg Blair married Priscilla Fran Hubbard, his high school sweetheart. Priscilla was born on November 7, 1950 in Elk City, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Frank Hubbard and Zella Mae (Swope) Hubbard. In the summer of 1970, Gregg received a Bachelor of Science degree in Marketing from Southwestern State University located in Weatherford, Oklahoma. From 1971 to present, Gregg has been a Sales Representative for an Oklahoma City steel fabricator. Gregg and Priscilla Blair are the parents of one daughter:

.....Susan Katherine Blair, b. October 31, 1984, Oklahoma

Gregg is active in photography and enjoys traveling. Gregg played the guitar in a band during his high school and college years. Gregg and Priscilla are active in church work and enjoy working with young people. From 1977 to 1999, Gregg and Priscilla Blair lived in the country northwest of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Letter, Gregg Blair to Bernice Casey, September, 1980

Photograph, Priscilla (Hubbard) Blair and Stanton Gregg Blair

ETHEL BERNICE BROOKS (6) is the daughter of Robert Wesley Brooks and Julia Ann (Bryan) Brooks. Bernice and her twin sister, Birch, were born on their parents farm in Washita County, Oklahoma on May 1, 1919. On December 31, 1941, Bernice Brooks married Alvin Harold Casey in Elk City, Oklahoma.

Bernice and Harold had met as students at Oklahoma State University during Harold's senior year. Bernice received her degree in Home Economics in 1942 from Oklahoma State University. Harold was born on March 9, 1915 on a farm about six miles east of Stigler in Haskell County, Oklahoma and is the son of Louis Bertie Casey and Florence Larue (Shelton) Casey, both direct ancestors of the authors. For additional information on the Casey family, see the section on Casey Family History.

In 1931 (at the age of sixteen), Harold graduated from Keota High School and was the valedictorian of his class. When he graduated from high school, the nation was in its most serious economic depression. Hired farm labor was being paid fifty cents per day, but jobs were almost impossible to find. The first two years after high school were spent working on his father's farm which had a twenty-five acre apple orchard. From 1933 to 1936, Harold served in the army and was assigned to the 18th Field Artillery in Fort Sill, Oklahoma. In September of 1937, Harold and his brother, Louis, enrolled at Oklahoma State University. While attending college, Harold and Louis played in western band which called themselves "The Rangers." As a student at Oklahoma State University, Harold was a member of Blue Key, Phi Kappa Phi, Alpha Zeta, Vice-President of the Collegiate Chapter of the Future Farmers of America and was a proctor and the president of Aggie Halls. In May of 1941, Harold received a Bachelor of Science degree in Agriculture Education. Upon graduation, Harold became an agriculture instructor at Helena, Oklahoma. From April of 1943 to February of 1946, Harold served in the navy attaining the rank of Senior Lieutenant. During his naval career, he was stationed with the Fifth Fleet in Hawaii, Saipan, Phillipines and Japan.

After the war, Harold and Bernice Casey moved to Guthrie, Oklahoma where Harold was employed as an Extension Agent of 4-H Programs. After six weeks, he was promoted to County Agriculture Agent. In 1955, Harold completed his requirements for a Master of Science degree from Oklahoma State University. While living in Guthrie, Harold served as president of the Guthrie Lions Club, as cabinet secretary to the District Lions Club Director, president of the Oklahoma Association of Fairs and as a scoutmaster in Boy Scouts. He was the recipient of several awards including the KVOO Greener Pastures contest, Tennessee Valley Authority Fertilizer Demonstration contest, Oklahoma Fertilizer Dealers Association Award, the Oklahoma Farmer-Stockman Neighborhood Progress contest, Oklahoma Seedsmen Award and the Guthrie Chamber of Commerce Achievement award.

In July of 1957, Harold was promoted to a District Extension Director and moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma for his new position. In July of 1961, Harold received a Doctorate of Education (EdD) from Oklahoma State University with majors in Administration in Higher Education and Personnel Supervision. In September of 1968, Harold was promoted to Director of Personnel for the Oklahoma State University Extension Service and remained in that position until he retired in July of 1976. From July of 1976 to July of 1977, Harold was an Associate Professor in the Department of Agriculture Education at Oklahoma State University. During this year, he co-authored the four hour correspondence

course, "Education to Feed a Hungry World." He also wrote a three hour graduate credit course on "Extension Program Planning."

Harold was president of the Oklahoma State University chapter of Epsilon Phi in 1968 and received their State Staff Superior Service Award in 1972. In 1973, he received the National Epsilon Sigma Phi Certificate of Recognition. Harold served on a National Extension Task Force to develop guidelines for the State Extension Services to use in developing performance appraisal instruments for their employees. Harold developed the first written performance appraisal instrument and salary administration plan for the Oklahoma State University Cooperative Extension Service. He was a frequent speaker of state and regional meeting for professional extension employees. Harold and Bernice Casey are the parents of three children:

.....Patrick Jon Casey (6.1), b. July 5, 1943, Elk City, Oklahoma
.....David Myron Casey (6.2), b. September 13, 1947, Guthrie, Oklahoma
.....Robert Brooks Casey (7), b. May 25, 1951, Guthrie, Oklahoma

Harold Casey was an active genealogist. Harold and his son, Robert, published "Casey Family History" in 1980 and "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Harold Casey died on January 8, 1991 in Stillwater, Oklahoma and was buried in the Gracelawn Cemetery in Edmond, Oklahoma. Bernice is also an active genealogist. Bernice and her son, Robert, published "Brooks Family History" in 1982 and are the authors of this book. As of 1998, Bernice (Brooks) Casey was living in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Alvin Harold Casey

PATRICK JON CASEY (6.1) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Pat was born on July 5, 1943 in Elk City, Oklahoma. At the time of his birth, Bernice was living with her parents and Harold was in the navy stationed at the Naval Air Station in Jacksonville, Florida. After Harold left the service in 1946, Pat lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until 1957 when they moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Pat graduated from Stillwater High School in 1961 and attended Oklahoma State University for two years. Pat then attended the University of Oklahoma in Norman, Oklahoma. On February 24, 1967, Pat Casey married Ellen Kay Webster in Norman, Oklahoma. Ellen was born on April 5, 1946 in Enid, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Glynn William Webster and Daphne (Wright) Webster. In August of 1967, Pat received a Bachelor of Business Administration. Upon graduation, Pat was employed by Campbell Soup Company and lived in Paris, Texas from August of 1967 to May of 1972. Pat's last position at Campbell's was Manager of Employee Relations.

From 1972 to 1974, Pat attended Oklahoma City University School of Law. In August of 1974, he obtained a Juris Doctorate and was named "Graduate of the Year" by his legal fraternity, Phi Delta Phi. Upon graduation, Pat remained in Oklahoma City and was employed by the law firm Felix, Bowman, McIntyre and McDivitt. Pat became a partner in the law firm in May of 1977. As of 1987, the firm's name is McDivitt and Casey. For the past forty-five years, the law firm has specialized in business and tax planning for clients involved in real

estate (development, construction, rehabilitation, sales, syndications and investments) throughout the United States and actively represents clients in over twenty states.

Pat is a National Director (1980 - 1990) and builder member of the National Association of Home Builders; member (1978 - 1987) and past Chairman (1982 - 1983) of the Taxation Committee; member of the 1986 National Council of the Multifamily Housing Industry Working Group on Tax Reform; and member of the 1986 - 1987 Tax Force on Builder Liability. He is a member of the National Commercial Builders Council: Board of Trustees (1986 - 1989); Vice Chairman, Professional Advisory Board (1986 - 1988); Chairman, Legal Committee (1983 - 1987); Chairman, Contract Documents Development Task Force (1986 - 1987); and received the IPD Commercial Builder Designation in 1986. Pat is the legal counsel and resides on the Executive Committee of Oklahoma State Home Builder Association and Central Oklahoma Home Builders Association (1978 - 1987).

Pat has participated as a speaker or instructor in over 180 speeches and seminars in twenty states throughout the United States for various groups, including continuing education seminars for attorneys, accountants, realtors, and brokers. He has had over 100 tax and real estate articles published. He is admitted to practice before various Courts, including the United States Supreme Court and the United States Tax Court. Pat has been included in Who's Who in American Law, Who's Who in Real Estate and the Bar Register. He is a Fellow Oklahoma Bar Foundation. Pat and Ellen Casey are the parents of two daughters:

.....*Kimberly Kaye Casey, b. July 7, 1968, Paris, Texas*

.....*Julia Ann Casey, b. January 23, 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma*

In 1979, Pat and Ellen Casey moved to Norman, Oklahoma. In 1992, Pat and Ellen Casey were divorced. On September 19, 1992, Pat Casey married Robi Sue Whitnah in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. As of 1998, Pat and Robi Casey live in Edmond, Oklahoma. Kimberly Casey graduated from Norman High School in 1986 and is now attended Oklahoma State University. On May 30, 1992, Kimberly Casey married William Scott "Bill" Nixon in Norman, Oklahoma. Bill was born on February 5, 1967 in Pittsburg, Pennsylvania and is the son of Donald R. Nixon and Frances M. (Strecker) Nixon. As of 1998, Julia Casey is single and resides in Norman, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Patrick Jon Casey

DAVID MYRON CASEY (6.2) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. David was born on September 13, 1947 in Guthrie, Oklahoma. David moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma in June of 1957. He graduated from Stillwater High School in 1965 and enrolled at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. In 1971, David received a Bachelor of Science in Business Administration with a major in Marketing. From 1971 to 1974, David Casey lived in Denver, Colorado and was employed in retail management. From 1974 to 1976, David lived in Edmond, Oklahoma and managed a small grocery business. On June 26, 1976, David Casey married Susan Elaine Garrett

in Stillwater, Oklahoma. Susan was born on December 30, 1948 in Tulsa, Oklahoma and is the daughter of Clint George Garrett, Jr. and Majorie Jane (Pulver) Garrett of Poteau, Oklahoma. Susan's grandmother, Mildred (Thomas) Pulver is a first cousin of Ronald Reagan, current president of the United States of America. Susan's great grandmother, Mary Agnes (Reagan) Thomas is President Reagan's paternal aunt. Susan is a graduate of Carl Albert Junior College and attended Oklahoma State University. David and Susan Casey are the parents of three daughters:

.....Allison Brooke Casey, b. June 7, 1980, Ardmore, Oklahoma

.....Jennifer Bryan Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

.....Jill Garrett Casey (twin), b. June 28, 1983, Ponca City, Oklahoma

From 1976 to 1979, David and Susan Casey lived in Oklahoma City. David attended the Oklahoma City University School of Law and Susan worked for Dresser Industries. In 1979, David obtained a Juris Doctorate. After graduation, David and Susan moved to Tulsa, Oklahoma. In 1980, David became a staff attorney for Legal Aid of Western Oklahoma in Ardmore, Oklahoma. In 1982, David became a partner in the law firm "Casey and Casey" in Ponca City, Oklahoma (David's partner was no kin to David). In 1984, David became Corporate Staff Attorney with Frontier Federal Savings and Loan Association in Ponca City, Oklahoma (assets over \$800,000,000). In 1986, David joined his brother's (Pat) law firm, "Casey and McDivitt." In 1987, David became the staff attorney for Interstate Savings and Loan Company of El Reno, Oklahoma. In 1988, David and his family moved to Stillwater, Oklahoma where David owned a private law practice. In June of 1990, David joined Stillwater National Bank as a trust officer. In 1993, David rejoined his brother's (Pat) law firm. In 1996, David became a stock broker for Merrill Lynch. As of 1998, David and his family live in Stillwater, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) David Myron Casey

ROBERT BROOKS CASEY (7) is the son of Harold Casey and Bernice (Brooks) Casey. Robert was born on May 25, 1951 in Guthrie, Logan County, Oklahoma. He lived with his parents in Guthrie, Oklahoma until June of 1957. At that time, Robert moved with his parents to Stillwater, Oklahoma. Robert attended grade school, junior high school and high school in Stillwater, Oklahoma. He graduated from Stillwater High School in May of 1969 and enrolled in the School of Engineering at Oklahoma State University in Stillwater, Oklahoma. On May 22, 1971, Robert Brooks Casey married Debra Lee Mashburn in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Robert received his Bachelor of Science degree in Electrical Engineering in May of 1973 and then moved to Berkeley, California where he enrolled at the University of California, Berkeley. In June of 1974, Robert received a Master of Science degree in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science and moved to Austin, Texas where Robert was employed by International Business Machines (IBM). On May 27, 1977, Robert and Debbie Casey were divorced. From March of 1976 to September of 1979, Robert Casey lived north of Austin near Pflugerville, Texas. In September of 1979, Robert moved back into Austin. From July of 1974 to October of 1981, Robert was involved in the design and development of word processing systems. He has par-

ticipated in the design of the Office System 6, the 5520 Administrative System and the Displaywriter.

In October of 1981, Robert moved to Carrollton, Texas and to Dallas, Texas in June of 1984, where he supported the marketing of large IBM data processing systems. In October of 1989, Robert and Diane Casey moved to Austin, Texas where Robert became a Systems Engineer Manager marketing the IBM product line to the Austin area. On March 2, 1985, Robert Casey married Diane Marie Thede in Dallas, Texas. Diane was born on August 7, 1957 in Battle Creek, Michigan and is the daughter of Kenneth Alfred Thede and Eleanor June (Santelman) Thede. Robert and Diane Casey are the parents of two sons:

.....*Jordan Brooks Casey, b. May 20, 1987, Dallas, Texas*

.....*Bryan William Casey, b. May 26, 1989, Dallas, Texas*

Diane received a Bachelor of Business Administration from Texas Christian University in 1980 and worked seven years in the advertising business. Diane's last position was an account executive for the Anderson and Fischel advertising agency. Since the birth of their son, Jordan, Diane has stayed at home to raise their sons. Robert is an active genealogist and is the co-author of this book. Robert and his father, Harold Casey, also compiled the book, "Casey Family History" which was published in 1980 and "Shelton, Wininger and Pace Families" in 1988. Robert and his mother, Bernice (Brooks) Casey, published the book, "Brooks Family History," in 1982. As of 2003, Robert and Diane Casey were living in Austin, Texas.

Reference: 1) Robert Brooks Casey

JORDAN BROOKS (9.1)

Jordan Brooks who married Elizabeth Cockram could be related to the author's Brooks line, but this connection should be considered very speculative. This Brooks line resided in many of the same places that this author's Brooks line resided: Putnam County, Georgia, Upson County, Georgia and Dale County, Alabama. They also resided in many neighboring and nearby counties: Morgan County, Georgia, Jones County, Georgia, Crawford County, Georgia, Coffee County, Alabama and Chambers County, Alabama. However, the Brooks surname is a very common surname and there are many other Brooks families residing in these same counties. The given names are common between this line and the author's Brooks line: specially Jordan Brooks and Robert Brooks being prominent given names in both lines. According to Marion B. Brunson, "Judson" Jordan Brooks married "Mary" Elizabeth Cochran. This author has found no supporting documentation of either first name, Judson or Mary.

Assuming that Jordan was around twenty years of age when he married Elizabeth Cockram in 1815, Jordan Brooks was born around 1795. The 1850 census of Coffee County, Georgia indicate that Elizabeth was born around 1800 which supports the 1795 birthdate, maybe even even later than 1795, however, the age of widows are often older than census records indicate. Several family records indicate that Jordan Brooks was born in South Carolina but this author has not found any direct documentation supporting this birthplace. The author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), was found in Edgefield County, South Carolina up to 1807, therefore, all documentation of any Jordan Brooks residing in Edgefield County, South Carolina would be Jordan Brooks (2), the author's direct ancestor. Many researchers have speculated that Matthew Brooks was the brother of Jordan Brooks (9.1). The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama indicate that Matthew Brooks was born in South Carolina in 1783 which would support the birthplace of Jordan being South Carolina.

There are many researchers that state that Robert Brooks was the father of Jordan Brooks (9.1). This is confirmed by the 1827 deed of gift where Robert Brooks, "in consideration of the natural love and affection which I have and bear unto my beloved sons, Jordan Brooks and Thomas J. Brooks." This deed was dated November 23, 1827 and was recorded in Crawford County, Georgia. This establishes that Robert Brooks was the father of at least two sons:

.....Jordan Brooks
.....Thomas J. Brooks

In 1972, Marion Brunson stated that the father of Jordan Brooks (9.1) was "believed to Robert Rose Brooks, son of Robert Brooks of Mecklenburg County, Virginia." However, the will of Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) indicates that Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) was the father of Jordan Gilmore Brooks (born 1822). The children of Robert Rose Brooks (1.2) that were mentioned in his will were from a marriage late in life and family tradition indicates that he was married twice previously and had many more children. However, it is not very likely that he named two sons by the same given name, Jordan (however, this author does have another line where this was the case). Robert Rose Brooks first married in

1780 to Mary Parham, so the timeframe and locations match, but there remains the problem of Robert Rose Brooks naming two of his children by the same given name, Jordan. Other descendants of Jordan Brooks (9.1) present the case the two nephews of Jordan Brooks (2) or the son of Jordan Brooks (2) could be the father of Robert Brooks and grandfather of Jordan Brooks (9.1). Jordan Brooks (2) had a son, Robert Brooks (born 1787). The brother of Jordan Brooks, Wade Brooks, had a son, Robert Brooks (born 1783 to 1787). The brother of Jordan Brooks, William Brooks, had a son, Robert Brooks (born between 1780 and 1788). Knowing that Jordan Brooks (9.1) was born around 1795 and that Jordan Brooks (9.1) probably had a brother, Robert Brooks who was born around 1792, it appears unlikely that Jordan Brooks (9.1) was the son of any of these relatives of Jordan Brooks (2).

The will of Benjamin Cockram indicates that two of his daughters married men named Brooks and there is the obvious possibility that these two men could be brothers that married sisters. This will indicates and Benjamin Cockram had two daughters:

.....*Daughter (married Jordan Brooks)*
*Daughter (married Robert Brooks)*

These marriages were recorded in Morgan County, Georgia:

.....*Jordan Brooks married Elizabeth Cochran, January 19, 1815*
*Robert Brooks married Tuby (Feruby) Cockran, February 17, 1810*

The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama suggests that Matthew Brooks and Jordan Brooks (9.1) could be brothers:

.....*Household 198 - Jordan Brooks, b. 1827, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1)*
*Household 199 - Matthew Brooks, b. 1783, South Carolina*
*possible brother of Jordan Brooks (9.1)*
*Household 204 - Robert P. Brooks, b. 1819, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1)*
*Household 205 - Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1800, widow of Jordan Brooks (9.1)*

The 2003 family descendant chart received from Woody Brooks indicates that Jordan Brooks (9.1) is the son of Robert Brooks. It indicates that Robert Brooks was born in 1760 in Virginia and was the father of four sons:

.....*Matthew Brooks, b. 1783 (later lived with Jordan in Alabama)*
*Robert Brooks, b. 1792, South Carolina (married Cochran 1810)*
*Hiram Brooks, b. 1800, South Carolina*
*Jordan Brooks, b. 1790s, South Carolina, died 1847 Georgia*
*(gives substantial details on Jordan's descendants)*

The 2003 web site of Keith A. Selke indicates that Jordan Brooks (9.1) is the son of Robert Brooks. It appears that this web site is based on the same family tradition found in the above family descendant chart by Woody Brooks. It states that Robert Brooks was born in 1760 in Virginia and died around 1830 in Crawford County, Georgia. It should be noted that children were listed as [?] which is stated as a "questionable relationship (local residence, naming patterns, wrong branch in the right family tree, nearly 100 % theory)." Unfortunately this

web site provides no references or source documentation to support these family connections. It shows that Robert Brooks was the father of five sons:

.....*Matthew Brooks, b. ca. 1783, South Carolina, d. Chambers County, Alabama*
*Jordan Brooks, b. ca. 1790, SC, d. before 1850, Upson County, Georgia*
*(provides details concerning this family)*
*Robert Brooks, Jr., b. ca. 1792, South Carolina*
*Hiram Brooks, b. ca. 1800, SC, d. ca. 1848, Chambers County, Alabama*
*Thomas Jefferson Brooks, b. 1804, SC, d. 1888, Chambers County, Alabama*

The above family connection are supported by many events for these Brooks families that exist in Chambers County, Alabama:

.....*Thomas J. Brooks, 1836, appointed guardian of McLendell children*
*Robert P. Brooks, 1845, sold land in Upson County, Georgia from*
*Chambers County, Alabama*
*Robert P. Brooks, 1845, appointed guardian of children of John Head*
*Thomas J. Brooks, 1848, administrator for estate of Hiram Brooks*
*Matthew Brooks, died in Chambers County, Alabama (Selke)*
*Thomas Jefferson Brooks, died 1888 in Chambers County, Alabama (Selke)*

The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia support the above family tradition. Jordan Brooks (9.1) may have been enumerated in the 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia. This Jordan Brooks (born 1794 to 1804) is shown with wife (born 1794 to 1804) and four sons (born 1810 to 1820). This census provides a reasonable match for Jordan Brooks but introduces three additional sons (born 1810 to 1820) that are not included in family as presented by many descendants. The 1820 census of Jones County, Georgia include at least eleven Brooks men with families with three that match the above family tradition:

.....*Jordan Brooks (born 1794 to 1804) - probably Jordan Brooks (9.1)*
*Robert Brooks, Jun. (born 1794 to 1804) - possible brother, Jordan Brooks (9.1)*
*Robert Brooks, Sen. (born before 1775) - possible father, Jordan Brooks (9.1)*

This earliest known document concerning Jordan Brooks (9.1) was his marriage to Elizabeth Cochran in 1815 in Morgan County, Georgia. On January 19, 1815, Jordan Brooks married Elizabeth "Cockram" in Morgan County, Georgia. Elizabeth is the daughter of Benjamin "Cockram" who wrote his will on August 23, 1815 which was recorded in Morgan County, Georgia on January 10, 1816. Item 7 in Benjamin's will indicate that the balance of his property be divided among his children (husbands named for daughters): "Samuel Paskill, James Cockram, Marvill Kelley, Bannester Cockram, Jordan Brooks, Benjamin Cockram, Robert Brooks and John Cockram." Item 8 also gave furniture to Ruby Brooks (believed to have married Robert Brooks). According to the 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama, Elizabeth Cockram was born in 1800 in Georgia. On January 9, 1819, Jordan Brooks sold 25 acres of land to Thomas Loveritt in Morgan County, Georgia.

A 1980 query by Kathleen Eastridge states that Robert Peter Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), was born on August 25, 1817 in Putnam County, Georgia and that Martha Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (9.1), was born on April 16, 1831 in Putnam County, Georgia. These two birthplaces of the children of Jor-

dan Brooks (9.1) would suggest that Jordan Brooks (9.1) resided in Putnam County, Georgia from 1817 to 1831. However, source documents imply that Jordan Brooks was still living in Morgan County, Georgia in 1819 and Jones County, Georgia in 1820. There are several documents that indicate the author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), resided in Putnam County, Georgia. A 1940s Brooks Family manuscript by Myrtle (Lackey) Ashley indicates that Jordan Brooks (2) moved to Putnam County, Georgia in 1808. This is very possible as it is known that the last document found for Jordan Brooks (2) in Edgefield County, South Carolina was January 10, 1807 where Jordan and Mary Brooks sold land there. The earliest known document of Jordan Brooks (2) in Putnam County, Georgia was where he served on a Petit Jury in March of 1809. On September 10, 1810, Jordan Brooks (2) married a second time to Mary Jackson in Putnam County, Georgia. On May 1, 1811, Jordan Brooks sold land in Putnam County, Georgia "except (for) twelve feet square in the Garden, containing the grave of the late Mrs. Jordan Brooks." There is no doubt that the 1810 and 1811 documents refer to the author's ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), and the 1809 reference is most likely to be the author's ancestor as well. Sarah Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (2), married Joel Jackson on March 24, 1808 in Putnam County, Georgia. Isham Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Lezina Jordan on October 3, 1811 in Putnam County, Georgia. Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Frances Baugh on December 31, 1811 in Putnam County, Georgia. Over ten relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) have been located in census records of Putnam County, Georgia. It is very likely that Jordan Brooks (9.1) may have never resided in Putnam County, Georgia and that his descendants found this author's ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), and mistaken him for their ancestor.

The 2003 web site by Keith A. Selke indicates all of the children of Jordan Brooks (9.1) were born in Upson County, Georgia from 1817 through 1840. This web site also indicates that Jordan Brooks died before 1850 in Upson County, Georgia. The events presented in the web site indicate that Jordan Brooks (9.1) resided in Upson County, Georgia from 1817 until his death in the 1840s. Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), married Elizabeth Head on March 12, 1837 in Upson County, Georgia. Phebe Ann Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (9.1), married Isham "Moon" on March 2, 1839 in Upson County, Georgia. In 1845, Robert P. Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), sold land in Upson County, Georgia while residing in Chambers County, Alabama. This could be land that Robert P. Brooks, the oldest son of Jordan Brooks (9.1), was selling from the estate of his father. Again, it is known that the author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2), resided in Upson County, Georgia during this timeframe. The 1830 census of Upson County, Georgia enumerates Jordan Brooks (2) and shows his birthdate as between 1760 and 1770. On December 30, 1830, Jordan Brooks (2) purchased 202 1/2 acres of land located in Upson County, Georgia from Henry Sims of Walton County, Georgia. On July 7, 1833, Jordan Brooks (2) sold land in Upson County, Georgia to his son, Williamson Brooks (3), both direct ancestors of the authors. It is believed that all three of these events refer to the author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2). By 1830, the land being sold by Henry Sims could be either Jordan Brooks, however, the 1830 census record and 1833 deed are almost certainly Jordan Brooks (2), this

would make the 1830 deed much more likely to be Jordan Brooks (2). Further investigation on the descriptions of these two deeds may reveal that this is the same land (being purchased in 1830 and sold in 1833). There are other connections of relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) to Upson County, Georgia. Wyatt Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Margaret Clark on April 17, 1829 in Upson County, Georgia. Alexander S. Brooks, nephew of Jordan Brooks (2), married Eliza Jane Lowe on April 6, 1854 in Upson County, Georgia.

There are several other documents from other counties in Georgia that could be either Jordan Brooks (9.1) or the direct ancestor of the author, Jordan Brooks (2). "Sesquicentennial Pike County, Georgia" shows that a Jordan Brooks was on the 1825 tax digest. "History of Lamar County, Georgia" shows that in 1828 Jordan Brooks was a member of the Barnesville Methodist Episcopal Church in what was then Pike County, Georgia. Both Pike County, Georgia and Lamar County, Georgia are neighboring counties of Upson County, Georgia. There are also other documents that are known to be connected to the author's direct ancestor, Jordan Brooks (2). Jordan Brooks (2) is enumerated in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia where Jordan was shown to be born prior to 1775. This is the same county where Williamson Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married his wife, Susannah Olliff. At least four other relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) were found in the 1820 census of Wilkinson County, Georgia: Robert Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), Robert Rose Brooks (1.2), brother of Jordan Brooks (2), Joel Jackson who is believed to have married Sarah Brooks, daughter of Jordan Brooks (2), Abner Woodall who married Sarah Baugh, niece of Jordan Brooks (2). Allen Brooks, son of Jordan Brooks (2), married Mariah Bulloch on December 23, 1824 in Wilkinson County, Georgia. Also, it is known that Jordan Brooks (2) last resided in Talbot County, Georgia where he wrote his will (October 5, 1835) and where his will was recorded (April 1, 1839). Numerous relatives of Jordan Brooks (2) resided in Talbot County, Georgia with over 70 census listings in Talbot County, Georgia that have been tied to the line of Jordan Brooks (2).

The remainder of this sketch will concentrate on the children of Jordan Brooks (9.1). A family group sheet from Woody Brooks states in the sources: "names of minor children and ages found in estate records of Jordan Brooks in Upson County, Georgia filed in Coffee County, Alabama." A 1980 query by Mrs. T. Jack Dorrough states that Jordan Brooks died in Upson County, Georgia and that his "estate was probated on February 2, 1850." Unfortunately, this author has not seen this critical documentation. Claire C. Dorrough states that "estate papers filed in Coffee County, Alabama by Robert P. Brooks for distribution of property of Elizabeth Cochran Brooks, April 11, 1861." Unfortunately, this author has not seen this critical documentation as well. The 1850 census of Coffee County, Alabama provide information connecting this family of Jordan Brooks (9.1):

.....Household 198, Jordan Brooks, b. 1827, son of Jordan Brooks
Household 199, Matthew Brooks, b. 1783, possible brother of Jordan
Household 204, Robert P. Brooks, b. 1819, son of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1800, widow of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Thomas J. Brooks, b. 1831, son of Jordan Brooks

.....Household 205, Martha Brooks, b. 1837, daughter of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Hiram Brooks, b. 1838, son of Jordan Brooks
Household 205, Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1840, daughter of Jordan Brooks

Claire C. Dorough summarizes the guardianship papers for the minor children of Jordan Brooks (9.1) which provide additional information concerning the family of Jordan Brooks (9.1):

.....Elizabeth Brooks, requesting guardianship, widow
Elizabeth Brooks, security bond, widow
Robert P. Brooks, security bond, son
Jordan Brooks, security bond, son
William Howagez, security bond, possible son-in-law
Martha Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1835
Hiram Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1838
Elizabeth Brooks, minor child of Jordan, b. 1840

A 1980 query by Kathleen Eastridge states Jordan Brooks (9.1) married Elizabeth "Cockram." Sources listed were: "Jane Johnson, LDS Records, Allie Claire Dorough, Estate Papers, Cockrum Family History by Emmett Cockrum." Jordan and Elizabeth Brooks were shown to be the parents of six children:

.....Robert Peter Brooks, b. August 25, 1817, Putnam County, Georgia
Jordan Brooks, b. 1825
Martha Brooks, b. April 16, 1831, Putnam County, Georgia
Thomas Brooks, b. 1832
Hiram Brooks, b. 1837
Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1839

A 2003 family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks (source unknown) provides the most detailed summary of the family of Jordan Brooks (9.1) and Elizabeth Cochran (and provides several sources of information). This information closely tracks the information provided on the 2003 web site by Keith A. Selke:

.....Robert Peter Brooks (9.1.1), b. August 25, 1817, Georgia
Phoebe Ann Brooks, b. ca. 1820, Georgia
Jordan Brooks (9.1.3), b. 1825, Georgia
Sarah Brooks (9.1.4), b. 1826, Georgia
Thomas J. Brooks (9.1.5), b. 1831, Georgia
Mary K. Brooks (9.1.6), b. 1834, Georgia
Martha Brooks (9.1.7), b. 1835, Georgia
Hiram Brooks (9.1.8), b. September 12, 1838, Georgia
Elizabeth "Betty" Brooks, b. 1840, Georgia
Peggy Brooks, b. ca. 1843, Georgia

According to the 1980 query by Mrs. T. Jack Dorough, Jordan Brooks died in Upson County, Georgia and that his estate was probated on February 2, 1850. According to a family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks, the estate records of Jordan Brooks in Upson County, Georgia were filed in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1850, Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks was still living with her children in Coffee County, Alabama. On May 1, 1851, Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks applied for guardianship on the minor children of Jordan Brooks. On April 11, 1861, Robert P. Brooks recorded estate distribution records for his mother, Elizabeth

(Cockram) Brooks. On March 3, 1839, Phoebe Ann Brooks married Isham Moore or Moon in Upson County, Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Thomas J. Brooks married a woman named Mary E.. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Elizabeth Brooks married James Clark. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Peggy Brooks died at the age of six months.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Coffee County, Alabama - Robert P. Brooks, Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks, Jordan Brooks (Jr.), Mathew Brooks; 2) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 3) Query, by Mrs. T. Jack Dorrough, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," August, 1980; 4) Query, by Kathleen Eastridge, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," November, 1980; 5) Early Brooks Marriages of Georgia, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," February, 1982 (most marriages with dates); 6) Letter, Claire C. Dorrough to Woody Brooks, November, 1998 (deed, Robert P. Brooks, 1845, Chambers County, Alabama - selling land in Upson County, Georgia, guardianship papers for minor of Jordan Brooks, 1851, estate papers of Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks, 1861; 7) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 8) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 9) Web Site, Sketch of Jordan Brooks, Keith A. Selke, February, 2003; 10) Web Site, Rootswed, Morgan County, Georgia, February, 2003 (will, Benjamin Cockram, 1815, deed, Jordan Brooks, 1819); 11) Email, Jane B. Johnson to Robert Casey, March, 2003 (deed, 1827, Crawford County, Georgia)

ROBERT PETER BROOKS (9.1.1) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Robert was born on August 25, 1817 in Morgan County, Georgia. On March 12, 1837, Robert Brooks married Elizabeth Head in Upson County, Georgia. According to Marion Brunson, Elizabeth was born on March 12, 1820 in Putnam County, Georgia and is the daughter of John Head and Nancy (Grey) Head. In another query by Marion Brunson stated that Elizabeth was the daughter of John Head and Nancy (Pearson) Head. In the 1972 query, Marion Brunson gives a detailed sketch of the family of Robert Peter Brooks. This sketch states that Robert and Elizabeth Brooks were the parents of eleven children:

.....Frances Ann "Frank" Brooks (9.1.1.1), b. March 10, 1840, Georgia
Peggie Brooks, b. 1843
Nancy Elizabeth "Nan" Brooks (9.1.1.3), b. October 4, 1846, Georgia
John William Brooks, b. 1847, Alabama
Robert Plexton "Bob" Brooks, Jr. (9.1.1.5), b. July, 1850, Alabama
Catherine Elizabeth "Cat" Brooks (9.1.1.6), b. 1852, Alabama
Jordan Brooks (9.1.1.7), b. January 1, 1856, Alabama
Pocahantas "Poca" Brooks (9.1.1.8), b. October, 1857, Alabama
Missouri Brooks (9.1.1.9), b. 1859, Alabama
Thomas Jefferson "Tom" Brooks
Daughter, b. 1862, Alabama

In 1850, Robert and Elizabeth Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. "The History of Coffee County, Alabama" gives a detailed account of the death of Robert Peter Brooks who "was sheriff of Coffee County. On September 2, 1864, deserters invaded the County and burned the Court House. The Home Guard under the guidance of Captain Payne then went in pursuit. The hot battle

ensued and the country-side reverberated with sounds of muskets which aroused the country folks for miles around. This small battlefield covered about two acres and on the early morning of September 3, its soil was crimson with human blood. Four members of the Home Guard were killed. They were William Bell, Make Carmichael, Robert P. Brooks and Thomas Larkin." Elizabeth (Head) Brooks died on June 20, 1869 and was buried next to her husband in the Evergreen Cemetery in Elba, Alabama. According to Marion Brunson, John W. Brooks never married and was killed in the Civil War. According to Marion Brunson, Thomas J. Brooks never married and died at the age of seventeen and was buried in Elba, Alabama.

References: 1) 1850 Census, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 3) Query, by Kathleen Eastridge, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," November, 1980; 4) Early Brooks Marriages of Georgia, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," February, 1982 (1837 marriage); 5) Letter, Claire C. Dorough to Woody Brooks, November, 1998 (deed, Robert P. Brooks, 1845, Chambers County, Alabama - selling land in Upson County, Georgia, guardianship papers for minor of Jordan Brooks, 1851, estate papers of Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks, 1861, History of Coffee County, Georgia, by Fred Watson); 6) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 7) Web Site, Sketch of Jordan Brooks, Keith A. Selke, February, 2003

FRANCES ANN "FRANK" BROOKS (9.1.1.1) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Frances was born on March 10, 1840 in Georgia. Frances Brooks married Abner Jones. Abner and Frances Jones were the parents of five children:

.....Gertrude Jones
Robert Jones
Ann Jones
Jordan Jones
Betty Jones

Frances (Brooks) Jones died on December 20, 1923.

References: 1) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 2) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003

NANCY ELIZABETH "NAN" BROOKS (9.1.1.3) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Nancy was born on October 4, 1846 in Georgia. Nancy Brooks married Matthew Brunson (born October, 1844 in Alabama). Matthew and Nancy Brunson were the parents of thirteen children:

.....Robert P. Brunson, b. 1866, Alabama
Matthew Eugene Brunson, b. 1868, Alabama
Lilly Brunson, b. 1870, Alabama
Clanton Brunson, b. 1872, Alabama
Arthur S. Brunson, b. 1873, Alabama
Ruby H. Brunson, b. 1875, Alabama
Forest P. Brunson, b. June, 1876, Alabama
Willie Brunson, b. 1879, Alabama

.....Katie Brunson, b. February, 1882, Alabama
Moses L. Brunson, b. February, 1885, Alabama
Paul Brunson, b. March, 1886, Alabama
DeWitt Brunson, b. November, 1887, Alabama
Ben Brunson

In 1880 and 1900, Matthew and Nancy Brunson were living in Coffee County, Alabama. Matthew E. Brunson married Minnie Jane Seale. Matthew is the grandfather of Jane B. Johnson. As of 2003, Jane B. Johnson was living in Payson, Utah. Arthur Brunson was the ancestor of Marion B. Brunson. As of 1972, Marion Brunson was living in Elba, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 3) Email, Jane B. Johnson to Robert Casey, March, 2003

ROBERT PLEXTON "BOB" BROOKS, JR. (9.1.1.5) is the son of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Robert was born in July, 1850 in Alabama. Robert Brooks married Fannie C. Watson (born November, 1852 in Alabama). Robert and Fannie Brooks moved to Okaloosa County, Florida. Robert and Fannie Brooks were the parents of twelve children:

.....Charles Brooks, b. 1870, Alabama
Mollie Brooks, b. 1872, Alabama
Lee Brooks, b. 1875, Alabama
Minnie "Polly" Brooks, b. May, 1878, Alabama
Ada Brooks, b. February, 1880, Alabama
Bell Brooks
Jordan Brooks
Nannie Brooks, b. May, 1885, Alabama
Grover C. "Bud" Brooks, b. January, 1887, Alabama
Pearl Brooks, b. January, 1888, Alabama
Santance "Toni" Brooks, b. February, 1890, Alabama
Robert Brooks

In 1880 and 1900, Robert and Fannie Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama.

References: 1) 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 3) Email, Jane B. Johnson to Robert Casey, March, 2003

CATHERINE ELIZABETH "CAT" BROOKS (9.1.1.6) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Catherine was born in 1852 in Alabama. On January 13, 1870, Catherine Brooks married Daniel Esaw Dowling in Daleville, Alabama. They moved to Texas. Daniel and Catherine Dowling were the parents of four children:

.....Walter Dowling
Lola Dowling
Lizzie Dowling
Pearl Dowling

Daniel E. Dowling died on January 25, 1882. On November 5, 1885, Catherine married a second time to Robert Newton Holland. Robert and Catherine Holland were the parents of four children:

.....*Carrie Holland*
*William Holland*
*Jordan Holland*
*Clyde Holland*

Catherine (Brooks) Holland died on May 24, 1941 and Robert Holland died on April 8, 1944. Both were buried in the Damon Cemetery in Latimer County, Oklahoma, ten miles from Wilburton, Oklahoma.

Reference: 1) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972

JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.1.7) is the son of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Jordan was born on January 1, 1856 in Alabama. Jordan Brooks married Fannie Blue (born April 4, 1858 in Alabama). Jordan and Fannie Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....*Thomas Jefferson Brooks, b. February, 1884, Alabama*
*Dan Brooks, b. April, 1885, Alabama*
*Ossie Brooks, b. May, 1886, Alabama*
*Leila Brooks, b. September, 1887, Alabama*
*Josia Brooks, b. July, 1889, Alabama*

In 1900, Fannie (Blue) Brooks and her children were living in Coffee County, Alabama. Fannie (Blue) Brooks died on May 19, 1916. Thomas Brooks married Mary F. Smith. Ossie Brooks married John H. Armor.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 3) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003

POCAHONTAS "POCA" BROOKS (9.1.1.8) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Pocahontas was born in October, 1857 in Alabama. Poca Brooks married Eugene Brunson (born 1854 in Alabama). Eugene and Poca Brunson were the parents of eleven children:

.....*Eddie Brunson, b. January, 1878, Alabama*
*Berta Brunson, b. June, 1879, Alabama*
*Bessie P. Brunson, b. January, 1881, Alabama*
*Homer Brunson, b. September, 1883, Alabama*
*Collie Brunson, b. November, 1886, Alabama*
*Jesse Brunson, b. July, 1890, Alabama*
*Estelle Brunson, b. November, 1891, Alabama*
*Ollie Brunson, b. December, 1893, Alabama*
*Willome Brunson, b. March, 1895, Alabama*
*Carrow Bell Brunson, b. August, 1897, Alabama*
*Ruth Brunson, b. April, 1899, Alabama*

Reference: 1) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972

MISSOURI BROOKS (9.1.1.9) is the daughter of Robert Peter Brooks and Elizabeth (Head) Brooks. Missouri was born in 1859 in Alabama. Missouri Brooks married Frank Celley. Frank and Missouri Celley were the parents of two children:

.....Gordon Celley
Brooks Celley

Reference: 1) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972

JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.3) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Jordan was born in 1825 in Georgia. On May 13, 1847, Jordan Brooks married Mary Ann Mallory in Troup County, Georgia. Mary was born on January 1, 1825 in North Carolina and is the daughter of William Mallory (born 1785, Virginia) and Elizabeth (Watson) Mallory (born 1795, Virginia). Jordan and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least two sons:

.....James Wyatt Brooks (9.1.3.1), b. March 10, 1848, Alabama
William T. Brooks (9.1.3.2), b. 1850, Alabama

In 1850 and 1860, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1870, 1880 and 1900, Jordan and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Mary (Mallory) Brooks died on October 11, 1904 and was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery west of Ozark, Alabama. Jordan Brooks died around 1912 in Dale County, Alabama. There are two James Brooks (born 1848 in Alabama) living in southern Alabama that could easily be confused. See James Wyatt Brooks (2.12.4) for what is believed to be the son of Francis Asberry Brooks.

References: 1) 1850 and 1860 Censuses, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) 1870, 1880 and 1900 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 3) Query, by Marion B. Brunson, "The Brooks Family Bulletin," April, 1972; 4) Query, by Kathleen Eastridge, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," November, 1980; 5) Early Brooks Marriages of Georgia, "The Brooks Family Query Exchange," February, 1982 (1847 marriage); 6) Email, Teresa Russell to Robert Casey, March, 2003; 7) Web site by Penny Dood, Descendants of William Mallory, February, 2003

JAMES WYATT BROOKS (9.1.3.1) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Lucretia Mary Ann (Mallory) Brooks. James was born on March 10 1848 in Georgia. James Brooks married Cassie Elizabeth "Hon" Byrd. Cassie was born on May 3, 1854 in Dale County, Alabama and is the daughter of Acrel Byrd and Bartilla (Johnson) Byrd. James and Cassie Brooks were the parents of at least nine children:

.....Robert Jordan Brooks (9.1.3.1.1), b. October 8, 1874, Alabama
Mary Lena Brooks, b. March 12, 1877, Alabama
Addie Laura Brooks (9.1.3.1.3), b. June 4, 1879, Alabama
W. Willie Brooks (9.1.3.1.4), b. September 28, 1885, Dale County, Alabama
John W. Brooks, b. September 27, 1887, Dale County, Alabama
Vallie Donia Brooks (9.1.3.1.6), b. September 1, 1889, Dale County, Alabama
Bulah Lee Brooks, b. May 27, 1894, Dale County, Alabama

.....*Lillie Mae Brooks (9.1.3.1.8), b. October 27, 1894, Dale County, Alabama*

.....*Charles Dewey Brooks (9.1.3.1.9), b. November 7, 1898, Dale County, Alabama*

From 1880 to 1920, James and Cassie Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. James Wyatt Brooks died on December 5, 1922 in Dale County, Alabama and Cassie (Byrd) Brooks died on November 19, 1933 in Dale County, Alabama. Both were buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. On December 3, 1896, Lena Brooks married J. Tillman Parrish. Lena (Brooks) Parrish died on May 1, 1901 from burning grass. Lena (Brooks) Parrish was buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. John W. Brooks died young. Bulah Lee Brooks died young.

References: 1) 1870 Census, Pike County, Alabama; 2) 1880, 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 3) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 4) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984; 5) Query, Dale County, Alabama (Beulah Cemetery)

ROBERT JORDAN BROOKS (9.1.3.1.1) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Robert was born on October 8, 1874 in Alabama. Robert Brooks married Mollie Summers (born August, 1881 in Alabama). Robert and Mollie Brooks were the parents of two children:

.....*Hiram R. Brooks, b. April 2, 1898, Alabama*

.....*Addie Laura Brooks, b. September 11, 1904, Alabama*

In 1900, Robert and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Robert Brooks married a second time to Annie Viola Comer (born November, 1874 in Alabama). Robert and Annie Brook were the parents of five children:

.....*Willie Mae Brooks, b. March 22, 1908, Dale County, Alabama*

.....*Bertie Brooks (9.1.3.1.1.4), b. October 8, 1909, Dale County, Alabama*

.....*Susie Viola Brooks, b. December 25, 1911, Dale County, Alabama*

.....*Mattie Lou Brooks, b. August 3, 1914, Dale County, Alabama*

.....*Jessie Howard Brooks, b. October 30, 1921*

From 1910 to 1920, Robert and "Ola" Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Annie (Comer) Brooks died on December 20, 1921. Robert Brooks married a third time to Maud Herring. Robert and Maud Brooks were the parents of five children:

.....*Robert Lee Brooks, b. April 13, 1925*

.....*W. C. Brooks, b. December 10, 1926*

.....*William Daniel Brooks, b. December 22, 1928*

.....*James Robert Brooks, b. February 22, 1931*

.....*Merle Brooks, b. May 19, 1937*

Hiram Brooks married a Miss Rowland. Addie Brooks married a Mr. Rowland in Columbus, Georgia. Willie Mae Brooks married a Mr. Shira. Susie Brooks married Gordon Slay in Columbus, Georgia. Merle Brooks married a Mr. Cotton.

Reference: 1) 1900, 1910 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59

BERTIE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.1.4) is the daughter of Robert J. Brooks and Annie Viola (Comer) Brooks. Bertie was born on October 8, 1909 in Dale County, Alabama. Bertie Brooks married Archie O. Griggs in Ozark. Archie and Bertie Griggs are the parents of at least four children:

.....Nemma Elizabeth Griggs, b. December 23, 1927
Lura Griggs
Susie Griggs
Archie O. Griggs, Jr.

Bertie (Brooks) Griggs worked with the Cowikee Mills from 1927 until her retirement. Bertie (Brooks) Griggs died on January 24, 2002 in Ozark, Alabama and was buried in the Woodlawn Memorial Cemetery. On October 17, 1947, Nemma Griggs married John Clifton Hughes. John was born on February 18, 1925 and is the son of James Harley Hughes and Quillie May (Lisenby) Huges. John and Nemma Hughes had two children: - Anthony Clifton Hughes, b. October 4, 1948, - Nemma LaRhonda Hughes, b. December 23, 1953. On March 7, 1969, Anthony Hughes married Charlotte Crumpler. Charlotte was born on September 28, 1947 and is the daughter of Wyatt Crumpler and Ann (Smith) Crumpler. Anthony and Charlotte Hughes have two children: - Allison Jill Hughes, b. August 25, 1971, - Betsy Lee-ann Hughes, b. September 2, 1977. On June 24, 1972, Rhonda Hughes married Ronnie Joe Snellgrove. Ronnie was born on November 14, 1949 and is the son of Charles Snellgrove and Jeanette (Bowman) Snellgrove. Ronnie and Rhonda Snellgrove have two children: - Joshua Rowe Snellgrove, b. June 17, 1977, - Chad Clifton Snellgrove, b. January 18, 1979. Rhonda Snellgrove is a Nurse at the Dale County Hospital. Lura Griggs married Morrell Key. Susie Griggs married James Thomas. Archie Griggs, Jr. married a woman named Daisy.

Reference: 1) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia (Hughes) Grimes, 1984; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59; 3) Obituary, Mrs. Berta Brooks Griggs, Ozark, Alabama, 2002

ADDIE LAURA BROOKS (9.1.3.1.3) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Addie was born on June 4, 1879 in Alabama. On October 3, 1895, Laura Brooks married Robert Lee Griggs (born 1874 in Alabama). Lee and Laura Griggs were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....Berta Griggs, b. October, 1897, Alabama

In 1900, Lee and Laura Griggs were living in Dale County, Alabama. In 1910, Lee and Addie Griggs were living in Holmes County, Florida. Addie (Brooks) Griggs was buried in the Beulah Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. Berta Griggs married Grady Lunsford in Panama City, Florida and they have four children: - Leon Lunsford, - Verlie Lunsford, - Clyde Lunsford, - Ruth Lunsford. On March 9, 1930, Verlie Lunsford married Shelly Wade Smith in St. Andrews, Florida. Wade was born on December 27, 1907 and is the son of James Benjamin Smith and Eudorah (Snell) Smith. Ruth Lunsford married Johnny Caswell in Panama City, Florida.

References: 1) 1900 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) 1910 Census, Holmes County, Florida; 3) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 4) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984

W. WILLIE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.4) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Willie was born on September 28, 1885 in Dale County, Alabama. Willie Brooks married Linda Avant. Linda was born in 1891 in Alabama and is the daughter of John Avant (born 1871 in Alabama) and Mary Ann Avant (born 1872 in Alabama). Willie and Linda Brooks were the parents of at least four children:

.....Gussie Mae Brooks, b. 1909, Alabama
Irene Brooks, b. 1912, Alabama
Ethel Brooks, b. 1914, Alabama
Mavis Brooks, b. 1916, Alabama

In 1920, Linda (Avant) Brooks and her children were living with her parents in Dale County, Alabama. Gussie Brooks married Dewey Henderson. Irene Brooks married Morris Logue and they live in Whigham, Georgia. Ethel Brooks married Sam Wilson. Mavis Brooks died young.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 3) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984

VALLIE DONIA BROOKS (9.1.3.1.6) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Vallie was born on September 1, 1889 in Dale County, Alabama. Vallie Brooks married George B. Kirkland (born 1889 in Alabama). George and Vallie Kirkland were the parents of at least three children:

.....Fred Kirkland, b. 1909, Alabama
Juanita Kirkland, b. 1911, Alabama
Vera Kirkland, b. 1915, Alabama

In 1920, George and his second wife, Rosa Kirkland (born 1893, Alabama), were living in Dale County, Alabama. George was the father two additional children (mother not certain): - Everett Kirkland, b. 1918, Alabama, - Bennie Kirkland, b. 1920, Alabama. Vera Kirkland married a Mr. McCoy.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 3) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984

LILLIE MAE BROOKS (9.1.3.1.8) is the daughter of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Lillie was born on October 27, 1894 in Dale County, Alabama. On November 13, 1913, Lillie Mae Brooks married Martin Foster Andrews. Martin was born on February 4, 1892 in Alabama and is the son of William Roland Andrews and Lydia (Hicks) Andrews. Martin and Lillie Mae Andrews were the parents of at least three children:

.....Marie Andrews, b. March 31, 1915
.....Infant (no name), b. and d. June 24, 1923
.....Clyde Vonelle Andrews, b. November 17, 1926, Ozark, Alabama

In 1920, Martin and Lillie Andrews were living in Dale County, Alabama. Marie Andrews died as a child on August 12, 1919. On December 23, 1945, Clyde Andrews married Minnie Lou Taylor and they live in Montgomery, Alabama. Clyde and Minnie Lou Andrews have three children: - Juanita Lavonia Andrews, - Doris Virginia Andrews, - Joseph Clyde Andrews, b. August 10, 1955. Juanita Andrews married Jim Allen and they have no children. Jim and Juanita Allen live in Montgomery, Alabama. Doris Andrews married Clarence Aldridge and they have one son: - Gregory Aldridge, b. August 4, 1974. Joseph Andrews is single and lives in Prattville.

References: 1) 1920 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59 3) "Dale County, Alabama Kin," by Lydia Hughes Grimes, 1984

CHARLES DEWEY BROOKS (9.1.3.1.9) is the son of James Wyatt Brooks and Cassie Elizabeth (Byrd) Brooks. Charlie was born on November 7, 1898 in Dale County, Alabama. On October 9, 1920, Charlie Brooks married Leana M. Blocker. Leana was born on May 15, 1904 in Alabama and is the daughter of Casey Blocker and Lou (Ellis) Blocker. Charlie and Leana Brooks have at least three children:

.....Charles Dewey Brooks, Jr., b. May 18, 1921, Alabama
.....Blondell Brooks, b. February 10, 1923, Alabama
.....William Brooks, b. 1926, Alabama

In 1930, Charlie and Leana Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Charlie Brooks, Sr. died on December 12, 1963 and was buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery in Ozark. Leana (Blocker) Brooks was buried at Beulah Cemetery in Fort Rucker. Charles Brooks, Jr. married Eula Lois Adkinson. Charles Brooks, Jr. married a second time to Patricia Ann Forrest, daughter of James L. Forrest and Nellie (McCoy) Forrest. Patricia was previously married to William Henry Jenkins. Charles and Patricia Brooks have two children: - Doris Ellen Brooks, b. June 3, 1947, - Carl Lewis Brooks, b. January 28, 1953. Around 1962, Doris Brooks married James Richard Layton and they had two children: - Sherry Ann Layton, b. January 5, 1963, Dothan, Alabama, - Cynthia Sherrece Layton, b. May 10, 1964. Richard Layton died on July 22, 1972. On October 22, 1969, Doris married a second time to Michael J. Edwards and they have one daughter: - Kristy Michelle Edwards, b. October 24, 1971, Jacksonville, Florida. Sherry and Cynthia Layton were adopted by Michael Edwards on September 8, 1970. On February 15, 1941, Blondell Brooks married Truett Sullivan, son of Richard Erwin Sullivan and Dochie (Chalker) Sullivan. Blondell (Brooks) Sullivan died on November 25, 1970.

References: 1) 1930 Census, Dale County, Alabama; 2) "Byrd and Related Families," by Tera (Byrd) Averitt, Pages 58 and 59

WILLIAM T. BROOKS (9.1.3.2) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Mary (Mallory) Brooks. William was born in 1850 in Alabama. William Brooks married a woman named Fannie (born 1861 in Alabama). William and Fannie Brooks were the parents of at least six children:

.....Marvin Brooks, b. 1878, Alabama
.....Marion Brooks, b. June, 1884, Alabama
.....Augustus Brooks, b. June, 1886, Alabama
.....Jordan Brooks, b. 1890, Alabama
.....Minnie Brooks, b. April, 1893, Alabama
.....Lona Brooks, b. March, 1896, Alabama

In 1880, 1900 and 1920, William and Fannie Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Marvin Brooks married Georgia Walker (born 1880 in Alabama) and they lived in Dale County, Alabama. In 1920, Marvin and Georgia Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Marvin and Georgia Brooks had one daughter: - Eula May Brooks. Marvin Brooks married a second time to Lela Lackey.

References: 1) 1880, 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 2) Email, Teresa Russell to Robert Casey, March, 2003

SARAH BROOKS (9.1.4) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Sarah was born in 1826 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Sarah Brooks married Asa J. Williamson (born 1814 in Georgia). Asa and Sarah Williamson were the parents of six children:

.....Asa Thomas Williamson, b. 1849, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Henry Williamson, b. 1850, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Isaac Williamson, b. 1852, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Elizabeth Williamson, b. 1854, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Martha Williamson, b. 1855, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Sarah Williamson, b. 1859, Chambers County, Alabama

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 2) Web Site, by Matthew Brunson Martin, February, 2005

THOMAS J. BROOKS (9.1.5) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Thomas was born in 1831 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Thomas J. Brooks married a woman named Mary E. (born March, 1837 in Georgia). Thomas and Mary Brooks were the parents of at least five children:

.....Julian F. Brooks, b. 1867, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Arnold B. Brooks, b. September, 1868, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Emma L. Brooks, b. April, 1871, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Vernon N. Brooks, b. August, 1875, Coffee County, Alabama
.....Howard C. Brooks, b. April, 1876, Coffee County, Alabama

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 2) Web Site, by Matthew Brunson Martin, February, 2005

MARY K. BROOKS (9.1.6) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Mary was born in 1834 in Georgia. The family group sheet sent by Woody Brooks indicate that Mary K. Brooks married Edwin S. Watson (born 1829 in Georgia). Edwin and Mary Watson were the parents of at least four children:

.....Sarah E. Watson, b 1854, Dale County, Alabama
.....William J. Watson, b. 1859, Dale County, Alabama
.....Hiram F. Watson, b. 1861, Geneva County, Alabama
.....Robert W. Watson, b. 1863, Geneva County, Alabama

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 2) Web Site, by Matthew Brunson Martin, February, 2005

MARTHA BROOKS (9.1.7) is the daughter of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Martha was born in 1835 in Georgia. Martha Brooks married Walter D. McCarty. Walter was born on January 19, 1835 in Edgefield District, South Carolina. Walter and Martha McCarty were the parents of six children:

.....Georgiana Eugenia McCarty, b. February 25, 1859
.....Mary Sophronia McCarty, b. May 18, 1861
.....T. B. McCarty, b. 1862
.....Marian McCarty, b. 1862
.....J. P. McCarty, b. 1863
.....Emma F. McCarty, b. March 27, 1864

Walter D. McCarty died on July 29, 1886 and was buried in the Averett Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. Martha (Brooks) McCarty married a second time to Jim Fowler. Martha (Brooks) McCarty / Fowler was buried in the Averett Cemetery in Dale County, Alabama. In 1877, Georgiana McCarty married William Henry "Bill" Godwin (born November 19, 1853). Bill Godwin died on November 13, 1931 in Enterprise, Alabama and Georgiana (McCarty) Godwin died on May 8, 1939 in Enterprise, Alabama. On November 5, 1880, Mary McCarty married Wesley Griffin Crumpler. Wesley was born on September 11, 1850 in Daleville, Alabama. Around 1900, Wesley and Mary Crumpler moved to Tyler, Texas. They later lived in Sabine County, Texas and then Henderson County, Texas. Mary (McCarty) Crumpler died on January 28, 1935 in Athens, Texas and Wesley Crumpler died on February 20, 1940 in Athens, Texas. On January 17, 1886, Emma McCarty married Jesse E. Brunson in Dale County, Alabama. Jesse was born on May 16, 1859 in Coffee County, Alabama and is the son of John Brunson (born 1820 in South Carolina) and Rebecca Brunson (born 1826 in Georgia). Emma (McCarty) Brunson died on June 8, 1895. After Emma died, Jesse Brunson married a second time to Emma's cousin, Ola Beatrice Auston. Jesse E. Brunson died on May 21, 1934. Both were buried in the Cool Springs, Coffee County, Alabama.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 2) Email, Jane B. Johnson to Robert Casey, March, 2005

HIRAM BROOKS (9.1.8) is the son of Jordan Brooks and Elizabeth (Cockram) Brooks. Hiram was born on September 8, 1838 in Georgia. Hiram Brooks married Mary Elizabeth Goynes. Mary was born on March 21, 1842 in Marion County, Georgia. Hiram and Mary Brooks were the parents of seven: children

.....*Lucy Brooks, b. 1860, Alabama*
*Mary Elizabeth Brooks, b. October 1, 1859, Alabama*
*Lyre Copie Brooks, b. April 27, 1861, Alabama*
*Thomas Tyra "Bud" Brooks (9.1.8.4), b. May 23, 1863, Alabama*
*Odessa Brooks, b. 1865, Alabama*
*William Brooks, b. 1867, Alabama*
*James Brooks, b. 1869, Alabama*

In 1860, Hiram and Mary Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. In 1870 and 1880, Hiram and Mary Brooks were living in Dale County, Alabama. Hiram Brooks died on October 11, 1889 and Mary (Goynes) Brooks died on March 2, 1898. Mary Brooks married a Mr. Batchelor. Copie Brooks married Robert McGee (born September 25, 1866). Robert McGee died on October 12, 1901 and Copie (Brooks) McGee died on January 11, 1945. Odessa Brooks married Ed Hurdley.

References: 1) 1860 Census, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) 1870 and 1880 Censuses, Dale County, Alabama; 3) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 4) Family Group Sheet of Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 5) Email, Chrissie (Brooks) Bosworth to Robert Casey, February, 2003

THOMAS TYRA "BUD" BROOKS (9.1.8.4) is the son of Hiram Brooks and Mary Elizabeth (Goynes) Brooks. Thomas was born on May 23, 1863 in Alabama. On November 3, 1887, Thomas Brooks married Sidney Ella Russ (born August 12, 1864 in Alabama). Thomas and Sidney Brooks were the parents of nine children:

.....*Jordan Edwin Brooks, b. March 11, 1889, Alabama*
*Ernie Carl Brooks, b. October 23, 1890, Alabama*
*Carolyn Eudora Brooks, b. September 4, 1893, Alabama*
*Jessie Grace Brooks, b. December 2, 1894, Alabama*
*Thomas Grubbs Brooks, b. January 23, 1897, Alabama*
*Ida Brooks, b. November 7, 1899, Alabama*
*Eunice Brooks, b. March 8, 1902, Alabama*
*Myra Brooks, b. March 22, 1904, Alabama*
*Mattie M. Brooks, b. April 11, 1907, Alabama*

In 1900 and 1920, Thomas and Ella Brooks were living in Coffee County, Alabama. Sidney (Russ) Brooks died on December 15, 1937. Thomas Brooks married a second time to Cleve Cameron and they had no children. Thomas Brooks died on March 16, 1949. Jordan Brooks married Margaret Smith and they have at least two sons: - Jordan Edwin Brooks, b. December 22, 1910, - Thomas James Brooks, b. January 10, 1925. Jordan Brooks married Evelyn Cox Whitlock and they have one son: - Woodrow "Woody" Brooks, b. January 9, 1943. Jordan E. Brooks died in 1942. Thomas Brooks married Ann Davis and

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-417

they have one daughter: - Chrissie Brooks. The family descendant sheet contains many more descendants of Thomas Tyree Brooks.

References: 1) 1900 and 1920 Censuses, Coffee County, Alabama; 2) Family Descendant Sheet of Robert Brooks - includes Jordan Brooks (sent by Woody Brooks), March, 2003; 3) Email, Chrissie (Brooks) Bosworth to Robert Casey, February, 2003

1836 Letter
To Robt. Brooks, Esq.
Talbotton, Georgia
From D. B. Brooks
Velasco, Texas

The following letter is located in the University of Texas Archives, Austin, Texas. This letter was given to the Archives by the granddaughter of Daniel Baugh Brooks, Mary Fox Hudson. This letter is also found in the book, "Papers of the Texas Revolution," by John H. Jenkins.

Daniel Baugh Brooks (1.4.1) was born around 1814. He was the son of Robert Brooks (1.4) and Frances (Baugh) Brooks and is the grandson of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Daniel B. Brooks married Georgia Caroline Paul and they were the parents of only one daughter, Frances Brooks. According to Mary Fox Hudson, Daniel and Caroline Brooks had "a family disagreement" and "Mrs. Paul took her only daughter away from her husband to her home and he flew in his hot temper and joined the army." At the age of twenty-one, Daniel enlisted with the Georgia Volunteers as a Second Lieutenant in Texan Army. He served only a short time in the Texas Revolution when he was killed in a small skirmish with the Mexican Army near Victoria, Texas on March 21, 1836. This was only two months after he wrote this letter to his father. Because Daniel died while fighting for Texas' independence, his heirs were issued at least 3840 acres in Texas. This is six square miles of land, a sizable amount even in that period of time.

The following letter was written on one side of three sheets of paper. It was folded and was mailed without an envelope. On the outside of the folded letter, it was addressed to Robt. Brooks, Esq., Talbotton, Georgia. It was postmarked in New Orleans on March 9th. It is highly likely that Daniel had already died before his father received his letter from Texas. The letter contained no punctuation other than the hyphens shown. In order to make the letter easier to read, punctuation was added. Additionally, many words that appeared to be capitalized in the middle of sentences are not shown capitalized in order to improve the readability of the letter. Although there were several misspelled words, these were not corrected. The parts of the letter which contain several hyphens were sections of the letter that had been damaged over the years.

January 18th, 1836
Texas, Velasco
Mouth of Brazos River

My Dear Father,

Having written my feelings in the other sheet I will now proceed to give a more explicit explanation of this country so far as my knowledge and information extends. I landed at this place and have seen the country for four or five miles round. The whole that I have seen is low marshy passage five and 10 miles across. The water courses are lined with trees and undergrowth. Live Oak is the principle timber. The skirts of timbered land are from 100 yards to a mile wide and as rich as lands can possibly be. These are lands that produce 2000 pounds of cotton per acre. The parrary lands are not quite as rich and down here they are only suitable for rice plantations owing to there lying so low on the coast. I went up the river to Collumbia 30 miles. There I saw some of the richest and the prettiest land in the world. It was much higher and the woodland skirts much broader. This is as far as I have seen. I have been informed that the interior or up countrie is a rich high elevated healthy country affording good water and intersperced with parrary and woodland land say one third or fourth of the former. As to game there is no end to it, of every kind. There is 2 deer in this country for every hog in Georgia, plenty of large fat wild hogs and cows plenty of wolves panthers and bears. In the interior Millions of buffalo and wild horses and as to fowls I sit at camp and see gangs of Brants yet 10 miles long. Brants are a species of the goose and a person not acquainted with them would take them to be geese. There is also plenty of geese ducks Sandhill cranes and all other kind of cranes and the Pilikin with a bill nearly as long as your arm. In fact, this is the greatest place of fowls & Birds of all kinds that I have ever seen - the Rivers and Creeks are full of almost all kinds of fish viz Mullet Trout pearch flounder Red fish Cat fish Sheeps Head with thousands of others that I know no name for. The Coast also abounds with all kinds of Shell fish in the greatest profussion. Give me bread in this country and I can live hunting only with my gun & fish Hook. Cows and Hogs grow to an enormous size here. The milk cows are as large as the largest oxen that I ever saw in Georgia - I took a file of men and went after meat a few days past. We killed four wild hogs about 2 years old that averaged 250 pounds net - The range for cows and hogs must be good for fifty years hence they require no more feeding than will keep them from going wild. Northern Horses will not do as well here except (if) great care is taken of them the first year but mules do extremely well.

I feel proud that I have come to Texas although I may fall through in my calculations. Notwithstanding the society is bad, I had rather live here than any other part of the world I have ever seen. It would suit Robt. Crittenden to a fraction. Let me entreat you not to neglect writing to me for to receive a letter from home would be the next greatest pleasure to being there. Also tell all my friends that I would be more than happy to receive a letter from anybody in Georgia. Please direct your letter to me at Matagorda care of Col. Fannin. You will have to pay the postage or they will be stopped in New Orleans. Please direct all the letters that you may write me between this and the first of May as above and if ——— I move from there I will inform you ——— Just got an opportunity this day of ——— to New Orleans for the letters I ——— to be but there for ——— Give my best love to my mother brothers and sisters and all my friends & relatives. Kiss my child for me and do in the name of everything that is sacred. Take good care of her and keep her until I return or as long as you live, mine is now a soldiers life and as such quite uncertain. But I am contending in a glorious cause and will never disgrace the cause or sullie the name of a soldier. My paper is now given out, I could write always but I must close my bad written and ill composed letter by assuring you I will make the best use of the time I stay in Texas and will return as soon as honor & interest will permit, until then farewell. Yours Affectionately,

D.B. Brooks

1873 Letter
To Allen T. Brooks
From Williamson Brooks
Washington County, Texas

The following letter is in the possession of the author of this book, Robert Brooks Casey. This letter was given to Robert by Susie (Brooks) Danforth's daughter, Bessie.

Williamson Brooks (2) was born on December 25, 1800 in Edgefield County, South Carolina. Williamson was the son of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Williamson grew to manhood in Edgefield County, South Carolina and Putnam County, Georgia. In 1822, Williamson Brooks married Susanah Olliff. Williamson and Susie Brooks lived in Wilkinson and Talbot Counties in Georgia and in Pike County, Alabama. Susie (Olliff) Brooks died on September 11, 1851 and Williamson then went to live with his children in various counties in Texas. Williamson Brooks died on May 6, 1879.

This letter was written on both sides of one sheet of paper. The letter was probably mailed in an envelope, but the envelope has been lost over the years. The letter was written on lined paper with purple ink and is still in excellent condition. The letter contained no punctuation. In order to improve the readability of the letter, punctuation was added. Additionally, many words were misspelled, however, these were not corrected. The names of the places mentioned in this letter are counties of Texas, not towns.

State of Texas
Washington County
March the 14, 1873

Mr. Allen T. Brooks, wife and children,

Dear children, I seete my self to try to rite you a short letter. This leavs me as well as I am for common but awful bad off with paines and have bin all this winter. I left J. C. Whittingtons the 7 of January. I went to Auston to Frank Shelburns that day and stayed thar 3 or 4 days and went to Wyatts and stayed a weeke thar. Then to Roberts and am hear yet but I expect to start for Auston in about a week and from thar to Colorado and so on to Johns in Lavaca County and then all about thar. I wood come out thar from hear iff I (had) company but its two cold to camp out yet. J.C.(?) talks something like coming out thar after he lays by his crop. Mabe iff he does come, I may come with him though I am geting mity feeble to take such long trips. Roberts family is in fine helth at this time. He is don planting. His cottin is coming up. He finisht yester day plowing out his farm. We ar gowing to Gideons tomorrow. It is very dry hear now. Thar hant bin but little rain hear since I have bin hear. Son, I have but little or no news to rite you. I have caught rite smart of fish since I have bin hear but kild no deear nor turky but amany a squirl. They ar thining out the horse and theafs hear in this county. They have sent for 10 to the penapotintinary last court at brunham. Allen my son, I dont no what ower I may drop off and I want you to have all of my little that I leave, my poney saddle and bridle my trunk and cloths that I leave. Its little, but you had as well have them as any one else. I maint neve see you anymore in this life and iff I dont, I want you to come and get what you can pick up of my afficts. This is my will in my one hand riting. You ar more needy then any of the rest of the children and I dont expect that any of them will object to your having what I leave, thar is nothing worth divid-ing.

I will close for this time, give my love and respects to frank and family and Willis D. and family and also to Mr. old man Hill and family and receive a portion to your self and family.

Rite soon and tell frank and Willis to rite often. Direct your letters to Content post office, Colorado County, Texas.

Williamson Brooks

Diary and Account Book
of Francis Asberry Brooks

The following material is in the possession of the author, Robert Brooks Casey and was given to Robert by Susie (Brooks) Danforth. The earliest date found in this material is 1867 and the latest is 1902. Almost all the material is dated in the late 1880's. The diary contains one page from 1874 and 36 pages from 1885. Also included are approximately 50 pages of goods and services that Francis Asberry Brooks bought and sold.

Many pages contain very little writing and many show purchases of food and household goods that was purchased from local stores and neighbors. Much of the diary describes the weather and his activities in the farming of his land. The material is contained in a 7" by 8" composition notebook and a 8" by 12" notebook that no longer has an outside cover. The majority of the material is written in pencil but much of it is written in ink. The diary and account sheets contained many punctuation, spelling and grammatical errors. In order to improve readability, many corrections were made.

Francis Asberry Brooks (3) is the son Williamson Brooks (2) and Susanah (Olliff) Brooks. Frank is the grandson of Jordan Brooks (1) and Mary (Cruse) Brooks. Frank was born in 1837 in Georgia, moved to Alabama with his parents in 1842. In 1868, Frank Brooks married Rhoda Hill and they were the parents of six children. In 1883, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died and in 1884, Frank married again to Victoria Alabama Deck. Victoria had twelve children by her previous marriage and Frank and Victoria had one child that was born in 1885. Frank Brooks lived near Wimberley, Texas from at least 1870 until his death in 1897. Victoria (Deck) Brooks died in 1918 in San Antonio, Texas.

June 8, 1885

Molasses at 65¢ a gallon	3.25
51 yards Domestic at 7¢	3.57
Pencil	.15
Hat	1.75
Gloves	.45
Shoes	1.50

July 30, 1885

1½ dozen fruit jars	2.65
knives and forks	1.50
Soap	.15
Horse Shoes	.30
Snuff	.30
Nails	1.33

February 15, 1886

Coffee Pot	.30
------------	-----

3 Hats	4.00
2 Suits of Clothes	20.00
Calico 6 yards at 7¢	.42
Horse Collar	2.00
2 Pair Shoes	3.50
August 25, 1886	
One pound of tobacco	.50
89 pounds of bacon at 10¢	8.90
Received 1886	
Received of Blackwell for hauling of lumber and stone work	18.90
Photographs for me, Robert & Ernest	3.55
Sold one bushel of corn Bozarth	.50
Two bales of cotton to Johnson & Johnson	80.00
One bale of cotton at 6¢ weight 522	31.32
For reviewing road	2.00
A peddler stayed all night	1.00
Books	
Frost's Pictorial History of California	1.00
Popping the Question	1.00
Carpenter's New Guide	3.50
Machinics for the Millwright	1.25
Ladies Guide to Crochet	1.00
Pictorial History of United States	2.00
Life of Daniel Boone and the Hunters of Kentucky	1.00
Account of Tools and Machinery and material bought by W. H. Ferguson for partnership purposes between him and F. A. Brooks. Account of Blacksmith tools.	
1 Anvil at 16¢ per lbs	19.52
1 Pair of Bellows	28.00
2 Iron Vises \$16.00 each	32.00
2 Hammers Sledge and hand	2.75
1 Drill	7.00
2 Pairs of Tongues	2.00
2 Sets of Stocks and dies	18.50
1 Hand Drill	3.00

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-425**

Nails	5.00
1 Dozen Bedside Bolts	.75
1 Drawing knife	1.75
1 Hand saw	2.50
1 Horse	65.00

Note: Below this account is the following:

Improve the passing moments, for opportunity is like chafe that is driven before the storm. Guard well the present for the future belongs to no one.

Account for 1867

Cherry plank 22 ft.	1.75
123 lbs. of iron at 4¢	4.90
70 ft. of lumber	3.50
Making one coffin	5.00
Work on plow	.75
1 Table	5.50

Account of 1868

1 Milk cow	10.00
1 Kid	.50
20 lbs of blasting powder	4.00
3½ lbs. of butter	.38
26 lbs. of wool at 12½¢ per lbs.	3.25

Account of 1868

One Dining Table	6.50
Fixing one gun	1.00
2 Bed Steads \$12 each	24.00
1 Dressing Table	5.00
Fixing of clocks	1.00
Fixing of six shooter	.75
1 churn lid	.25

Account of 1881

12 yds tweed at 40¢	4.80
1 skirt	1.00
2 under shirts	1.75
5 yds. flannel at 25¢	1.25
Bread	.25

Whiskey	.40
1 Bottle of Golden Discovery	1.00
Dried Apples	2.00
Third Reader	.50
Two pair of shoes and socks	1.80
Alcohol 1 quart	.90
4 Tin plates	.25
1 comb	.15
1 Spelling Book to Dr. Hairson	5.00
To Zack Wimberley for ginning	5.00
candy and tobacco	.20
Toys	.70
Pen points and ink	.25
Ginger & Nutmeg	.20
100 lbs. of flour	4.00
Knitting needles	.10
Blueing & acid	.15
Simmon's Liver Regulator	.50
1 Tin bucket	.60
Spectacles	.25
Rice 2 lbs.	.25
1 Bottle of Dromgol's Bitters	1.00
1 Bottle of August Flower	.75
10 yds. calico	.80
Account for 1882	
One washing machine	1.50
seeds and postage	1.15
206 lbs of barbed wire	22.65
1 sack of salt	2.00
Irish potatoes	1.00
Wash pot	3.25
For ginning one bale of cotton	5.00
1 Steel rake	.75
½ dozen bottles Dromgool Bitters	5.00
1 bottle of Kenaday's liniment	.50
Fish hooks and soda	.15

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-427**

Account for 1883

Lumber for grave 5.85

Medicine Bill to Randal & Daniel 9.40

Oil Paints Book 2.40

Thursday - April 2, 1874

I harrowed corn til diner after dinner I plowed for Willson. We had frost this morning.

Friday - April 3, 1874

I plowed for Willson again today. We had frost again today.

Saturday - April 4, 1874

I finished replanting my corne today & went to mill.

Sunday - April 5, 1874

This is Easter. I went to Fisher's store today and while I was gone, the bees swormed but went back into the old gum tree.

Monday - April 6, 1874

I planted my grass and millet. The bees swormed again today and we succeeded in hiving them. Ben got into an ant bed this evening and got badly stung by them, so much that he has fever this evening.

Tuesday - April 7, 1874

I harrowed in my millet & grass. It was very warm today. In the eaving, we had a norther. It has the appearance of being coald.

Wednesday - April 8, 1874

The wind blowed coald all night. This morning, it thundered in the north & rained some about day light. The wind has blowed coald all day. I got up rock today. Sam Trocelf got some bacon.

Thursday - April 9, 1874

It has bin coald today with high north wind. Tonight is clear & calm. I hauled rock. The bees swarmed again today but as before the(y) went back to the oats ? home. The last quarter of the moon today (at) 5 o'clock, 0 min.

Friday - April 10, 1874

We had a killing frost this morning. The bees swormed again today and we hived them. I hauled rock until dinner and after dinner I went plowing my cotton over. Magg Hill and Ben were here and got two bushels of corn for seed.

Saturday - April 11, 1874

It has bin a coald south wind all day. This eaving haysy clouds has bin plenty. I finished planting over my cotton today.

Sunday - April 12, 1874

It is cloudy today with high south wind. I went to church today. Parson Crow preached.

Sunday - February 1, 1885

A beautiful day. I and Victory went to R. A. Pierces. Parson Vest preached at Virginia Point school house. 'Quiller and Goodwil went to Mr. Smith's. Lee and Ben went home with Clem Henson. Miles Deck came. All of the children went to a meeting tonight except Robert and Ernest. Lonnie Tanner was here and went with them. Parson Bridges preached.

Monday - February 2, 1885

I went to bedding corne ground again. The children all went to school today except Ben, him & Ernest are both a little sick.

Tuesday - February 3, 1885

I plowed again until dinner & then went to Wimberley got 1 gallon of oil 30 cts, \$1 worth of coffee from Laney, got some figs & grapes from R. Wimberley. Set then out this evening, Ben stayed at home again today, Mat come home this evening sick.

Wednesday - February 4, 1885

Another pritty day. I had a chill & feavor last night & have not felt well today so I never worked eny until evening then plowed a little. Mat has bin sick today in fact all are complaining with bad colds. Julia come home from school this evening & had like to of choked to death with something croup or quinzey. It was all we could do to stop it. We worked faithful for nearly two hours. Ben went to school today with the rest.

Thursday - February 5, 1885

The weather continues like spring. I tried to plow again today. All went to school today except Julia, she is better but has been in bed all day. Aquiller came home this evening sick. Bob Pierce came by this evening and told me of a cow that was down. I had taken Mat and Lee and went to help her up but when we got there, she was dead. We skinned her. This is two that I have lost this winter and you might say two calves for that was what was the matter with for she was in very good order. I think it is caused by bitter acorns.

Friday - February 6, 1885

I have bin porley all day, Julia was better today, none of the children went to school today, we hauled our other cotton to the gin today.

Saturday - February 7, 1885

A little cloddy with high southern wind. We hauled wood til dinner, after dinner, me & Ben went to the gin, got our cotton, the bale weighed 540 lbs. I got three

pounds of garden seeds, beets, beans, cabbage, one bottle of snuff of Laney. I broke up Irish potato patch.

Sunday - February 8, 1885

Calm & clear. Will Adar stopped as he went to San Marcos & taken dinner with us. Miles Deck & Mag come this evening. Allen Skinner & Mr. Garnett passed going to San Marcos.

Monday - February 9, 1885

A norther blew up last night & is pretty cold, mercury down to about 25 to 30°, wind blew all day. Miles went to San Marcos & back today, part of the children went to school, no work done, I have been sick all day.

Tuesday - February 10, 1885

Still cold & clear, mercury 23 in the morning. Miles went home this morning, Aquiller went home with him. Allen Skinner & Garnett all passed back from San Marcos. There is the only a part of the children that went to school, some being sick. I am still not able to work, so there is no work done today.

Wednesday - February 11, 1885

Cloudy & cold, commenced raining & freezing about 12 o'clock. Mat went after Hellenia. There was none of the children went to school today, nearly all sick & so much feeding to do. I am still in bed, no work done today. The red muley brought up a young calf.

Thursday - February 12, 1885

Still cold & cloudy, nothing of interest. There was none of the children went to school today, Mat & Ben & Goodwill hauled a load of wood & load of fodder. No work done today, I have felt better today. Lee & Robert are both sick.

Friday - February 13, 1885

A little fine snow in morning but cleared off at night. No school today from our house. I & Lee are still sick, but I think some better. There is some of the boys at work in the new ground since dinner. Hellenia & Mag are still here this evening.

Saturday - February 14, 1885

Clear & cold, plenty of ice this morning. The hauled wood today & worked in the new ground. I am still poorly, we planted our Irish potatoes & put straw over them. The boys went to the debate. Mag, Julia & Bob Brooks went too.

Sunday - February 15, 1885

Clear and cold with high winds from the north. Bob Brooks stayed here last night and Frank came before breakfast this morning. We rubbed kerosene oil on

some of our calves this morning for lice. Ophelia Pierce came this evening and stayed a few minutes.

Monday - February 16, 1885

Clear and a little warmer. Mat has been plowing today and the other boys have been working in the new ground. Mart went to Lainey's and got five cents worth of Blue Stone to (put) in my tooth. I am still poorly and Mart, Mat and Julia are all sick tonight. Allen is here tonight.

Tuesday - February 17, 1885

Clear & pleasant. Allen stayed here last night & he had his Sussa with him. He got seven bbl. of corn. We finished bedding our corn ground today. By dinner & after dinner, me, Mat and Lee hauled up that corn from the barn. Robert & Ernest went up to their granpas & the other boys worked in new ground. We burnt off the grass in the field. Tonight —ey ? Tanner & Mr. Pierce's boys come to go a hunting.

Wednesday - February 18, 1885

Colder today and a colder last night about 2 o'clock. Lee plowed in the river field before noon and Mat in the afternoon. The other boys worked in the new ground. Parson Yell and Mr. Floyd came and got 100 bundles of fodder at 3 cents. Julia went to Mr. Ferguson's this evening. A fine boy (Sylvester Wyatt Brooks) was born tonight at eight o'clock, Mrs. Pierce was here and Mag and Helenia are still here.

Thursday - February 19, 1885

Smokey with hazy clouds round the horizon with northeast wind. Lee plowed till dinner. I carried Helenia home. The boys worked in the new ground. Teal was here & got ten bushels of corn at 50 cts. per bushel that finished paying for the goat that I got from him last fall. Victory is getting along fine so far. I don't feel so well this evening. The rest are all well. Julia has not got back from Ferguson yet. It looks like rain soon.

Friday - February 20, 1885

Cloudy and cold with northeast wind with prospect for rain. I went to the mill this morning with 1½ bushels of corn. It was the day set for Wyatt Brooks' trial, but his lawyer failed to come and it was put off. Mart Ladle and Chile came and got fifteen bushels of corn. Mr. Pierce and Sander sent (a message) to us this evening that we had a cow down up on the mountain and me and Mat went but failed to find her. Lee and Mat plowed and the other boys worked in the new ground. Today I have been sick.

Saturday - February 21, 1885

Cloudy and cold with a east wind. Mat went back to look for the sick cow. He met with Mr. Sanders and was shown the cow. They found her about dead. Af-

ter trying to help her up, they left her. Mat and the little boys went back after dinner and skinned her. Lee plowed all day today. Leb Deck came after Mag this evening. Aquiller was very sick, that left us without a cook as Julia has not come home from Mr. Ferguson's. I feel some better today, Victory is improving very fast.

Sunday - February 22, 1885

Still cloudy with east wind. Mat went after Julia this morning, she come home nearly sick. Nothing of interest today. Victory & the baby are still doing well. We kep the cow Kate in the pen last night & today for she seams to be weak in her back that she can't get up. It comenced to rain a fine mist just before night.

Monday - February 23, 1885

Coald north drisley rain all day. Nothing don today but set by the fire & feed ? all up today.

Tuesday - February 24, 1885

Still Coald & cloudy. It rained this morning about 3 o'clock & thundered & lightene. If the oald prove verb is true, frost in Aprial for thunder in February. We will get all of our crop bit with frost the 24 fo Aprial. It has cleard off. I have not done enything my self today. The boys has hin at work in the new ground.

Wednesday - February 25, 1885

It is hazy cloudy this morning with the clouds from (the) south & wind from the north, right coald by 12 o'clock. It looks like clearing off. Mat & Lee hauld wood in fore noon. In the eaveing, me & Mart started to San Marcos with a bale of cotton. We camped in the ceader brake. It cleard off about dark & wind lay ?. We faird first rate with a good logheap to sleep by.

Thursday - February 26, 1885

We got away from camp about sun up, got in town, sold our cotton at 9 cents cash to Johnson and Johnson. Paid my taxes which was \$11.67 and Victory's was \$1.44. I paid the remainder on Allen's taxes of \$3.72 and I paid my account at the drug store of \$3.90. Traded at Johnson's to the amount of \$13.05 and at Donelson's for wire and staples \$7.30. All told that I have paid out today is \$49.00 and my bale of cotton came to \$48.25. I am now out of debt except what I bought at the drug store. The boys have been at work in the new ground. It has been a real spring day. There are very few that have got done breaking their land and I have heard of none that has planted yet.

Friday - February 27, 1885

Cool and pleasant with hazy clouds. We went and got Kate the cow up this morning and got her to the house and got her swung up by four ropes. She dropped her calf a little crooked legged, helpless thing. Lee plowed all day to-

day, Mat and the other boys worked in new ground until dinner then Mat went and on the range and looked for the old mare Nervev and her colts, but failed to find them. Sarah Hill came and stayed nearly all day today. Mrs. Bill Justus is very sick, so is Willey Leath. Both are said to have the consumption. I have puddered around all day today and doctored cows.

Saturday - February 28, 1885

Cloudy with high south wind, looking a good deal like rain. News came this morning that Missouriia Justus was dead. She died about one o'clock. I went to help to dig a grave. Just as we were finishing the grave, word came that Willia Leath was dead. I and Mr. Jim Egger ran over to Mr. Henson's, he had been dead about 1 or 1½ hours. After washing and dressing the corpses, I came home very much fatigued with promiss to go back and set up. So after supper, me, John and Bob Brooks went back, but there was so many there, that me and John Brooks came home. Mrs. Justus was buried this evening there by her mother and father and child on the old homestead. There were two people that both died from consumption within a little of 12 hours of each other, both raised here in the same neighborhood and was living in about one mile of each other. Willis' sister died this coming April two years ago with consumption. The boys plowed and worked in the new ground. The moon full'd today 9 o'clock this evening.

Sunday - March 15, 1885

It rained a very good rain from the west and the north last night. Today it is cloudy and rather cold. Old Kate the cow after lying in the cold rain all night is so nummed that we can't get her up. I think she will be dead by morning. Mat and Ben went out to look after the old cow Sally, but as common they failed to find her. It is a hard matter to get a boy to take a interest in anything that has anything like business in it. If I could get my boys to take hold of business and be as energetic in it as they are in a rabbit hunt or to hunt hens nest, I would be so proud of them. They are good boys to work, but they can't think that one cow or horse saved is equal to two made. A good thorough search for the Nervev mare might of saved her life and the two colts with half the trouble that it will take to save the colts.

Saturday - April 11, 1885

Clear with hazy clouds, west or southwest wind. We continued to plant cotton quite a little before night and Mat and Julia went to the Well school house and me and the rest started to go to the debate at Glen Dale school house, but the foot crossing was so damaged that we had to turn back.

Wednesday - April 22, 1885

Rained showers off and on all night, this morning between 4 and 5 o'clock it turned all holts loose and came in torrents washing land fearful then again at about 12 o'clock it came again washing gulleys in one place and burying corn, cotton and potatoes in another and this evening the river is up about 15 or 20 feet, the biggest rise that I have ever seen in the spring, the fourth largest that

there has been in 20 years. Washed a gap in my lot fence and two places on the river. No work done today.

Sunday - May 24, 1885

I went to San Marcos to tend court. Mr. English stopped (in for) a while. Sue and Willis Ferguson spent the day with us. Cloudy in the morning, sunshine and clouds in the afternoon, thundering at night. Had a mess of Irish potatoes and beans for dinner.

Sunday - June 21, 1885

This the hottest day we have had this year, mercury was up to 100. I went to the Well school house to preaching again today. Demint preached at 11 o'clock, I went to Mr. Hons for dinner, Driskill preached at 3 o'clock P. M. at the same place. At night, Driskill preached at Glen Dale. Mrs. Bozarth confessed and joined the church and will be baptized tomorrow at nine o'clock.

Monday - June 22, 1885

Hot & dry murcry 98 to day. Me & Victry went to the Baptizing. It was near by dinner when we got back. Brothers Eilie ? stayed with us last night after the Baptizing. He went home. The boys cut fodder til dinner then I raised the Barn frair. Mr. Billy Henson & Mr. Egger & Robert Pirce helped me. Frank Brook is at work hear for Wyatt.

Tuesday - June 23, 1885

Looks a little mor like rain to. The murcrey is 98. The boys cut fodder & I worked on the Barn.

Wednesday - June 24, 1885

Some little apearance of rain to day & not so hot as yesterday. We all worked on the Barn. Victory went to Mr. Eggers to day.

Thursday - June 25, 1885

Sowers poring round. One went east of us. Rained a little at Eggers & Henson but nun hear. Me & Victory went to Fishers. Got about \$13 & little over. Taken dinner Morans. It rained a little thar. The boys worked on the Barn. Frank Brooks went home.

Friday - June 26, 1885

Prospects for rain is still better. In fact, we had a very good shower to day with about three or four times as mutch would help corn & marke ever thing else grow. I have bin at work on the road. Mat & Lee worked on the Barn. The little boys are still hoeing in the oald cotton. We have a bout three hundred bundles of fodder cut that is not tied & a bout four hundred tied & shocked that I dont think is hurt but the other is damedged some. Grand Pa Adar taken dinner with us to day.

Saturday - June 27, 1885

Prospects still favorable, it rained a little at Mr. Eggers this evening. Lighting in the west. I worked on the road today. Mat & Lee finished covering the north end of the barn all but the corn. The little boys finished their cotton hoeing. The moon full this morning 6 o'clock.

Sunday - June 28, 1885

The rain prospects is not quite so good as has been though to night we have east wind. Me & Julia went to Sunday School at Glendal School house. Bridges preached. Molley & Mils Deck was heard. Mart Ladley was heard this evening.

Monday - June 29, 1885

Showers still passing but we can't hear of much rain anywhere. We tied & hauled fodder this morning & then fixed the two front wheels of the Buggy. This evening, finished shingling the half of the Barn.

Tuesday - June 30, 1885

There was a sower passed on both sides of me today. I put on the buggy tier this morning. Since then, we have all done nothing. Mart went this evening to stay with his aunt Nan. We put a pig in the pen to fatten.

Wednesday - July 1, 1885

Still looks like rain to night. I went up to help to put up an arbor to preach under up near Brother Rehrick ? Mat & Lee dug some holes to put up our molasses mill. The other boys hoed cotton.

Thursday - July 2, 1885

It never rained last night as I thought it would though it has been cloudy all day & has rained a little & still looks like rain to night again & I hope & pray that we will have a good rain to night. Me & Mat have been at work putting up the molasses mill. The boys hoed cotton. We all tied up some fodder this morning.

Friday - July 3, 1885

Sure enough it did rain today. It set in the night and rained until after 12 o'clock and still looks like rain again tonight though we need plenty for this time, there were to be two barbecues today, one at Wimberley and one at Jacob's Well. But the rain stopped both of them and a big dance that was to be at Wimberley and a big meeting that was to have commenced tonight at the Cessum Springs. We set out potatoes this evening. The river was up tonight some two and half feet. I think that the rain will make late corn good and help old corn some.

Saturday - July 4, 1885

Another big rain to day that washed land very bad but it looks to night like was don for a whil. Not much of eny thing don to day. Julia, Mat, Ben & Lee & Goodwill all went to the meeting at the Cessum Spring. Brother Williamson & Driskill is the preachers. I think the will ? some good don at this meeting. Mark Deck was hear to day.

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-437****(1.1.1.2) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176**

Bussey, Nathan	30 - 40	M (1)
	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)

(1.1.1.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 631, HH 537/537

Bussey, Nathan	62	M	GA
Lucy	55	F	SC
Hezekiah	20	M	GA
Baugh, William	16	M	GA
Hampton	11	M	GA

(1.1.1.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 123**HH 1281/1278, Oneil's District**

Bussie, Nathan	72	M	?
Catharin	52	F	?

(1.1.1.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Baugh Dist.**Page 233, HH 225/225**

Bussey, Nathan	82	Head-m	GA	GA	NC
Catherine	62	Wife	GA	GA	MA
Henry, Newton	25	Nephew	GA	GA	GA
Culpepper, Orlena	11	Serv (Mu)	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.1.2.1) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 247, HH 331/331

Bussey, David	27	M	GA
Martha	22	F	GA
Thomas	4	M	GA
Nathan	2	M	GA
Joseph	1/12	M	GA

(1.1.1.2.2) 1860 Stewart County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 73/73

Bussey, William B.	33	M	GA
Catherine	24	F	GA
Lucy	6	F	GA
Ella	1	F	GA
Hezekiah	2	M	GA

(1.1.1.2.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 123**HH 1280/1277, Oneil's District**

Bussie, William	45	M	GA
Catherine	36	F	GA
Lucy	16	F	GA
Ella	12	F	GA
William	8	M	GA
Charles	5	M	GA
Harriet	3	F	GA
Nathan	1	M	GA

(1.1.1.2.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Baugh Dist.
Page 233, HH 230/230

Bussey, William	55	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Catherine	46	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Ella	21	Dau	GA	GA	GA
William	17	Son	GA	GA	GA
Charles	14	Son	GA	GA	GA
Hattie	12	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Nathan	10	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mary	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Susie	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Benjamin	6	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Clarence	6	Son	GA	GA	GA
Fannie	2	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.1.2.2.8) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia, Prattsburg Dist.
ED 57, SH 7A, HH 122/124

Gilbert, Calvin	Feb, 1875	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=4, CH=2, LV=2					
Marian ?	Mar, 1873	Wife	GA	GA	GA
George	May, 1898	Son	GA	GA	GA
Martha	Jan, 1900	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.1.2.4) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 628, HH 519/519

Bussey, Nathan, Jr.	30	M	GA
Catherine	26	F	GA
Thos. H.	5	M	GA
Lucy	7	F	GA
Jas. B.	2	M	GA
Louisa V.	5/12	F	GA
Nathan	10	M	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-439

(1.1.1.2.4) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 628

HH 1272/1269, Oneill's District

Bussie, Nathan	40	M	GA
Catherine	36	F	GA
Thomas	15	M	GA
James	12	M	GA
Louiza	11	F	GA
Benjamin	4	M	GA
Ann	2	M ?	GA

(1.1.1.2.4) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 228B, Dist. 894

Bussey, Catherine	45	Head-f	GA
Thomas	25	Son	GA
Louisa	20	Dau	GA
Benjamin	14	Son	GA
Anna	12	Dau	GA
John	10	Son	GA
Lavenia	6	Dau	GA

(1.1.1.2.5) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, 688 Dist. G. M.

Page 595, HH 321/321

Holt, Willis C.	30	M	GA
Susannah	27	F	GA
William F.	4	M	GA
Lucy A.	1	F	GA

(1.1.1.2.5) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Lumpkin

Page 6, HH 46/49

Cain, Whitfield N.	26	M	GA
Occ=Ret. Grocer			
Susannah	22	F	GA
Emma	2	F	GA
Tatain ?	1	M	GA
Holt, Willie	10 ?	M	GA
Lula	12	F	GA

(1.1.1.2.5.2) 1900 Hunt County, Texas, 5th Just. Prcnt.

ED 124, SH 1A, HH 1/1

White, James	Sep, 1852	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=23, CH=10, LV=6					
Lou	Apr, 1860	Wife	GA	GA	GA
John	Feb, 1884	Son	TX	GA	GA

Emma	Jul, 1886	Dau	TX	GA	GA
Ida	Jan, 1887	Dau	TX	GA	GA
Sussie	Nov, 1880	Dau	TX	GA	GA
Ivins ?	Apr, 1893	Dau	TX	GA	GA
Eula	Jan, 1896	Dau	TX	GA	GA

(1.1.1.2.5.2.7) 1920 Jones County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 1

ED 123, SH 8B, HH 151/151

London, James P.	42	Head-m	MO	NC	TN
Susie W.	31	Wife	TX	GA	GA
Harry W.	11	Son	TX	MO	TX
J. M.	7	Son	TX	MO	TX

(1.1.1.2.8.1) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia, City of Columbus

ED 102, SH 14A, HH 226/333, 1305 Third Avenue

Bussey, Arthur	52 ?	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Starlight	46	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Sara	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Ellinor	12	Dau	GA	GA	GA
John K.	7	Son	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.2) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 148

Baugh, Wm.	26 - 45	M (1)
	16 - 26	F (1)
	0 - 10	M (1)

(1.1.2) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176

Baugh, Wm.	40 - 50	M (1)
	20 - 30	M (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	5 - 10	M (3)
	0 - 5	M (2)

(1.1.2.4) 1850 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 389/389

Baugh, John J.	27	M	GA
Occ = Mechanic			
Gregory, Wm. H.	36	M	GA
Nancy	22	F	GA

(1.1.2.4) 1860 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 437, HH 484/484

Baugh, J. J.	36	M	GA
--------------	----	---	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-441**

M. A. E.	32	F	GA
J. A.	8	M	GA
J. E.	4	M	GA
S. F.	1	M	GA
R. F.	30	M	GA

(1.1.2.8) 1860 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 438, HH 505/505

Baugh, P. H.	28	M	GA
C. J.	31	F	GA
N. C.	4	F	GA
M. C.	1	F	GA

(1.1.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1072/1072

Woodall, Sarah	59	F	GA
Sarah	19	F	VA

(1.1.3.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 674, HH 691/691

Woodall, Jas. D.	40	M	GA
Frances	36	F	GA
Joseph A.	18	M	GA
Sarah M.	15	F	GA
William H.	13	M	GA
Robt. D.	11	M	GA
James D.	9	M	GA
John W.	4 ?	M	GA
Levi P.	3	M	GA
Delala F.	1/12	F	GA

(1.1.3.1) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 15, HH 1907/1903

Woodall, James	50	M	GA
Frances	46	F	GA
Robert	20	M	GA
James	18	M	GA
John	14	M	GA
Levi	13	M	GA
Delia	10	F	GA
Frances	8	F	GA
Elizabeth	3	F	GA
Lumpkin, Emma	18	F	GA

(1.1.3.1) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 247, HH 214/226

Woodall, James	60	Head-m	GA	NC	SC
Frances	56	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Fletcher	20	Son	GA	GA	GA
Fannie	18	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Elizabeth	13	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Hahms, Cupid	20	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA
Reaves, Henry	18	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.1.4.1) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia

ED 104, SH 32B, HH 453/491

Woodall, Walter J.	49	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Mary	47	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Watkins, Oscar	15	Lodger	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.1.4.2) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia

ED 104, SH 32B, HH 452/490

Woodall, William C.	42	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Ethel	40	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Allen	17	Son	GA	GA	GA
Johnston	11	Son	GA	GA	GA
Leonora	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA
James	4 3/12	Son	GA	GA	GA
William	3 3/12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ethel C.	7/12	Dau	GA	GA	GA
McGeehee, Leonora	73	MothLaw	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.1.8) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 247, HH 221/233

Woodall, John	24	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Martha	23	Wife	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.1.9) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 244, HH 150/153

Woodall, Levi	22	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Fannie	22	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Alford, Edward	21	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.2) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 210

Hough, James	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-443

15 - 20	F (1)
10 - 15	M (1)
0 - 5	F (1)

(1.1.3.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 245, HH 309/309

Hough, James	38	M	SC
Mary Ann	27	F	GA
Nancy	11	F	GA
Joseph	9	M	GA
Sarah	6 ?	F	GA
James	3	M	GA
William	1/12	M	GA
Smith, Augustus	16	M	GA

(1.1.3.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 660, HH 701/701

Hough, Mary	38	F	GA
Joseph	18	M	GA
Sarah	16	F	GA
James	14	M	GA
William	10 ?	M	GA
Alonzo	7	M	GA
Charles	5	M	GA

(1.1.3.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 133
HH 2026/2022, The Valley District

Hough, Mary	50	F	GA
Robert	17	M	GA
Charles	15	M	GA

(1.1.3.2.3) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, 902nd Dist.
Page 210, HH 151/151

Womble, Enoch	39	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	36	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Charlie	15	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mack	13	Son	GA	GA	GA
Udora	10	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Sallie	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1073/1073

Woodall, Robert	27	M	GA
Cornelia	19	F	GA
William	2	M	GA

(1.1.3.3) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 685, HH 772/772

Woodall, Robt. B.	34	M	GA
Cornelia	29	F	GA
William	11	M	GA
Lucy	8	F	GA
James	6	M	GA
Fletcher	5	M	GA
Henry	3	M	GA
Robert C.	1	M	GA
Carter, Sarah	29	F	GA

Occ = Schoolteacher

(1.1.3.3) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 13, HH 1960/1956

Woodall, Cornelia	39	F	GA
William	22	M	GA
Inez	15	F	GA
James	17	M	GA
Fletcher	14	M	GA
Henry	13	M	GA
Robert	11	M	GA
Seaborn	9	M	GA

(1.1.3.3) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 246, HH 212/224

Woodall, Cornelia	50	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Henry	23	Son	GA	GA	GA
Seaborn	19	Son	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.3.6) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia

ED 53, SH 11A, HH 197/203

Woodall, Henry T.	Jun, 1857	Head-m	GA	NC	GA
M = 19, CH = 2, LV = 2					
Ida R.	Jul, 1855	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Sallie C.	Jan, 1883	Dau	GA	GA	GA
John B.	Apr, 1886	Son	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.3.8) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia

ED 53, SH 11A, HH 196/202

Woodall, Seaborn W.	Sep, 1861	Head-m	GA	SC	GA
---------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M = 13, CH = 5, LV = 4

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-445**

Mollie E.	Nov, 1865	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Marvin R.	Sep, 1888	Son	GA	GA	GA
Robert B.	Jun, 1893	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mary F.	Sep, 1895	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Seaborn W., Jr.	Sep, 1898	Son	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.3.5) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Centerville Dist.

Page 77, HH 1107/1105

Hagerman, Joseph	38	M	GA
Sarah	38	F	GA
Mary	14	F	GA

(1.1.3.5) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 335, Dist. 688

Hagerman, Joe	49	Head-m	GA
Sarah	50	Wife	GA
Mollie	23	Dau	GA

(1.1.3.6) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasantville Twp.

Page 15, HH 1986/1982

Collins, Willis	49	M	GA
Nancy	37	F	GA
Baker	20	M	GA
Robert	18	M	GA
Abner	14	M	GA
Josephine	12	F	GA
Jefferson	9	M	GA
Mary	6	F	GA
Albert	3	M	GA

(1.1.3.6) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 247, HH 218/230

Collins, Willis	59	Head-m	GA	NC	GA
Nancie	49	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Robert	27	Son	GA	GA	GA
Bartoe	19	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mary	16	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Walter	12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ruth	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Nannie	4	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Sullivan, Henry	27	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA
Cameron, Durst	18	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA
Bedell, Jefferson	19	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.5) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 149

Baugh, Peter	16 - 26	M (1)
	16 - 26	F (1)
	16 - 18	M (1)
	0 - 10	F (1)

(1.1.5) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 176

Baugh, Peter	30 - 40	M (1)
	40 - 50	F (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	5 - 10	F (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(1.1.5) 1840 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 217

Baugh, Peter	40 - 50	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)

(1.1.5.2) 1860 Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Page 708, HH 968/968

Baugh, E.	39	M	GA
J. A.	36	F	GA
J. A.	17	M	GA
M. A.	15	F	GA
H. E.	13	F	GA
M. E.	11	F	GA
A.	9	F	GA
S. F.	5	F	GA
Peter	1	M	GA
Wyolis ?, L. B.	22	M	LA
Mollinsy, J. D.	50	M	LA

(1.1.5.4) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 234, HH 152/152

Baugh, Nathan	21	M	GA
---------------	----	---	----

Occ = Blacksmith

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-447

(1.1.5.4) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 631, HH 547/547

Baugh, Nathan	31	M	GA
Occ = Wheelwright			
Ann E.	26	F	GA
Sarah	7	F	GA
Robert	5	M	GA
Alice	2	F	GA
Sarah F.	17	F	GA

(Nathan Baugh, gua'dn for Sarah F. Baugh)

(1.1.5.4) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 120

HH 1244/1244, Oneil's District

Baugh, Nathan	42	M	GA
Amy	30	F	GA
Sarah	17	F	GA
Robert	15	M	GA
Alice	11	F	GA
Alexander	9	M	GA
Elizabeth	7	F	GA
Julia	5	F	GA
Nathan	1	M	GA

(1.1.5.4) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 120, SH228, HH 119/119

Baugh, Ann	41	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Alice	20	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Alexander	18	Son	GA	GA	GA
Elizabeth	16	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Julia	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Nathan	12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Catherine	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
James	6	Son	GA	GA	GA
Hattie	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(1.1.5.4.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 120, SH228, HH 117/117

Baugh, Robert	25	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Emma	27	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Clifford	Jun, 1880	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ashford, Simon	47	Servnt (Blk)	GA	GA	GA

(1.2) 1790 Edgefield County, South Carolina

Brooks, Robert	Over 16	M (1)
----------------	---------	-------

Under 16	M (1)
Any Age	F (1)

(1.2) 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 80

Brooks, Robt., Sr.	45 & Over	M (1)
	16 - 26	M (1)
	16 - 26	F (1)
	10 - 16	M (2)
	Under 10	M (1)

(1.2) 1840 Pike County, Alabama, Page 388

Brooks, Robert	60 - 70	M (1)
	40 - 50	F(1)
	15 - 12	M (3)

(1.2.2) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 550/550

Brooks, S. W.	30	M	GA
Dilla	32	F	GA
Francis	8	M	AL
Lucy	6	F	AL
Judge	4	M	AL
William	2	M	AL

(1.2.2) 1860 Pike County, Alabama, Page 46, China Grove Twp.

Brooks, Samuel W.	39	M	GA
Occ = Merchant			
Margaret L.	20	F	AL
Francis M.	17	M	AL
Lucy C.	15	F	AL
William W.	11	M	AL
Witherspoon, Lewis	40 (Blk)	M	SC
Occ = Blacksmith			

(1.2.3) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 547/547

Brooks, J. G.	28	M	GA
Mary	29	F	NC
Leonidas	7	M	AL
Willson	4	M	AL
Emily	2	F	AL
Nancy	5/12	F	AL

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-449

(1.2.3) 1860 Butler County, Alabama, Page 269, HH 1912/1912

Brooks, J. G.	37	M	GA
M. S.	37	F	NC
L. M.	15	M	AL
W. W.	14	M	AL
A. V.	12	F	AL
N. J.	10	F	AL
B. W.	8	M	AL
L. M.	6	F	AL
M. F.	4	M	AL

(1.2.3) 1870 Escambia County, Alabama

Page 192, Canoe Beat, HH 73/73

Brooks, Mary	48 ?	AL
M. F.	13	AL
Dora	9	AL

(1.2.3) 1880 Escambia County, Alabama, Prcnt. 7

ED 4, SH 247, HH 83/83

Brooks, Mary S.	59	Head-f	NC	NC	NC
Dora	19	Dau	AL	NC	GA

(1.2.3.1) 1870 Escambia County, Alabama

Page 192, Canoe Beat, HH 72/72

Brooks, L. M.	25	AL
Martha	23	AL
Beulah	6/12	AL

(1.2.3.1) 1900 Baldwin County, Alabama, ED2, SH7

Brooks, Leonidas M.	Jan, 1845	Head-m	AL
Vashti	Aug, 1868	Wife	AL
Bessie	Mar, 1894	Dau	AL
Marjorie	Aug, 1897	Dau	AL

(1.2.3.1) 1910 Escambia County, Alabama

ED82, SH26, City of Atmores

Brooks, Leonida M.	65	Head-m	
Vashte	40	Wife	
Bessie	16	Dau	FL
Marjorie	12	Dau	FL

(1.2.3.2) 1880 Butler County, Alabama, Rocky Creek

ED 40, Page 2, HH 16

Brooks, William W.	34	Head-m	AL	GA	NC
Louisa W.	24	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Willis W.	8	Son	AL	AL	AL
Ola	6	Dau	AL	AL	AL
Turner J.	4	Son	AL	AL	AL
Horace	1	Son	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.2) 1900 Conecuh County, Alabama

ED 56, SH 1A, HH 3/3, 31 Kyser Street

Brooks, Wilson W.	Mar, 1846	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
M=31, CH=8, LV=7					
Joanner	Jul, 1853	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Horace N.	Sep, 1879	Son	AL	AL	AL
Robert L.	Dec, 1881	Son	AL	AL	AL
Millard	Jan, 1884	Son	AL	AL	AL
Crompton	Nov, 1886	Son	AL	AL	AL
Frank	Nov, 1889	Son	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.2.2) 1910 Jackson County, Florida, Prent. No. 6

ED 48, SH 1B, HH 17/19

Chafin, Chas. M.	38	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=17, CH=4, LV=4					
Ola	36	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Willie	16	Son	FL	GA	AL
Charlie May	14	Dau	FL	GA	AL
Rogers	11	Son	FL	GA	AL
Horrace	8	Son	FL	GA	AL
Brooks, W. W.	65	FathLaw	AL	AL	AL
M=44, CH=7, LV=6					
Joe	62	MothLaw	AL	AL	AL
Millard	22	BroLaw	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.2.1) 1920 Jackson County, Florida, Marianna Twp.

ED 85, SH 13A, HH 305/326

Chafin, Charles M.	49	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Ola	46	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Rogers	22	Son	FL	GA	AL
Horace	19	Son	FL	GA	AL

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-451****(1.2.3.5) 1880 Escambia County, Florida**

ED 46, Page 29

Brooks, Robert	27	Head-m	AL	Unkn.	NC
Occ = Lumber Marker					
Ellen	21	Wife	FL	AL	AL
Lidia	1	Dau	FL	AL	FL

(1.2.3.5) 1900 Escambia County, Florida, City of Pensacola

ED 22, SH 1A, HH 3/3

Brooks, Robert W.	Jul, 1852	Head-m	AL	GA	NC
M=24, CH=2, LV=2					
Lucretia E.	Aug, 1859	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Lillian	Mar, 1879	Dau	FL	AL	NC
Essie	Jul, 1883	Dau	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.5) 1910 Mobile County, Alabama

ED 77, SH 3B, HH 54/54

Brooks, Robert W.	58	Head-m	AL	VA	GA
M=34, CH=2, LV=2					
Ellen	58	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Emasil ?, Hugo	34	SonLaw	Germ	Germ	Germ
M=4, CH=1, LV=1					
Essie	26	Dau	AL	AL	AL
Hugo, Jr.	2	GndSon	MS	Germ	Germ

(1.2.3.5) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore

ED 93, SH 1A, HH 11/12

Brooks, Robt. W.	67	Head-m	AL	GA	NC
Ellen	60	Wife	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.5) 1930 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore

ED 27-13, SH 1B, HH 13/14

Brooks, W. Robert	79	Head-m	AL	GA	NC
Robert (mar. @ 24), Ellen (mar. @ 16)					
Ellen	70	Wife	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.5.2) 1930 Escambia County, Alabama, City of Atmore

ED 27-13, SH 17A, HH 345/377

Esneul ?, Hugo E.	54	Head-m	Germ	Germ	Germ
Hugo (mar. @ 30), Essie (mar. @ 22)					
Essie	46	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Hugo	22	Son	MS	Germ	AL

Jerome	19	Son	AL	Germ	AL
Virginia	17	Dau	AL	Germ	AL
Forbes ?	16	Son	AL	Germ	AL
Cathrine	7	Dau	AL	Germ	AL

(1.2.3.7) 1880 Escambia County, Alabama, Page 246B, HH 80/80

Tate, William R.	35	Head-m	SC	NC	NC
Brooks, Millard F.	22	NR	AL	GA	NC

Occ = Tel Operator

(1.2.3.7) 1900 Escambia County, Alabama, ED150, SH1

Brooks, Millard F.	Oct, 1856	Head-m	AL
Ella E.	Nov, 1860	Wife	AL
Millard M.	Apr, 1882	Son	AL
Minnie I.	Jan, 1886	Dau	AL
Leon G.	Nov, 1889	Son	AL
William E.	Dec, 1896	Son	AL

(1.2.3.7) 1910 Escambia County, Alabama

ED78, SH2, City of Brewton

Brooks, Millard F.	51	Head-m
Ella	49	Wife
Minnie	24	Dau
Leon	20	Son
Emmet M.	13	Son

(1.2.3.7.2) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama

ED 22, SH 22A, HH 438/489, City of Brewton

Hayes, Drayton B.	39	Head-m	LA	LA	AL
Minnie B.	33	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Martha E.	2 2/12	Dau	AL	LA	AL
Millard B.	10/12	Son	AL	LA	AL
Brooks, William E.	22	BroLaw	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.3.7.3) 1920 Escambia County, Alabama

ED 88, SH 22A, HH 432/ 484, City of Brewton

Brooks, Leon G.	30	Head-m	AL
Clara B.	28	Wife	AL
Clara B.	4 10/12	Dau	AL
Elizabeth N.	2 3/12	Dau	AL

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-453**

(1.2.3.8) 1900 Escambia County, Florida, City of Pensacola, Prcnt. 13

ED 23, SH 16B, HH 371/393

Donaldson, Dora	Jun, 1860	Head-f	AL	AL	AL
Widow, Occ = Boarding House					
Lola	Mar, 1885	Dau	AL	FL	AL
Corley, Brooks	Oct, 1887	Nephew	AL	AL	AL

(1.2.4) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 176, HH 548/548

Brooks, Starling H.	26	M	GA
Margaret	27	F	NC
Martha	2	F	AL

(1.2.4) 1860 Pike County, Alabama

Brooks, Starling H.	36	M	GA
Margaret	36	F	NC
Martha E.	11	F	AL
Mary F.	9	F	AL
Emma L.	6	F	AL

(1.2.4) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12

Page 7, HH 59/58

Brooks, Sterlin	50	M	AL
Margaret	45	F	AL

(1.2.4) 1880 Madison County, Texas, Page 313C

ED 98. Page 38

Brooks, Sterling H.	55	Head-m	AL	?	?
Margaret	55	Wife	NC	NC	NC
Harlan, Lucy	34	Niece	AL	GA	NC
Floyd, Jennie	9	GndDau	AL	AL	AL
Faulk, Timothy	25	Boarder	AL	SC	SC

(1.2.4) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7

ED 47, SH 1B, HH 14/14

Brooks, Sterling H.	Apr, 1825	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
M=54, CH=4, LV=2					
Margaret	Sep, 1825	Wife	NC	NC	NC
Herling, Lucy	Oct, 1845	Niece	AL	GA	GA

(1.2.4.2) 1880 Madison County, Texas

ED 99, Page 12D, HH 113/113

Hightower, Geo. W.	38	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
--------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Martha	28	Wife	AL	AL	AL
(1.2.4.2) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7					
ED 49, SH 3A, HH 32/32					
Hightower, George W.	Jul, 1846	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
M=30, CH=0					
Martha	Sep, 1848	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Mansel, Wiley	Oct, 1870	Son	TX	AL	AL
(1.2.4.2) 1910 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7					
ED 102, SH 3B, HH 61/62					
Hightower, George W.	62	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
M=40, CH=0					
Martha	58	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Mansel, Wiley	26	Adpt Son	TX	AL	AL
Brooks, Starlin H.	86	FathLaw	AL	US	US
(1.2.4.2) 1920 Leon County, Texas					
ED 72, SH 4A, HH 12/12					
Hightower, George W.	72	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
Martha E.	71	Wife	AL	AL	AL
(1.2.4.3) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12.					
Page 40, HH 329/329					
Floyd, Saml. O.	27	M	AL		
Mary F.	20	F	AL		
(1.2.4.3) 1880 Madison County, Texas					
ED 99, Page 12D, HH 114/114					
Floyd, Saml. O.	32	Head-m	AL	NC	AL
Mary F.	29	Wife	AL	GA	AL
Laura F.	9	Dau	AL	AL	AL
Martha A.	8	Dau	AL	AL	AL
Saml. B.	6	Son	AL	AL	AL
Andrew W.	4	Son	AL	AL	AL
Lou	1	Dau	AL	AL	AL
(1.2.4.3) 1900 Limestone County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 6					
ED 62, SH 11B, HH 197/197					
Floyd, Samuel	Aug, 1848	Head-m	AL	SC	AL
M=33, CH=9, LV=9					
Mary F.	Mar, 1851	Wife	AL	GA	AL

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-455**

William	Aug, 1881	Son	TX	AL	AL
Ola	Jul, 1886	Dau	TX	AL	AL
Minnie	Oct, 1887	Dau	TX	AL	AL
Maggie	Sep, 1891	Dau	TX	AL	AL

(1.2.4.3) 1920 Comanche County, Texas, Prct. 7

ED 73, SH 2B, HH 38/38

Floyd, Fannie	68	Head-f	AL	GA	GA
Widow					
Rains, Minnie	31	Dau	TX	AL	AL
Floyd	11	Son	TX	TX	TX
Guss	10	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dod	7	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dale	5	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mildred	2 3/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.2) 1920 Stonewall County, Texas, Commissioners Prct.

ED 227, SH 1B, HH 21/21

Ellison, Tom A.	51	Head-m	MS	SC	SC
Jennie F.	49	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Merna	16	Dau	TX	MS	AL
Andrew H.	14	Son	TX	MS	AL
Charlie	12	Son	TX	MS	AL
Elmer	9	Son	TX	MS	AL
DeWitt	7	Son	TX	MS	AL

(1.2.4.3.2.2) 1920 Stonewall County, Texas, Commissioners Prct.

ED 227, SH 1B, HH 16/16

Ellison, Brooks	21	Head-m	TX	MS	AL
Clara	17	Wife	TX	TN	TX
Clara	2/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.5) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prct. No. 7

ED 49, SH 1A, HH 2/2

Floyd, Sam	Feb, 1874	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
Crissie	Jul, 1874	Wife	TX	MS	MS
Osborn C.	Mar, 1895	Son	TX	AL	TX
Edgar L.	Apr, 1896	Son	TX	AL	TX
Lucy	Oct, 1898	Dau	TX	AL	TX
Johnnie	Jan, 1899	Son	TX	AL	TX

(1.2.4.3.5) 1910 Comanche County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 3

ED 7, SH 8A, HH 133/133

Floyd, Sam B.	36	Head-m	TX	TN	US
M=16, CH=7, LV=7					
Critcher Y.	36	Wife	TX	US	AL
Osborn C.	15	Son	TX	TX	TX
Edgar L.	14	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lucy L.	12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Jonnie W.	11	Son	TX	TX	TX
Glennie G.	8	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Mattie B.	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Guy T.	4	Son	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.5) 1930 Scurry County, Texas, J. P. Prcnt. 1

ED 208-5, SH 14A, HH 272/275

Floyd, Andrew W.	53	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Andrew (mar. @ 22), Millie (mar. @ 17)					
Millie A.	49	Wife	TX	SC	TX
Ola	37	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Nell	19	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Riley	16	Son	TX	TX	TX
Wiley	16	Son	TX	TX	TX
Sam	14	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jetahn	12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.6) 1900 Comanche County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 3

ED 30, SH 3B, HH 46/49

Floyd, Andrew W.	Sep, 1876	Head-m	TX	TX	AL
M=2, CH=1, LV=1					
Millie A.	Jan, 1881	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Ola M.	Aug, 1899	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.6) 1920 Scurry County, Texas, Prcnt. 4

ED 223, SH 5B, HH 80/89

Floyd, Andrew	44	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Millie	39	Wife	TX	SC	TX
Ola	20	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Bama	17	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Alva	15	Son	TX	TX	TX
Ennis	13	Son	TX	TX	TX
Grace	11	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Nellie	8	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Willie	6	Son	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-457**

Ryley	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Sam	3 11/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jetahn	1 9/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.8) 1910 Comanche County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 3

ED 7, SH 1A, HH 6/6

Floyd, Will W.	28	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
M=0, CH=0					

Minnie	20	Wife	TX	TX	TX
--------	----	------	----	----	----

(1.2.4.3.8) 1920 Scurry County, Texas, Prcnt. 4

ED 223, SH 5B, HH 77/85

Floyd, Will W.	38	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Winnie	29	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Frank	9	Son	TX	TX	TX
Walter	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Inez	4 7/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.8) 1930 Scurry County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 1

ED 208-4, SH 3A, HH 34/35

Floyd, William W.	48	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
William (mar. @ 28), Winnie (mar. @ 17)					

Winnie	39	Wife	TX	MS	TX
Walter Neal	17	Son	TX	TX	TX
Inez	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Fay Gerline	8	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.3.10) 1930 Nolan County, Texas, Town of Roscoe

ED 177-9, SH 1B, HH 15/20

Rains, Minnie	41	Head-f	TX	AL	AL
Widow					

Floyd	22	Son	TX	TX	TX
Gus	20	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dodd	17	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dayle W.	15	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mildred	12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Floyd, Mary F.	79	Mother	AL	GA	GA
Widow					

(1.2.4.4) 1870 Montgomery County, Alabama, Twp. 12

Page 7, HH 57/56

Mancil, Robert	32	M	AL		
----------------	----	---	----	--	--

Laura	16	F	AL
Lula	5	F	AL

(1.2.4.4.1) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7

ED 49, SH 2B, HH 28/28

Allen, Robert A.	Oct, 1856	Head-m	TX	MS	MS
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=12, CH=4, LV=3

Beulah	May, 1870	Wife	TX	AL	AL
--------	-----------	------	----	----	----

Ruthie B.	Feb, 1890	Dau	TX	TX	TX
-----------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

Thomas J.	Oct, 1891	Son	TX	TX	TX
-----------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

Houston	Dec, 1893	Son	TX	TX	TX
---------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

Mansel, Samuel P.	Nov, 1878	Boarder	TX	AL	AL
-------------------	-----------	---------	----	----	----

(1.2.4.4.1) 1910 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7

ED 182, SH 5A, HH 100/102

Allen, Robert A.	54	Head-m	TX	US	US
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=21, CH=6, LV=5

Beulah	38	Wife	AL	AL	AL
--------	----	------	----	----	----

Thomas J.	18	Son	TX	TX	AL
-----------	----	-----	----	----	----

Houston	16	Son	TX	TX	AL
---------	----	-----	----	----	----

James P.	8	Son	TX	TX	AL
----------	---	-----	----	----	----

Robert L.	1 5/12	Son	TX	TX	AL
-----------	--------	-----	----	----	----

(1.2.4.4.1) 1920 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. No. 7

ED 76, SH 2B, HH 42/53

Allen, Robert A.	62	Head-m	TX	MS	MS
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Bula	49	Wife	AL	AL	AL
------	----	------	----	----	----

Houston G.	26	Son	TX	TX	AL
------------	----	-----	----	----	----

Payne	17	Son	TX	TX	AL
-------	----	-----	----	----	----

Leon	11	Son	TX	TX	AL
------	----	-----	----	----	----

(1.2.4.4.1) 1930 Leon County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 7

ED 145-14, SH 3A, HH 32/32

Allen, Robt. A.	74	Head-m	TX	MS	MS
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Robert (mar. @ 33), Lulah (mar. @ 18)

Lulah	59	Wife	AL	AL	AL
-------	----	------	----	----	----

(1.2.4.4.2) 1920 Houston County, Texas, Prcnt. No. 4

ED 84, SH 13B, HH 257/259

Jennings, Newt	54	Head-m	AL	AL	GA
----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Clara	44	Wife	AL	AL	AL
-------	----	------	----	----	----

Wade	23	Son	TX	AL	AL
------	----	-----	----	----	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-459**

James B.	21	Son	TX	AL	AL
Thomas N.	17	Son	TX	AL	AL
Lilian	13	Dau	TX	AL	AL
Harlan, Lucy	76	Cousin	AL	AL	AL
Widow					

(1.2.4.4.3) 1900 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prct. 7
ED 49, SH 17A, HH 287/288

Hale, Rebecca	Sep, 1826	Head-f	NC	NC	NC
Widow					
Sowell, Charles H.	Mar, 1873	Nephew	AL	NC	AL
Jennings, Maggie	Feb, 1879	Niece	TX	AL	AL
Betsy	Oct, 1897	Niece	TX	AL	TX

(1.2.4.4.3) 1910 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prct. 7
ED 133, SH 2A ?, HH 22/23

Jennings, Maggie	29	Head-f	TX	AL	AL
Widow					
Bettie	12	Dau	TX	AL	TX
Albert	8	Son	TX	AL	TX
Lon	11/12	Son	TX	AL	TX
Mansel, William H.	74	Father ?	AL	AL	AL
Widower					

(1.2.4.4.3) 1920 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prct. No. 7
ED 76, SH 12A, HH 245/245

Kitchen, Jesse	54	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Maggie	38	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Jennings, Albert	17	StepSon	TX	TX	TX
Lon	9	StepSon	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.4.3) 1930 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prct. 7
ED 146-16, SH 3A, HH 61/61

Jinning, Bert	26	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Lon	20	Brother	TX	TX	TX
Kitchen, Maggie	50	Mother	TX	AL	AL
Widow					

(1.2.4.4.4) 1920 Leon County, Texas
ED 72, SH 4A, HH 13/12

Mansel, Wiley	36	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Lillie M.	30	Wife	TX	GA	AL

Martha J.	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Henry E.	3 9/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(1.2.4.4.4) 1930 Leon County, Texas, Just. Prcnt. 7

ED 145-15, SH 5A, HH 96/96

Mansel, Wiley	46	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Widower					
Jewel B.	16	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Henry E.	14	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lourah A.	9	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(1.4.4) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 60, HH 192/192, 98th Regiment

Jones, Wily	50	M	VA
Rhody	40	F	VA
Nat	20	M	VA
Henry	19	M	VA
Green	17	M	VA
Fed	14	M	VA
Edmund	10	M	VA

(1.4.4.1) 1860 Brunswick County, Virginia, Meherren Parish

Page 29, HH 225/218

Jones, Benj. W.	31	M	VA
Eveline	33	F	VA
Charles W.	3	M	VA
Ella A.	2	F	VA
Weldon M.	2/12	M	VA

(1.4.4.1.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 7, SH 10A, HH 263/265, Meherrin Dist.

Jones, R. H.	Aug, 1861	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=6, CH=3, LV=2					
Pearl	Jun, 1878	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Annie G.	May, 1895	Dau	VA	VA	VA
William B.	Oct, 1898	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.1.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 8, SH 10B, HH 183/187, Meherrin Dist.

Moseley, W. H.	Jul, 1861	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=16, CH=6, LV=5					
R. J.	Dec, 1864	Wife	VA	VA	VA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-461

H. L.	Jul, 1887	Son	VA	VA	VA
A. C.	Sep, 1889	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mattie ? R.	Jun, 1892	Son	VA	VA	VA
F. M.	May, 1894	Son	VA	VA	VA
Willie I. ?	Oct, 1898	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.1.7) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 7, SH 10A, HH 262/264, Meherrin Dist.

Jones, R. J.	Apr, 1866	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=7, CH=5, LV=4					
Cora	Dec, 1869	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Ethel	Jul, 1895	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Ruth	May, 1897	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Weldon M.	Sep, 1898	Son	VA	VA	VA
Harry M.	May, 1900	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.2) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 31, Page 60, HH 526/531

Jones, Nathaniel	51	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Dorothy	46	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Robert H.	15	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary T.	11	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Brewer, Tabitha	90	MothLaw	VA	VA	VA
William	60	BroLaw	VA	VA	VA
Mary A.	57	SisLaw	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.2.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 10, SH 16A, HH 287/287, Powellton Dist.

Kidd, Tignal P.	Jun, 1865	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=13, CH=4, LV=3					
Mary T.	Apr, 1870	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Willie N.	Dec, 1888	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary F.	Dec, 1893	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Ruth M.	Oct, 1896	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Jones, Dolly	Apr, 1830	MothLaw	VA	VA	VA
Brewer, Mary	May, 1820	Aunt	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.4) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 265, HH 268/265, 98th Regiment

Jones, Green	26	M	VA		
Virginia	24	F	VA		

George	11/12	M	VA
Valentine, Margant ?	15	F	VA

(1.4.4.4) 1870 Brunswick County, Virginia
Page 20, HH 363/363, Meherin Twp.

Jones, Green	35 ?	M	VA
Virginia ?	25 ?	F	VA
George	11 ?	M	VA
Fed ?	8 ?	M	VA
Levi	5 ?	M	VA
Gerrard	1	M	VA

(1.4.4.4.3) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 10, SH 2B, HH 34/34, Powellton Dist.

Jones, Levi J.	Feb, 1868	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=10, CH=0					
Rosa J.	Sep, 1873	Wife	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.5) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 31, Page 35, HH 309/313

Jones, Frederick S.	38	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Nancy R.	34	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Eugenia M.	5	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Sarah R.	3	Dau	VA	VA	VA
William B.	1	Son	VA	VA	VA
Taylor, Richard E.	78	FathLaw	VA	VA	VA
Jones, Rhoda	72	Mother	VA	VA	VA

(1.4.4.6) 1900 Southampton County, Virginia, Druryville Dist.
ED 59, SH 10A, HH 158/159

Jones, Edmund	Feb, 1840	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=20, CH=12, LV=8					
Pattie A.	Oct, 1858	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Eddie	Oct, 1880	Son	VA	VA	VA
Nat	Jan, 1882	Son	VA	VA	VA
Sidney	Mar, 1883	Son	VA	VA	VA
Ben	Aug, 1884	Son	VA	VA	VA
Robert	Mar, 1887	Son	VA	VA	VA
Katie	May, 1891	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Mary	Feb, 1893	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Oscar	Apr, 1895	Son	VA	VA	VA
Freeman	Mar, 1883	Nephew	VA	VA	VA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-463**

(1.5.4.4) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina

Page 137, HH 2085/2085

Butler, Robert J. ?	36	M	SC
Mary Ann C.	32	F	SC
Sarah F.	12	F	SC
Wm. H. H.	10	M	SC
Polly E.	8	F	SC
Sampson H.	5	M	SC
Robert J.	3	M	SC
Frances J.	2	F	SC
Infant	5/12	M	SC
Hall, Julia E.	21	F	SC

(1.5.4.4) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina

Page 416, HH 25/55

Butler, Robt. J.	55	M	SC
Elizabeth	52	F	SC
Harrison	28	M	SC
Frances E.	21	F	SC
Mattie	15	F	SC
Thomas	12	M	SC
Norris, Fannie	35	F	
Poter, Ida	12	F	
Butler, Fannie	24	F	
Mary	4	F	
Elizabeth	3	F	
Bobbie	3/12	F	

(1.5.4.4.2) 1880 Aiken County, South Carolina

ED 15, SH 26?, Shultz Township

Butler, William H.	39	Head-m	SC
Fanny H. ?	35	Wife	SC
Mamie	13	Dau	SC
Sarah E.	12	Dau	SC
Robt. Sophia	9	Dau	SC
Porter, Ida M.	21	SiL	SC
Henry C.	14	BL	SC

(1.5.5.1) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2147/2151

Butler, Seth	55	M	SC
Catherine M.	50	F	SC

(1.5.5.1) 1860 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 85, HH 1299/1286

Butler, Seth	65	M	SC
Catherine	60	F	SC
Seth	14	M	SC
John A.	12	M	SC
Anna C.	9	F	SC

(1.5.5.1) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 422, HH 123/150

Butler, Seth	75	M	SC
Catherine M.	70	F	GA
George S.	23	M	SC
John	21	M	SC

(1.5.5.1.1) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2144/2151

Butler, John A.	28	M	SC
Elmyra	23	F	SC
Seth	4	M	SC
John A.	2	M	SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1850 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page ?, HH 2145/2152

Butler, Andrew P.	23	M	SC
Amanda	22	F	SC
Pierce M.	2	M	SC
Andrew P.	1	M	SC
Livingston, John	67	M	GA
Lanham, John	32	M	SC
Clarke, David	48	M	SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1860 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 85, HH 1301/1288

Butler, A. P.	32	M	SC
Amanda	35	F	SC
Pearce	12	M	SC
John	8	M	SC
Wm.	6	M	SC
Catherine F.	2	F	SC
Andrew P.	2	M	SC
? E.	36	F	SC

(1.5.5.1.2) 1870 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 421, HH 119/146

Butler, Andrew A. ?	44	M	SC
Amanda P. ?	44	F	SC

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-465**

Piarce M.	21	M	SC
John A.	18	M	SC
William T. ?	16	M	SC
Felecia C.	14	F	SC
Calbsiah ?	12	M	SC
Virginia	10	F	SC
Anna	5 ?	F	SC

(1.6) 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 53

White, Blumer	45 & Over	M (1)
	45 & Over	F (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	16 - 26	M (2)
	16 - 26	F (1)
	10 - 16	F (1)
	Under 10	M (1)

(1.6) 1820 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 118

White, Bloomer	45 & Over	M (2)
	26 - 45	M (1)
	16 - 26	M (1)
	10 - 16	F (1)
	Under 10	M (2)

(1.9.1) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 189, HH 172/172

Thomas, Robin	57	M	VA
Quintina	50	F	VA
Charles	18	M	VA
Martha	16	F	VA
Caroline	13	F	VA
Arnetta	10	F	VA
Robert	6	M	VA

(1.9.1.1) 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 451, HH 205/184, South Hill Dist.

Ridout, David F.	50	M	VA
Rebecca	41	F	VA
Robert T.	22	M	VA
George W.	16	M	VA

(1.9.1.2) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 25, HH 203/203

Taylor, James A.	37	M	VA
Louisa	30	F	VA
Frances	13	F	VA
May	11	F	VA
Robert	8	M	VA
Elizabeth	6	F	VA
Quentina	4	F	VA
Charles	2	M	VA

(1.9.1.2.2) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 9, SH 13B, HH 260/265, Rock Store Pcnt.

Taylor, Robert W.	Jun, 1851	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=26, CH=13, LV=10					
Alice A.	Mar, 1855	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Effie	Jul, 1885	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Emmet	Aug, 1887	Son	VA	VA	VA
Nellie	Dec, 1889	Son	VA	VA	VA
Arthur	Aug, 1893	Son	VA	VA	VA
Nora	Jan, 1896	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Norbom ?	Apr, 1899	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.9.1.5) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Meherin Parish

Page 25, HH 191/186

Joyce, Robert	32	M	VA
---------------	----	---	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-467

Caroline F.	23	F	VA		
Nicolas O.	3	M	VA		
Robert W.	2	M	VA		
Cornelia A.	9/12	F	VA		
Richard	71	M	Ireland		
Cole, Mary	36	F	VA		

(1.9.1.5.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 9, SH 5A, HH 87/90, Rock Store Pcnt.

Wright, Mattew C.	Oct, 1876	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=0, CH=0					
Nellie	Jul, 1878	Wife	VA	VA	VA

(1.9.1.6) 1870 Brunswick County, Virginia

Page 63, HH 1151/1151, Meherin Twp.

Purdy, William	40	M	VA		
Arnetta	30	F	VA		
Robert	6	M	VA		
William	4	M	VA		
Charley	2	M	VA		
Mary	6/12	F	VA		

(1.9.1.6.1) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 7, SH 4A, HH 70/71, Meherrin Dist

Purdy, R. T.	Aug, 1864	Head-m	VA	Ireland	VA
M=4, CH=0					
Lora B.	-,1875	Wife	VA	VA	VA

(1.9.1.6.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 7, SH 8A, HH 153/154, Meherrin Dist.

Moseley, R. S.	Mar, 1869	Head-m	VA	NC	VA
M=7, CH=2, LV=2					
Mollie	Mar, 1870	Wife	VA	Ireland	VA
Lenard	May, 1894	Son	VA	VA	VA
William S.	Apr, 1898	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.9.1.6.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 7, SH 4A, HH 60/61, Meherrin Dist.

Purdy, E. B.	Oct, 1872	Head-m	VA	Ireland	VA
M=1, CH=0					
Sallie F.	Oct, 1879	Wife	VA	VA	VA

(1.9.6.1) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, 98 Regt.

Page 60, HH 198/198

Thomas, Robert M.	25	M	VA
Julia Ann	28	F	VA
John	3	M	VA
William	2	M	VA
Kidd, Edward	26	M	VA

(1.9.6.1) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, Meherain Parish

Page 617

Thomas, Robert M.	35	M	VA
Occ=Rough Carpenter			
Julia Ann	36	F	VA
John L.	13	M	VA
Henry	13	M	VA
Sarah A.	11	F	VA
Dolly	8	F	VA
Catherine	6	F	VA

(1.9.6.1) 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia, South Hill Twp.

Page 449

Thomas, Massenburg	50	M	VA
Julia A.	45	F	VA
John L.	23	M	VA
William H.	21	M	VA
Sarah A.	16	F	VA
Dolly J.	14	F	VA
Catherine	11	F	VA

(1.9.6.1) 1880 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

ED 149, SH 6

Thomas, R. M.	56	Head-m	VA
Dolly J.	22	Dau	VA
Catherine	20	Dau	VA
Oliver	7	GndSon	VA

(1.10.1) 1850 Mecklenburg County, Virginia

Page 58, HH 163/163, 98th Regiment

Lambert, Baxter	46	M	VA
Martha	33	F	VA
George	17	M	VA
Joseph	16	M	VA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-469

Robert	14	M	VA
Lewis	13	M	VA
Susan	12	F	VA
Andrew	10	M	VA
Martha	7	F	VA
Stephen	5	M	VA
James	1	M	VA
Mayo, Ned	25	M (mulatto)	VA

(1.10.1) 1860 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 265, HH 266/263, 98th Regiment

Lambert, Baxter	57	M	VA
Martha	49	F	VA
Robert	25	M	VA
Andrew	20	M	VA
Martha	16	F	VA
Stephen	14	M	VA
James	10	M	VA
Ann	8	F	VA

(1.10.1.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 8, SH 16A, HH 297/305, Meherrin Dist.

Lambert, A. J.	Dec, 1869	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=4, CH=1, LV=0					
Pattie	Nov, 1877	Wife	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.1.8) 1870 Mecklenburg County, Virginia
Page 450, HH 185/165, South Hill Dist.

Lambert, Stephen J.	24	M	VA
Alice M.	20	F	VA
Andrew J.	Dec, 1870	M	VA
Phoebe	21 (Black)	F	VA
Earnest	4 (Black)	M	VA
Isaac	9 (Black)	M	VA

(1.10.1.8) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia
ED 195, Page 3, HH 30/30, Meherran Dist.

Lambert, Stephen J.	30	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Alice M.	27	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Andrew	11	Son	VA	VA	VA
Cora	7	Dau	VA	VA	VA

James	5	Son	VA	VA	VA
Martha	2	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.1.8) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 56, SH 5A, HH 60/60, South Hill Dist.

Lambert, S. J.	May, 1845	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=32, CH=3, LV=3

Alice M.	Aug, 1849	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Eddie L.	Dec, 1881	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary A.	Apr, 1885	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Lulas ? F.	Dec, 1888	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.1) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 29, Page 10, HH 104/104, Sturgeon Mag. Dist.

Crowder, Susan	43	Head-f	VA	VA	VA
Mattie	18	Son	VA	VA	VA
Robert	16	Son	VA	VA	VA
Hattie	15	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Lewis	14	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary	12	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Nanny	9	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 195, Page 3, Meherran Mag. Dist.

Crowder, Wiley H.	50	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Sarah V.	50	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Martha S.	22	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Sterling E.	21	Son	VA	VA	VA
Ida L.	18	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Jas. C.	17	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary E.	15	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Jno. L.	13	Son	VA	VA	VA
Emily A.	10	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Virginia H.	8	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Thomas, Louisa E.	44	SisLaw	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2.1) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 9, SH 1A, HH 7/8, Rock Store Pcnt.

House, Edward E.	Oct, 1856	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=18, CH=8, LV=7

Martha S.	Sep, 1856	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Emerly V.	Mar, 1884	Dau	VA	VA	VA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-471**

Wiley P.	Oct, 1885	Son	VA	VA	VA
Alonzo C.	Jan, 1890	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary E.	Nov, 1891	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Avlona	Mar, 1894	Dau	VA	VA	VA
John S.	Jun, 1896	Son	VA	VA	VA
Edwin C.	Jun, 1898	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2.1) 1920 Brunswick County, Virginia, ED 9, SH 11A, HH 197/197

House, Edward E.	63	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Martha S.	63	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Alonza	30	Son	VA	VA	VA
Jack	24	Son	VA	VA	VA
House, Mary E.	26	DauLaw	VA	VA	VA
Cecil	6	GndChild	VA	VA	VA
James E.	2	GndChild	VA	VA	VA
Annie A.	4/12	GndChild	VA	VA	VA
Lottie	22	DauLaw	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2.2) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 8, SH 14A, HH 256/262, Meherrin Dist.

Crowder, S. E.	Jan, 1858	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=19, CH=5, LV=4					
A. W.	Oct, 1860	Wife	VA	VA	VA
W. H.	Jul, 1883	Son	VA	VA	VA
Xavia	Jul, 1885	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Edward Maxey	Jan, 1897	Son	VA	VA	VA
Vivian	Jul, 1898	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Powell, Garfield	Feb, 1882	Ser(Blk)	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 56, SH 1A, HH 1/1, South Hill Dist.

Crowder, James C.	Dec, 1861	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=11, CH=2, LV=2					
Mary R.	Oct, 1872	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Maud V.	Oct, 1890	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Ida L.	Nov, 1891	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.2.6) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 8, SH 14B, HH 268/275, Meherrin Dist.

Crowder, J. L.	May, 1867	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=5, CH=2, LV=2					
Ella R.	Nov, 1866	Wife	VA	VA	VA

L. B.	Feb, 1897	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Wiley L.	Aug, 1898	Son	VA	VA	VA
S. V.	May, 1830	Mother	VA	VA	VA
M. E.	Dec, 1865	Sister	VA	VA	VA
Butler, Claude	Jul, 1888	Serv(Blk)	VA	VA	VA
Crowder, E. A	Feb, 1869	Sister	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.4) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 195, Page 4, HH 33/33, Meherrin Mag. Dist.

Cleaton, Chas. L.	41	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Sallie D.	44	Wife	VA	VA	VA
John S.	12	Son	VA	VA	VA
Nicholas P.	5	Son	VA	VA	VA
Ollie C.	1	Dau	VA	VA	VA
Penelopy	82	Mother	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.4) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 8, SH 14B, HH 267/274, Meherrin Dist.

Cleaton, C. L.	May, 1838	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=35, CH=4, LV=3					
Sallie D.	Mar, 1835	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Mick	Feb, 1875	Son	VA	VA	VA
Thomas	Oct, 1872	SonLaw	VA	VA	VA
Ollie C.	Sep, 1879	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Charles W.	Nov, 1898	GndSon	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.5) 1880 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 195, SH 4, Page 4, HH 37/37, Meherrin Mag. Dist.

Crowder, Nelson T.	29	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Bettie A.	30	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Chas. S.	8	Son	VA	VA	VA
Wm. H.	7	Son	VA	VA	VA
Jas. Clifton	5	Son	VA	VA	VA
Mary F.	2	Dau	VA	VA	VA

(1.10.3.5) 1900 Brunswick County, Virginia

ED 8, SH 15A, HH 282/289, Meherrin Dist.

Crowder, N. T.	Aug, 1840	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
M=30, CH=4, LV=3					
Bettie	Apr, 1850	Wife	VA	VA	VA
Charles S.	Dec, 1871	Son	VA	VA	VA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-473**

H. W.	Apr, 1873	Son	VA	VA	VA
Tom C.	May, 1875	Son	VA	VA	VA

(1.11) 1810 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 86

White, Burges	26 - 45	M (1)
	45 & Over	F (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	16 - 26	F (1)

(1.11) 1820 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 126

White, Burgess	26 - 45	M (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	Under 10	F (1)

(2) 1790 Edgefield County, South Carolina

Brooks, Jordan	Over 16	M (1)
	Under 16	M (2)
	Any Age	F (3)

(2) 1800 Edgefield County, South Carolina, Page 163

Brooks, Jordan	26 - 45	M (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	10 - 16	M (2)
	10 - 16	F (2)
	0 - 10	F (3)

(2.3) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page ?

Brooks, Isham	26 - 45	M (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	10 - 16	M (3)
	10 - 16	F (1)
	0 - 10	M (3)
	0 - 10	F (1)

(2.3) 1830 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 190

Brooks, Isam	40 - 50	M (1)
	60 - 70	F (1)
	40 - 50	F (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	15 - 20	M (2)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	5 - 10	M (2)
	0 - 5	M (1)

(2.3) 1840 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 178

Brooks, Isham	50 - 60	M (1)
	50 - 60	F (1)
	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	M (2)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)

(2.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 264, HH 584/584

Brooks, Isham	64	M	VA
---------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$2,000.00

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-475

Lugenia ?	62	F	NC
Georgia Ann	13	F	GA

(2.3.1) 1860 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 40, HH 312/312

Brooks, Jordan C.	48	M	GA
-------------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$1,200.00,

Value of Personal Property = \$4,000.00

Caroline	46	F
Amanda N.	15	F
Isham	17	M
Alex L. ?	13	M
Martha E.	11	F
Aromnda ?	5	F
Adelade	4 ?	F

(2.3.1.2) 1860 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 40, HH 313/313

Brooks, Robert C.	21	M
-------------------	----	---

Occ = Farmer

Sophia E.	22	F
-----------	----	---

(2.3.1.2) 1870 Chattahoochie County, Georgia

Big Sandy District

Brooks, Evaline	27
Mary	10
Jefferson	8

Philips, Elisha

(2.3.1.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED93, SH17B

HH 328/360, House Number 10, City of Columbus

Brooks, Isham R.	Jan, 1847	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=6, CH=4, LV=4

Lula	May, 1860	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Vernon	Dec, 1893	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Bennett	Dec, 1897	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ivey, Ethell	Jul, 1884	Dau-Law	GA	GA	GA
Brooks, Clarence	Jun, 1887	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.1.3.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED93, SH17B

HH 329/361, City of Columbus

Brooks, William W.	Mar, 1872	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
--------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=9, CH=4, LV=4

Mary	Apr, 1876	Wife	GA	GA	GA
------	-----------	------	----	----	----

Walter W.	Sep, 1891	Son	GA	GA	GA
Hellen	Mar, 1895	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Charles	Jun, 1898	Son	GA	GA	GA
Felix	Apr, 1900	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.1.4) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED51, SH4

Skinner, T. J.	43	Head-m	GA
A. V.	35	Wife	GA
A.	8	Dau	GA
D. S.	5	Son	GA
A. A.	4	Son	GA
F.	3	Dau	GA
A. J.	2/12	Dau	GA
G.	20	Dau	GA

(2.3.1.4) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH9B

HH 151/178, Bozeman District

Skinner, Armanda V.	Oct, 1845	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Wd, CH=10, LV=9					
Sarah F.	Jul, 1877	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Annie J.	Apr, 1881	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Augusta J.	Jun, 1882	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Isom W.	Aug, 1885	Son	GA	GA	GA
Orgie P.	Jul, 1887	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.4.1) 1900 Chattahoochie County, Georgia

Big Sandy, 1153 GMD

Boland, H. C.	Jan, 1870	Head-m	
Addie A.	Apr, 1873	Wife	GA
Irene	May, 1892	Dau	
Lillie	Nov, 1893	Dau	
John	Jun, 1894	Son	
Bessie	Jun, 1896	Dau	

(2.3.1.4.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 8A

1513 15th Street, HH 132/139, Bozeman Twp.

Skinner, Emry	29	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 8, CH = 5, LV = 4					
Annie	27	Wife	NC	GA	AL
Elma	7	Son	GA	GA	NC
Azella	6	Dau	GA	GA	NC

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-477**

Leonard	5	Son	GA	GA	NC
Gladys	10/12	Dau	AL	GA	NC

(2.3.1.5) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 52, HH 463/563

Brooks, Alexander S.	33	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Occ = School Teacher					
Sarah E.	29	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Robert E.	3	Son	GA		
Anna A.	2	Dau	GA		
Preston S.	1	Son	GA		

(2.3.1.5) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED81, SH8A

HH 170/189, Bozeman District

Brooks, Sid	May, 1847	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=3, CH=1, LV=1					
Sarah	Jun, 1859	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Eugene	Mar, 1899	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.1.5) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 3B

House # 1410, HH 50/51, Bozeman Twp.

Brooks, Sarah	49	Head-f	GA	GA	SC
Wd., CH = 3, CL =3					
Clyde	10	Son	GA	GA	GA
Laura	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Mabel	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Brasch, Annie	47	Sister	GA	GA	SC

(2.3.1.6) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED9, SH29

Wilson, C. P.	30	Head-m	SC		
Matt	26	M	SC		
Homer	5/12	NR	(NF)		

(2.3.1.6) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED94, SH2A

HH 29/30, House Number 12, City of Columbus

Wilson, Martha E.	Jul, 1851	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Wd, CH=2, LV=2					
Homer W.	Jan, 1880	Son	GA	GA	GA
Buelah B.	Aug, 1882	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.1.7) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, HH 303/455

Cowart, George	29				
Fannie A.	25				

George L.	4
Robert E.	2

(2.3.1.7) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia

773 District, 416 14th Street, Columbus, Georgia

Cowart, George	Apr, 1851	Head-m	GA
Mattie	May, 1854	Wife	AL
Ben	Jun, 1881	Son	GA

(2.3.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 240, HH 247/247

Brooks, Joseph D.	38	M	GA
-------------------	----	---	----

Occ = Physician

Levizzia ?	38	F	GA
Robert A.	7	M	GA
Joseph	4	M	GA
Jozimo ?	5/12	M	GA

(2.3.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 665/665

Brooks, Joseph D.	45	M	GA
-------------------	----	---	----

Occ = Physician, Value of Real Estate = \$7,000.00,

Value of Personal Property = \$9,010.00

Terresa M.	44	F	
Robert A. P.	17	M	
Joseph W.	13	M	
James H.	10	M	
William S. T.	8	M	
Brooks, Lezina	72	F	

Value of Personal Property = \$7,000.00

(2.3.2.4) 1880 Baldwin County, Georgia, ED1, SH36

City of Milledgeville

Brooks, James	30	Head-m	GA
Anna	25	Wife	GA
Roland	6	Son	GA
Rosa	3	Dau	GA
Ethel	1	Dau	GA

(2.3.2.4.3) 1910 Clarke County, Georgia, ED 8, SH 8

City of Athens

Brooks, Robert P.	29	Head-m	MO
Josephine R.	28	Wife	-
Josephine R., Jr.	1	Dau	-

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-479**

(2.3.2.5) 1880 Henry County, Georgia, ED66, SH60

City of Hampton

Brooks, W. S.	27	Head-m	GA
Mattie M.	24	Wife	GA
Katie	5	Dau	GA
Peater	4	Son	GA
Henry	2	Son	GA
Maria	69	M	GA
Reed, Charls	24	NR	GA
Griffin, H. H.	19	NR	GA

(2.3.2.5.5) 1910 Bibb County, Georgia, ED 24, SH 14

Brooks, Marvin K.	26	Head-m	-
Mary	28	Wife	KS
Mary C.	2	Dau	-
Francis E.	3/12	Dau	-

(2.3.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 249

Brooks, Turner	32	M	GA
----------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$1,000.00

Mary	29	F	GA
Sarah	9	F	GA
Joseph	8	M	GA
John	6	M	GA
Mary	3	F	GA
Martha	1	F	GA

(2.3.3) 1870 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 687, HH 442/437

Brooks, Turner	51	M	GA
----------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$2,000.00

Value of Personal Property = \$220.00

Mary	49	F	GA
Catherine	18	F	GA
Ella	16	M	GA
Isaac	11	M	GA
Ida	11	F	GA
Wynn, Caroline	30	F	AL
Josephine	2	F	AL

(2.3.3.1.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED89, SH7B

HH 118/141, House Number 1019, City of Columbus

Dimon, Jos.	Aug, 1869	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=6					
Martha C.	Sep, 1871	Wife	AL	GA	GA
Nellie B.	Jul, 1895	Dau	GA	GA	AL
Chas. E.	Jul, 1897	Son	GA	GA	AL

(2.3.3.1.1) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 21B

HH 399/413, Bozeman Twp.

Dimon, Joseph H.	40	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 16, CH = 3, LV = 3					
Martha	39	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Nell	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Charlie	12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Joseph H.	5	Son	GA	GA	GA
Madden, Sarah	60	?	LA	LA	LA

(2.3.3.1.2) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH13B

HH 218/250, Bozeman District

Peacock, Gideon J.	Jan, 1837	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=29, CH=4, LV=4					
Josephine	Sep, 1844	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Elberta	Apr, 1877	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Jas. G.	Dec, 1881	Son	GA	GA	GA
Jno. B.	May, 1884	Son	GA	GA	GA
Dimon, S. Kelly	Aug, 1870	Son-Law	GA	GA	GA
Sallie	Feb, 1874	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Josephine	Nov, 1896	Gnd-Dau	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	Sep, 1899	Gnd-Dua	GA	GA	GA
Banks, Elbert	Mar, 1840	Bro-Law	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.1.2) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 21A

HH 394/408, Bozeman Twp.

Dimon, Samuel K.	39	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 14, CH = 6, LV = 5					
Josephine	36	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	10	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Samuel K.	8	Son	GA	GA	GA
Zilpha P.	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
James W.	5	Son	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	69	Mother	GA	GA	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-481**

(2.3.3.1.2) 1920 Muscogee County, Georgia

ED 117, SH 19B, HH 359/496

Dimon, Kelly H., Sr.	48	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Sallie P.	45	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Josephine	23	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	20	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Kelly H., Jr.	18	Son	GA	GA	GA
Zilpha	16	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Watkins	15	Son	GA	GA	GA
Jack	7	Son	GA	GA	GA
Sarah (Mrs.)	77	Mother	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.1.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 27A

HH 501/519, Bozeman Twp.

Dimon, George A.	35	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M = 7, CH = 3, LV = 3

Margaret	33	Wife	GA	GA	GA
George S.	5	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mary	3	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Martha	6/12	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.2.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH41A

HH 742/871, Bozeman District

Brooks, Benj. T.	Apr, 1866	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=13, CH=3, LV=3

Lula T.	Feb, 1867	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Claude T.	Oct, 1887	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Wm. C.	Nov, 1889	Son	GA	GA	GA
Benj. H.	Feb, 1891	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.2.2) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH36B

HH 643/774, Bozeman District

Brooks, Zack A.	Mar, 1870	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
-----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=9, CH=2, LV=1

Ella	Aug, 1873	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Bernice	Aug, 1892	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Skinner, Mary	Dec, 1880	Cousin	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.2.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 4A

House # 1205, HH 68/69, Bozeman Twp.

Jordan, Green J.	25	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M = 15, CH = 10, LV = 5

Georgia	37	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Beulah	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Willie	12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Vernon	7	Son	GA	GA	GA
Sarah	4	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Telmera	6/12	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.2.4) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 23 B

HH 443/461, Bozeman Twp.

Brook, Joseph H. 35 Head-m GA GA GA
M = 15, CH = 6, LV = 6

Sallie B.	34	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Carrie B.	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Alberta	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Josephine	8	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Joseph B.	6	Son	GA	GA	GA
Zebelin	2	Son	GA	GA	GA
Benjamin	1	Son	GA	GA	GA
Willis, George O.	26	Cousin	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.3) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, Page 14, HH 153/176

Brooks, John I. 36 M GA GA GA
Occ = Farmer

Ella I.	35	F	GA	GA	GA
Isaac W.	12	M	GA	GA	GA
Lula	10	F	GA	GA	GA
Wm.	7	M	GA	GA	GA
Johnson ?	6	M	GA	GA	GA
James	4	M	GA	GA	GA
Edga ?	2	M	GA	GA	GA
Willis, John L.	29	M	GA	GA	NC

(2.3.3.3) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED81, SH8A

HH 174/193, Bozeman District

Brooks, Jno. I. Feb, 1844 Head-m GA GA GA
M=33, CH=8. LV=6
Ella Oct, 1842 Wife GA GA GA
Beulah Oct, 1883 Dau GA GA GA

(2.3.3.3) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A

House # 1216, HH 2/2, Bozeman Twp.

Brooks, John I. 67 Head-m GA GA GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-483**

M = 44, CH = 8, LV = 6

Lurana	67	Wife	GA	GA	GA
--------	----	------	----	----	----

(2.3.3.3.1) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH25A

HH 420/501, Bozeman District

Brooks, Isaac W.	Oct, 1866	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=4, CH=2. LV=2

Lottie	Dec, 1876	Wife	GA	GA	GA
--------	-----------	------	----	----	----

Maude E.	Apr, 1897	Dau	GA	GA	GA
----------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

Mamie A.	Aug, 1899	Dau	GA	GA	GA
----------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

(2.3.3.3.2) 1900 Galveston County, Texas, ED143, SH7

Batley, James A.	Apr, 1859	Head-m	AL
------------------	-----------	--------	----

Lula	Apr, 1870	Wife	GA
------	-----------	------	----

Joseph	Jul, 1888	Son	GA
--------	-----------	-----	----

Stewart	Dec, 1891	Son	TX
---------	-----------	-----	----

Laura B.	Sep, 1893	Dau	TX
----------	-----------	-----	----

(2.3.3.3.4) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 114, SH 8

City of Columbus

Brooks, William J.	40	Head-m	-
--------------------	----	--------	---

Lusie ?	48	Wife	AL
---------	----	------	----

Williams, Beatrice	17	StpDau	AL
--------------------	----	--------	----

Percy	15	StpSon	AL
-------	----	--------	----

Norman	14	StpSon	AL
--------	----	--------	----

Sauls, Ella	21	Ni	AL
-------------	----	----	----

Verdie ? Q. ?	2	GndNi	AR
---------------	---	-------	----

(2.3.3.3.7) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED82, SH17B

HH 283/323, Bozeman District

Brooks, Edgar S.	May, 1878	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=0, CH=0

Alma C.	Mar, 1888	Wife	AL	GA	AL
---------	-----------	------	----	----	----

(2.3.3.3.7) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A

House # 1214, HH 3/3, Bozeman Twp.

Brooks, Edgar S.	31	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M = 9, CH =4, LV =1

Alma	28	Wife	AL	AL	AL
------	----	------	----	----	----

Rollie	8	Son	GA	GA	AL
--------	---	-----	----	----	----

Taylor, Annie	45	Servant	AL	SC	SC
---------------	----	---------	----	----	----

(2.3.3.5) 1910 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED 116, SH 1A

House # 1206, HH 6/6, Bozeman Twp.

Young, Lonnie	38	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
M = 14, CH = 6, LV = 5					
Johncie	33	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Herman	13	Son	GA	AL	GA
Clyde	11	Son	GA	AL	GA
Willis	9	Son	GA	AL	GA
Roy	6	Son	GA	AL	GA
Bessie	4	Dau	GA	AL	GA
Horne, Henry	25	Boarder	AL	AL	AL
Beulah	25	Bdr-Wife	GA	GA	GA
Albert	3	Son	GA	AL	GA
Velma	4/12	Dau	GA	AL	GA

(2.3.3.6) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED53, SH55

City of Columbus

Daniel, George	34	Head-m	AL
Elexie	28	Wife	GA
Florie	4	Dau	FL
Frank	1	Son	GA
Brooks, Ella	24	Sis	GA
Baker, Milli	10	Se	GA

(2.3.3.9) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED49, SH52

King, Isaac T.	25	Head-m	GA
Ina M.	20	Wife	GA
Eula	2	Dau	GA
Claude A.	2/12	Dau	GA

(2.3.3.9) 1900 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED78, SH14B

HH 254/257, Steammill District

King, Isiac	Oct, 1854	Head-m	GA	CT	NY
M=23, CH=5, LV=5					
Ida	Apr, 1860	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Beauford	Apr, 1878	Son	GA	GA	GA
Adell	Mar, 1881	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Effie	Feb, 1884	Dau	GA	GA	GA
George	Jan, 1887	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ralph	Sep, 1894	Son	GA	GA	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-485**

(2.3.3.10) 1880 Muscogee County, Georgia, ED49, SH30

Brook, Isaac C.	22	Head-m	GA		
Sallie A.	21	Wife	GA		
Henry C.	7/12	Son	GA		
Willis, Levy	21	Se	GA		

(2.3.3.10) 1900 Russell County, Alabama, Prcnt. 1

ED 14, SH 20A, HH 379/402

Brooks, I. C.	Apr, 1859	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=21, CH=11, LV=4					
S. A.	Oct, 1857	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Wm. Elmore	Apr, 1883	Son	GA	GA	GA
Robt. P.	Aug, 1884	Son	GA	GA	GA
C. R.	Mar, 1893	Son	AL	GA	GA
Saml. T.	Jan, 1899	Son	AL	GA	GA

(2.3.3.10) 1920 Polk County, Florida, Lakeland Twp.

ED 143, SH 5, HH 72/73

Brooks, Isaac C.	51	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=31, CH=11, LV=3					
Sallie A.	52	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Elmo W.	26	Son	GA	GA	GA
Sam T.	11	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.3.10.4) 1910 Polk County, Florida, Lakeland Twp.

ED 143, SH 5, HH 73/74

Brooks Robert P.	24	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=5, CH=2, LV=2					
Alice	23	Wife	AL	GA	GA
Marion C.	3	Dau	AL	GA	AL
Robert P.	2	Son	AL	GA	AL

(2.3.5.1) 1880 Meriwether County, Georgia, ED83, SH23

Williams, W. S.	35	Head-m	GA		
Stella	25	Wife	GA		
Eva May	2	Dau	GA		
Robt. Wilson	1/12	Son	GA		
Hand, Eva	40	Sis	GA		

(2.3.5.7) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia, Flint Hill Twp.

ED 56, SH 5B, HH 95/89

Freeman, James	Jun, 1867	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=7, CH=3, LV=2

Clara B.	Sep, 1868	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Robert S.	Sep, 1893	Son	GA	GA	GA
James E.	Mar, 1900 ?	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.5.7) 1910 Harris County, Georgia, Valley Plains Militia District

ED 55, SH 14A, HH 270/292

Freeman, James H.	43	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
-------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=17, CH=6, LV=4

Clara	44	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Robert	16	Son	GA	GA	GA
Edward	10	Son	GA	GA	GA
Lenard	7	Son	GA	GA	GA
Willie St.Clair	4	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.3.5.8) 1920 La Salle Parish, Louisiana, Ward 2

ED 28, SH 6B, HH 97/99

Brooks, Robert H.	48	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Mattie L.	43	Wife	LA	MS	LA
Lizzie	21	Dau	LA	GA	LA
Preston	18	Son	LA	GA	LA
Clarence F.	15	Son	LA	GA	LA
Yancy E.	12	Son	LA	GA	LA
Robert T.	9	Son	LA	GA	LA
Mary E.	6	Dau	LA	GA	LA
Faye E.	3 6/12	Son	LA	GA	LA

(2.3.6.3) 1910 Dallas County, Texas, ED 33, SH 15A, HH 271,294

City of Dallas, 547 St. Jacinto Street

Kirby, Mollie D.	48	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Olin W.	28	Son	TX	KY	GA
Fair, Wren W.	28	SonLaw	VA	TN	VA
Eva M.	24	Dau	TX	KY	GA
Kirby M.	1 11/12	GndSon	TX	VA	TX
Virginia	4/12	GndDau	TX	VA	TX

(2.3.6.3.2) 1920 Dallas County, Texas, ED 81, SH 12A, HH 234/273

City of Dallas, 5702 Palo Pinto Street

Fair, Wren W.	32	Head-m	VA	TN	VA
Eva M.	32	Wife	TX	KY	GA
Kirby	11	Son	TX	VA	TX
Virginia	10	Dau	TX	VA	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-487**

William	7	Son	TX	VA	TX
Winnifred	4	Dau	TX	VA	TX
Evelyn	7/12	Dau	TX	VA	TX

(2.3.6.8) 1910 Swisher County, Texas, ED 211, SH 5B, HH 80/81

Brooks, Alexander H.	32	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
----------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=3, CH=1, LV=1

Maud V.	26	Wife	AR	MS	AR
Hallie B.	2	Dau	TX	GA	AR

(2.3.6.8) 1920 Swisher County, Texas, ED 232, SH 4B, HH 76/78

Brooks, Alexander H.	42	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
----------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Maud V.	36	Wife	AR	MS	AR
---------	----	------	----	----	----

Charles H.	8	Son	TX	GA	AR
------------	---	-----	----	----	----

John Russel	11/12	Son	TX	GA	AR
-------------	-------	-----	----	----	----

(2.4) 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 334

Brooks, Robert	40 - 50	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	5 - 10	F (1)
	0 - 5	M (1)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(2.4) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195

Brooks, Robert	50 - 60	M (1)
	40 - 50	F (1)
	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)

(2.4.1.1) 1850 Macon County, Alabama, HH 1493/1503

Paul, Robert B.	55	M	GA
Elizabeth	50	F	GA
Brooks, Amanda	16	F	GA
Darby, Fanny	10	F	AL

(2.4.1.1) 1870 Jefferson County, Alabama, Page 291, HH 431/446

Powel, W. D.	53	M	SC
Amanda	35	F	GA
R.	18	M	AL
M. F.	14	F	AL
G. F.	10	F	AL
W. D.	5	M	AL
L. E.	3	M	AL

(2.4.1.1) 1880 McLennan County, Texas, ED 109, Page 6, HH 46/46

Powell, W. D.	65	Head-m	SC	?	SC
A. F.	40	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Robert	26	Son	AL	SC	GA
Gracy	16	Dau	AL	SC	GA
Wm.	16	Son	AL	SC	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-489

Lee	11	Son	AL	SC	GA
M.	7	Dau	AL	SC	GA

(2.4.1.1) 1900 Greer County, Oklahoma Territory

ED 84, SH 11A, HH 205/209

Powell, Wm. D.	Aug, 1812	Head-m	SC	Ireland	VA
----------------	-----------	--------	----	---------	----

(2.4.1.1.4) 1900 Greer County, Oklahoma Territory

ED 84, SH 11A, HH 204/208

Powell, Will	May, 1864	Head-m	AL	SC	GA
--------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=11, CH=4, LV=4

Mallie ?	Oct, 1869	Wife	MS	VA	VA
Bessie G.	Aug, 1890	Dau	TX	AL	MS
Robt. W.	Jul, 1893	Son	TX	AL	MS
Hudson	Jun, 1897	Son	OK	AL	MS
Geo. R.	May, 1899	Son	OK	AL	MS

(2.4.1.1.6) 1900 Ellis County, Texas, ED 16, SH 20B, HH 433/437

Koen, Jack	Sep, 1867	Head-m	MO	MO	MO
------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=4, CH=1, LV=1

Myrtle	Dec, 1872	Wife	TX	SC	GA
Jack H.	Jun, 1898	Son	TX	MO	TX
Powell, W. D.	Aug, 1813	FathLaw	SC	SC	SC

(2.4.1.1.6) 1910 Titus County, Texas, ED 104, SH 19A, HH 298/298

Koen, Jack	45	Head-m	MO	TN	MO
------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=15, CH=2, LV=2

Myrtle	28	Wife	AL	NC	GA
Jack	11	Son	TX	MO	AL
Mildred	9	Dau	TX	MO	AL

(2.4.1.1.6) 1920 Camp County, Texas, ED 25, SH 10A, HH 201/239

Koen, John H.	56	Head-m	MO	MO	MO
Myrtle A.	44	Wife	AL	US	US
Jack	21	Son	TX	MO	AL
Mildred	18	Dau	TX	MO	AL
Powell, Hudson M.	23	Nephew	OK	AL	TX
Frank	13	Nephew	OK	AL	TX
Edna	11	Niece	OK	AL	TX

(2.4.2) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195

Lumpkin, Dickonson	20 - 30	M (1)
--------------------	---------	-------

20 - 30	F (1)
5 - 10	M (1)
0 - 5	M (1)
0 - 5	F (1)

(2.4.2) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH ?

Lumpkin, Dickson	38	M
Sarah	33	F
Robert	15	M
Frances	14	F
Charles	11	M
Martha	8	F
Hamilton	6	M
James	4	M
William	2	M

(2.4.2) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 25, HH 198/198

Lumpkin, Dickson	47	M	GA
------------------	----	---	----

Occ = Planter, Value of Real Estate = \$2,500.00,

Value of Personal Property = \$5,357.00

Sarah	43	F	GA
Charles	20	M	GA
Martha	17	F	GA
Hamilton S.	15	M	GA
Jos. D.	13	M	GA
William J.	11	M	GA
Emily C.	8	F	GA
Sarah A. R.	3	F	GA

(2.4.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 106, HH 47/47

Lumpkin, Dick	58	M	GA
---------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$880.00,

Value of Personal Property = \$550.00

Balsarah	54	F	GA
Martha	28	F	GA
William	21	M	GA
Emily	17	F	GA
Rebecca	14	F	GA

(2.4.2.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH -/71

Lumpkin, Robert D.	24	M
Charlotte F.	28	F

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-491**

Lovela	1	F	
Joseph H.	4/12	M	

(2.4.2.2) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 106, HH 65/65

Barkdale, Milly	60	F (Black)	MD
-----------------	----	-----------	----

Occ = Midwife

Harvey, Cicero	36	M	GA
----------------	----	---	----

Francis	31	F	GA
---------	----	---	----

Isaac	19	M	GA
-------	----	---	----

(2.4.2.2) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED124, SH 9, HH -/-

Harvey, Cicero	45	Head-m	GA
----------------	----	--------	----

Fannie	44	Wife	GA
--------	----	------	----

Genie	9	Son	GA
-------	---	-----	----

George	7	Son	GA
--------	---	-----	----

Fed	4	Son	GA
-----	---	-----	----

Ida	18	Dau	GA
-----	----	-----	----

(2.4.2.3) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page ?, HH 52/52

Lumpkin, Charles	29	M	AL
------------------	----	---	----

Cornelia	26	F	GA
----------	----	---	----

Richard	7	M	GA
---------	---	---	----

Preston	5	M	GA
---------	---	---	----

James	2	M	GA
-------	---	---	----

(2.4.2.7) 1880 Talbot County, Georgia, ED 124, SH 9, HH -/-

Lumpkin, Wm.	32	Head-m	GA
--------------	----	--------	----

Sarah	31	Wife	GA
-------	----	------	----

Minnie	8	Dau	GA
--------	---	-----	----

Clarence	5	Son	GA
----------	---	-----	----

Eddie	11/12	Son	GA
-------	-------	-----	----

(2.4.2.8) 1880 Randolph County, Alabama, ED 114, SH 19, HH -/-

Stewart, William D.	27	Head-m	GA
---------------------	----	--------	----

Emma	27	Wife	GA
------	----	------	----

Luther M.	6/12	Son	GA
-----------	------	-----	----

(2.4.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 253, HH 427/427

Brooks, Jordon	31	M	GA
----------------	----	---	----

Occ = School Teacher

Elizabeth	27	F	GA
-----------	----	---	----

Mary	7	F	GA
------	---	---	----

Eugene ?	3	M	GA
Jane	1/12	F	GA
Reese, Edna	45	F	GA
Mary	16	M	GA

(2.4.3.3) 1880 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 39, SH 27

Pipes, Thomas	31	Head-m	LA
Cesina	30	Wife	LA
Authur	8	Son	LA
Beulah	5	Dau	LA
Eldridge	4	Son	LA
Elma	1	Dau	LA
John	24	B	LA

(2.4.3.3) 1900 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 61, SH 4

Pipes, Thomas W.	Feb, 1849	Head-m	LA
Merena J.	Mar, 1850	Wife	GA
Lou E.	May, 1881	Dau	LA
Charles M.	Sep, 1883	Son	LA
Cleveland	Nov, 1885	Son	LA
Nettie	Aug, 1887	Dau	LA
Thomas	Jan, 1891	Son	LA
Ella H.	Jan, 1893	Dau	LA

(2.4.3.5) 1900 Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, ED 87, SH 2

Brooks, A. J.	Apr, 1857	Head-m	LA
S. A.	Jul, 1872	Wife	LA
A. C.	Dec, 1896	Son	LA
C. F.	Mar, 1899	Son	LA

(2.4.3.5) 1910 Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, ED 101, SH 28

City of Monroe

Brooks, Alexander	53	Head-m	
Sallie	37	Wife	MS
Clarence	13	Son	
Charles	11	Son	

(2.4.3.7) 1900 Rapides Parish, Louisiana, ED 136, SH 8

Brooks, William	Jul, 1860	Head-m	TX
Laura	Oct, 1858	Wife	LA
Lee	Sep, 1886	Dau	LA
Allie	Aug, 1893	Dau	LA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-493

Jordan	Feb, 1896	Son	LA
Quinton	Oct, 1897	Son	LA
Everett	Oct, 1897	Son	LA

(2.4.3.8) 1900 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 61, 10

McElduff, Walter B.	Nov, 1858	Head-m	SC
Alice E.	Nov, 1868	Wife	LA
May Bell	May, 1888	Dau	LA
Della C.	Jul, 1891	Dau	LA
Fannie B.	Oct, 1896	Dau	LA

(2.4.7.2) 1900 Newton County, Georgia, ED 92, SH 2

City of Covington

Brooks, C. C.	May, 1854	Head-m	GA
(NR)	Sep, 1858	Wife	GA

(2.4.7.3) 1900 Morgan County, Georgia, ED 72, SH 15

City of Madison

Brooks, Miller F.	Dec, 1857	Head-m	GA
Josephine	Oct, 1875	Wife	GA

(2.5) 1850 Stewart County, Georgia

Slaughter, Joel	68		NC
Elizabeth	60		
Martha	25		
Jordan	21		

(2.5.2) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 14, HH 226/223

Slaughter, Jordan	44	M	GA
Rebecca	35	F	GA
Elizabeth	9	F	GA
Emma	7	F	GA
Henry	6	M	GA
Georgia	3	F	GA
Pam	12	Servant	GA

(2.5.2) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 442, HH 171/176

Slaughter, Jordan W.	50	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Rebecca	45	Wife	GA	SC	GA
Lizzie	19	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Henry	15	Son	GA	GA	GA

Georgia	12	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Mollie	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.5.2) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 292, HH 523/530

Slaughter, Jordan W.	Oct, 1829	Head-m	GA		
Mattie E.	Oct, 1851	Wife	GA		

M = 10, CH = 1, LV = 0

(2.5.2.5) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 401, HH 9/9

Perkins, M. L.	35	?	GA	SC	SC
Newman, W. H.	25	?	GA	GA	GA
Emma	17	Wife	GA	GA	GA
John	20	Brother	GA	GA	GA

(2.5.2.5) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 55, 13B, HH 242/242

Newman, Wm. H.	Sep, 1855	Head-m	AL	SC	GA
----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=20, CH=8, LV=6

S. Emma	Aug, 1862	Wife	GA	GA	GA
John J.	Oct, 1880	Son	GA	AL	GA
Ruby M.	Jul, 1886	Dau	GA	AL	GA
William H.	Dec, 1888	Son	GA	AL	GA
Lizzie May	Dec, 1890	Dau	GA	AL	GA
Gerald E.	Nov, 1893	Son	GA	AL	GA
James R.	Aug, 1898	Son	GA	AL	GA

(2.5.2.5) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 10A

Militia District 988, Midway, HH 175/177

Newman, William H.	54	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
--------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=30, CH = 9, LV = 7

Emma	49	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Lizzie M.	19	Dau	GA	AL	GA
Gerald E.	17	Son	GA	AL	GA
James R.	11	Son	GA	AL	GA
Audrie	8	Dau	GA	AL	GA

(2.5.2.8) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 37, SH 14A, HH

Newman, John D.	49	Head-m	AL	GA	GA
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

M=24, CH=13, LV=6

Georgia	52	Wife	GA	GA	GA
?	21	Dau	GA	AL	GA
Clyde ?	18 ?	Son	GA	AL	GA
?	17 ?	Son	GA	AL	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-495**

Mary ?	14 ?	Dau	GA	AL	GA
Paul ?	11	Son	GA	AL	GA
Emmer ?	9 ?	Dau	GA	AL	GA

(2.6) 1820 Putnam County, Georgia, Page 223

Perkins, Wright	26 - 45	M (1)
	26 - 45	F (1)
	10 - 16	F (1)
	0 - 10	M (3)
	0 - 10	F (3)

(2.6) 1830 Upson County, Georgia, Page 110

Perkins, Wright	40 - 50	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (3)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	5 - 10	F (3)
	0 - 5	M (1)

(2.6) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 210

Perkins, Wright	60 - 70	M (1)
	20 - 30	F (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	5 - 10	F (2)
	0 - 5	F (3)

(2.6) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 274, HH 724/724

Perkins, Wright	70 ?	M	GA
Martha	56 ?	F	SC
Robert	32	M	GA
Benjamin	22 ?	M	GA
Thomas	18	M	GA
Abner	14	M	GA

(2.6.3) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Call No. 310, HH 1227/1227

Perkins, Williamson	30	M	GA
Eliza	24	F	GA
Mariah	9	F	GA
James	7	M	GA
Susan	5	F	GA
Johnston, John M.	45	M	GA

(2.6.3.1) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 539, HH 3/3

Duskin, M. T.	40	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Mariah J.	38	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Lena	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.4) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia

Waller, Riley H.	26
Frances	26
William	3 mos.

(2.6.4) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 530, HH 182/182

Waller, R. H.	55	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Francis	55	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Susan	20	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Price	18	Son	GA	GA	GA
Wm. T.	15	Son	GA	GA	GA
Perkins	8	Son	GA	GA	GA
Elliott, Jno.	24	Boarder	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.5) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Call No. 300, HH 1079/1079

Perkins, Isom	25	M	GA
---------------	----	---	----

(2.6.5) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, HH 590/590

Perkins, Isham	34	M
Susan	34	F
Mary F.	7	F
Sarah E.	4	F
Ella	3	F
William B.	7/12	M

(2.6.5) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 359/356

Perkins, Isham	44	-	GA
Susan	44	-	GA
Mary	17	-	GA

(2.6.5) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 440, HH 142/145

Perkins, I. E.	54	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Eliza	35	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Willie	17	Son	GA	GA	GA
Missie	15	Dau	GA	GA	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-497**

Buckie	13	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Eugene	6	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.5.3) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 522, HH 25/25

Worthington, Babe	31	Head-m	GA	NC	NC
Ella	21	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Yelvington, Wm.	26	Boarder	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.5.4) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 302, HH 167/167

Perkins, William B.	Dec, 1860	Head-m	GA		
Susan E.	Nov, 1870	Wife	GA		
Thomas E.	Feb, 1895	Son	GA		
William L.	Feb, 1899	Son	GA		

(2.6.5.4) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 94, SH 2B

Militia District 796

Perkins, William B.	50	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 21, CH = 7, LV = 6					
Susan E.	39	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Leonard	12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Louise	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Harvey	5	Son	GA	GA	GA
Theo.	3	Son	GA	GA	GA
Estelle	1	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.5.6) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 303, HH 178/178

Worthington, William E.	Sep, 1849	Head-m	GA		
Eliphat	Mar, 1866	Wife	GA		
Daisey	Oct, 1882	Dau	GA		
Quantrell	Jan, 1887	Son	GA		
Ellie	Nov, 1889	Dau	GA		
Bennie	Feb, 1892	Dau	GA		
Rosa N.	Feb, 1895	Dau	GA		
James T.	Feb, 1898	Son	GA		

(2.6.6) 1860 Robertson County, Texas, Page 177, HH 419/419

P. O. Sterling, Precinct Number 3

Perkins, John T.	32	M	GA		
Occ = Overseer					
Margaret	31	F	GA		
Occ = Cook					

James A.	5	M	TX
Aaron	6/12	M	TX

(2.6.6.5) 1880 Robertson County, Texas, ED 146, SH 534
HH 245/264

Perkins, James A.	24	Head-m	TX	GA	GA
Mary N. L.	25	Wife	MS	SC	MS
Haywood A.	2	Son	TX	TX	MS
Blackburn, Mary (Black)	9	Servant	TX	-	-

(2.6.6.5) 1900 Milam County, Texas, ED 67, SH 18

Perkinson, James	Dec, 1855	Head-m	TX
Mary L.	Nov, 1853	Wife	MS
Coral E.	Jun, 1880	Dau	TX
Suse	Nov, 1882	Dau	TX
Carrie	Aug, 1886	Dau	TX
Ida	Jul, 1888	Dau	TX
Annie M.	Dec, 1892	Dau	TX
Leonardd	Jul, 1895	Son	TX

(2.6.6.5.4) 1910 Robertson County, Texas, ED 116, SH 349

Holloman, W. Al.	48	Head-m
P. Susan	24	Wife
I. Albert	13	Son
R. Dudley	11	Son
N. Robert	8	Son
Dee Louise	5	Dau
W. James	2	Son

(2.6.6.6) 1900 Panola County, Texas, ED 64, SH 7

Perkins, Aaron (Dr.)	Dec, 1859	Head-m	TX
Mollie G.	Jul, 1860	Wife	TX
Willie Lee	Apr, 1882	SD	TX
Zinna	Dec, 1885	Dau	TX
Tilman P.	Mar, 1888	Son	TX
Hazel	Jan, 1890	Dau	TX
Eunice	Apr, 1892	Dau	TX
Blanche	Apr, 1894	Dau	TX
Bernice	Jul, 1896	Dau	TX

(2.6.6.6) 1910 Panola County, Texas, ED 120, SH 7

Perkins, Aaron T.	50	Head-m	-
-------------------	----	--------	---

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-499

Mary	49	Wife	-
Tillman	21	Son	-
Eunice	18	Dau	-
Blanche	16	Dau	-
Hill, Willie D.	40	SSL	-
Willie Lee	28	SD	-

(2.6.7) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 521, HH 20/20

Perkins, B. G.	49	Head-m	-
Elmira	40	Wife	-
Robt.	23	Son	-
Francis	20	Dau	-
Susan	17	Dau	-
Jno.	13	Son	-
Jas.	9	Son	-
Benj.	6	Son	-

(2.6.8) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 60, HH 1334/1315

Perkins, Eliza	43	F	GA
Abner	16	M	GA
Wright	15	M	GA
Chas.	11	M	GA
Martha	10	F	GA
Tommy	8	M	GA

(2.6.8) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 521, HH 13/13

Perkins, Liza	52	Head-f	-
Chas.	21	Son	-
Martha	18	Dau	-
Tommie	17	Dau	-

(2.6.9) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 60, HH 1330/-

Perkins, A. F. ?	35	M	GA
Ann	24	F	GA
Martha	12	F	GA
Jefferson	7	M	GA
George	4	M	GA

(2.6.9) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 525, HH 80/80

Perkins, Abner	44	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Elizabeth	39	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Jefferson	18	Son	GA	GA	GA

7-500**INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES**

Foster	14	Son	GA	GA	GA
Fletcher	8	Son	GA	GA	GA
Thomas	4	Son	GA	GA	GA
Maggie	2	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.6) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 93, SH 14A

Militia District 796, HH 26/26

Perkins, Thomas W.	34	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Ann	70	Mother	GA	GA	GA
Abner F.	74	Father	GA	GA	GA
Maggie	30	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Eula	28	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.1) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 6B

Militia District 988, Midway, HH 100/102

Worthington, Gordon	29	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Wd, CH = 6, LV =6					
Mattie	50	Mother	GA	GA	GA
Allie	27	Sister	GA	GA	GA
Annie	24	Sister	GA	GA	GA
Nestor	22	Brother	GA	GA	GA
Pearle	20	Sister	GA	GA	GA
Sam	18	Brother	GA	GA	GA
Quantrell	21	Boarder	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.3) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 98, SH 11B

Militia District 988, Midway, HH 199/201

Perkins, Jeff B.	47	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 19, CH = 6, LV = 6					
Susie L.	38	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Don B.	18	Son	GA	GA	GA
Floyd T.	16	Son	GA	GA	GA
Susie A.	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Mary E.	12	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Jeffie	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Ruth	4	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.4) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 210, HH 168/169

Perkins, Foster	Feb, 1866	Head-m	GA
Lonnie	Jan, 1869	Wife	GA
M = 9, CH = 4, LV = 4			
Edna E.	Jan, 1893	Dau	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-501**

Mary E.	Dec, 1895	Dau	GA
George F.	Sep, 1899	Dau ?	GA
Gates, Anna	Nov, 1849	Dau ?	GA

(2.6.9.4) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 89, SH 13B
Richland Twp., 727 Militia District, HH 228/230

Perkins, Geo. F.	44	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Wd					
Mary E.	15	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Geo. F.	10	Son	GA	GA	GA
Annie L.	7	Dau	GA	GA	GA
William F.	9/12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Gates, Anna	59	Cousin	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.4) 1920 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 82, SH 16A
Mineral Springs District, HH 344/346

Perkins, Foster	53	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Jennie	26	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Georgia	20	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Annie Lou	16	Dau	GA	GA	GA
William	10	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.6.9.5) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 310, HH 112/118

Perkins, Fletcher A.	Jul, 1872	Head-m	GA
Edna L.	Feb, 1872	Wife	GA
Abner F.	Feb, 1896	Son	GA
Lawrence	Dec, 1898	Son	GA

(2.6.9.5) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, ED 95, SH 5A
Militia District 801, Florence, HH 87/87

Perkins, A. F., Jr.	38	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Edna L.	37	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Abner F.	14	Son	GA	GA	GA
Lawrence W.	11	Son	GA	GA	GA
Virginia	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Robert	2	Son	GA	GA	GA
Lawson, T. R.	43	Boarder	GA	GA	GA

(2.9) 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 347

Brooks, Allen	20 - 30	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	0 - 5	M (1)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(2.9) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 228

Brooks, Allen	30 - 40	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	15 - 20	M (1)
	15 - 20	F (2)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	5 - 10	F (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)

(2.9) 1850 Marion County, Georgia, Page 300, HH 1050/1050

Brooks, Allen	48	M	SC
Occ = Farmer			
Mariah	39	F	GA
Charles	17	M	GA
Sarah	16	F	GA
Joseph	12	M	GA
Robt.	10	M	GA
Margaret	7	F	GA
Emiline	6	F	GA
Thos.	4	M	GA
James	2	M	GA

(2.9) 1860 Marion County, Georgia, Page 332,
Fort Perry Dist., HH 690/690

Brooks, Mariah	50	F	GA
Margaret	18	F	
Evaline	16	F	
Thomas	14	M	
James	12	M	
Zadia	9	F	TN

(2.9) 1870 Marion County, Georgia, Page ?, HH -/472

Brooks, Mariah	60	F
Rigby, John C.	27	M
Margaret	27	F
Mary	10/12	F

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-503

Crew, Charles L.	8 ?	M	
Ellen	5	F	
Willson, Henry	20	M	CT
Safronia	19	F	

(2.9.3) 1860 Marion County, Georgia, HH 491/491

Maddox, L. W.	41	M	GA
---------------	----	---	----

Occ = Clerk

Mary C.	31	F	GA
Patrick F.	10	M	GA
Emma M.	9	F	GA
Lucius C.	2	M	GA
Mary W.	6/12	F	GA
John T.	22	M	GA

Occ = Clerk

Alumon, Hurty ?	18	M	Germany
-----------------	----	---	---------

(2.9.8) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 473, HH 237/255

Brooks, Joseph	44	Head-m	GA	-	-
Elizabeth	38	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Ida	17	Dau	GA	GA	GA
John	15	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.9.8) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, Call No. 223, HH 413/414

Brooks, Joseph N. ?	Jan, 1838	Head-m	GA
Annie E.	Nov, 1841	Wife	GA

M = 30, CH = 3, LV = 1

Mabry, Elbert W.	Jan, 1890	GndSon	GA
Annie E.	May, 1888	GndDau	GA

(2.9.9) 1880 Marion County, Georgia, ED 41, SH 1

City of Buena Vista

Adkins, Abner	49	Head-m	GA
Evaline	36	Wife	GA
Maggie	8	Dau	GA
Mary	6	Dau	GA
Bland	5	Son	GA
Lucia	2	Dau	GA
Lula	19	Dau	GA
Crew, Ella	14	Dau	GA

(2.9.10) 1880 Marion County, Georgia, Page 57, HH 100/106

Rigsby, John W.	40	Head-m
Margaret	38	Wife
Lonnie	18	Son
Ella	14	Dau
Mary	10	Dau
Robert	9	Son
Uriah ?	7	Son

(2.9.10.1) 1900 Marion County, Georgia, ED 38, SH 5A, HH 83/84
807th District

Crew, C. L.	Jan, 1862	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=15, CH=7, LV=5					
M. R.	Dec, 1865	Wife	GA	GA	GA
E. M.	Mar, 1887	Dau	GA	GA	GA
A. M.	Jul, 1891	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Lillian	Mar, 1893	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Ira	Sep, 1896	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Charlie	Sep, 1899	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.9.11) 1900 Terrell County, Georgia, ED 80, SH 2B, HH 34/34
1143rd District G. M.

Adkins, Eviline	1844	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Widow, CH=5, LV=5					
Marie	May, 1884	Dau	GA	GA	GA

(2.9.12) 1870 Claiborne Parish, Louisiana, Page 161
Athens P. O., HH 250/-

Brooks, T. W.	24	M	GA
Victoria	17	F	GA
Ida	3	F	GA

(2.9.12) 1880 Claiborne Parish, Louisiana

Brooks, Thomas W.	34	Head-m	GA
Victoria	29	Wife	GA
Ida B.	13	Dau	GA
Barney A.	10	Son	LA
Zadie	7	Dau	LA
Elma	4	Dau	LA
Genie	1	Son	LA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-505**

(2.9.12) 1900 Wood County, Texas, ED 142, SH 8B, HH 163/163

Justice Precint No. 2

Brooks, Thomas W.	Mar, 1850	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
M=25, CH=7, LV=7					
Victor	Jan, 1851	Wife	LA	LA	LA
Shepard J.	Mar, 1885	Son	LA	LA	LA
Printis	Feb, 1889	Son	LA	LA	LA

(2.10) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 195

Brooks, Wyatt	30 - 40	M (1)
	60 - 70	F (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	10 - 15	F (1)
	5 - 10	F (2)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(2.10) 1850 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 120, HH 1103/1114

Brooks, Wyatt	45	M	SC
Margaret	43	F	SC
Catherine	18	M	NC
Julia	16	F	GA
Sarah	13	F	GA
Martha	6	F	GA
Thomas	4	M	GA

(2.10) 1870 Marion County, Georgia, Page 154, HH 1194/1194

Brooks, Wyatt	65	M	SC
Margaret	63	F	NC
Thomas S.	24	M	GA
Mariah (black)	13	F	GA

(2.10.1) 1860 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 682

HH 751/751

Nelson, Edwin R.	37	M	SC
Mary J.	30	F	GA
Augustus M.	10	M	GA
George W.	8	M	GA
Fletcher J.	6	M	GA
John P.	4	M	GA
Sarah M.	2	F	GA
Jesse	10/12	M	GA

(2.10.1) 1870 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 1, HH 1789/1785

Nelson, Edwin	49	M	SC
Mary	40	F	GA
Augustus	20	M	GA
George	18	M	GA
Fletcher	16	M	GA
John	14	M	GA
Sarah	12	F	GA
Jessie	11	M	GA
William	8	M	GA
Silas	6	M	GA
Julia	4	F	GA

(2.10.1) Talbot County, Georgia, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Page 249, HH 259/271

Nelson, Edward	59	Head-m	SC	SC	SC
Mary	50	Wife	GA	GA	NC
Sarah	22	Dau	GA	SC	GA
Jessie	20	Son	GA	SC	GA
William	18	Son	GA	SC	GA
Silas	16	Son	GA	SC	GA
Julia	14	Dau	GA	SC	GA
Pendleton	24	Son	GA	SC	GA
Mary	57	Sister	SC	SC	SC
Ann	14	Serv (Blk)	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.1.1) Talbot County, Georgia

Nelson, Augustus	30	Head-m	GA
Emma	28	Wife	MS
Brooks	4	Son	GA
Everett	2	Son	GA
May	1/12	Dau	GA
Cameron, Carter	70	Se	GA

(2.10.1.5) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia

ED 53, SH 8A, HH 127/128, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Goosby, John J.	May, 1850	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M=31, CH=7, LV=7					
Sarah M.	Apr, 1857	Wife	GA	NC	GA
Eujeen ?	Feb, 1883	Son	GA	GA	GA
Edwin	Apr, 1887	Son	GA	GA	GA
Clifton	Feb, 1888	Son	GA	GA	GA
Julian	May, 1891	Son	GA	GA	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-507**

Lawrence	Jan, 1894	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mary J.	Feb, 1895	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Joseph	Apr, 1898	Son	GA	GA	GA
Nelson, Mary	Feb, 1827	Aunt	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.1.5) 1910 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 120, SH 3

Goolsby, John J.	59	Head-m
Sallie A.	52	Wife
Earnest C.	22	Son
Julian R.	18	Son
Laurence N.	17	Son
Mary J.	14	Dau
Joe P.	13	Son

(2.10.1.5) 1920 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 121, SH 1B, HH 80/82, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Gooslbby, John J.	69	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Sallie	63	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Edwin F.	33	Son	GA	GA	GA
Laurence	26	Son	GA	GA	GA
Marie	24	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Irene	21	DauLaw	GA	GA	GA
Nelson	4/12	GndSon	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.1.7) 1900 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 53, SH 8A, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Nelson, William T.	Mar, 1862	Head-m	GA	SC	GA
M=12, CH=6, LV=6					
Della	Jun, 1871	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Willie Lou	Oct, 1889	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Freeman	Nov, 1893	Son	GA	GA	GA
Jesse G.	Jan, 1895	Son	GA	GA	GA
Alva	Feb, 1896	Son	GA	GA	GA
Eloise	Nov, 1897	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Walter	Aug, 1899	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.1.7) 1920 Talbot County, Georgia
ED 121, SH 1B, HH 19/20, Pleasant Hill Dist.

Nelson, Will T.	57	Head-m	GA	SC	GA
May A.	48	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Walter J.	20	Son	GA	GA	GA

Edward T.	18	Son	GA	GA	GA
Charles	16	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ralph A.	14	Son	GA	GA	GA
Ruby	11	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Ruth	11	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Julia	9	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Willie L.	30	Dau	GA	GA	GA
??	18	??	GA	GA	GA
??	64	??	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.3) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 8/10

Mathis, William R.	53	Head-m	GA
Julia	45	Wife	GA
James	19	Son	GA
Thomas	17	Son	GA
Robert Lee	15	Son	GA
Margaret	14	Dau	GA
Clanton	12	Son	GA
Mary B.	10	Dau	GA
Clara	8	Dau	GA
Marvin	4	Son	GA
Charles	2	Son	GA
Mathis, John T. ?	24	Son	GA
Talulah	24	DauLaw	GA
Poetrip	4/12	NR	GA
Gilbert, Albert	17	NR	GA

(2.10.3) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 325/325

Mathis, William J.	Oct, 1825	?	GA
Maggie	Sep, 1864	Dau	GA
Walker, Walter T.	Sep, 1871	SonLaw	GA
M = 4, CH = 1, LV = 1			
Claracy	Sep, 1873	Dau	GA
Ralph	Oct, 1897	GndSon	GA

(2.10.3.2) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 200/200

Mathis, William J.	Oct, 1854	?	GA
--------------------	-----------	---	----

(2.10.3.3) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, Militia Dist. 725

ED 88, SH 1B, HH 17/17, Town of Omaha

Mathis, Mrs. L. T.	56	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Widow					

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-509**

E. P.	28	Son	GA	GA	GA
Mattie E.	26	Dau	GA	GA	GA
J. W.	24	Son	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.3.7) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 71/71

Mathis, Robert	Sep, 1863	?	GA
Cora M.	Apr, 1877	?	GA
Wyatt L.	Jul, 1895	?	GA
Robert L.	Dec, 1898	?	GA

(2.10.3.9) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 206/206

Mathis, Clanton	May, 1867	?	GA
-----------------	-----------	---	----

M = 6, CH = 3, LV = 2

Claudie	Sep, 1875	?	GA
Mary J.	Jun, 1895	Dau	GA
Terol C.	May, 1899	Dau	GA

(2.10.3.9) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia, Militia Dist. 1314

ED 164, SH 16A, HH 254/254

Mathis, Clanton	42	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Widower

Mary J.	14	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Terol C.	11	Dau	GA	GA	GA
James R.	8	Dau ?	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.3.13) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 201/201

Mathis, Marvin M.	Apr, 1876	?	GA
Alma	Oct, 1874	?	GA
Baby	Dec, 1899	Son	GA

(2.10.3.14) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia, 150/153

Denson, James	Aug, 1852	?	GA
Julia	Aug, 1863	?	GA
Eva	Jul, 1884	Dau	GA
Johnston	Oct, 1885	Son	GA
Harriet	Nov, 1887	Dau	GA
James B.	Dec, 1892	Son	GA
Johnston, Dewit ?	Jul, 1886	Nephew	
Mathis, Chalie C.	Sep, 1879	Boarder	GA

(2.10.3.14) 1910 Stewart County, Georgia

Militia District 725, HH 59/59

Mathis, C. C.	31	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
M = 8, CH = 4, LV = 4					
Eva	24	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Brooks	6	Son	GA	GA	GA
Zelph	4	Son	GA	GA	GA
Julian	2	Son	GA	GA	GA
Harry	11/12	Son	GA	GA	GA
Jap	54	Bro	GA	GA	GA

(2.10.4) 1860 Macon County, Georgia, Page 113, HH 494/494

Bateman, Wm. G.	26	M	GA
Sarah	21	F	GA

(2.10.4) 1880 Taylor County, Georgia

Bateman, W. G.	47	Head-m	GA
Sarah E.	41	Wife	GA
Lena J.	20	Dau	GA
Bula M.	17	Dau	GA
William C.	11	Son	GA
James F.	9	Son	GA
Martha L.	5	Dau	GA
Bella	17	NR	GA
Mose	22	NR	GA

(2.10.5) 1870 Macon County, Georgia, Page 535, HH 1197/1197

Martin, Robert	34	M	GA
Carey	26	F	GA
Thomas	3	M	GA
Margaret	8/12	F	GA

(2.10.5) 1880 Punam County, Georgia

Martin, Robt.	44	Head-m	GA
Carrie	35	Wife	GA
T. W. ?	14	Son	GA
E. M. ?	10	Dau	GA
Smith, Mary	18	Se	GA
Maddox, C. R.	20	Clerk	GA

(2.10.6) 1880 Macon County, Georgia

Brooks, Thomas	34	Head-m	GA
Elizabeth	29	Wife	GA
Battle	7	Son	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-511**

Wyatt	5	Son	GA
Ora	3	Dau	GA
May	1	Dau	GA

(2.12) 1850 Marion County, Georgia, Beuna Vista Dist., Page 288

Brooks, Francis	35	M	GA
Jane	26	F	GA
Jordan	11	M	GA
James	6	M	GA
Mary	3	F	GA
Asberry	1	M	GA
Mary	70	F	GA
David	7	M	GA

(2.12) 1860 Dale County, Alabama, Page 519, Newton P. O., HH 151

Brooks, Francis A.	49	M	GA
Lucretia	28	F	AL
Jordan J.	20	M	GA
James W.	15	M	GA
Mary R.	10	F	GA
Asberry J.	10	M	GA
Allen W.	8	M	AL
Augustus S.	5	M	AL
Emma A.	2	F	AL

(2.12) 1870 Pike County, Alabama

Page 12, HH Blank

Brooks, F. A.	57	M	GA
L. J.	48	F	AL
M. R.	21	F	GA
A. Q.	19	M	GA
A. W.	17	M	AL
A. S.	15	M	AL
E. A.	13	F	AL
S. F.	9	M	AL
M. E. C.	7	F	AL

(2.12.4) 1870 Pike County, Alabama

Page 12, HH Blank

Brooks, Jas. W.	25	M	GA
Martha	24	F	AL
Charles	6/12	M	AL

(2.12.4) 1880 Bullock County, Alabama, ED 26, SH 65C, HH 637/653

Union Springs Beat

Brooks, James W.	35	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Martha	34	Wife	AL	AL	GA
Charlie	10	Son	AL	GA	AL
Mary A.	7	Dau	AL	GA	AL

(2.12.5) 1880 Bullock County, Alabama, ED 34, SH 263A, HH 132/132

Brooks, Asberry Q.	30	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Rebecca	31	NR	GA	GA	GA
Augustus	25	Brother	GA	GA	GA
Emma	22	Sister	GA	GA	GA
Stephen	19	Brother	AL	GA	GA
Mattie	17	Sister	AL	GA	GA

(2.15) 1850 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 305, HH 1162/1162

Turner, William H.	31	M	GA ?
Susan	35	F	GA
Thomas	6	M	GA
John	4	M	GA
Brooks, Helen	31	F	GA
Mary	71	F	GA

(2.15) 1860 Stewart County, Georgia, Page 409, HH 24/26

Turner, William H.	30	M	GA
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$500.00,			
Value of Personal Property = \$525.00			
Susan	44	F	GA
Thomas	15	M	GA
John	11	M	GA
Brooks, Helen	40	F	GA

(2.15.1) 1870 Stewart County, Georgia, HH 237/234

Turner, Thomas	?	M	GA
Sarah ?	27	F	GA
William	2	F	GA
Anna	1	F	GA
Brooks, Helly ?	51	F	GA

(2.15.1) 1880 Stewart County, Georgia, 747th Dist., Page 311, HH 295/321

Turner, Thomas	35	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-513

Occ = Teacher

Sarah	35	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Emmett ?	7	Son	GA	GA	GA
Thomas	6	Son	GA	GA	GA
Anna ?	4	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Allen	1	Dau	GA	GA	GA
Brooks, Helen	60	Moth-Law	GA	GA	GA
Peck, Elizabeth	71	-	GA	GA	GA

(2.15.1) 1900 Stewart County, Georgia

Turner, Thomas J. Oct, 1844

Widowed

Eugene E.	Dec, 1871	Son	GA
Mercer T.	Aug, 1873	Son	GA
Ulmer G.	Oct, 1882	Son	GA

(2.16) 1880 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 36, Page 55

Brooks, Wesley	60	Head-m	AL	AL	VA
Elizabeth	49	Wife	NC	NC	NC
A. Q.	24	Son	LA	AL	NC

(2.16) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12

Brooks, Wesley	Feb, 1822	Head-m	GA	VA	GA
M=21, CH=4, LV=4					
Elizabeth	Sep, 1830	Wife	NC	NC	NC

(2.16.2) 1880 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED36, Page 55

Brooks, Jno. W.	28	Head-m	LA	AL	NC
Sallie	22	Wife	LA	MS	MS
Lula	6	Dau	LA	LA	MS
Wm. W.	4	Son	LA	LA	MS
John S.	2	Son	LA	LA	MS
Baby	Feb, 1880	?	LA	LA	MS
Waldrip, Cora	3	StepDau	LA	AL	AL
Jas. D.	2	StepSon	LA	AL	AL
Carr, John	19	BroLaw	LA	IL	MS

(2.16.2) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12

Brooks, John W.	Feb, 1852	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
M=20, CH=9, LV=9					
Sallie	Mar, 1859	Wife	LA	AL	AL
Sarah E.	Feb, 1880	Dau	LA	LA	LA

James G.	Jun, 1881	Son	LA	LA	LA
Jordan C.	Jul, 1885	Son	LA	LA	LA
Susie E.	Nov, 1888	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Hardy F.	Aug, 1891	Son	LA	LA	LA
Lambert	Mar, 1895	Son	LA	LA	LA
Cornelia E.	Aug, 1897	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Maxa	Jan, 1900	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.2) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH 20

Brooks, John W.	58	Head-m
Sallie C.	50	Wife
Daisie E	21	Dau
Lambert	15	Son
Cornelia E.	13	Dau
Maxia	10	Dau

(2.16.2) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 125/126

Brooks, John W.	67	Head-m	LA	GA	AL
Sallie	61	Wife	LA	AL	AL
Maxa	20	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.2.2) 1910 Bienville Parish, Louisiana, Ward One

ED 2, SH 4B, HH 58/58

Brooks, Wesley W.	30	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
M=14, CH=4, LV=4					
Rosa	30	Wife	LA	MS	LA
Dennis	11	Son	LA	LA	LA
Baxter	9	Son	LA	LA	LA
Erma ?	7	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Norma	4	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.2.2) 1920 Bienville Parish, Louisiana, Ward One

ED 2, SH 2A, HH 19/19

Brooks, W. W.	44	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Rose Bell	40	Wife	LA	LA	LA
Baxter	19	Son	LA	LA	LA
Erma	16	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Norma	14	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Queadland ?	8	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Kermit	5	Son	LA	LA	LA
Bonnice	4	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Cloma	1 1/2	Dau	LA	LA	LA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-515**

(2.16.2.2.1) 1920 Jackson Parish Louisiana, Twp. 14

ED 46, SH 3B, HH 45/45

Bryant, James	43	Head-m	LA	AL	AL
Brooks, Dennis	20	Boarder	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.2.3) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED55, SH20

Brooks, John S.	32	Head-m
Callie E.	29	Wife
Mary E.	5	Dau
Erma G.	4	Dau
Lois P.	1 6/12	Dau

(2.16.2.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 127/128

Ward 3

Brooks, John	42	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Callie E.	37	Wife	LA	MS	LA
Eula	15	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Gertrude	14	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Lois	11	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Morgan	9	Son	LA	LA	LA
Atlas	6	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.2.5) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH5

Martin L. Campbell Head-m

Brooks, Garfield	25
Hardy	20

(2.16.2.8) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 7B, HH 126/127

Ward 3

Brooks, Hardy	28	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Ola	27	Wife	LA	LA	LA
Watts, Grady	22	Servant	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.3) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12

Brooks, Quitman	Sep, 1845	Head-m	LA	GA	GA
-----------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

M=16, CH=9, LV=6

Nancy J.	Oct, 1865	Wife	LA	AL	MS
Joseph J.	Jun, 1887	Son	LA	LA	LA
Rocksie A.	Dec, 1888	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Balmah ?	Sep, 1892	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Odeous Q.	Sep, 1894	Son	LA	LA	LA

Benjamin F.	Sep, 1897	Son	LA	LA	LA
Isham C.	Apr, 1900	Son	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.3) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH 2

Brooks, Quitman A.	56	Head-m
Nancy J.	42	Wife
Rossa A.	20	Dau
Basman	16	Dau
Otis A.	14	Son
Benjamin F.	14	Son
Isaac C.	10	Son
Gemmie H.	7	Dau
Minnie M.	5	Dau
Elizabeth	79	Mother

(2.16.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 1?, HH 4/4

Brooks, Asbery Q.	65	Head-m	LA	GA	NC
Nancy J.	53	Wife	LA	AR	AL
Clemm ?	17	Son	LA	LA	LA
Martha M.	15	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.3.3) 1910 Lincoln Parish, Louisiana, ED 68, SH 24

Brooks, J. J.	23	Head-m
Rilla	22	Wife
Truma	3/12	Son

(2.16.3.3) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 1?, HH 5/5

Village of Quitman

Brooks, Joseph J.	32	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Rilla	33	Wife	LA	MS	MS
Truman	9	Son	LA	LA	LA
Louise	7	Dau	LA	LA	LA
A. Q.	5	Son	LA	LA	LA
Clyde	3	Son	LA	LA	LA
Mildred	1	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.4) 1900 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 51, SH 12

Brooks, J. N. J.	May, 1858	Head-m	LA	GA	GA
M=21, CH=10, LV=10					
Fannie E.	Feb, 1863	Wife	LA	GA	AL
Jason N.	Jan, 1881	Son	LA	LA	LA
William H.	Oct, 1882	Son	LA	LA	LA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-517**

Mittie E.	Oct, 1884	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Eli	Jan, 1886	Son	LA	LA	LA
Dorsie M.	Apr, 1888	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Minnie T.	Sep, 1890	Dau	LA	LA	LA
Virgil	Apr, 1893	Son	LA	LA	LA
James R.	Nov, 1895	Son	LA	LA	LA
Dongue ?	Jan, 1898	Son	LA	LA	LA
Zillie C.	Dec, 1899	Dau	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.4) 1910 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 122, SH 71

Brooks, Fanny E.	47	Head-f	LA
Virgil J.	17	Son	LA
Dongue W.	12	Son	LA
Zillie C.	10	Dau	LA
Sallie E.	8	Dau	LA
Deward E.	6	Son	-
Alice M.	3	Dau	-

(2.16.4) 1920 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 141, SH 14

Brooks, Fannie	56	Head-f	LA
Sallie	17	Dau	LA
Deward	15	Son	LA
Alice	13	Dau	AL

(2.16.4.1) 1910 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 55, SH2

Brooks, Nathan J.	29	Head-m
Ollie B.	24	Wife
Harmon R.	2	Son

(2.16.4.1) 1920 Jackson Parish, Louisiana, ED 46, SH 19A, HH 235/238

Twp. 16

Brooks, Nathan J.	39	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Olive	34	Wife	LA	LA	LA
Hermon R.	12	Son	LA	LA	LA
T. L. ?	3 6/12 ?	Son	LA	LA	LA

(2.16.4.2) 1910 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 121, SH 280

Brooks, William A.	26	Head-m	-
Etta a.	17	Wife	-

(2.16.4.2) 1920 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 140, SH 1

City of Edgewood

Brooks, W. A.	36	Head-m	LA
Etta	26	Wife	TX
Neal	1	Son	TX

(2.16.4.2) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-27, SH 1A, HH 4/4
Justice Precinct 8, Town of Edgewood

Brooks, Arthor	47	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Arthor (mar. @ 25), Etta (mar. @ 16)					
Etta	37	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Neal	11	Son	TX	LA	TX
Nadine	4	Dau	TX	LA	TX

(2.16.4.4) 1910 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 21, SH 270

Brooks, Eli	24	Head-m
Cora E.	18	Wife

(2.16.4.4) 1920 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 140, SH 9

City of Edgewood

Brooks, Eli	34	?	LA
-------------	----	---	----

(remarks: Apparently brother of W. A. Brooks)

(2.16.4.4) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 6B, HH 133/145

Justice Precinct 8, Town of Edgewood

Brooks, Eli	44	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Eli (1st mar. @ 23), Alma (1st mar. @ 23)					
Alma	32	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Sam	12	Son	TX	LA	TX
Yvonne	5	Dau	TX	LA	TX
E. J., Jr.	1	Son	TX	LA	TX
Bunch, Dock	24	Boarder	TX	TX	TX

(2.16.4.5) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 3B, HH 65/68

Justice Precinct 8

Wade, Edd	48	Head-m	LA	LA	TX
Edd (mar @ 25), Dossie (mar. @ 20)					
Dossie	43	Wife	LA	LA	TX
Maybel	19	Dau	TX	LA	LA
Mildred	14	Dau	TX	LA	LA
Pan Joe	9	Dau	TX	LA	LA

(2.16.4.9) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 3B, HH 70/74

Justice Precinct 8

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-519**

Brooks, Don	31	Head-m	LA	LA	LA
Don (mar. @ 19), Ola (mar. @ 15)					
Ola	28	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Jack	11	Son	TX	TX	TX
Marcell	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Bunch, Marie	17	SisLaw	TX	TX	TX

(2.16.4.10) 1920 Rains County, Texas, Just. Prct. 1
ED 150, SH 150, HH 196/202

Wilder, Jesse	22	Head-m	TX	KY	TN
Zella	20	Wife	LA	LA	LA
Grace	2 11/12	Dau	TX	TX	LA
Dorthy	4/12	Dau	TX	TX	LA
Nelson	50	Father	KY	KY	KY

(2.16.4.10) 1930 Van Zandt County, Texas, ED 234-29, SH 9B, HH 246/247
Justice Precinct 8

Wilder, Jessie F.	32	Head-m	TX	TN	TN
Jessie (mar @ 19), Zilla (mar @ 17)					
Zilla	30	Wife	TX	LA	LA
Grace	13	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Dana B.	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lady Juan	2 4/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
William J.	67 (widower)	Father	TN	TN	TN
Brooks, Fannie E.	65 (widow)	MothLaw	LA	LA	LA

(3) 1830 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 337

Brooks, Williamson	30 - 40	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	5 - 10	M (1)
	5 - 10	F (1)
	0 - 5	M (2)

(3) 1840 Talbot County, Georgia, Page 192

Brooks, Wmson.	30 - 40	M (1)
	30 - 40	F (1)
	15 - 20	F (1)
	10 - 15	M (2)
	5 - 10	M (2)
	0 - 5	M (1)
	0 - 5	F (1)

(3) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 197, HH 837/837

Brooks, Willson	49	M	SC
Occ = Farmer			
Susanah	50	F	GA
Allen	20	M	GA
Robert	18	M	GA
Sarah	14	F	GA
Frances	12	M	GA
Martha	10	F	GA

(3) 1860 Dale County, Alabama, HH 937/-

Brooks, Williamson	60	M	SC
Occ = Mechanic			
Mary	54	F	SC

(3) 1870 Austin County, Texas, Page 402, HH 770/781

P. O. Industry			
Brooks, William	70	M	VA
Lucy	58	F	VA
Jones, Frances	22	F (Black)	VA
Occ = Domestic Servant			

(3) 1880 Johnson County, Arkansas, Page 320

ED 92, Page 35, Spadra Twp.

Wise, Zachariah	47	Head-m	SC	SC	SC
Catherine	40	Wife	SC	SC	SC

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-521

Six children					
Brooks, Mary	78	Mother	SC	SC	SC

(3.1) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 167, HH 416/416

Whittington, J. C.	25	M	SC		
Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$800.00					
Mary	24	F	GA		
Julia	4	F	AL		
Lydia	3	F	AL		
Brooks, Wyatt	22	M	GA		

(3.1) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 64, HH 474/474

Whittington, J. C.	37	M	SC		
M. J.	35	F	GA		
J. M.	15	F	AL		
G. T. ?	13	M	AL		
J. W.	8	M	AL		
S. ? S. ?	6	F	TX		

(3.1) 1880 Colorado County, Texas, Page 389, HH 235/235

Whittington, J. C.	60	Head-m	SC	SC	SC
Mary J.	51	Wife	GA	GA	GA
J. W.	27	Son	AL	SC	GA
Burrell	19	Son	TX	SC	GA
Murphy, Martha	31	-	AL	-	-

(3.1) 1900 Colorado County, Texas, ED 19, SH 19

Whittington, James C.	May, 1820	Head-m	SC	SC	SC
M = 56, CH = 5, LV = 4					
Mary Jane	Sep, 1823	Wife	SC	SC	SC

(3.1.1) 1900 Coleman County, Texas, ED 25, SH 14

Hollingsworth, Robert B.	Sep, 1842	Head-m	IA		
Julia A. F.	Nov, 1844	Wife	AL		
Phoebe L.	Mar, 1874	Dau	TX		
Robert G.	Feb, 1879	Son	TX		
Mary J.	May, 1881	Dau	TX		
Sallie W.	Jan, 1886	Dau	TX		

(3.1.1) 1910 Coleman County, Texas, ED 123, SH 13A, HH 249/276

Hollingsworth, Julia	65	Head-f	AL	SC	GA
Sallie W.	24	Wife ?	TX	IA	AL

Watson, J. D.	5	GSon	TX	TX	TX
John D.	34	SonLaw	TX	TN	TN

(3.1.1.2) 1910 Bexar County, Texas, ED 52, SH 143

Hollingsworth, James B.	37	Head-m
Nora	36	Wife
Lizzie	14	Dau
Willard	12	Son
Jack	8	Son
Corine	4	Dau

(3.1.1.5) 1910 Coleman County, Texas, ED 123, SH 13A

Hollingsworth, Robert G.	31	Head-m	TX	IA	AL
M=6, CH=2, LV=2					
Emma	31	Wife	TN	TN	TN
Ruth	4	Dau	TX	TX	TN
Barclay	1 4/12	Son	TX	TX	TN

(3.1.1.5) 1920 Coleman County, Texas, ED 47, SH 2, City of Coleman

Hollingsworth, Robert	40	Head-m	TX
Emma J.	41	Wife	TN
Ruth	14	Dau	TX
Barclay	11	Son	TX

(3.1.2) 1880 Colorado County, Texas, Page 389, HH 238/238

Slyfield, Geo.	23	Head-m	Engl.	Engl.	Engl.
Whittington, G. Z.	33	M	AL	SC	GA
Virginia	27	Wife	TX	AL	AL
Sarah	7	Dau	TX	AL	TX
William	3	Son	TX	AL	TX
Lula	10/12	Dau	TX	AL	TX

(3.1.2) 1900 Colorado County, Texas, ED 20, SH 9

Whittington, Virginia A.	Aug, 1852	Head-f	TX
Wd (2 years), CH = 3, LV = 3			
William E. ?	Aug, 1876	Son	TX
Mary Loula	Aug, 1879	Dau	TX
Wall, Sallie	May, 1871	Dau	TX
Ruby Pearl	Feb, 1897		TX
Clarence Lee	Jun, 1898		TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-523

(3.1.4) 1900 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 97, SH 9

City of Yoakum

Whittington, James	Feb, 1859	Head-m	GA
Georgia E.	Aug, 1863	Wife	TX
Perry	Oct, 1884	Son	TX
Turner	Jun, 1886	Son	TX
Kitty	Jan, 1888	Dau	TX
Lonie	Jul, 1890	Dau	TX

(3.1.4) 1910 Colorado County, Texas, ED 134, SH 144

Whittington, J. W.	57	Head-m	AL
Georgia	46	Wife	-
Turner	23	Son	-
Kittie	20	Dau	-
Louie	18	Dau	-

(3.1.4.1) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 131, SH 18

HH 375/402, City of Yoakum, Address = 107 Lavaca Street

Whittington, Perry	35	Head-m	TX	AL	TX
Minerva	33	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Mira	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(3.1.5) 1900 Harris County, Texas, ED 87, SH 4

City of Houston

Whittington, B. W.	Feb, 1861	Head-m	TX
Hattie J.	Oct, 1862	Wife	OH
Gracie	Jun, 1879	StpDau	TX
Egbert	Jan, 1881	Dau	TX
Bessie	Nov, 1888	Dau	TX
Goss, M. E.	Mar, 1865	Boarder	TX

(3.2) 1850 Pike County, Alabama, Page 197, HH 838/838

Brooks, John C.	25	M	GA
-----------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer

Sarah	19	F	TN
Amanda	1	F	AL

(3.2) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 211, HH 488/-

Brooks, J. C.	34	M	GA
---------------	----	---	----

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$500.00,

Value of Personal Property = 300.00

S. A. ?	28	F	AL
---------	----	---	----

L. M.	10	M	AL
M. L.	8	F	TX
L. W.	5	M	TX
J. C.	1	M	TX
Martin, J. ?	23	M	AL

(3.2.3) 1910 Taylor County, Texas

Brooks, L. W.	55	Head-m	
George	48	Wife	AL
Dick	28	Son	
Jimmie	26	Son	
Ollie	24	Son	
Jesse	22	Son	
Claud	17	Son	
Lenord	14	Son	

(3.2.3) 1920 Taylor County, Texas, ED 261, SH 12

City of Abilene

Brooks, Lee	66	Head-m	TX
Georgia	56	Wife	AL
James	34	Son	TX
Claude	28	Son	TX
Corrie	22	DauLaw	PA

(3.2.4) 1900 Bell County, Texas, ED 23, SH 17

Brooks, John C.	Jun, 1860	Head-m	TX
Precinct # 4			
Jane	Oct, 1871	Wife	MS
Martin E.	Feb, 1893	Son	TX
Birtie	Mar, 1895	Dau	TX
John C.	Jun, 1897	Son	TX
Emma	Jun, 1899	Dau	TX

(3.2.5) 1910 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 137, SH 66

Brooks, James R.	43	Head-m
Ettra	43	Wife
Bula	23	Dau
Clark	21	Son
Ora	20	Dau
Essie	18	Dau
Henryetta	16	Dau
Norma	15	Dau

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-525**

Clara	13	Dau
Una	12	Dau
Sam	10	Son
Roy	8	Son
Coye	4	Son
Maude	3	Dau
Hallie	1 3/12	Dau

(3.2.5) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 5
HH 112/114

Brooks, James R.	55	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Apsy	53	Wife	SC	SC	SC
Noma	25	Dau	TX	TX	SC
Sam	19	Son	TX	TX	SC
Roy	17	Son	TX	TX	SC
Coy	14	Son	TX	TX	SC
Maude	12	Dau	TX	TX	SC
Halley	10	Dau	TX	TX	SC

(3.2.5.1) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 9A ?
HH 66/68, Precinct 9

Buchanek, Beulah	32	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Halton	7 3/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Welton	4 3/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Bender, Bernie	21	F	TX	TX	TX

Occ = Housekeeper

(3.2.5.2) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 132, SH 9A,
HH 177/179, Precinct 9

Brooks, Clark	31	Head-m	TX	TX	AL
Esther	26	Wife	TX	AL	TX
Ramond	1 6/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(3.2.5.3) 1920 Victoria County, Texas, ED 154, SH 14

Kersh, Alvin	30	Head-m	TX
Ora	30	Wife	TX
Merzie	1 5/12	Dau	TX
Mildred	0/12	Dau	TX

(3.2.5.4) 1920 Lavaca County, Texas, ED 116, SH 6A, HH 89/89
Precinct #1

Fahrethold, William	28	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
---------------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Epsy	38	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Velda	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Dorothy	3 4/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(3.2.5.5) 1920 Jackson County, Texas, ED 108, SH 13

Harvey, Walter	31	Head-m	TX
Henrietta	26	Wife	TX
Haden	4	Son	TX
Emmy	2	Dau	TX
Marvin	1/12	Son	TX

(3.2.5.8) 1930 Bexar County, Texas, ED 22, SH 11?, HH 446/524

Holt, Reuben A.	32	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Jasper J.	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
Thomas C.	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Malinda D.	55	Mother	TX	TN	TX

(3.2.8) 1910 Wharton County, Texas, ED 172, SH 53

Brooks, Webb	36	Head-m	
Emma	33	Wife	
Magoria	15	Dau	
Selma	8	Dau	
Elvia	2	Dau	
Sarah A.	80	Mother	AL

(3.2.8) 1930 Lavaca County, Texas, Justice Precnt. 1, Page 33, HH 244/227

Brooks, Web	55 (widow)	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
-------------	------------	--------	----	----	----

(3.3) 1900 Austin County, Texas, ED 1, SH 6

Brooks, W. M.	Aug, 1828	Head-m	GA
J. W.	Dec, 1856	Son	TX
Alley	Aug, 1878	Dau	TX

(3.3) 1910 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 1

Brooks, Wyatt M.	82	Head-m
------------------	----	--------

(3.3.1) 1910 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 1

Brooks, John W.	53	Head-m
Mary E.	36	Wife
Alton H.	5	Son
Johnnie Marie	4	Dau

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-527

Gordon S.	2	Son
Marion E.	10/12	Son
Wyatt M.	82	F
Grimes, Nancy E.	71	C

(3.3.1) 1920 Austin County, Texas, ED 2, SH 10

Brooks, John W.	63	Head-m	TX
Mary N.	45	Wife	TX
Alton	15	Son	TX
Johnny M.	14	Dau	TX
Gorden	12	Son	TX
Marian	10	Son	TX

(3.4) 1870 Bexar County, Texas, Page 36, HH 261/280

3rd Ward, San Antonio

Brooks, A. T.	40	M	GA
Helena	54	F	Oldenburg
Willis J.	5/12	M	TX

(3.4) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 10

Brooks, Allen T.	49	Head-m	GA
Helena	44	Wife	Germ.
John W.	24	Son	TX
Robert F.	21	Son	TX
Wyatt T.	18	Son	TX
Francis A.	16	Son	TX
Willis J.	10	Son	TX
Sarah A.	7	Dau	TX
Susan S.	4	Dau	TX
Allen B.	6/12	Son	TX

(3.4) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?, HH 6/7

Brooks, Allen	Jun, 1830	Head-m	GA	GA	
Ireland					
Occ = Peddler of Chickens					
Helena	Apr, 1836	Wife	Germ.	Holl.	
Germ.					
Susie L. ?	May, 1876	Dau	TX	GA	Holl.
Occ = Teacher					

(3.4.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 79, SH 6

Brooks, J. W.	Jan, 1856	Head-m	TX
---------------	-----------	--------	----

Weney ?	Feb, 1876	Wife	TX
Joseph	Aug, 1886	Son	TX
Emins, H.	Mar, 1830	FLaw	MS

(3.4.1) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 234, SH 23, HH 23/23

Brooks, John W.	54	Head-m	TX	TX	Germ
M=15, CH=3, LV=3					
Rena	34	Wife	TX	MO	MO
Allen	4	Son	OK	TX	TX
Halena	3	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Walter	NR	Son	OK	TX	TX
Jones, Rena	10	Niece	TX	TX	TX

(3.4.1) 1920 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 148, SH 3B, HH 49/50

West Berlin Twp.

Brooks, Rena F.	43 (widow)	Head-f	TX	MS	MO
Allen W.	14	Son	OK	TX	TX
Hellen S.	13	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Walter W.	11	Son	OK	TX	TX
Ebbie C.	9	Son	OK	TX	TX
Estell B.	6	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Gracie J.	5	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Annie M.	2 6/12	Dau	OK	TX	TX

(3.4.2) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?

HH 28/28, Precinct # 3

Brooks, Robert	May, 1861	Head-m	TX	GA
Germ.				
M = 4, CH = 1, LV = 1				
Zilah	Jan, 1877	Wife	TX	TX TX
Annie	Sep, 1896	Dau	TX	TX TX

(3.4.2) 1910 Jackson County, Oklahoma, ED 145, SH 40

Brooks, Robert F.	51	Head-m	TX
Zilliah A.	33	Wife	TX
Annie	13	Dau	TX
Willie	8	Son	TX

(3.4.3) 1900 Bastrop County, Texas, ED 13, SH1

Brooks, Wyatt T.	Sep, 1861	Head-m	TX
Liara J.	Mar, 1870	Wife	TX
Imest, Clyde	Aug, 1889	StpSon	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-529

James	Jan, 1896	StpSon	TX
Siator ?, Amelia	Apr, 1881	Si	TX

(3.4.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 147

Brooks, Wyat T.	48	Head-m	
Lora J.	38	Wife	
Clopton, Safrona	68	MLaw	MO

(3.4.3) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 4B, HH 86/86
Precinct # 3

Brooks, W. T.	58	Head-m	TX	AL	Holl.
---------------	----	--------	----	----	-------

(3.4.3) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 5A
Justice Precinct No, 3, HH 91/94

Brooks, Wyatt T.	68	Head-m	TX	GA	Germ
Leora J.	59	Wife	TX	TN	MO
Home Owner, Mar. at 26 (Wyatt), Mar. at 19 (Leora)					
Egger, Tom	32	Boarder	TX	TX	TX

(3.4.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?, HH 8/9

Lackey, William	Jun, 1864	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Sarah	Nov, 1872	Wife	TX	GA	
Germ.					
Myrtle	Apr, 1894	Dau	TX	VA	TX
Clara V. ?	Mar, 1896		TX	VA	TX
Christine M.	Nov, 1898		TX	VA	TX

(3.4.6) 1920 Jackson County, Oklahoma, ED 115, SH 7B, HH 72/72
Headrick

Lackey, William T.	55	Head-m	VA	VA	VA
Sarah E.	46	Wife	TX	GA	Germ
Alta L.	19	Dau	OK	VA	TX
John F.	15	Son	OK	VA	TX
William L.	13	Son	OK	VA	TX
Virgie M.	10	Dau	OK	VA	TX
Brooks, Helena	83 (widow)	GrndMoth	Germ	Germ	Germ

(3.4.7) 1920 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 142, SH 2A, HH 23/24
West Berline Twp.

Danforth, Will. C.	44	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
Susie	43	Wife	TX	GA	Germ
Bessie L.	10	Dau	TX	AL	TX

7-530

INTERACTIVE FAMILY HISTORIES

Lillie M.	8	Dau	TX	AL	TX
Vivian A.	6	Dau	OK	AL	TX

(3.4.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 12A

601 North Street, San Marcos, HH 291/328

Danforth, Will C.	53	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
Sue	53	Wife	TX	GA	Germ
Vivian	16	Dau	OK	AL	TX

Mar. at 23 (Will), Mar. at 20 (Sue)

(3.5) 1860 Austin County, Texas, Page 211, HH 486/-

Evans, S. V. ?	46	F	VA
J. W.	21	M	FL
Brooks, R. W.	25	M	GA

(3.5) 1870 Washington County, Texas, Page 177, HH 91/91

Brooks, R. W. 37 M GA

Occ = Farmer, Value of Real Estate = \$500.00,

Value of Personal Property = \$300.00

Emelia	28	F	TX
Lucy	2	F	TX
Wm. H.	2/12	M	TX

(3.5) 1880 Lee County, Texas, Page 14 ?, HH 250/259

Precinct # 1

Brooks, Robert W.	47	Head-m	GA	GA	GA
Amelia	35	Wife	GA	GA	GA
Lucius	10	Son	TX	GA	GA
William	9	Son	TX	GA	GA
Robert	7	Son	TX	GA	GA
Frances	5	Son	TX	GA	GA
James	2	Son	TX	GA	GA

(3.5) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 63, SH 10

Brooks, Robert W. Jan, 1833 Head-m GA

CH = 7, LV =3

Amelia	Aug, 1842	Wife	GA
Grover W.	Nov, 1884	Son	TX

(3.5) 1910 Lee County, Texas, ED 46, SH 12A, HH 242/242

Brooks, Amelia	67 (widow)	Head-f	GA	GA	GA
Grover W.	25	Son	TX	GA	GA

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-531

(3.5.1) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 72, SH 1

Hosea, C. B.	Dec, 1856	Head-m	TX
Lucy	Dec, 1858	Wife	TX
Curtice B.	Oct, 1891	Son	TX
Robert L.	Mar, 1893	Son	TX
Clarice M.	Aug, 1896	Dau	TX
Herbert H.	Jan, 1900	Son	TX

(3.5.4) 1900 Lee County, Texas, ED 63, SH 10

Brooks, Frank	Apr, 1875	Head-m	TX
Alice B.	Feb, 1882	Wife	TX

(3.5.4) 1910 Lee County, Texas, ED 46, SH 3A, HH 47/47

Brooks, Alice B.	28 (widow)	Head-f	TX	NC	NC
Bessie J.	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Frank A.	1	Son	TX	TX	TX
Griffith, Bettie C.	39 (widow)	Sister	TX	NC	NC
Vick, Minnie M.	34	Sister	TX	NC	NC

(3.6) 1860 Austin County, Texas

Gates, S. E. ?	24	F	GA
----------------	----	---	----

Occ = Seamstress, Value of Real Estate = \$1,115.00,
Value of Personal Property = \$145.00

T. ?	4	F	TX
S. C. ?	4	F	TX

(3.6) 1880 Austin County, Texas

Shelburne, Frank	50	Head-m	TN
Sarah E.	44	Wife	AL
Gates, Dosie	24	StpDau	TX
Shelburne, Nannie	16	Dau	TX
Frank B.	14	Son	TX
George C.	13	Son	TX
Cal Pernia	11	Dau	TX
Claud C.	6	Dau	TX
Sarah J.	4	Dau	TX

(3.6.1) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 8, HH 156/157

Norwood, Thedasia	Oct, 1855	Head-f	TX	TX	AL
-------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

Wd, CH = 3, LV = 3, Occ = Dressmaker

Abner	Feb, 1882	Son	TX	TX	TX
-------	-----------	-----	----	----	----

George	Mar, 1885	Son	TX	TX	TX
Maggie	Aug, 1887	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(3.6.3) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 1, HH 3/3

Pommier, Jules	Jan, 1863	Head-m	France	France	
France					

Occ = Tailor, Year of Immigration = 1892

Susana	Jan, 1859	Wife	TX	TX	GA
--------	-----------	------	----	----	----

(3.6.4) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 2, HH 36/36

Frazier, Nanny	Aug, 1862	Head-f	TX	TX	GA
Cinda	Nov, 1882	Dau	TX	NC	TX
Felix	Aug, 1885	Son	TX	TX	NC
Jessie	Sep, 1887	Son	TX	TX	NC

(3.6.7) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 8, HH 146/147

Davidson, Robert R.	Feb, 1862	Head-m	NY	NY	NY
Callie	May, 1874	Wife	TX	AL	AL
Ruby	Feb, 1890	Dau	TX	NY	TX
Roy	Nov, 1891	Son	TX	NY	TX
Robbie	Jan, 1893	Son	TX	NY	TX

(3.6.10) 1900 Waller County, Texas, ED 46, SH 22, HH 32/32

Sutters, Thomas E.	Sep, 1872	Head-m	AL	AL	AL
--------------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

Occ = Dry Goods Merchant

Emma	Apr, 1878	Wife	TX	MS	MS
Morris T.	Oct, 1897	Adp.Son	TX	TX	TX
Shelburne, Sallie	Oct, 1874	Servant	TX	TX	GA

Occ = Dressmaker

(3.8) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 226, Prcnt. No. 3, HH 53/45

Ferguson, W. H.	44	KY
-----------------	----	----

Occ=Cabinet maker

M. E.	29	AL
Joannah	12	TX
Susan	2	TX
Robert W.	3 mos.	TX

(3.8) 1880 Hays County, Texas, Page ?, HH 70/78

Ferguson, Willis H.	50	Head-m	KY	VT	VT
Susan E.	37	Wife	TX	AL	VT
Susan D.	12	Dau	TX		

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-533

Robert W.	10	Son
Joseph W.	9	Son
Leilia L.	7	Dau
Driskell, James	18	StpSon
Josephine	16	StpDau
Susan E.	?	StpDau
Moon, Wm.	65	FLaw

(3.8) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH4

Ferguson, Willis H.	Aug, 1829	Head-m	KY
---------------------	-----------	--------	----

Living Alone

(3.8.3) 1920 Kent County, Texas, ED 148, SH 2A, HH 25/25

Gilbert, Jasper L.	56	Head-m	TX	US	US
Susan O.	49	Wife	TX	US	US
Hayden L.	20	Son	TX	TX	TX
Berthia T.	18	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Ruby M	16	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Pleasant R.	14	Son	TX	TX	TX
George F.	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Joe B.	11	Son	TX	TX	TX
Oscar C.	10 ?	Son	TX	TX	TX

(3.8.4) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3

Ferguson, R. W.	49	Head-m	TX
Mary E.	38	Wife	TX
Edwin	7	Son	TX
Dorace	3 6/12	Dau	TX
James	1 9/12	Son	TX

(3.8.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 46, SH 9A, HH 58/58

Eastern part of Precinct No. 3

Ferguson, Joseph W.	38	Head-m	TX	KY	TX
M=15, CH=6, LV=4					
May E.	33	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Ovie M.	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Leslie H.	11	Son	TX	TX	TX
Robert T. ?	5	Son	TX	TX	TX
Russel	2	Son	TX	TX	TX

(3.8.5) 1920 Travis County, Texas, ED 99, SH 6

City of Austin

Ferguson, Joseph W.	48	Head-m	TX
Mary E.	42	Wife	TX
Raser, Orie	24	Dau	TX
Teddie	14	Son	TX
Russell	12	Son	TX
John E.	7	Son	TX
Raser, Regnoll	1 8/12	GrdSon	TX
Winston G.	5/12	GrdSon	TX

(3.8.5) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-32, SH 4B, HH 31/49 & 50
City of Austin, 405 East 11th Street

Ferguson, Edna	52 (widow)	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Russell	22	Son	TX	TX	TX
John	17	Son	TX	TX	TX
Rasor, Oved F.	30 (widow)	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Reginald	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Winston	10	Son	TX	TX	TX

(4) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 226, Page 7, HH 49/51

Prct. No. 3

Brooks, F. A.	30	M	GA
Occ = Mechanic			
Rhoda	23		AR
Julia	20 ?		TX
John	14		TX
Robert	11		TX
Wyatt	9		TX
Frank	6		TX

(note: younger four are children of Allen Turner Brooks,
brother of Francis Asberry Brooks)

(4) 1880 Hays County, Texas

Brooks, Francis A.	43	M	GA	SC	SC
Occ = Farmer					
Rhoda	34	F	AR	IL	AL
Julia E.	11	F	TX	GA	AR
James M.	9	M	TX	AR	AR
Ben W.	7	M	TX	AR	AR
Francis M.	6	M	TX	AR	AR
Robert W.	4	M	TX	AR	AR
Earnest	2	M	TX	AR	AR

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-535**

(4.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, HH 74/75

Dist. No. 12, Precinct No. 3

Egger, Barney	Oct, 1866	Head-m	MS	TN	AL
Occ = Farmer, M = 13, CH = 5, LV =5					
Julia E.	Jun, 1869	Wife	TX	AL	AR
Monroe	Sep, 1887	Son	TX	MS	TX
Thomas	Sep, 1889	Son	TX	MS	TX
Rufus	Aug, 1891	Son	TX	MS	TX
Ethel	Apr, 1894	Dau	TX	MS	TX
Effie	Jan, 1899	Dau	TX	MS	TX

(4.1) 1910 Concho County, Texas, ED 28, SH 7B, HH 111/143

Prec. No. 3

Egger, Barney	43	Head-m	MS	AL	MS
M=2, Barney (mar. 3 times), CH=0					
Lydia	20	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Effie	11	Dau	TX	MS	TX

(4.1.1) 1920 Esmeralda County, Nevada, ED 10, SH 1A, HH 12/12

Millers Precnt.

Houghtaling, Robt.	32	Head-m	CO	IL	MO
Etta	30	Wife	KS	MO	MO
Edmund	5	Son	NV	CO	KS
Egger, Monroe	32	Roomer	TX	MS	TX

(4.1.2) 1920 Concho County, Texas, ED 89, SH 17A, HH 244/280

Com. Precinct No. 3

Egger, Thomas J.	30	Head-m	TX	TN	TX
Danie	24	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Keva	8	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Irene	3	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Gilbert	1 1/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(4.1.2) Tom Green County, Texas, ED 226-16, SH 1B

State Sanitorium

Egger, James T.	40	Patient	TX	TX	TX
-----------------	----	---------	----	----	----

(4.1.5) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 69, SH 5A, HH 92/102

Precinct # 2

Stephenson, L. B.	21	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Effie M.	21	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(4.1.5) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 2A

Precinct #1, HH 33/37

Stephenson, L. B.	32	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
L. B. mar. at 21, Effie mar. at 20					
Effie	31	Wife	TX	TX	TX
L. B., Jr.	9	Son	TX	TX	TX
Cliford	7	Son	TX	TX	TX

(4.3) 1900 Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 218, SH 20

HH 390/391, Elk Twp.

Brooks, Ben	Aug, 1872	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
-------------	-----------	--------	----	----	----

Single

(4.3) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 242, SH 91

Brooks, Ben W.	37	Head-m	TX
Ethel L.	24	Wife	MO

(4.4) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED ?, SH ?

HH 73/74, Precinct # 3

Brooks, Martin	Jan, 1874	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
Maud	Jan, 1879	Wife	TX		
John	May, 1900	Son	TX		
Ernest	Mar, 1878	Bro	TX		

(4.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 2A

Precinct #1, HH 30/34

McClanahan, T. M.	49	Head-m	TX	KY	TX
Mar. at 21 (Tom), Mar. at 23 (Maude)					
Maude	51	Wife	TX	MO	TX
Jack	29	Son	TX	TX	TX
Bradley	26	Son	TX	TX	TX

(4.6) 1910 Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 236, SH 2A, HH 13/13

Berlin Twp.

Brooks, E.	32	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
M=5, CH=3, LV=3					
M.	29	Wife	TX	Norway	Germ
Elva	4	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Hazel	2	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Arle	7/12	Son	OK	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-537**

(4.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 9A

Justice Precinct No. 1, HH 165/164

Brooks, Ernest M. ?	52	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
Mary D.	50	Wife	TX	Norway	Germ
Elva M.	24	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Hazel L.	22	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Ernest A.	20	Son	OK	OK	TX

Home Owner, Mar. at 27 (Ernest), Mar. at 25 (Mary)

(5) 1900 Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 218, SH 20

HH 389/390, Elk Twp.

Brooks, Robt.	Jan, 1876	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
M = 0, CH = 0					
Julia	Apr, 1880	Wife	TX	TN	TN

(5) 1920 Washita County, Oklahoma, ED 201, SH 8B, HH 170/171

Turkey Creek Twp.

Brooks, Robert W.	44	Head-m	TX	AL	AR
Julia A.	40	Wife	TX	TN	TN
Conrad	18	Son	OK	TX	TX
Bryan	16	Son	OK	TX	TX
Everett	7	Son	OK	TX	TX
Bernice	9/12	Dau	OK	TX	TX
Birch - twin	9/12	Dau	OK	TX	TX

JOHN HILL (11)

John Hill (11) is believed to be the oldest known Hill ancestor of the authors. John was born in 1800 in North Carolina. The connection between John Hill (born 1800) and John W. Hill (born 1822), direct ancestor of the authors, is not well documented. This connection is primarily based on information obtained from Alta (Crapps) Leath and 1850 census records of Scott County, Arkansas. Many sources indicate that John W. Hill originated from near Fort Smith, Arkansas. The Certificate of Death of Sarah (Hill) Moore, daughter of John W. Hill, indicates that she was born near Fort Smith, Arkansas. A sketch of the Quick family by Al Hohman also indicates that Thomas Henry Hill, son of John W. Hill, was born near Fort Smith, Arkansas. Family Group Sheets by Eunice (Dobie) Watson also indicate that most of the children of John W. Hill were born near Fort Smith, Arkansas.

The 1850 census of Scott County, Arkansas has two very interesting listings. Scott County is a county located next to the county where Fort Smith is located. One census record lists Isaac Hill (born 1823) and Mary Hill (born 1822) with three children: Oliver Hill (born 1842), Rhoda Hill (born 1846) and Sebastian Hill (born 1848). At this time John W. Hill (born 1822) was known to have been married to Mary Ann Reed (born 1822) and had three children: Elijah Hill (born 1844), Rhoda Hill (born 1846) and John "C." Hill (born 1849). According to Alta (Crapps) Leath, John W. Hill "had a problem with the law and, though innocent, he felt it best to leave the area . . . and changed his name to John W. Hill." Several sources indicate that John C. Hill was also known as "C." which could have been a nickname for Sebastian.

Alta (Crapps) Leath also stated that John W. Hill had a sister named Patsy, a half-brother named Eli and a half-sister named Margaret. She further stated that Eli and Margaret moved to Hays County, Texas with John W. Hill (this is confirmed by numerous census records and other sources). The second census record of Scott County, Arkansas shows that a John Hill (born 1800) and Nancy Hill (born 1811) including three children of Patsy Hill (born 1842), Eli Hill (born 1845) and Margaret Hill (born 1848). These two census records have several similarities to the information known about John W. Hill of Hays County, Texas. Additionally, numerous census records indicate that several children of John W. Hill were born in Arkansas. However, there are also several discrepancies as well, therefore, these connections should be considered speculative in nature until further information is uncovered. Pope County, Arkansas records has a marriage between a John Hill and Mrs. Nancy Vandyne on January 11, 1836. It is not certain if this is the same John and Nancy Hill that lived in Scott County, Arkansas in 1850.

Family tradition states that John W. Hill (born 1822) had at least one sister, one half sister and one half brother. Alta (Crapps) Leath gives the following account of John W. Hill's family: "My mother-in-law was Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath (Mrs. William Atwood Leath). She told me that she and her brother, Eli Hill, came to Texas with their half brother, John W. Hill from Arkansas. Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath stated that the older half brother had a problem with the law and, though he was innocent, he felt it best to leave the area. He moved with his

family and his half brother, Eli Hill, and his half sister, Margaret Elizabeth Hill to Texas and changed his name to John W. Hill. Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath had a half sister, Patsy. Patsy's son, Luther, came to visit Margaret Elizabeth Hill Leath in Wimberley, Texas. It is not known why the older Hill child was allowed to bring his half sister and half brother with him to Texas." The above information indicates that the father of John W. Hill was married twice. John Hill and his first wife were the parents of at least five children:

.....John W. Hill (12), b. 1822, Illinois
Rhoda Hill, b. 1830, Arkansas
Samuel Hill, b. 1836, Arkansas
Hanah Hill, b. 1840, Arkansas
Patsy Hill, b. 1842, Arkansas

In the early 1840's, John Hill and his second wife, Nancy Hill (born 1811 in Mississippi), were married. In 1850, John and Nancy Hill were living in Scott County, Arkansas. John and Nancy Hill were the parents of at least two children:

.....Eli Hill (11.6), b. January 14, 1843, Arkansas
Margaret Elizabeth Hill (11.7), b. January 22, 1847, Arkansas

The 1850 Agricultural Census of Scott County, Arkansas states that "John Hill had twenty acres of improved land valued at \$200.00 and farming implements listed at \$10.00. He had thirteen horses, two asses or mules, twelve milch cows, thirty other cattle and fifty swine valued at \$704.00. His farm had produced 300 bushels of Indian corn, 40 pounds of wool, 30 bushels of Irish potatoes and 200 pounds of butter valued at \$30.00. He had slaughtered livestock valued at \$100.00. Patsy Hill married a Mr. Moore and they had one son, Luther Moore.

References: 1) Census, John and Nancy Hill, Scott County, Arkansas, Call Number 146, HH 267/267, 1850; 2) Census, Isaac and Mary Hill, Scott County, Arkansas, Call Number 146, HH 266/266, 1850; 3) Certificate of Death of Mrs. Maggie Massey, State of Texas, 1918; 4) Certificate of Death of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, State of Texas, 1943; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 6) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 7) Statement of Alta (Crapps) Leath, January 31, 1981; 8) Letter, Elaine Justesen to Eunice (Dobie) Watson, November, 1981; 9) Family Group Sheets by Eunice (Dobie) Watson, April, 1989; 10) 1850 Agricultural Census, Scott County, Arkansas, abstracted by Delaine Edwards, Fall, 1998

ELI HILL (11.6) is the half-brother of John W. Hill, the authors oldest known Hill ancestor and is believed to be the son of John and Nancy Hill. Eli was born on January 14, 1843 in Arkansas. According his Confederate pension papers, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Texas in 1856 (with his sister and older half-brother, John W. Hill). On October 8, 1873, Eli Hill married Nannie Mays in Wimberley, Texas. Nannie was born on December 23, 1848 in Arkansas and is the daughter of Nancy Mays. In 1880, Eli and Nannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1880, Nannie's mother, Nancy Mays, was living with them. Eli and Nannie Hill were the parents of two children:

.....*John W. Hill (11.6.1), b. March 23, 1875, Wimberley, Texas*
*Joseph Hill, b. 1877, Texas*

Eli Hill served as a Texas Ranger from February, 1862 until February, 1863. From February, 1863 to the close of the Civil War in 1865, Eli Hill also served in the Confederate Army under Captain Henry Davis of Company F, 33rd Texas Cavalry. According to the pension application of Eli Hill, he lived in Blanco County, Texas from 1883 until 1901 (but was in the 1900 census of Hays County, Texas). From 1900 to 1930, Eli and Nannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Eli Hill served on the Hays County Commissioners Court and served as the Justice of the Peace in Hays County, Texas for eighteen years. Eli Hill died on March 21, 1931 in Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1941, Nannie (Mays) Hill was living in Austin, Texas. Annie (Mays) Hill died on October 2, 1942 and was buried in the Wimberley, Cemetery.

References: 1) Census, Eli and Nannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 9, HH 69/77, 1880; 2) Census, Eli and Nannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 47/48, 1900; 3) Census, Eli and Nannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7, HH 138/138, 1910; 4) Census, Eli and Nannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 24A, HH 399/475, 1920; 5) Census, Eli and Nannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B, HH 152/157, 1930; 6) Index to Texas Death Records, 1931; 7) "The Uvalde Leader-News," October 10, 1941; 8) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976; 9) Statement of Alta (Crapps) Leath, January 31, 1981; 10) "History of San Marcos and Hays County," 1986, Pages 552 and 553; 11) "Wimberley, Texas, Historic Belle of the Blanco," by Dorothy Kerbo, 1995; 12) Pension Application, Confederate Army, Eli Hill, 1903

JOHN W. HILL (11.6.1) is the son of Eli Hill and Nannie (Mays) Hill. John was born on March 23, 1875 in Wimberley, Texas. In 1900, John W. Hill was living in Edwards County, Texas. His occupation was listed as lawyer. Around 1902, John W. Hill married Beulah Winnifred Page. Beulah was born on October 20, 1882 in Texas and is the daughter of William Clements Page (born 1859) and Eudora V. (Stubbs) Page (born 1860). In 1910, John and Beulah Hill were living in Uvalde County, Texas. His occupation was again listed as lawyer. John Hill was an attorney and served as a judge in Uvalde County, Texas for many years. He also practiced law in Carrizo Springs, Texas and Rocksprings, Texas. John and Beulah Hill were the parents of three daughters:

.....*Hallis Hill (11.6.1.1), b. 1903, Texas*
*Johynielee Hill, b. 1906, Texas*
*Josephine Hill, b. 1909, Texas*

From 1920 to 1930, John and Beulah Hill were living in Stephens County, Texas. In 1941, John W. Hill was living in Breckenridge, Texas. John W. Hill died on October 5, 1941 and was buried in Rocksprings, Texas. Johynielee Hill married Claude Thompson and was living in Breckenridge, Texas in 1941. Claude and Johynielee Thompson had at least one son: - Claude Thompson, Jr., b. 1939. Josephine Hill married Robert Dickey and was living in Midland, Texas in 1941.

References: 1) Census, John W. Hill, Edwards County, Texas, ED 15, SH 8A, HH 120/123, 1900; 2) Census, John W. and Beula Hill, Uvalde County, Texas, ED 131, SH

4A, HH 57/59, 1910; 3) *Census, John W. and Beulah W. Hill, Stephens County, Texas, ED 23, SH 5B, HH 90/113, 1920*; 4) *Census, John W. and Beulah Hill, Stephens County, Texas, ED 215-2, SH 8A, HH 163/190, 1930*; 5) *"The Uvalde Leader-News," October 10, 1941*; 6) *Rootsweb, Birth Records, Stephens County, Texas (1939)*; 7) *RootsWeb Query, by Myrl Ross, (Page Family) February, 1999*; 8) *RootsWeb Query, by Cathy Morgan, (Page Family) June, 1998*

HALLIS HILL (11.6.1.1) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Beulah Winnifred (Page) Hill. Hallis was born in 1903 in Texas. Hallis Hill married Frank J. Davenport (born 1901 in Texas). Frank and Hallis Davenport were the parents of three children:

.....*Frank J. Davenport, Jr., b. 1923, Texas*
*Lorraine Davenport, b. 1924, Texas*
*John W. Davenport, b. 1926, Texas*

In 1930, Frank and Hallis Davenport were living in Karnes County, Texas. In 1941, Hallis (Hill) Davenport was living in Runge, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Frank J. and Hallis Davenport, Karnes County, Texas, ED 128-14, SH 8B, HH 144/164, 1930; 2) "The Uvalde Leader-News," October 10, 1941

MARGARET ELIZABETH HILL (11.7) is the half-sister of John W. Hill, the authors oldest known Hill ancestor and is believed to be the daughter of John and Nancy Hill. Margaret was born on January 22, 1847 in Arkansas. According to her brother's Confederate Army pension application, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Hays County, Texas in 1858. Eli was fifteen and Margaret was eleven at this time and they came to Texas with their older half-brother, John W. Hill. On July 4, 1867, Margaret Hill married William Atwood Leath. William was born on February 1, 1826 in Alabama and is the son of James W. Leath (born 1802 in Georgia). William was previously married to Mary Ann Davis (born 1834 in Tennessee) in Tennessee and they had five children: Artee Jane Leath (born 1850 in Tennessee) who married William Henson (born 1844 in Alabama), Georgeann Leath (born 1856 in Texas) who married T. V. Leach (born 1835 in Indiana), Josephine Emma Leath (born 1857 in Texas) who married Jephtha Henson (born 1855 in Texas), Johnnie Amanda Leath (born 1859 in Texas) who married William Hickman Wimberley, William Atwood Leath, Jr. (born 1862 in Texas) who never married. William moved from Nashville, Tennessee to Texas the last year of the Texas Republic and moved to Hays County in 1847. William Leath established a tan yard and made leather for the Confederate Army during the Civil War. William and Margaret Leath were the parents of eight children:

.....*Infant Son (stillborn), b. 1869, Hays County, Texas*
*Lucy R. Leath, b. 1870, Hays County, Texas*
*Lillian Tennessee Leath, b. February 14, 1871, Hays County, Texas*
*Mae Alpha Leath, b. May 11, 1873, Hays County, Texas*
*Edward Jenkins Leath (11.7.5), b. November 24, 1874, Hays County, Texas*
*Kate Olive Leath (11.7.6), b. November 7, 1875, Hays County, Texas*
*Ira Madison Leath (11.7.7), b. October 15, 1880, Hays County, Texas*
*Woods Ada Leath (11.7.8), b. February 10, 1882, Hays County, Texas*

From 1870 to 1910, William and Margaret Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. William Atwood Leath died on January 21, 1913 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. In 1920, Margaret (Hill) Leath was living in Hays County, Texas. Margaret (Hill) Leath died on April 6, 1932 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. On September 30, 1889, Lucy Leath married William A. Payne in Hays County, Texas. Lillian Leath never married. Lillian Leath died on February 28, 1890 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Mae Leath married a Mr. Boyd and they had at least two children: - Margaret E. "Maggie" Boyd, b. February, 1891, Texas, - May Bealah Boyd, b. July, 1892, Texas. In 1900, Margaret and May Boyd were living with their grandparents, William and Margaret Leath, in Hays County, Texas. Mae (Leath) Boyd died prior to 1908 (will of W. A. Leath). Maggie Boyd married a Mr. King. May Boyd married a Mr. McCown.

References: 1) *Census, William A. and Margaret E. Leath, Hays County, Texas, Call Number 225, HH 27/27, 1870;* 2) *Census, William A. and Margaret Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH 52/58, 1880;* 3) *Census, William A. and Margaret E. Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 4, HH 69/70, 1900;* 4) *Will, William A. Leath, Hays County, Texas, 1908;* 5) *Census, William A. and Margaret Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7, HH 137/137, 1910;* 6) *Census, Margrette (Hill) Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/143, 1920;* 7) *"Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976;* 8) *"Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Records), Page 28, March, 1978;* 9) *"Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978;* 10) *Statement of Alta (Crapps) Leath, January, 1981;* 11) *Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Watson, April, 1989;* 12) *"Wimberley, Texas, Historic Belle of the Blanco," by Dorothy Kerbo, 1995;* 13) *Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004;* 14) *Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004*

EDWARD JENKINS LEATH (11.7.5) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Ed was born on November 2, 1874 in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Ed Leath was living with Benjamin Hill in Hays County, Texas. In 1904, Ed Leath married Minnie Mae (Payne) Clayton (born 1871 in Texas). Minnie was previously married to Robert P. Clayton and they had three sons: Robert F. Clayton (born 1890, Texas), John Clayton (born 1892, Texas) and William C. Clayton (born 1894, Texas). Minnie was a practical nurse. Ed and Minnie Leath were the parents of three children:

.....Hons "Allie" Leath (11.7.5.1), b. April 5, 1903, Hays County, Texas
Banyan Atwood Leath (11.7.5.2), b. May 7, 1907, Hays County, Texas
Edward Earl Leath (11.7.5.3), b. December 26, 1910, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Calhoun County, Texas. In 1930, Ed and Minnie Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. Edward J. Leath died on January 28, 1957 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

References: 1) *Census, Edward Leath and Benjamin Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 49/50, 1900;* 2) *Census, Ed and Minnie Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 3, HH 53/53, 1910;* 3) *Census, Edward J. and Minney Leath, Calhoun County, Texas, ED 16, SH 5A, HH 101/115, 1920;* 4) *Census, Edward J. and Minnie Leath,*

Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A, HH 120/124, 1930; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 6) Query, Leath Forum, Barbara Concannon, August, 2001; 7) Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 8) Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004

HONS "ALLIE" LEATH (11.7.5.1) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Allie was born on April 5, 1903 in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Allie Leath was living with his parents, Ed and Minnie Leath, in Hays County, Texas. Allie Leath married Daisy Lura Dobie. Daisy was born on December 23, 1910 in Texas and is the daughter of Burdett Dobie and Emma (Hogan) Dobie. Allie and Daisy Leath were the parents of five children:

.....Emma Mae Leath, b. April 7, 1932
Harold Allie Leath, b. October 2, 1933, Hays County, Texas
Kathryn Lucille Leath, b. September 13, 1942, Bastrop County, Texas
Barbara Sue Leath, b. December 38, 1946
Melissa Ann Leath, b. May 3, 1949

Allie Leath died on September 29, 1981 in Travis County, Texas. Daisy (Dobie) Leath died on July 1, 1998 in Travis County, Texas and was buried in the Elgin City Cemetery in Elgin, Texas. Emma Leath married Stuart J. Scott and they have four children: - Rodney S. Scott, b. February 2, 1954, - Shannon P. Scott, b. March 17, 1957, - Kimberly A. Scott, b. May 10, 1961, - Mark E. Scott, b. December 21, 1963. Harold Leath died in 1957. Kathryn Leath died on February 9, 1991 in Clay, Texas. On July 18, 1970, Barbara Leath married Thomas M. Concannon. Thomas and Barbara Concannon have three children: - Jennifer L. Concannon, b. May 12, 1971, - Christopher M. Concannon, b. December 27, 1974, - Emily C. Concannon, b. September 12, 1981. Melissa Leath married Warren Eugene Clarkston. Warren and Melissa Clarkston had one son: - Ryan Eugene Clarkston, b. March 27, 1972. Melissa (Leath) Clarkston died in February, 1976.

References: 1) Census, Allie Leath (living with parents, Edward J. and Minnie Leath), Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A, HH 120/124, 1930; 2) Query, Leath Forum, Barbara Concannon, August, 2001; 3) Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 4) Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004; 5) Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004; 6) Email, Barbara Concannon to Robert Casey, July, 2004

BANYAN ATWOOD LEATH (11.7.5.2) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Banyon was born on May 7, 1907 in Hays County, Texas. Banyan Leath married Iva Myrl Savage. Banyan and Iva Leath were the parents of at least five children:

.....Bannice Myrl Leath, b. March 31, 1931, Hays County, Texas
Donald Atwood "Donnie" Leath, b. June 6, 1933, Hays County, Texas
Eddie Beth Leath, b. April 9, 1936, Hays County, Texas
Richard Savage "Dicky" Leath, b. April 26, 1938, Hays County, Texas
Manuel Edd Leath, b. January 15, 1941, Hays County, Texas

Banyan Leath died on October 29, 1974 in Hays County, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Banince Leath married Eldon McFarlin (born March 27, 1928). Bannice (Leath) McFarlin died on March 6, 2001. Manuel Leath died on January 15, 1941.

References: 1) Texas Death Record Index, 1974; 2) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 3) Birth Records, Hays County, Texas, 1933 & 1936; 4) Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 5) Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004; 6) Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004

EDWARD EARL LEATH (11.7.5.3) is the son of Edward Jenkins Leath and Minnie M. (Clayton) Leath. Edward was born on December 26, 1910 in Hays County, Texas. Edward Leath married Mary Lois Perry. Edward and Lois Leath were the parents of at least two children:

.....Lois Earline Leath, b. September 30, 1937, Hays County, Texas
Sandra Leath, b. February 6, 1942, Hays County, Texas

Edward Leath died in 1977 in Texas and was buried in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 2) Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004

KATE OLIVE LEATH (11.7.6) is the daughter of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Kate was born on November 7, 1875 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1897, Kate Leath married Thomas Steward Walker (born April 24, 1871 in Arkansas). From 1900 to 1910, Thomas and Kate Walker were living in Hays County, Texas. Thomas and Kate Walker were the parents of eight children:

.....Lillian M. Walker, b. December 23, 1898, Texas
Mable L. Walker, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas
William Isaac "Buddy" Walker (11.7.6.3), b. 1903, Hays County, Texas
Martha Walker, b. 1904, Hays County, Texas
Lucy Walker (11.7.6.5), b. 1907, Hays County, Texas
Hubert Walker, b. 1909, Hays County, Texas
Ray Ney Walker, b. January 1, 1914, Hays County, Texas
Tony Walker, b. 1914, Hays County, Texas

Kate (Leath) Walker died on November 14, 1914 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. In 1920, Thomas Walker and his children were living in Hays County, Texas. Thomas Walker died on August 22, 1941 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Mable Walker married a Mr. Bonnet. Mable (Walker) Bonnet died on January 5, 1971. Hubert Walker married a woman named Edna Ann (born 1915). Edna Ann Walker died in 1963. Ney Walker married a woman named Ruthie Orlena (born August 22, 1917). Ney Walker died on March 24, 1973 and Ruthie Walker died on July 31, 1984.

References: 1) Census, Thomas and Kate Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 46/47, 1900; 2) Census, Thomas and Olive Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH

7, HH 132/132, 1910; 3) *Census, T. S. Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/139, 1920*; 4) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 6) *Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004*; 7) *Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004*

WILLIAN ISAAC "BUDDY" WALKER (11.7.6.3) is the son of Thomas Steward Walker and Kate Olive (Leath) Walker. William was born in 1903 in Hays County, Texas. William Walker married a woman named Liddie (born November 3, 1903). William and Liddie Walker were the parents of one son:

.....William Walker, b. and d. July 31, 1927, Texas

Liddie Walker died in childbirth on July 31, 1927. Around 1928, William and his second wife, Lois Walker (born 1911 in Texas), were married. William and Lois Walker were the parents of one son:

.....Roy C. Walker, b. 1929, Texas

In 1930, William and Lois Walker were living in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Census, William I. and Lois Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8 SH 4A, HH 75/78, 1930; 2) Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004

LUCY WALKER (11.7.6.5) is the daughter of Thomas Steward Walker and Kate Olive (Leath) Walker. Lucy was born in 1907 in Hays County, Texas. Lucy Walker married Eugene J. Holt (born 1899 in Texas). Eugene and Lucy Holt were the parents of three children:

.....Virginia Holt, b. 1925, Texas

.....Jack H. Holt, b. 1928, Texas

.....E. J. Holt, b. 1929, Texas

In 1930, Eugene and Lucy Holt were living in Coleman County, Texas. Lucy (Walker) Holt died in 1975 and Eugene Holt died in 1977.

References: 1) Census, Eugene and Lucy Holt, Coleman County, Texas, ED 42-7, SH 14B, HH 277/277, 1930; 2) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976; 3) Family Group Sheet by Billie (Leath) Pellerin, June, 2004

IRA MADISON LEATH (11.7.7) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Ira was born on October 15, 1880 in Hays County, Texas. In 1908, Ira Leath married his first cousin (once removed), Lillian Rebecca Hill (12.1.9). Lillian was born on April 8, 1887 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Ira and Lillian Leath were the parents of four children:

.....Ira Madison Leath, Jr. b. April 29, 1911, Hays County, Texas

.....Howard Leath, b. February 20, 1914, Hays County, Texas

.....Dena Mae Leath, b. February 13, 1921, Hays County, Texas

.....Lee Regan Leath, b. April 8, 1927, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, 1920 and 1930, Ira and Lillian Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. Lillian (Hill) Leath died on July 4, 1959 and Ira M. Leath died on September 22, 1961 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Ira Leath, Jr. married Gussie Lena "Billie" Ussery. Ira and Billie Leath had one child: - Madison Laray Leath, b. November 13, 1939, Webb County, Texas. In 1964, Ira Leath, Jr. was living in Freer, Texas. Billie (Ussery) Leath died on July 28, 1968 in Duval County, Texas and Ira Leath, Jr. died in April, 1973 in Texas. Howard Leath married Virgie Katherine "Jackie" Adare (born August 11, 1918 in Texas). Howard and Jackie Leath had at least one child: - Sandra Gail Leath. In 1964, Howard Leath was living in San Marcos, Texas. Virgie (Adare) Leath died on March 31, 1998 in Hays County, Texas and Howard Leath died on October 29, 1998 in Hays County, Texas. Dena Mae Leath married Aubrey Marvin Bailey. Aubrey was born on December 7, 1923 in Texas and is the son of Aubrey Melville Bailey. Aubrey and Dena Mae Bailey had at least one child: - James Dennis Bailey, b. May 18, 1941, Comal County, Texas. In 1964, Dena Mae (Leath) Bailey was living in Karnes City, Texas. Aubrey Bailey was a druggist in Karnes City, Texas. Aubrey Bailey died in April, 1982 and Dena Mae (Leath) Bailey died on December 9, 2000 in Karnes City, Texas. James D. Bailey was adopted and was born Dennis Eugene Cox, son of Dena Mae Cox. James D. Bailey was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Lee Regan Leath died in 1977.

References: 1) Census, Ira M. and Lillian Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 122/122, 1910; 2) Census, Ira M. and Lillian R. Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 3B, HH 54/57, 1920; 3) Census, Ira M. and Lillian R. Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 9B, HH 173/173, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 6) Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004; 7) Texas Birth Records (1939 and 1941)

WOODS ADA LEATH (11.7.8) is the son of William Atwood Leath and Margaret Elizabeth (Hill) Leath. Woods was born on February 10, 1882 in Hays County, Texas. On September 9, 1922, Woods Leath married Alta Crapps. Alta was born on June 22, 1888 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Ideria Massey Crapps (born 1854 in Alabama) and Susan Frances (Dickerson) Crapps (born 1853 in Mississippi). Woods and Alta Leath were the parents of two daughters:

.....Wilma Mae "Billie" Leath (11.7.8.1), b. July 23, 1924, Hays County, Texas
Alta Joan Leath, b. August 1, 1932, Hays County, Texas

In 1930, Woods and Alta Leath were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1981, Alta (Crapps) Leath was living in Hays County, Texas. Woods Leath died on October 9, 1982 in Hays County, Texas and Alta (Crapps) Leath died on October 30, 1987 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Joan Leath married James Edward Sanders (born July 10, 1926 in Rockford, Illinois) in San Antonio, Texas. James and Joan Sanders had at least one child: - Jan Sanders. James E. Sanders died on August 23, 1996 in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) *Census, I. M. and Susan F. Crapps, Hays County, Texas, ED 79, SH 3, HH 37/37, 1900;* 2) *Census, Woods A. and Alta Leath, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B, HH 155/159, 1930;* 3) *"Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976;* 4) *"Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Records), Page 28, March, 1978;* 5) *Statement of Alta (Crapps) Leath, January, 1981;* 6) *"Wimberley, Texas, Historic Belle of the Blanco, by Dorothy Kerbo, 1995;* 7) *Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1932;* 8) *"Clear Spings and Limestone Ledges - A History of San Marcos and Hays County," 1986;* 9) *Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004*

WILMA MAE "BILLIE" LEATH (11.7.8.1) is the daughter of Woods Ada Leath and Alta (Crapps) Leath. Billie was born on July 23, 1924 in Hays County, Texas. On November 25, 1944, Billie Leath married Luke Leston Pellerin in New Orleans, Louisiana. Luke was born on May 18, 1919 in Breau Bridge, Louisiana. Luke and Billie Pellerin are the parents of two children:

.....Joan Kathleen "Kathy" Pellerin
.....Billie Leston Pellerin

Luke Pellerin died on January 16, 1991 in Travis County, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. As of 2004, Billie (Leath) Pellerin was living in Wimberley, Texas. Kathy Pellerin married Ronnie Hacker and they have three children: - Ronnie "Jody" Hacker, - Aaron Dean Hacker, - Corey Leath Hacker. Ronnie and Kathy Hacker live in Pie Creek, Texas.

References: 1) *"Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 39 and 40, 1976;* 2) *"Clear Spings and Limestone Ledges - A History of San Marcos and Hays County," 1986;* 3) *Phone Interview, Billie (Leath) Pellerin by Robert Casey, June, 2004;* 4) *Descendant Report, by Jack Leath, March, 2004*

JOHN W. HILL (aka Isaac Hill) (12) is the oldest proven Hill ancestor of the authors. John was born around 1822. Most census records indicate that John was born in Illinois but others indicated Arkansas and South Carolina. It is believed that John W. Hill changed his name from Isaac Hill to John W. Hill when he moved from Arkansas to Texas. Alta (Crapps) Leath gives the following account of John Hill's change of name: my "older half brother (John W. Hill) had a problem with the law and, though he was innocent, he felt it best to leave the area. He moved with his family and his half brother, Eli Hill, and his half sister, Margaret Elizabeth Hill to Texas and changed his name to John W. Hill." This name change is supported by census records in Arkansas and Texas. According to Certificate of Death of Mrs. Maggie Massey, John Hill married Mary Ann Reed. According to Certificate of Death of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, John Hill married Mary E. Reed. Mary was born around 1822 in Alabama. In 1850, "Isaac" and Mary Hill were living in Scott County, Arkansas (federal census). In the 1850 Agricultural Census, Scott County, Arkansas lists: "Isaac Hill, 15 acres of improved land valued at \$250.00 and \$5.00 worth of farming implements. He owned three horses, five milch cows, four other cattle and forty swine valued at \$140.00. His farm had produced 200 bushels of Indian corn, 20 bushels of sweet potatoes and 20 pounds of butter valued at \$15.00. He had slaughtered livestock valued at \$20.00.

According his Confederate pension papers of John W. Hill's younger half-brother, Eli Hill moved to San Marcos, Texas in 1856 (with his sister and much older half-brother, John W. Hill). This migration date to Texas is supported by numerous census records of John W. Hill and his children. Three census records of Nannie Hill (born 1855) indicate her birthplace as Arkansas - although one later census indicates a birthplace of Texas. The earliest census record of Margaret Hill (born 1858) indicates her birthplace as Arkansas - although three later census records indicate her birthplace was Texas. All seven census records of Benjamin Hill (born 1860) and James Hill (born 1866) indicate that they were born in Texas. Tax Rolls of Hays County, Texas clearly show John Hill living in Hays County, Texas by 1867 and other tax rolls suggest that John Hill resided in Hays County, Texas from 1863 through 1866 as well. John W. Hill's half-sister, Margaret Hill, married in Hays County, Texas in 1867 and Rhoda Hill, daughter of John W. Hill, married in Hays County, Texas in 1868. John and Mary Hill were the parents of nine children:

.....Elijah J. Hill (12.1), b. September 29, 1844, Arkansas
Rhoda Hill (13), b. July 6, 1846, Arkansas
John "C." Hill (12.3), b. December, 1849, Arkansas
Sarah Elizabeth Hill (12.4), b. May 14, 1850, Arkansas
Thomas H. Hill (12.5), b. November 8, 1853, Arkansas
Nancy J. Hill (12.6), b. January 11, 1855, Arkansas
Margaret Hill (12.7), b. November 28, 1858, Arkansas
Benjamin F. Hill (12.8), b. July 2, 1860, Texas
James M. "Robert" Hill (12.9), b. September 12, 1866, Texas

The 1867 Tax List of Hays County, Texas show John Hill paid taxes on no land, 12 horses (\$150), 44 cattle (\$170), misc. (\$105). From 1870 to 1880, "John" and Mary Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1878, John W. Hill had 160 acres of land surveyed for his homestead preemption in Hays County, Texas.

In 1881, John Hill sold this homestead land to R. W. Gibbs for \$200. This land was located about two miles northeast of the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1882, John W. Hill and his son, Elijah J. Hill, purchased 640 acres of land located about about two miles northeast of the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1883, John W. Hill sold 320 acres of this land to Mrs. Bashbey Braswell for \$350. John W. Hill died in 1895 in Hays County, Texas and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill died in 1898 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Isaac and Mary Hill, Scott County, Arkansas, Call Number 146, HH 266/266, 1850; 2) Census, John and Mary A. Hill, Hays County, Texas, Call Number 223, HH 4/4, 1870; 3) Census, John W. and Mary Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, 1880; 4) Certificate of Death of Mrs. Maggie Massey, State of Texas, 1918; 5) Certificate of Death of Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, State of Texas, 1943; 6) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 7) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 8) Statement of Alta (Crapps) Leath, January, 1981; 9) 1850 Agricultural Census, Scott County, Arkansas, abstracted by Delaine Edwards, Fall, 1998

ELIJAH J. HILL (12.1) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Elijah was born on September 29, 1844 in Arkansas. On August 18, 1871, Elijah Hill married Sarah J. Bell in Caldwell County, Texas. Sarah was born on January 18, 1857 in Wood County, Texas and is the daughter of James M. Bell and Francis "Fannie" (Shoemaker) Bell. In 1880, Elijah and Sarah Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Elijah and Sarah Hill were the parents of eleven children:

.....Isaac Hill, b. June 25, 1872, Texas
Mary Frances Hill (12.1.2), b. March 15, 1874, Texas
James Monroe Hill, b. June 23, 1875, Texas
Lucinda "Dena" Hill, b. January 5, 1878, Texas
Maggie Hill, b. October 25, 1878, Texas
George Washington Hill (12.1.6), b. April 4, 1880, Texas
Rhoda Ann Hill (12.1.7), b. March 15, 1882, Hays County, Texas
Minnie Bea Hill (12.1.8), b. November 1, 1883, Hays County, Texas
Lillian Rebecca Hill (12.1.9), b. April 8, 1887, Hays County, Texas
Martin Columbus Hill, b. January 25, 1889, Hays County, Texas
Ruth Annie Hill (12.1.11), b. February 4, 1891, Hays County, Texas

Apparently Elijah and Sarah Hill separated prior to 1900 as they were living in different households in 1900. In 1900, Elijah Hill was living with his half first cousin and her husband, Thomas and Kate Walker, in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Sarah (Bell) Hill was living with most of her children in Hays County, Texas. Elijah J. Hill died on September 11, 1902. In 1910, Sarah (Bell) Hill was living with her children in Hays County, Texas. Isaac Hill died of a snake bite on July 2, 1879. In 1900, James Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. James Hill married but never had any children. In 1964, James Hill was living in San Marcos, Texas. On November 27, 1902, Dena Hill married Pete Sugar. Pete was a railroad conductor. Dena (Hill) Sugar died on January 28, 1961 in Texas. Maggie Hill died on August 27, 1881. Lillian Hill married her first cousin (once removed), Ira M. Leath. For additional informa-

tion on the descendants of Ira and Lillian Leath, see the sketch of Ira. M. Leath (11.7.7). In 1910, Martin Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. Martin C. Hill died in World War I on February 5, 1918 when a submarine sank the ship that he was on and many drown.

References: 1) Census, Elijah and Sarah Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH 53/59, 1880; 2) Census, Thomas and Kate Walker, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 46/47, 1900; 3) Census, Sarah Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 5, HH 88/89, 1900; 4) Census, Sarah Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 111/111, 1910; 5) Index to Texas Death Records, 1961; 6) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 7) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 8) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 9) "Wimberley, Texas, Historic Belle of the Blanco," by Dorothy Kerbo, 1995

MARY FRANCES HILL (12.1.2) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. "Fannie" was born on March 15, 1874 in Texas. On September 4, 1890, Fannie Hill married Cicero Nash "Sid" Weaver in Hays County, Texas. Sid is the son of John G. Weaver. Sid and Fannie Weaver were the parents of one son:

.....James Rufus Weaver (12.1.2.1), b. September 7, 1891, Hays County, Texas

Sid and Mary Weaver were divorced prior to 1897. In 1897, Sid Weaver married a second time to Ardelia Armita Tanner in Bastrop County, Texas and they had two children. In 1900, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her mother, Sarah (Bell) Hill, in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her son in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Fannie (Hill) Weaver was living with her son, James R. Weaver in Concho County, Texas. Around 1921, Fannie Hill married a second time to G. D. Eckert (born 1871 in Texas). In 1930, G. D. and Fannie Eckert were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1964, Fannie (Hill) Eckert was living in Houston, Texas. Fannie (Hill) Eckert died on January 24, 1965.

References: 1) Census, Sarah Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 5, HH 88/89, 1900; 2) Census, Fannie Weaver, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 123/123, 1910; 3) Census, G. D. and Fannie Eckert, Concho County, Texas, ED 48-2, SH 15A, HH 305/321, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 6) Email, Mary Frances (Weaver) Harris to Robert Casey, November, 2001; 7) Query, Ancestry.com, Hays County, Texas Forum, Sandra Weaver, April, 2001

JAMES RUFUS WEAVER (12.1.2.1) is the son of Cicero Nash "Sid" Weaver and Mary Frances (Hill) Weaver. James was born on September 7, 1891 in Texas. James Weaver married Lillie Wimberley and they had two sons:

.....George Woodrow Weaver, b. November 17, 1917, Texas

.....Allen Foster Weaver, b. ca. 1921, Texas

In 1920, James and Lila Weaver were living in Concho County, Texas. In 1920, James Weaver's mother, Fannie (Hill) Weaver, was living with James and Lila

Weaver. On October 24, 1928, James Weaver married a second time to Bessie Mae Carr (born 1912 in Texas). In 1930, James and Bessie Weaver were living in Runnels County, Texas. James and Bessie Weaver were the parents of two children:

.....Mac Oscar Weaver, b. October 9, 1931

.....Mary Frances Weaver, b. March 7, 1940

James R. Weaver died in 1989. Mac Weaver has no children. Mary Frances married a Mr. Harris and they have four children.

References: 1) Census, J. R. and Lila Weaver, Runnels County, Texas, ED 88, SH 1B, HH 18/18, 1920; 2) Census, James R. and Bessie M. Weaver, Runnels County, Texas, ED 200-9, SH 4B, HH 83/83, 1930; 3) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 4) Email, Mary Frances (Weaver) Harris to Robert Casey, November, 2001

GEORGE WASHINGTON HILL (12.1.6) is the son of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. George was born on April 4, 1880 in Texas. George Hill married a woman named Francis (born 1898 in Texas.). George and Francis Hill were the parents of at least three children:

.....Elton Hill, 1920, Hays County, Texas

.....L. B. Hill, 1922, Hays County, Texas

.....Dorothy M. Hill, Hays County, 1930, Texas

In 1910, George Hill was living with his mother in Hays County, Texas. From 1920 to 1930, George and Francis Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. George W. Hill died on September 28, 1952. In 1964, L. B. Hill was living in San Antonio, Texas. Elton Hill was the father of two daughters: - Carole Hill, - Bonnie Lynn Hill. Elton Hill died prior to 1964. Dorothy Hill married a Mr. Hoy. In 1964, Dorothy (Hill) Hoy was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Sarah Hill (George Hill living with mother), Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 111/111, 1910; 2) Census, G. W. and Francis Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3B, HH 63/63, 1920; 3) Census, George and Francis Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 1B, HH 22/24, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989

RHODA ANN HILL (12.1.7) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Rhoda was born on March 15, 1882 in Hays County, Texas. On July 1, 1903, Rhoda Hill married Albert "Barney" Egger. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississippi and is the son of James Latham Egger and Susie (Dean) Egger. Barney was previously married to Rhoda Hill's first cousin, Julia Elvira Brooks (4.1). Barney and Rhoda Egger were the parents of one daughter:

.....Jessie "Belle" Egger (12.1.7.1), b. April 12, 1904, Wimberley, Texas

Barney and Rhoda Egger were separated. Barney Egger married a third time to Lydia Meadow. Barney Egger died on April 17, 1911 in Texas. From 1910 to 1920, Rhoda (Hill) Egger and her daughter were living in Hays County, Texas. In August of 1924, Rhoda (Hill) Egger married a second time to Rube Frazier.

Rube Frazier is the son of Charley Frazier. In 1930, Rhoda (Hill) Frazier was a widow and was living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Rhoda (Hill) Frazier died on May 17, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Rhoda Eggar, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 110/110, 1910; 2) Census, Rodie Egger, ED 67, SH 7A, San Marcos, HH 140/151, 1920; 3) Census, Rhoda Frazier, ED 105-1, SH 13B, San Marcos, HH 321/364, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 6) Letter, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer to Robert Casey, May, 1989; 7) Phone Interview, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer by Robert Casey, July, 2004

JESSIE "BELLE" EGGER (12.1.7.1) is the daughter of Albert Barney Egger and Rhoda Ann (Hill) Egger. Jessie was born on April 12, 1904 in Wimberley, Texas. On February 13, 1921, Belle Egger married John Bryant Frazier in San Marcos, Texas. Bryant was born on August 8, 1900 in Van Ormy, Texas and is the son of Jesse Leroy Frazier and Martha Elizabeth (Kight) Frazier. Bryant and Belle Frazier were the parents of five children:

.....Ruth Frazier, b. December 26, 1921, San Marcos, Texas
Elouise Frazier, b. December 29, 1923, Neuces County, Texas
Imogene Frazier, b. January 18, 1926, Runnels County, Texas
Johnnie B. Frazier (12.1.7.1.4), b. April 12, 1929, San Antonio, Texas
Helen Dean Frazier (12.1.7.1.5), b. December 30, 1931, San Marcos, Texas

John Bryant Frazier died on May 1, 1939 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the City Cemetery in San Marcos, Texas. In 1964, Belle (Egger) Frazier was living in San Marcos, Texas. Belle (Egger) Frazier died on April 19, 1983 in Austin, Texas and was buried in San Marcos, Texas. On April 28, 1945, Ruth Frazier married Ira Alvin Heckman in San Antonio, Texas. Ira was born on March 7, 1913 in Somerset, Texas and is the son of Deitrich Heckman and Lydia Heckman. Ira and Ruth Heckman had no children. Ira Heckman died on February 11, 1973 in San Antonio, Texas and was buried in the City Cemetery in San Marcos, Texas.

On January 9, 1944, Elouise Frazier married Lloyd M. Compton in San Marcos, Texas. Lloyd was born on June 16, 1916 in Valley Mills, Texas and is the son of Philip Otis Compton and Mildred R. (Walker) Compton. Lloyd and Elouise Compton have two children: - Johnny Lloyd Compton, b. October 26, 1945, San Marcos, Texas, - Eddie Parnell Compton, b. January 3, 1951, Waco, Texas.

On September 2, 1944, Imogene Frazier married Horace Clifton Ivy, Jr. in New Braunfels, Texas. Horace was born on August 24, 1922 in Gonzales, Texas and is the son of Horace Clifton Ivy and Arvilla (Anderson) Ivy. Horace and Imogene Ivy have two children: - David Carroll Ivy, b. September 7, 1947, New Braunfels, Texas, - Michael Clifton Ivy, b. October 29, 1948, San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 3) Letter, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer to Robert Casey, May, 1989;

4) *Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994;* 5) *"Moses Bond Egger and His Descendants," by Harold R. Honeyfield, 1995*

JOHNNIE B. FRAZIER (12.1.7.1.4) is the daughter of John Bryant Frazier and Jessie Belle (Egger) Frazier. Johnnie was born on April 12, 1929 in San Antonio, Texas. On October 14, 1949, Johnnie Frazier married George Anthony Phifer in Austin, Texas. George was born on January 6, 1929 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin and is the son of George Edward Phifer and Alice (Malecki) Phifer. George and Johnnie Phifer are the parents of four children:

.....*Georgia Kay Phifer, b. October 3, 1950, Austin, Texas*
*Christine Phifer, b. October 18, 1951, Austin, Texas*
*William Bryant Phifer, b. March 2, 1954, Austin, Texas*
*Craig Anthony Phifer, b. February 9, 1963, Austin, Texas*

In 1987, George A. Phifer was the Assistant Police Chief in Austin, Texas. In 1989, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer was living in Austin, Texas. Georgia Phifer married Ronald Johnson and they have two children: - Christopher Johnson, b. Sacramento, California, - Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1979, Germany. In 1974, Ronald received navigation instruction. In 1985, he attended the United States Naval Post Graduate School in Monterey, California and received a Masters of Science degree in Italian Government. In 1988, he was the Air Attache in Rome, Italy and left that position in April of 1990. Christine Phifer married and has four children. Her husband is a potrait artist and they live in Melbourne, Florida. Bill Phifer works for AT & T. Craig Phifer works the Texas State Comptroller's office.

References: 1) Letter, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer to Robert Casey, May, 1989; 2) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994

HELEN DEAN FRAZIER (12.1.7.1.5) is the daughter of John Bryant Frazier and Jessie Belle (Egger) Frazier. Helen was born on December 30, 1931 in San Marcos, Texas. Helen Frazier married Lloyd C. Mutschlechner in San Marcos, Texas. Lloyd was born on May 9, 1926 in Buda, Texas and is the son of Otto Mutschlechner and Nomi (Sander) Mutschlechner. Lloyd and Helen Mutschlechner are the parents of two children:

.....*Deborah Ann Mutschlechner, b. November 23, 1950, San Marcos, Texas*
*Lloydean Mutschlechner, b. November 20, 1956, San Marcos, Texas*

Lloyd Mutschlechner is a supervisor of meat markets at Wriests' Incorporated. On June 29, 1974, Deborah Mutschlechner married Harrell Tietjen and they have two children: - Andrew Tietjen, b. October 7, 1976, - Meredith Tietjen, b. September 17, 1981. On June 30, 1978, Lloydean Mutschlechner married Gary Wilson. Gary and Lloydean Wilson have one child: - Laela Lyn Wilson, b. September 15, 1981.

References: 1) Letter, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer to Robert Casey, May, 1989; 2) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 3) "Moses Bond Egger and His Descendants," by Harold R. Honeyfield, 1995; 4) Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1931

MINNIE BEA HILL (12.1.8) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Minnie was born on November 1, 1883 in Hays County, Texas. In 1904, Minnie Hill married Maurice Ezell. Maurice was born in 1880 in the central American country of British Honduras and is the son of Benjamin Franklin Ezell and Jenny (Littlepage) Ezell. Benjamin Ezell moved to San Marcos with his parents in 1847 and later operated a sugar cane plantation in British Honduras where his son, Maurice was born. The family later returned to Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Maurice and Minnie Ezell were living in Hays County, Texas. Maurice and Minnie Ezell were the parents of three children:

.....*Lester Maurice Ezell (12.1.8.1), b. November 24, 1904, Hays County, Texas*

.....*Lila Ezell, b. 1907, Hays County, Texas*

.....*Jewell Ezell*

In 1920, Minnie (Hill) Ezell were living in Hays County, Texas. Minnie (Hill) Ezell married a second time to her first cousin (once removed), James "Jim" Roberts (12.3.2.1) and they had no children. In 1930, Jim and Minnie Roberts were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Minnie (Hill) Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Minnie (Hill) Roberts died on February 17, 1971. Lila Ezell married Homer Hinch. Lila married a second time to Carol McCord.

References: 1) Census, Maurice and Minnie Ezell, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 119/119, 1910; 2) Census, Minnie (Hill) Ezell, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 2A, HH 30/30, 1920; 3) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 4) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 210 and 211, 1976; 5) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 6) Interview, Pat Ezell by Robert Casey, March, 1991 and July, 2004

LESTER MAURICE EZELL (12.1.8.1) is the son of Maurice Ezell and Minnie Bea (Hill) Ezell. Lester was born on November 24, 1904 in Hays County, Texas. On October 12, 1930, Lester Ezell married Dora Alice Egger in Austin, Texas. Dora was born on February 6, 1913 in Dripping Springs, Texas and is the daughter of John Andrew Egger (born 1874, Texas) and Mary Elizabeth (Spillar) Egger (born 1882, Texas). Lester and Dora Ezell were the parents of three children:

.....*Maurice Andrew Ezell, b. July 7, 1932, Wimberley, Texas*

.....*Charles Eugene Ezell (12.1.8.1.2), b. June 8, 1934, San Marcos, Texas*

.....*Alleene Rae Ezell, b. October 19, 1936, San Marcos, Texas*

Dora (Egger) Ezell died on February 16, 1940 in Austin, Texas and was buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Dripping Springs, Texas. Lester Ezell married a second time to a woman named, Johnnie. Lester and Johnnie Ezell are the parents of one child:

.....*Lynn Ezell*

Lester Ezell was a carpenter most of his life. Lester Ezell died on March 5, 1982 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Dripping Springs, Texas. Maurice Ezell married Dorothy Elliott (born July 29, 1933 in San Marcos, Texas) and they have no children. Maurice Ezell served four years

in the military. Maurice is a Certified Public Accountant in Santa Fe, New Mexico and also has a cattle ranch near Santa Fe, New Mexico. On March 24, 1955, Alleene Ezell married Roy Seale Martin. Roy was born on July 30, 1935 and is the son of Loyd F. Martin and Blossom M. (Goff) Martin. Roy and Alleene have two children: - Mickiel Ray Martin, b. January 3, 1956, - Mitze Doreen Martin, b. March 19, 1959. In 1955, Roy S. Martin became employed by Mobil Oil Company and has worked in Texas, Arkansas, Kansas and New York. In the 1990s, Roy and Alleene Martin were living in Austin, Texas. Mickiel Martin is a dentist in Chama, New Mexico. In 1989, Lynn Ezell was living in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "Wimberley's Legacy," by Williedell Schawe, Pages 210 and 211, 1976; 3) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 4) Phone Interview, Pat Ezell by Robert Casey, March, 1991 and July, 2004; 5) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 6) Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1932, 1936

CHARLES EUGENE EZELL (12.1.8.1.2) is the son of Lester Maurice Ezell and Dora Alice (Egger) Ezell. Charles was born on June 8, 1934 in San Marcos, Texas. On November 16, 1954, Charles Ezell married June Snyder in Wimberley, Texas. June is the daughter of Calvin Snyder and Helen (Moore) Snyder. Charles and June Ezell are the parents of four children:

.....Leslie Deen Ezell, b. November 20, 1956
Darrell Lynn Ezell, b. July 18, 1958
Dennis Lee Ezell, b. December 13, 1960
Lisa Dee Ezell, b. March 2, 1962

Charles Ezell served four years in the military and later became employed by the Texas Water Conservation Commission. Charles Ezell later lived in Santa Fe, New Mexico. Leslie Ezell married Kathy McKinley. Kathy is the daughter of Wayne McKinley and Martha McKinley. Leslie and Kathy Ezell live in Chama, New Mexico where they have a hunting business. Dennis Ezell married Janice Webster of Nixon, Texas. Dennis and Janice Ezell live in San Marcos, Texas where Dennis is a carpenter. Lisa Ezell is a dentist in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Waston, April, 1989; 2) Interview, Pat Ezell by Robert Casey, March, 1991; 3) Letter, Harold Honeyfield to Robert Casey, August, 1994; 4) "Moses Bond Egger and His Descendants," by Harold R. Honeyfield, 1995; 5) Phone Interview, Pat Ezell by Robert Casey, July, 2004

RUTH ANNIE HILL (12.1.11) is the daughter of Elijah J. Hill and Sarah J. (Bell) Hill. Annie was born on February 4, 1891 in Hays County, Texas. On July 17, 1912, Annie Hill married Lewis Thomas Dobie in Hays County, Texas. Lewis was born on January 5, 1893 in Wimberley, Texas and is the son of John Richardson Dobie and Martha Emily (Emmons) Dobie. Lewis and Annie Dobie were the parents of four children:

.....Joe Kinney Dobie, b. July 20, 1916, San Marcos, Texas
Eunice Mae Dobie, b. September 3, 1919, San Marcos, Texas

.....*Lewis Thomas Dobie, Jr., b. June 17, 1921, San Marcos, Texas*
*William J. Dobie, b. June 29, 1923, Austin, Texas*

In 1930, Lewis and Annie Dobie were living in Austin, Travis County, Texas. Lewis Dobie, Sr. died on April 5, 1965 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Annie (Hill) Dobie died on December 9, 1980. On June 1, 1939, Joe Dobie married Daisy Geneva Wright. On October 13, 1940, Eunice Dobie married Gaston Floyd Watson in Bastrop County, Texas. Gaston is the son of John Edward Watson and Odie Edna (Garrett) Watson. Gaston and Eunice Watson had one daughter: - Betty Anne Watson, b. April 6, 1943, San Antonio, Texas. Gaston and Eunice Watson were divorced on August 13, 1947. Eunice worked for International Business Machines for many years as a Systems Engineer and as an administrative manager. From 1981 to 1989, Eunice (Dobie) Watson was living in Austin, Texas. On June 12, 1965, Betty Watson married Robert Arthur Price, Jr. On April 4, 1942, Lewis Dobie, Jr. married Loudeen Margaret Haydon. On January 27, 1948, William J. Dobie married Irene Velma Lorenz. William J. Dobie died on September 21, 1977.

References: 1) Census, Lewis T. and Annie Dobie, Travis County, Texas, ED 227-11, SH 16A, HH 376/405, 1930; 2) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 3) Interview, Eunice (Dobie) Watson by Robert Casey, January, 1981; 4) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Watson, April, 1989

JOHN "C." HILL (12.3) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. John was born in December of 1849 in Arkansas. On September 23, 1869, John Hill married Anadonia "Annie" Henson (born May, 1853 in Texas). John and Annie Hill were the parents of three children:

.....*Viola Hill (12.3.1), b. December 19, 1873, Hays County, Texas*
*Oma Hill (12.3.2), b. 1876, Hays County, Texas*
*Ora Hill (12.3.3), b. February 18, 1878, Hays County, Texas*

From 1870 to 1920, John and Annie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. John C. Hill died on October 3, 1923. In 1930, Annie "Sis" (Henson) Hill was living with her daughter, Viola (Hill) Massey in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Census, John S. and Annie Hill, Hays County, Texas, Call Number 223, HH 5/5, 1870; 2) Census, John and Annie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 39/43, 1880; 3) Census, John and Annie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 39/40, 1900; 4) Census, John and Annie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 118/118, 1910; 5) Census, John and Annie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/494, 1920; 6) Census, "Sis" Hill, ED 105-1, SH 11B, San Marcos, HH 276/309, 1930; 7) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 8) Family Group Sheet by Eunice (Dobie) Watson, April, 1989

VIOLA HILL (12.3.1) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Viola was born on December 19, 1873 in Hays County, Texas. On August 7, 1890, Viola Hill married Hugh Ezell Massey in Hays County, Texas. Hugh

was born in December of 1869 in Texas. Hugh and Viola Massey were the parents of ten children:

-*Albert Massey (12.3.1.1), b. July 12, 1891, Hays County, Texas*
-*Cecil Massey, b. December, 1892, Hays County, Texas*
-*John Massey, b. January, 1894, Hays County, Texas*
-*Lottie Massey (12.3.1.4), b. February, 1896, Hays County, Texas*
-*Oscar Massey, b. April, 1900, Hays County, Texas*
-*Dee Massey, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas*
-*Maggie Massey, b. 1906, Hays County, Texas*
-*Birdie Massey, b. 1910, Hays County, Texas*
-*Robert Massey*
-*Bessie Massey*

In 1900, 1920 and 1930, Hugh and Viola Massey were living in Hays County, Texas. Viola (Hill) Massey died prior to 1964. Bessie Massey married a Mr. Carson. In 1964, Bessie (Massey) Carson was living in San Marcos, Texas. Bertie Massey married a Mr. Lowery. In 1964, Bertie (Massey) Lowery was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Robert Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Johnny Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1964, Dee Massey was living in Pueblo, Colorado. Maggie Massey married a Mr. Hughes. In 1964, Maggie (Massey) Hughes was living in Marble Falls, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Hugh and Ora Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 1, HH 1/1, 1900; 2) Census, Hugh E. and Ola Massie, Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/493, 1920; 3) Census, Hugh and Ola Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 11B, HH 276/309, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Records), Page 32, March, 1978

ALBERT MASSEY (12.3.1.1) is the son of Hugh Ezell Massey and Viola (Hill) Massey. Albert was born on July 12, 1891 in Hays County, Texas. On July 23, 1911, Albert Massey married Willie Ann York (born 1892 in Texas). Willie York's brother, Able York, married Gertie Roberts (12.3.2.3). Albert and Willie Massey were the parents of at least nine children:

-*Virginia Donnia Massey, b. July 23, 1912, Texas*
-*Vesper Odell Massey, b. August 27, 1915, Texas*
-*Johnny Hugh Massey, b. April 26, 1917, Texas*
-*Jessie Violet Massey, b. April 2, 1920, Texas*
-*Alton William Massey, b. September 22, 1922, Hays County, Texas*
-*Otis Ray Massey, b. February 26, 1924, Hays County, Texas*
-*Eddie Day Massey, b. February 26, 1924, Hays County, Texas*
-*Essie Massey, b. May 27, 1925, Hays County, Texas*
-*Louis Joe Dean Massey, b. February 17, 1929, Hays County, Texas*

From 1920 to 1930, Albert and Willie Massey were living in Hays County, Texas. Albert Massey died in December, 1964 in San Antonio, Texas. In 1928, Virgie Massey married James Hunnicutt (born 1909 in Texas). Johnny H. Massey died as child from complications from the flu at the age of four years. On January 4, 1942, Essie Massey married Roy Howard Clark in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) *Census, Albert and Willie Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3A, HH 58/58, 1920;* 2) *Census, Albert and Nellie Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 12A, HH 381/435, 1930;* 3) *Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964;* 4) *Query, Hays County, Texas, Ancestry.com, Ellen Gee, April, 2003;* 5) *Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1929*

LOTTIE MASSEY (12.3.1.4) is the daughter of Hugh Ezell Massey and Viola (Hill) Massey. Lottie was born in February, 1896 in Hays County, Texas. Lottie Massey married Charles Thomas Cowan (born 1896 in Texas). Tom and Lottie Cowan were the parents of at least six children:

.....*Charles Cowan, b. 1922, Hays County, Texas*
*Margie Cowan, b. 1923, Hays County, Texas*
*Mary V. Cowan, b. 1924, Hays County, Texas*
*Cecil Cowan, b. 1926, Hays County, Texas*
*Paul Cowan, b. 1928, Hays County, Texas*
*Calvin Ray Cowan, b. February 10, 1930, Hays County, Texas*

From 1920 to 1930, Tom and Lottie Cowan were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Lottie (Massey) Cowan was living in San Marcos, Texas. Margie Cowan married a Mr. Ferrante and they have at least one daughter: - Donna Ferrante. Donna Ferrante married a Mr. Brycki.

References: 1) *Census, Tom and Lottie Cowan, ED 68, SH 24A, San Marcos, HH 398/474, 1920;* 2) *Census, Tom and Lottie Cowan, ED 105-2, SH 28A, San Marcos, HH 668/711, 1930;* 3) *Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964;* 4) *Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1930;* 5) *Email, Donna Brycki to Robert Casey, May, 2000*

OMA HILL (12.3.2) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Oma was born in 1876 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1896, Oma Hill married Ned J. Roberts (born 1876 in Texas). Ned and Oma Roberts were the parents of eight children:

.....*Alvin Roberts, b. 1896, Hays County, Texas*
*James "Jim" Roberts, b. 1898, Hays County, Texas*
*Gertrude Roberts (12.3.2.3), b. 1900, Hays County, Texas*
*J. C. Roberts, b. 1901, Hays County, Texas*
*Mack Roberts, b. May 12, 1902, Hays County, Texas*
*Jack Roberts, b. August 20, 1904, Hays County, Texas*
*Carrol George Roberts, b. 1909, Hays County, Texas*
*Clifford "Babe" Roberts, b. 1911, Hays County, Texas*

In 1910, "Med" and "Omie" Roberts were living in Hays County, Texas. Ned Roberts died prior to 1920. In 1920, Oma (Hill) Roberts and her children were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Oma (Hill) Roberts and three of her children were living in the household of William H. Dobie. Oma (Hill) Roberts died on September 29, 1959 in Texas. Alvin Roberts never married. In 1964, Alvin Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Alvin Roberts died on March 10, 1978 in Hays County, Texas. Jim Roberts married his first cousin (once removed), Minnie (Hill) Ezell (12.1.8). In 1930, Jim and Minnie Roberts were liv-

ing in Hays County, Texas. Jim Roberts married Elva Mayes and they had no children. In 1964, James Roberts was living in San Marcos, Texas. Jim Roberts died on February 9, 1966 in Hays County, Texas. In 2003, Elva (Mayes) Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Alvin Roberts died on March 10, 1978 in Hays County, Texas. J. C. Roberts died in World War I. Mack Roberts and his first wife, Nell Roberts, had no children. Mack Roberts married a second time to Eula May Hudson and they have no children. From 1964 to 1978, Mack Roberts was living in Austin, Texas. Eula (Hudson) Roberts died in December, 2002.

Jack Roberts married a Miss Egger and they had one daughter: - Janie "Sissy" Roberts. Jack Roberts was jockey for his profession. In 1964, Jack Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Jack Roberts died on October 19, 1977 in Kenewick, Washington and was buried in the Desert Lawn Cemetery. Janie Roberts married Guy McElillian and they live in the state of Washington. Carroll Roberts married Edith Jewell Wagner and they had two sons: - J. C. Roberts, b. December 17, 1933, Hays County, Texas, - Carroll Daniel "Corky" Roberts, Jr. In 1964, Carrol Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Carrol Roberts died on January 23, 1970 in Hays County, Texas. Carrol Roberts, Jr. died on September 30, 1985 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1963, Babe Roberts married Elizabeth (Proctor) Haynes and they had no children. Elizabeth was previously married to Sam Haynes. Sam and Elizabeth Haynes had two daughters and one son (one name known): - Sam Haynes, Jr. In 1964, Babe Roberts was living in Wimberley, Texas. Babe Roberts died on January 6, 1985 in Hays County, Texas and Elizabeth (Proctor) Roberts died on November 3, 1987 in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Ned and Omie Roberts, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7, HH 131/131, 1910 2) 1920 and 1930 Censuses, Oma (Hill) Roberts, Hays County, Texas; 3) Index to Texas Death Records, 1959; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) Interview, Mack Roberts by Robert Casey, January, 1978; 6) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 7) Death Records, Hays County, Texas (Jim Roberts, 1966, Caril Roberts, 1970, Alvin Roberts, 1978, Babe Roberts, 1985, Caril Daniel Roberts, 1985, Elizabeth Proctor Roberts, 1987); 8) Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1933; 9) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004

GERTRUDE "GERTIE" ROBERTS (12.3.2.3) is the daughter of Ned Roberts and Oma (Hill) Roberts. Gertrude was born in 1900 in Hays County, Texas. Gertie Roberts and Charles "Roy" Lane (born 1895 in Texas) had one son (out of wedlock):

.....Roy Lee Roberts (12.3.2.3.1), b. October 1, 1917, Hays County, Texas

Roy Lane was married and had one daughter: - Mary Louise Lane (she was blind and attended the Texas State School for the Blind in Austin, Texas). Roy Lane was the City Marshall in San Marcos, Texas and died on July 5, 1964 in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, Gertie Roberts was living with her mother, Oma (Hill) Roberts, in Hays County, Texas. Gertie Roberts married Able York (born 1898 in Texas). Able York's sister, Willie York, married Albert Massey (12.3.1.1). Able and Gertie York were the parents of one son:

.....William "Bill" York (12.3.2.3.2)

Gertie married a second time to Leonard Allen Smith and they were the parents of three children:

.....William "Bill" Smith (this is Bill York who was adopted by Leonard Smith)

.....Leonard "James" Smith, b. July 4, 1926, Hays County, Texas

.....Julia May Smith, b. April 21, 1928, Hays County, Texas

William and Gertie Smith moved to Arizona during World War II. Gertie married a third time to Jim Roper and they had no children. In 1964, Gertie "Roberts" was living in Wimberley, Texas. Leonard "James" Smith and his wife, Annie Smith, have one son (name unknown) and two daughters: - Cass Smith, b. 1950, - "Sneezy" Smith, b. 1955. Leonard "James" Smith lives in Arizona. Julia Smith married a Mr. Cheatam and they have two sons: - Toby Lee Cheatam, - Jimmy Cheatam. Julia (Smith) Cheatam married a second time (name unknown). Toby Lee Cheatam was killed by lightning.

References: 1) Genweb - Birth Records, 1926 and 1928; 2) 1930 Census, Hays County, Texas (Roy Lane); 3) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 4) Email, David Roberts to Robert Casey, September, 2003; 5) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 6) Phone Interview, Ruth (Morris) Smith by Robert Casey, July, 2004

ROY LEE ROBERTS (12.3.2.3.1) is the son of Charles "Roy" Lane and Gertrude "Gertie Roberts (they were never married). Roy was born on October 1, 1917 in Hays County, Texas. Roy was raised by his grandparents, Ned Roberts and Oma (Hill) Roberts. Roy Lee Roberts served in the United States Army. In 1943, Roy Lee Roberts married Agnes Marie Mehring of Akron, Colorado. Roy and Agnes Roberts were the parents of four children:

.....David Lee Roberts, b. December 3, 1945, Dallas, Texas

.....William "David" Roberts, b. April 28, 1949, Dallas, Texas

.....Dennis Paul Roberts, b. July 12, 1952, Dallas, Texas

.....Barbara Ann Roberts, b. September 28, 1962, Jacksonville, Florida

Roy Lee Roberts died on August 23, 1996 in Black Mountain, North Carolina. David Lee Roberts died the next day after he was born on December 4, 1945 in Dallas, Texas. In 1977, William "David" Roberts married Julia Gumm and they have no children. As of 2003, David and Julia Roberts live in Sunrise, Florida. In 1976, Dennis Roberts married Gail Mackin and they have four sons and two adopted daughters. As of 2003, Dennis Roberts lives in North Carolina. In 1990, Barbara Roberts married Alan Sawyer and they have two sons. As of 2003, Barbara (Roberts) Sawyer lives in North Carolina.

References: 1) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 2) Email, David Roberts to Robert Casey, September, 2003; 3) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004

WILLIAM "BILL" YORK / SMITH (12.3.2.3.2) is the son of Able York and Gertrude (Roberts) York. Bill was later adopted by Gertrude's second husband, Leonard Allen Smith, and his name was changed to William "Bill" Smith (vast

majority of his life). Bill Smith married Ruth Morris and they were the parents of four children:

.....Robert Dale Smith, b. March 26, 1940s
Billie Smith, b. January 16, 1940s
Jack "Jackie" Smith, b. January 21, 1950s
Patricia Ann "Pat" Smith, b. January 24, 1950s

As of 2004, Ruth (Morris) Smith was living in Wimberley, Texas. Robert Smith married a woman named Florence "Flo" Lynton and they have two daughters (twins): - Amy Ruth Smith, - Dale Elizabeth Smith (girl). As of 2004, Robert Smith was living in the Houston, Texas area. Billie Smith and his wife, Penny Smith, had one son: - Toby Lee Smith. Billie Smith married a second time to Debbie Scallamentos and they have one daughter: - Tamson Rae Smith. Billie Smith died in an automobile accident. Jack Smith married Cherie Glover and they have one son: - Vance Smith. In 2004, Jack Smith was living in Wimberley, Texas. Pat Smith married Harry Guyton and they have one daughter: - Lou Ann Guyton.

References: 1) Phone Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts, September, 2003; 2) Interview, Elva (Mayes) Roberts by Robert Casey, June, 2004; 3) Phone Interview, Ruth (Morris) Smith by Robert Casey, July, 2004

ORA HILL (12.3.3) is the daughter of John C. Hill and Anadonia (Henson) Hill. Ora was born on February 18, 1878 in Hays County, Texas. In 1901, Ora Hill married Edgar T. Robison. Edgar was born on April 4, 1878 in Texas and is the son of Joel Thomas Robison and Bettie Bell (Townsend) Robison. In 1910, Edgar and Ora Robison were living in Hays County, Texas. Edgar and Ora Robison were the parents of four children:

.....Bill "Will" Robison, b. May 2, 1903, Texas
Fred Robison, b. September 2, 1907, Texas
Walter B. Robison, b. August 6, 1910, Texas
Lola Adrian Robison, b. August 1, 1913

In 1920, Edgar and Ora Robison were living in Wilson County, Texas. Edgar Robison died on September 20, 1948 in San Angelo, Texas and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. Ora (Hill) Robison died prior to 1964. In 1964, Bill Robison was living in Center Point, Texas. In 1964, Fred Robison was living in San Angelo, Texas. In 1964, Walter Robison was living in San Angelo, Texas. Lola Robison married a Mr. Hamrick. In 1964, Lola (Robison) Hamrick was living in San Angelo, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Edgar and Cora Roberson, Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6, HH 113/113, 1910; 2) Census, Edgar T. and Ora Robison, Wilson County, Texas, ED 203, SH 4A, HH 59/64, 1920; 3) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 4) Phone Interview, David Robison by Robert Casey, October, 1991

SARAH ELIZABETH HILL (12.4) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Sarah was born on May 14, 1850 in Arkansas. On October 3,

1877, Sarah Hill married Robert A. Moore (born March, 1844 in Arkansas). In 1880, Robert and Sarah Moore were living in Hays County, Texas. Robert and Sarah Moore were the parents of two children:

.....Theodosia "Dosia" Moore, b. September, 1879, Texas

.....Alonzo "Lonnie" Moore, b. November, 1881, Texas

From 1900 to 1910, Robert and Sarah Moore were living in Travis County, Texas. Robert A. Moore died between 1910 and 1920. From 1920 to 1930, Sarah (Hill) Moore and her children were living in Travis County, Texas. Sarah (Hill) Moore died on January 8, 1943 in Cedar Valley, Texas and was buried there in the Oliver Cemetery. Theodosia "Dosia" Moore married a Mr. Davis. Dosia (Moore) Davis died on December 28, 1962 in Texas. Lonnie Moore died around 1921.

References: 1) Census, Robert and Sarah Moore, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 8, HH 59/65, 1880; 2) Census, R. A. and Sarah Moore, Travis County, Texas, ED 112 (?), SH 16B, HH 276/276, 1900; 3) Census, Robert A. and Sarah E. Moore, Travis County, Texas, ED 86, SH 8B, HH 170/171, 1910; 4) Census, Sarah E. Moore, Travis County, Texas, ED 121, SH 1A, HH 6/6, 1920; 5) Census, Sarah Moore, Travis County, Texas, ED 227-50, SH 5A (?), HH 91/92, 1930; 6) Certificate of Death, Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Moore, State of Texas, 1943; 7) Index to Texas Death Records, 1962; 8) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 9) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978; 10) Family Group Sheets by Eunice (Dobie) Watson, April, 1989

THOMAS HENRY HILL (12.5) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Tom was born on November 8, 1853 in Arkansas. On December 25, 1878, Tom Hill married Frances Adeline Massey in Hays County, Texas. Fannie was born on January 5, 1863 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of Andrew Jackson Massey (born 1832 in Georgia) and Martha Massey. Tom and Fannie Hill were the parents of three children:

.....*Maude Hill (12.5.1), b. October 4, 1880, Hays County, Texas*
*John Jerome Hill (12.5.2), b. June 10, 1884, Hays County, Texas*
*Alfred Hill (12.5.3), b. July 27, 1893, Hays County, Texas*

From 1880 to 1920, Tom and Fannie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1900, Fannie's father, Andrew Massey, was living with them. Thomas H. Hill died on June 27, 1929 in Hays County, Texas and Frances (Massey) Hill died on March 26, 1943 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Phillips Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Thomas and Fannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 11, HH 87/95, 1880; 2) Census, Thomas and Fannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 4, HH 61/61, 1900; 3) Census, Thomas and Fannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 8, HH 140/140, 1910; 4) Census, Thomas and Fannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 12A, HH 233/233, 1920; 5) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 6) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Records), Page 32, June, 1970; 7) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Page 96, 1974; 8) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 9) Genforum Query, Massey Forum (birthdate of Andrew Jackson Massey), Diane King Friesenhahn, July, 2000

MAUDE HILL (12.5.1) is the daughter of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Maude was born on October 4, 1880 in Hays County, Texas. On November 24, 1897, Maude Hill married Benjamin Franklin Quick. Ben was born on April 7, 1874 in Lavaca County, Texas and is the son of Jacob Clawson Quick (born 1833 in South Carolina) and Mary Ann (Washington) Quick (born 1836 in Georgia). Ben and Maude Quick were the parents of seven children:

.....*Theodosia Quick (12.5.1.1), b. December 12, 1898, Hays County, Texas*
*Mary Addie Quick, b. August 10, 1900, Hays County, Texas*
*Henry Clawson Quick, b. June 21, 1902, Hays County, Texas*
*Lima Rose Quick (12.5.1.4), b. January 16, 1906, Hays County, Texas*
*Vida Ada Quick (12.5.1.5), b. January 16, 1908, Hays County, Texas*
*Benjamin Hill Quick, b. August 19, 1911, Hays County, Texas*
*Willie Maud Quick, b. April 1, 1923, Hays County, Texas*

From 1900 to 1930, Ben and Maude Quick were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1964, Maude (Hill) Quick was living in Dripping Springs, Texas. Benjamin F. Quick died on March 27, 1967 in Hays County, Texas and Maude (Hill) Quick died July 13, 1969 in Hays County, Texas. Both were buried in the Pursley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. On June 18, 1922, Addie Quick married W. Sam Brown. Sam and Addie Quick were later divorced. Henry C. Quick died on June 15, 1905 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the

Pursley Cemetery. On June 9, 1962, Hill Quick married Rose Belle Greenawalt. Hill and Rose Quick were later divorced. On October 25, 1941, Willie Maud Quick married Clinton Rippy. Clinton Rippy and Oran Rippy are brothers.

References: 1) *Census, Benjamin and Maude Quick, Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 10, HH 159/160, 1900;* 2) *Census, Benjamin and Maude Quick, Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 10, HH 169/169, 1910;* 3) *Census, Benjamin and Maude Quick, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 11B, HH 225/225, 1920;* 4) *Census, Ben and Maud Quick, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B, HH 88/88, 1930;* 5) *Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964;* 6) *"Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976;* 7) *Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978*

THEODOSIA QUICK (12.5.1.1) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Dosia was born on December 12, 1898 in Hays County, Texas. On October 15, 1918, Dosia Quick married Almon B. "Gus" Hohmann (born 1897 in Texas). Gus and Dosia Hohmann were the parents of at least four children:

.....Emma Hohmann, b. 1920, Hays County, Texas
Alford Hohmann, b. 1922, Hays County, Texas
Jerome Hohmann, b. 1925, Hays County, Texas
Thomas Henry Hohmann, b. June 19, 1928, Hays County, Texas
Robert Lee Hohmann, b. 1930, Hays County, Texas

From 1920 to 1930, A. B. and Dosia Hohmann were living in Hays County, Texas.

References: 1) *Census, A. G. and Dosia Hohmann, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 14B, HH 284/284, 1920;* 2) *Census, A. B. and Dosia Hohmann, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 5A, HH 93/93, 1930;* 3) *Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964;* 4) *Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978;* 5) *Birth Records, Hays County, Texas, 1928*

LIMA ROSE QUICK (12.5.1.4) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Lima was born on January 16, 1906 in Hays County, Texas. On March 26, 1923, Lima Rose Quick married Gus Sanders. Gus was born in 1897 in Texas and is the son of Zach Sanders and Matilda (Taylor) Sanders. Gus and Lima Sanders were the parents of at least four children:

.....Dixie Sanders (son), b. 1924, Hays County, Texas
Benjamin Sanders, b. 1928, Hays County, Texas
Billie G. Sanders (daughter), b. 1930, Hays County, Texas
Rose Sanders

In 1930, Gus and Lima Sanders were living in Hays County, Texas. Gus and Lima Rose Sanders were later divorced. Rose Sanders married a Mr. Glass and they had one daughter: - Wanda Delton Glass.

References: 1) *Census, Gus and Lima Rose Sanders, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B, HH 89/89, 1930;* 2) *Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964;* 3) *Interview, Lucille (Hill)*

Powell, January, 1978; 4) Genforum Query, Massey Forum, Wanda Delton Glass, August, 1999

VIDA ADA QUICK (12.5.1.5) is the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Quick and Maude (Hill) Quick. Vida was born on January 16, 1908 in Hays County, Texas. On June 27, 1933, Vida Ada Quick married Felix "Oran" Rippey. Oran Rippey's niece, Ima Rippey, married Henry Dean Hill (12.2.4.2.7). Oran and Vida Rippey were the parents of at least one daughter:

.....*Dosie Mae Rippey, b. May 1, 1934, Hays County, Texas*

Oran and Vida Rippey were later divorced.

References: 1) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 2) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978; 3) Birth Record, Hays County, Texas, 1934

JOHN JEROME HILL (12.5.2) is the son of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Jerome was born on June 10, 1884 in Hays County, Texas. In 1910, Jerome Hill was living with his parents in Hays County, Texas. On September 15, 1915, Jerome Hill married Elsie Baker Townsend. Elsie was born on February 18, 1897 in Mexico. Jerome and Elsie Hill were the parents of seven children:

.....*Johnnie Alford Hill (12.5.2.1), b. June 18, 1916, Hays County, Texas*
*Addie Bell Hill (12.5.2.2), b. September 30, 1917, Hays County, Texas*
*Rose Lucille Hill (12.5.2.3), b. January 16, 1922, Fitzhugh, Texas*
*Thomas Duval Hill (12.5.2.4), b. March 17, 1924, Texas*
*James Douglas Hill (12.5.2.5), b. March 29, 1927, Texas*
*Edward Vara Hill (12.5.2.6), b. September 7, 1928, Austin, Texas*
*Henry Dean Hill, b. February 2, 1934, Texas*

In 1920, Jerome and Elsie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, "Jeroma" and Elsie Hill were living in Travis County, Texas. In 1930, Jerome Hill's mother, Mrs. J. T. Hill, was living with Jerome and Elsie Hill. Jerome Hill died on December 10, 1945 in Austin, Texas and Elsie (Townsend) Hill died on May 11, 1965 in Austin, Texas. Henry Hill married Ima Nell Rippey. Ima Rippey's uncle, Felix Oran Rippey, married Vida Ada Quick (12.5.1.5). Henry and Ima Hill have four children: - Karen Jean Hill (twin), b. August 17, 1954, - Karol Dean Hill (twin), b. August 17, 1954, - Tammie Kay Hill, b. September 18, 1959, - Richard Donald Hill, b. December 25, 1964. In 1964, Henry Hill was living in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Thomas and Fannie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 8, HH 140/140, 1910; 2) Census, Jerome and Elsie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 12A, HH 234/234, 1920; 3) Census, Jeroma and Elsie Hill, Travis County, Texas, ED 227-54, SH 8B, HH 153/154, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974; 6) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 7) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978

JOHNNIE ALFORD HILL (12.5.2.1) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Johnnie was born on June 18, 1916 in Hays County, Texas. On March 14, 1936, Johnnie Hill married Johnny Mueller (born June 1, 1916). Johnny and Johnnie Mueller are the parents of one son:

.....Ronald Neal Mueller, b. October 20, 1940

In 1964, Johnnie (Hill) Mueller was living in Austin, Texas. On September 21, 1962, Ronald Mueller married Dana Carol Miller and they have two children: - Tonda Lynn Mueller, b. July 1, 1963, - Natalie Ann Mueller, b. December 16, 1967.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974

ADDIE BELL HILL (12.5.2.2) is the daughter of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Addie was born on September 30, 1917 in Hays County, Texas. On March 16, 1938, Addie Hill married Kenneth Clark Hill. Kenneth and Addie Hill are the parents of six children:

.....Charolette Ann Hill, b. December 23, 1939

.....Betty Lou Hill, b. December 18, 1942

.....Kenneth Dale Hill, b. September 15, 1944

.....Tommy Joe Hill, b. July 19, 1946

.....Terry Lee Hill, b. November 11, 1948

.....Sharon Lynn Hill, b. September 25, 1952

In 1964, Addie (Hill) Hill was living in Austin, Texas. Charolette Hill married Charles Lucas and they have three children: - Cheryl Lucas, - Cheli Lucas, - Cheri Lucas. Betty Hill married John Stewart and they have one son: - Derek Shaun Stewart, b. November 18, 1971. Kenneth Dale Hill married Lou Inabnet and they have one daughter: - Holli Marie Hill, b. December 15, 1971. Tommy Joe Hill married Ginger Williams and they have one son: - Travis Raven Hill. Terry Lee Hill married Lynne Knowles and they have one son: - Luke Hill, b. April 2, 1977. On June 23, 1973, Sharon Lynn Hill married William D. Young (born November 11, 1951) and they have one daughter: - Erin Michelle Young, b. December 31, 1977.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974; 3) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978

ROSE LUCILLE HILL (12.5.2.3) is the daughter of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Lucille was born on January 16, 1922 in Fitzhugh, Texas. On March 15, 1940, Lucille Hill married Walton E. Powell. Walton was born on December 26, 1919 in Buda, Texas and is the son of Eddie Nelson Powell and Lucy (Harber) Powell. Walton and Lucille Powell are the parents of four children:

.....Sandra Waldine Powell, b. March 10, 1941, Austin, Texas
.....Billy Ray Powell, b. August 24, 1943, Austin, Texas
.....Linda Kay Powell, b. May 5, 1947, Austin, Texas
.....Dana Michael Powell, b. July 20, 1955, Austin, Texas

Walton E. Powell died in a car accident on September 15, 1997 in Austin, Texas and was buried there in the Live Oak Cemetery. From 1964 to 2003, Lucille (Hill) Powell was living in Austin, Texas. On May 23, 1964, Sandra Powell married Don Sterling Bayer. Billy Ray Powell married Carolyn Sue Nowotny and they have one daughter: - Tammi Sue Powell, b. May 1, 1969, Austin, Texas. Billy Ray and Carolyn Powell were divorced. Billy Ray Powell died on November 24, 1994 in Austin, Texas and was buried there in the Live Oak Cemetery. On June 6, 1964, Linda Powell married John Preston James and they have three children: - Ryan Preston James, b. October 20, 1967, Old Ocean, Texas, - Kelly Suzanne James, b. August 18, 1969, Old Ocean, Texas, - Brianna James, b. March 20, 1981, Old Ocean, Texas. John and Linda James were later divorced.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974; 3) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978 and September, 2003

THOMAS DUVAL HILL (12.5.2.4) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Thomas was born on March 17, 1924 in Texas. On December 6, 1945, Thomas Hill married Donna Jeanne Ulstad (born August 12, 1927). Thomas and Donna Hill are the parents of two children:

.....Tommy Gene Hill, b. March 16, 1947
.....Michael Wayne Hill, b. February 8, 1948

In 1964, Thomas Hill was living in Gridley, California. On October 3, 1969, Tommy Hill married Naomi Diane Scott (born July 10, 1950) and they have two sons: - Tommy Gene Hill, Jr., b. November 5, 1971, - Toby Hill. On February 21, 1969, Michael Hill married Paulette Jean Visich (born December 21, 1949) and they have two daughters: - Tami Lyn Hill, b. October 3, 1970, - Tiffini Lee Hill, b. 1972.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974; 3) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978

JAMES DOUGLAS HILL (12.5.2.5) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. James was born on March 29, 1927 in Texas. James Hill married Gladys Marie "Johnnie" Butler. James and Gladys Hill are the parents of five children:

.....Myra Lynn Hill, b. May 9, 1950
.....James Douglas Hill, Jr., b. 1952
.....Dennis Ray Hill, b. September 4, 1955

.....*Esther Jean Hill, b. 1958, Fort Arthur, Texas*

.....*John Jerome Hill, b. December, 1963, Houston, Texas*

In 1964, James Hill was living in Houston, Texas. Myra Hill married Vernon Hamner and they have no children.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974

EDWARD VARA HILL (12.5.2.6) is the son of John Jerome Hill and Elsie Baker (Townsend) Hill. Edward was born on September 7, 1928 in Austin, Texas. On February 2, 1959, Edward Hill married Mrs. Donna (Whitcomb) Cannon in Austin, Texas. Donna was born on January 2, 1932 in Newton, Iowa and is the daughter of B. R. Whitcomb. Edward and Donna Hill are the parents of two children:

.....*Susan Diane Hill, b. September 19, 1960, Austin, Texas*

.....*Bryan Edward Hill, b. February 14, 1962, Austin, Texas*

In 1964, Edward Hill was living in Austin, Texas. In 1972, Edward Hill was working for Brown and Root in Alness, Scotland.

References: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Pages 96, 97 and 98, 1974; 3) Interview, Edward Vara Hill by Robert Casey, January, 1978

ALFRED HILL (12.5.3) is the son of Thomas Henry Hill and Frances Adeline (Massey) Hill. Alfred was born on July 27, 1893 in Hays County, Texas. Alfred Hill married Clara Glass and they were later divorced. On June 30, 1918, Alfred Hill married a second time to Eula May Hudson (born 1903 in Texas). Alfred and Eula May Hill were the parents of two children:

.....*Cecil Alford Hill*

.....*Hudson H. Hill*

In 1920, Alfred and Eula Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. Alfred Hill died prior to 1964. After Alfred Hill died, Eula May married again and later was divorced. Eula then married again to Mack Roberts, a cousin of Alfred Hill. Cecil Hill and his wife, Maxine Hill, had two children: - Donna Hill, - Alford Hill. In 1964, Cecil Hill was living in Austin, Texas. Hudson Hill and his wife, Patty Hill, had one son. In 1964, Hudson Hill was living in Austin, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Alfred and Eula Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 12A, HH 234/234, 1920; 3) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 2) "The Seven Townsend Brothers of Texas, 1826 - 1838," by Tula (Townsend) Wyatt, Page 96, 1974; 3) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Quick Family Bible), Page 88, September, 1976; 4) Interview, Lucille (Hill) Powell, January, 1978

NANCY J. "NAN" HILL (12.6) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Nancy was born on January 11, 1855 in Arkansas. On September 28 1878, Nancy Hill married John Martin Laidley in Hays County, Texas. John was born on September 17, 1857 in Texas and is the son of Thomas Laidley, MD. From 1880 to 1920, John and Nancy Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. John and Nancy Laidley were the parents of four children:

.....John Laidley (12.6.1), b. July, 1879, Texas
.....Theodore Laidley (12.6.2), b. March, 1881, Hays County, Texas
.....Charles Laidley, b. December, 1893, Hays County, Texas
.....Louis C. Laidley (12.6.4), b. May 17, 1893, Hays County, Texas

Nancy (Hill) Laidley died on February 7, 1928 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1930, John M. Laidley was living with his son, Theodore Laidley, in Hays County, Texas. John M. Laidley died on December 9, 1933 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. In 1964, Charlie Laidley was living in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Martin and Nannie Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 37/41, 1880; 2) Census, John and Nannie Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 51/52, 1900; 3) Census, John and Nannie Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28, HH 455/465, 1910; 4) Census, John and Nannie Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 9B, HH 178/190, 1920; 5) Census, Theodore Laidley (with father, John Laidley), Hays County, Texas, 1930; 6) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 7) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978, (Marriage Record - 1878), Page 30, June, 1970

JOHN LAIDLEY (12.6.1) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. John was born in July of 1879 in Texas. Around 1901, John Laidley and his wife, Emma Laidley (born 1884 in Texas), were married. John and Emma Laidley were the parents of three children:

.....Charles B. Laidley, b. 1902, Texas
.....John E. "Jack" Laidley, b. 1907, Texas
.....Fentress Laidley, b. 1912, Hays County, Texas

From 1910 to 1920, John and Emma Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. John Laidley, Sr. died prior to 1964. In 1964, Charlie B. Laidley was living in San Antonio, Texas. In 1930, Jack Laidley and his wife, Leona Laidley (born 1908 in Texas), were living in Hays County, Texas. John E. Laidley was the father of one daughter: - Peggy Laidley. John E. Laidley died prior to 1964. Peggy Laidley married a Mr. Knauer. In 1964, Peggy (Laidley) Knauer was living in Sioux Falls, South Dakota.

References: 1) Census, John and Emma Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28, HH 450/460, 1910; 2) Census, John and Emma Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 48, SH 19B, HH 387/418, 1920; 3) Census, Jack and Leona Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 22, SH 4A, HH 70/82, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964

THEODORE LAIDLEY (12.6.2) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. Theodore was born in March of 1881 in Hays County, Texas. Around 1901, Theo Laidley married Pearl Etta Roberts (born July 1, 1881 in Texas). From 1910 to 1930, Theo and Pearl Laidley were living in Hays County, Texas. Theo and Pearl Laidley were the parents of five children:

.....Guy Sidney Laidley, b. August 6 1901, Texas
Clyde Laidley, b. 1904, Texas
Oren Eugene Laidley, b. 1908, Texas
Winnie Mae "Windi" Laidley, b. 1911, Hays County, Texas
Helen Mannie Laidley, b. 1914, Hays County, Texas

Theodore Laidley died on October 18, 1958 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Pearl E. Laidley died on January 24, 1951 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Guy Sidney Laidley was the father of three children: - Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr., - George Eugene Laidley Ray, - Leona Laidley Ray. Guy Laidley died on October 15, 1956 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. It appears that the Laidley children were adopted by a Mr. Ray after Guy Laidley, Sr. died. Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr. was the father of four children: - Donna Jean Ray, - Richard Ray, - Gary Ray, - David Ray. Guy S. Laidley Ray, Jr. died prior to 1964. Leona Laidley Ray married a Mr. Smith. In 1964, Owen Laidley was living in Temple City, California. Helen Laidley married a Warren Leory "Lee" Albright and they have one daughter: - Joy Albright, b. 1935. In 1964, Helen (Laidley) Albright was living in St. Petersburg, Florida. In 2004, Helen (Laidley) Albright was living in Franklin, North Carolina. Joy Albright married Nolen Stanford and both have a real estate business in Austin, Texas. As of 2004, Nolen and Joy Stanford were living in Austin, Texas. Winnie Mae Laidley married a Mr. Clewis. In 1964, Winnie Mae (Laidley) Clewis was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Theodore and Pearl Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28, HH 454/464, 1910; 2) Census, Theodore and Pearl Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 9B, HH 179/191, 1920; 3) Census, Theodore and Pearl Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 8B, HH 157/158, 1930; 4) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 5) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," June, 1971 (San Marcos City Cemetery); 6) Emails, Helen (Laidley) Albright to Robert Casey, January, 2002; 7) Phone Interview, Helen (Laidley) Albright, July, 2004

LOUIS C. LAIDLEY (12.6.4) is the son of John Martin Laidley and Nancy J. (Hill) Laidley. Louis was born on May 17, 1893 in Hays County, Texas. In 1920, "Lewis" Laidley and his wife, Dora L. Laidley (born 1886 in Michigan), were living in Hays County, Texas. Louis was a butcher. Dora was previously married to a Mr. Bennett and they had two children: - Earl L. Bennett (born 1906 in Michigan) and Helen A. Bennett (born 1908 in Michigan). Louis and Dora Laidley were the parents of one daughter:

.....Edith Laidley, b. 1918, Texas

Louis Laidley died on October 18, 1960 and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Edith Laidley married a Mr. Boubel. In 1964, Edith (Laidley) Boubel was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Lewis C. and Dora L. Laidley, Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 6A, HH 107/112, 1920; 2) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 3) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (San Marcos Cemetery), Page 16, September, 1971

MARGARET HILL (12.7) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Maggie was born on November 28 1858 in Arkansas. On April 9, 1879, Maggie Hill married Edward G. Massey in Hays County, Texas. Ed was born in September, 1854 in Texas. From 1880 to 1900, Ed and Maggie Massey were living in Hays County, Texas. Ed and Maggie Massey were the parents of nine children:

.....Ben E. Massey, b. February, 1880, Texas
Molly Massey, b. June, 1882, Hays County, Texas
Willie Massey, b. September, 1884, Hays County, Texas
Isabel Elizabeth Massey (12.7.4), b. May, 1891, Hays County, Texas
Eugene E. Massey, b. 1892, Hays County, Texas
Charles Massey, b. June, 1893, Hays County, Texas
Mattie Massey, b. February, 1896, Hays County, Texas
Bonnie "Bea" Massey, b. August, 1898, Hays County, Texas
Addie Massey, b. 1905, Hays County, Texas

In 1910, Maggie (Hill) Massey was living with her children in Hays County, Texas. Maggie (Hill) Massey died on November 1, 1918 in San Marcos, Texas. Ben Massey died prior to 1964. Molly Massey married a Mr. Brock. Molly (Massey) Brock died prior to 1964. In 1920, Will Massey and most of his siblings were living in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Willie Massey was living with his cousin, Rhoda (Hill) Frazier, in San Marcos, Hays County, Texas. Willie Massey died prior to 1964. In 1964, Eugene Massey was living in San Antonio, Texas. Charlie Massey died prior to 1964. Mattie Massey married a Mr. Morrow. In 1964, Mattie (Massey) Morrow was living in San Antonio, Texas. Bea Massey married a Mr. Stockton. In 1964, Bea (Massey) Stockton was living in San Antonio, Texas. Addie Massey married a Mr. Moths. In 1964, Addie (Massey) Moths was living in San Antonio, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Ed and Maggie Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 13, HH 266/266, 1880; 2) Census, Ed and Maggie Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 74, SH 34, HH 52/54, 1900; 3) Census, Maggie Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 37, SH 2, HH 40/35, 1910; 4) Census, Will Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 67, SH 8B, HH 169/181, 1920; 5) Census, Will Massey, Hays County, Texas, ED 103-1, SH 13B, HH 321/365, 1930; 6) Certificate of Death, Mrs. Maggie Massey, State of Texas, 1918; 7) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 8) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Record, Maggie Hill and Ed. G. Massey), Page 32, June, 1970

ISABEL ELIZABETH MASSEY (12.7.4) is the daughter of Edward G. Massey and Margaret (Hill) Massey. Elizabeth was born in May of 1891 in Hays

County, Texas. Elizabeth Massey married a Mr. Wood. Elizabeth (Massey) Wood was the mother of three children:

.....Ray Wood
.....Margaret Wood
.....Nell Wood

Elizabeth (Massey) Wood died prior to 1964. In 1964, Ray Wood was living in San Antonio, Texas. Margaret Wood married a Mr. Emmrich. In 1964, Margaret (Wood) Emmrich was living in San Antonio, Texas. Nell Wood married a Mr. Gaston. In 1964, Nell (Wood) Gaston was living in Oakland, California.

Reference: 1) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964

BENJAMIN F. HILL (12.8) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Ben was born on July 2, 1860 in Texas. In 1900, Ben Hill was living with Ed Leath in Hays County, Texas. Ben Hill married Alice Roberts (born 1878 in Texas). Ben and Alice Hill were the parents of one daughter:

.....Beatrice Hill, b. 1906, Hays County, Texas

Ben Hill married a second time to a Miss Jones in San Marcos, Texas. Ben Hill died on February 24, 1912 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Wimberley, Texas. In 1920, Alice (Roberts) Hill and her daughter, Beatrice Hill, were living in Hays County, Texas. Beatrice Hill married a Mr. Payne. In 1964, Beatrice (Hill) Payne was living in San Marcos, Texas.

References: 1) Census, Edward Leath and Benjamin Hill, ED 76, SH 3, HH 49/50, Hays County, Texas, 1900; 2) Census, Alice Hill, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 415/495, Hays County, Texas, 1920; 3) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 4) Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly, (Wimberley Cemetery) November, 1978, Page 150; 5) Phone Interview, Johnnie (Frazier) Phifer, September, 2003 (second marriage of Ben Hill)

JAMES M. "ROBERT" HILL (12.9) is the son of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Bob was born on September 12, 1866 in Texas. Early in his life, Bob Hill travelled with "Buffalo Bill" Cody's famous wild west show as a cowboy performer. He was a personal friend of Cody's and knew Annie Oakley, the famous woman trick shot. Around 1908, Bob Hill married Lizzie C. Dailey. Lizzie was born in 1878 in Texas and is the daughter of Mary Dailey (born 1848 in Texas). From 1920 to 1930, James and Lizzie Hill were living in Hays County, Texas. In 1930, Lizzie's mother, Mary Dailey, was living with Bob and Lizzie Hill. Bob Hill operated a grocery store on Blanco Street in San Marcos, Texas for many years. Bob Hill died on October 9, 1936 in San Marcos, Texas and was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery. Lizzie (Dailey) Hill was buried in the San Marcos City Cemetery.

References: 1) Census, James and Lizzie Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 20A, HH 340/413, 1920; 2) Census, Jesse M. and Lizzie C. Hill, Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 15A, HH 359/413, 1930; 3) Obituary of Robert Hill, "San Marcos Record" Newspaper

per, Page 6, Column 2, October 16, 1936; 4) Certificate of Death, J. M. Hill, Texas, 1936

RHODA HILL (13) is the daughter of John W. Hill and Mary Ann (Reed) Hill. Rhoda was born on July 6, 1846 in Arkansas. On September 17, 1868, Rhoda Hill married Francis Asberry Brooks in Texas. Frank was born on August 22, 1837 in Talbot County, Georgia and is the son of Williamson Brooks and Susannah (Olliff) Brooks. From 1870 to 1880, Frank and Rhoda Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Frank and Rhoda Brooks were the parents of seven children:

.....*Julia Elvira Brooks, b. June 27, 1869, Hays County, Texas*
.....*James Maderson Brooks, b. September 29, 1870, Hays County, Texas*
.....*Benjamin Williamson Brooks, b. August 22, 1872, Hays County, Texas*
.....*Francis Martin Brooks, b. January 28, 1874, Hays County, Texas*
.....*Robert Wesley Brooks, b. January 1, 1876, Hays County, Texas*
.....*Ernest Brooks, b. March 28, 1878, Hays County, Texas*
.....*Thomas A. Brooks, b. November 14, 1882, Hays County, Texas*

Rhoda (Hill) Brooks died of consumption on May 30, 1883 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. On January 6, 1884, Frank Brooks married a second time to Mrs. Victoria Alabama (Glover) Deck. Victoria was born on July 16, 1840 in Mobile, Alabama and is the daughter of G. N. Glover. Victoria had twelve children by her previous marriage. Frank and Victoria Brooks had one son: Sylvester Wyatt Brooks (born February 18, 1885). Frank Brooks died on July 28, 1897 and was buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas.

Forty-three pages of the book, "Brooks Family History" contains descendants of Francis Asberry Brooks. Included are photographs of Frank Brooks, Rhoda (Hill) Brooks and their children. Also included are eight pages of diary entries of Frank Brooks from 1867 to 1885. This book is still available for sale and can be ordered from Robert Brooks Casey, 7202 Duffield Drive, Dallas, Texas 75248. The cost of this 382 page book is \$30.00 postage paid and includes around 4,500 names in its index.

On October 27, 1886, Julia Brooks married Albert Barney Egger in Hays County, Texas. Barney was born on October 20, 1866 in Mississippi and is the son of James L. Egger and Susie (Dean) Egger. Julia (Brooks) Egger died on September 19, 1900 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery. Barney Egger married a second time to Julia's cousin, Rhoda Ann Hill. For additional information on the descendants of Barney and Rhoda Egger, see the sketch of Rhoda Ann Hill (12.1.7). James Maderson Brooks died on October 13, 1895 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

On November 8, 1893, Francis "Martin" Brooks married Maude Melinda Meeks. Maude was born on January 1, 1879 and is the daughter of Randolph Calhoun Meeks and Rachel Ellen (Baker) Meeks. In 1900, Martin and Maude Brooks were living in Hays County, Texas. Francis Martin Brooks died on January 28, 1907 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

Maude (Meeks) Brooks married a second time to Tom McClanahan. Maude (Meeks) McClanahan died on April 23, 1958 in San Marcos, Texas. On October 15, 1899, Robert Brooks married Julia Ann Bryan in Hillsboro, Texas. Julia was born on April 28, 1878 in Brandon, Texas and is the daughter of Finus Ewing Bryan and Caledonia Ann (Revere) Bryan. Robert Brooks died on January 25, 1951 in Elk City, Oklahoma and Julia (Bryan) Brooks died on May 3, 1961 in Elk City, Oklahoma. Both were buried in the Canute Cemetery in Washita County, Oklahoma.

In 1900, Ben Brooks was living in Washita County, Oklahoma Territory. On November 8, 1903, Ben Brooks married Ethel McDonald in Washita County, Oklahoma. Ethel was born on May 2, 1885 in Harding, Missouri and is the daughter of John McDonald and LaDoskia (Smallwood) McDonald. In 1910, Ben and Ethel Brooks were living in Roger Mills County, Oklahoma. Ben Brooks died on December 26, 1960 and Ethel (McDonald) Brooks died on December 23, 1979. Both were buried in Elk City, Oklahoma. On March 28, 1905, Ernest Brooks married Mary Wilson in Wimberley, Texas. Mary was born on July 7, 1879 in Hays County, Texas and is the daughter of John Carle Wilson (Oleson) and Augusta (Boerne) Wilson. Ernest Brooks died on January 18, 1957 in San Marcos, Texas and Mary (Wilson) Brooks died on June 24, 1972 in San Marcos, Texas. Both were buried in the Wimberley Cemetery in Hays County, Texas. Thomas A. Brooks died as an infant on December 20, 1882 in Hays County, Texas and was buried there in the Wimberley Cemetery.

Reference: 1) Census, Francis and Rhoda Brooks, Hays County, Texas, Call Number 226, HH 49/51, 1870; 2) Census, Francis and Rhoda Brooks, Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 38/42, 1880; 3) Census, Ben Brooks, Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 208, SH 20, HH 390/391, 1900; 4) Census, Robert and Julia Brooks, Washita County, Oklahoma Territory, ED 208, SH 20, HH 389/390, 1900; 5) Census, Martin and Maud Brooks, Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 4, HH 73/74, 1900; 6) Census, Ben and Ethel Brooks, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, ED 242, SH 5, HH 91/91, 1910; 7) Family Bible of Francis Asberry Brooks, in possession of Gregg Blair, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 1922; 8) Letter to heirs of Dosia (Moore) Davis from Kemp and Prud'homme, Attorneys at Law, Austin, Texas, March, 1964; 9) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Marriage Records), Page 153, December, 1977; 10) "Hays County Historical and Genealogy Quarterly," (Wimberley Cemetery), Page 150, November, 1978; 11) "Brooks Family History," by Bernice (Brooks) Casey and Robert Brooks Casey, Pages 279 - 322, 1982

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-575

(11) 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, Page 146A, HH 267/267

Hickman Twp.

Hill, John	50	M	NC
Occ = Farmer			
Nancy	39	F	MS
Rhoda	20	F	AR
Samuel	14	M	AR
Hanah	10	F	AR
Patsy	8	F	AR
Eli	5	M	AR
Margarett	2	F	AR

(11.6) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 9, HH 69/77

Precinct #3

Hill, Eli	32	Head-m	AR	-	-
Nannie	30	Wife	AR	VA	VA
John W.	5	Son	TX	AR	AR
Joseph	3	Son	TX	AR	AR
Mays, Nancy	74	MothLaw	KY	VA	VA

(11.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 47/48

Precinct # 3

Hill, Eli	Jan, 1845	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
M = 26, CH = 3, LV = 1					
Annie	May, 1845	Wife	AR	KY	KY

(11.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7B, HH 138/138

Hill, Eli	67	Head-m	AR	IL	AR
M = 36, CH = 3, LV = 1					
Nannie	62	Wife	AR	MO	IL

(11.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 24A, HH 399/475

Precinct # 1

Hill, Eli	77	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Nannie	71	Wife	MO	MO	MO

(11.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B

Justice Prcnt. No. 3, HH 152/157

Hill, Eli	82	Head-m	AR	IL	IL
Nannie	81	Wife	MO	TN	IL

Home Owner (\$1,000), Mar. at 22 ? (Eli), Mar. at 24 (Nannie)

(11.6.1) 1900 Edwards County, Texas, ED 15, SH 8A, HH 120/123

Justice Precinct 1

Braswell, Mollie	Sep, 1854	Head-f	Scotlnd	Scotlnd	Scot
Alice L.	Nov, 1885	Dau	TX	Engl	Scot
Alex E.	May, 1887	Son	TX	Engl	Scot
Hill, John W.	Mar, 1875	Boarder	TX	MO	IL
Dornd, John P.	Mar, 1873	Boarder	SC	SC	SC
Ross, Robert M.	Sep, 1877	Boarder	AR	TN	TN

Occ (Hill) = lawyer, Occ (Dornd) = dentist, Occ (Ross) = physician

(11.6.1) 1910 Uvalde County, Texas, ED 132, SH 4A, HH 57/59

Town of Uvalde

Hill, John W.	35	Head-m	TX	NR	TX
M=8, CH=3, LV=3					
Buela	27	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Hallis	7	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Johnylee	4	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Josephine	1	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(11.6.1) 1920 Stephens County, Texas, ED 20, SH 5B, HH 90/113

Town of Breckenridge

Hill, John W.	44	Head-m	?	?	?
Beulah W.	37	Wife	?	?	?
Harlis ? B.	17	Dau	?	?	?
Johnie ?	14	Dau	?	?	?
Josephine	11	Dau	?	?	?

(11.6.1) 1930 Stephens County, Texas, ED 215-2, SH 8A, HH 163/191

City of Breckenridge, 207 East Seventh

Hill, John W.	55	Head-m	TX	AR	AR
John (mar. @ 27), Beulah (mar. @ 19)					
Beulah	47	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Johnyelee ?	24	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Josephine	21	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(11.7) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Page 225, HH 27/27

Precinct No 3, San Marcos Post Office

Leath, Wm. A.	44	M	TN
Occ = Farmer			
Margaret E.	20	F	AR
G. A.	14	F	TX
Josephine E.	13	F	TX
John	11	M	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-577

Wm. A.	8	M	TX
Lucy B.	1	F	TX

(11.7) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH 52/58

Precinct # 3

Leath, Wm. A.	53	Head-m	AL	GA	KY
Margaret	29	Wife	AR	IL	AL
William A.	18	Son	TX	AL	-
Lucy R.	10	Dau	TX	AL	TX
Lillian T.	8	Dau	TX	AL	TX
May	7	Dau	TX	AL	TX
Ed J.	5	Son	TX	AL	TX
Olive	4	Dau	TX	AL	TX

(11.7) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 4B, HH 69/70

Precinct # 3

Leath, William A.	Feb, 1827	Head-m	AL	GA	KY
M = 33, CH = 9, LV = 4					
Margaret E.	Feb, 1848,	Wife	AR	IL	MO
Ira M.	Oct, 18880	Son	TX	AL	AR
Wood A.	Feb, 1882	Son	TX	AL	AR
Boyd, Margaret E.	Feb, 1891	GndDau	TX	TN	TX
May B.	Jul, 1892	GndDau	TX	TN	TX

(11.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7B, HH 137/137

Leath, William A.	84	Head-m	AL	GA	KY
M (twice - William), M = 42, CH = 9, LV = 4					
Margarete	61	Wife	AR	IL	MS
William	25	Son	TX	AL	AR

(11.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/143

J. D. Prcnt. #3

Leath, Margrette (Mrs.)	70 (widow)	Head-f	AR	AR	AR
Wm. Ada	36 (widower)	Son	TX	TN	AR

(11.7.5) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 49/50

Precinct # 3

Wren ?, John R. ?	Jul, 1875	Head-m	TX	VA	TX
Leath, Edward J.	Nov, 1875	Boarder	TX	AL	AR
Hill, Benjamin F.	Mar, 1869	Boarder	TX	IL	AL

(11.7.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 3B, HH 53/53

Precinct # 3

Leath, Ed J.	34	Head-m	TX	TN	TX
M (twice - Minnie), M = 8, CH = 6, LV = 5					
Minnie	39	Wife	TX	TN	TN
Allie H.	7 ?	Son	TX	TX	TX
Banyan ?	3	Son	TX	TX	TX
Clayton, Robert F.	20	StpSon	TX	TX	TX
John	18	StpSon	TX	TX	TX
William C.	16	StpSon	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.5) 1920 Calhoun County, Texas, ED 16, SH 5A

Precinct #5, HH 101/115

Leath, Edward J.	45	Head-m	TX	TX	AR
Minnney ?	49	Wife	TX	TN	TN
Alice	17	Son	TX	TX	TX
Banyon	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Award ?	9	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.5) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A

Justice Prcnt. No. 3, HH 120/124

Leath, Ed J.	55	Head-m	TX	TN	AR
Minnie ?	58	Wife	TX	TN	TN
H. Allie	27	Son	TX	TX	TX
Banyan	23	Son	TX	TX	TX
Edmond	19	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3B, HH 46/47

Precinct # 3

Walker, Thomas S.	Apr, 1872	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
M = 3, CH = 1, LV = 1					
Kate Ollie	Nov, 1877	Wife	TX	TN	TN
Lillian M.	Dec, 1898	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Hill, Elijah	Sep, 1843	Boarder	AR	IL	AL

(11.7.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7A, HH 132/132

Walker, Thomas S.	40	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
M = 12, CH = 6, LV = 5					
Olive	31	Wife	TX	AL	AR
Mable L.	9	Dau	TX	AR	TX
William	7	Son	TX	AR	TX
Martha	6	Dau	TX	AR	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-579**

Lucy	3	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Hubert	1	Son	TX	AR	TX

(11.7.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 7B, HH -/139

J. D. Prcnt. # 3

Walker, T. S.	48 (widower)	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
W. S.	18	Son	TX	AR	TX
Martha	16	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Lucy	13	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Hubert	11	Son	TX	AR	TX
Ney	6	Son	TX	AR	TX
Lormy ?	6	Dau	TX	AR	TX

(11.7.6.3) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 4A, HH 75/78

Justice Precinct 3

Walker, William I.	29	Head-m	TX	AR	TX
William (mar. @ 27), Lois (mar. @ 17)					
Lois	19	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Roy C.	1 1/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.6.5) 1930 Coleman County, Texas, ED 42-7, SH 14B, HH 277/277

Precinct No. 3

Holt, Eugene J.	31	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Eugene (mar. @ 25), Lucie (mar. @ 17)					
Lucie	24	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Virginia	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Jack H.	2	Son	TX	TX	TX
E. J.	10/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 122/122

Precinct # 3

Leath, Ira M.	27	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
Lilian	23	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Madison	11/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, Just. Prent. 1

ED 65, SH 3B, HH 54/57

Leath, Ira M.	37	Head-m	TX	TN	US
Lillian R.	33	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Madison	10	Son	TX	TX	TX
Howard	6	Son	TX	TX	TX

(11.7.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 9B

Justice Precinct No. 1, HH 173/173

Leath, Ira M.	47	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Lillian R.	43	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Madison	21	Son	TX	TX	TX
Howard	17	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dena M.	9	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lee M.	3	Son	TX	TX	TX

Home Owner (\$800), Mar. at 25 (Ira), Mar. at 20 (Lillian)

(11.7.8) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 7B

Justice Precinct No. 3, HH 155/159

Leath, Woods A.	46	Head-m	TX	TN	AR
Alta	41	Wife	TX	AL	MS
Wilma M.	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX

Home Owner, Mar. at 38 (Woods), Mar. at 34 (Alta)

(12) 1850 Scott County, Arkansas, Page 146A, HH 266/266

Hickman Twp.

Hill, Isaac	27	M	AR
Occ = Farmer			
Mary	28	F	AL
Oliver G.	8	M	AR
Rhoda	4	F	AR
Sebastian	2	M	AR

(12) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 223, HH 4/4

Precinct. No. 3

Hill, John	48	M	SC
Occ = Farmer			
Mary A.	48	F	AL
E. J.	25	M	AR
Sarah E.	19	F	AR
Thomas	16	M	AR
Nancy J.	14	F	AR
Margaret	12	F	AR
Ben F.	9	M	TX
James M.	4	M	TX

(12) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 19, HH 156/168

Precinct # 3

Hill, John W.	57	Head-m	IL	IL	IL
---------------	----	--------	----	----	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-581**

Mary	57	Wife	AL	AL	AL
Benj.	19	Son	TX	IL	AL
Robt.	11	Son	TX	IL	AL

(12.1) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 7, HH53/59

Precinct # 3

Hill, Elijah	36	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
Sarah L.	28	Wife	TX	-	-
Mary F.	6	Dau	TX	AR	TX
James M.	5	Son	TX	AR	TX
Lucinda	4	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Maggie	2	Dau	TX	AR	TX
George	Apr, 1880	Son	TX	AR	TX

(12.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 5B, HH 88/89

Precinct # 3

Hill, Sarah L.	Jan, 1858	Head-f	TX	AR	TN
Weaver, Mary F.	Mar, 1874	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Hill, James M.	Jun, 1875	Son	TX	AR	TX
Luedean ?	Jan, 1878	Dau	TX	AR	TX
George W.	Apr, 1880	Son	TX	AR	TX
Rhoda A.	Mar, 1882	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Minnie B.	Nov, 1883	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lillian R.	Dec, 1887	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Columbus M.	Jan, 1889	Son	TX	TX	TX
Ruth A.	Feb, 1891	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Weaver, James R.	Sep, 1890	GndSon	TX	TX	TX
Hawkins, Ernest	Jan, 1894	GndSon	TX	TX	TX

(12.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 111/111

Precinct # 3

Hill, Sarah	55	Head-f	TX	GA	AL
Wd = 39, CH = 11, LV = 9					
George W.	30	Son	TX	AR	TX
Martin	21	Son	TX	AR	TX
Ruth A.	18	Dau	TX	AR	TX

(12.1.2) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 123/123

Precinct # 3

Weaver, Fannie	36	Head-f	TX	AR	TX
Wd, CH = 1, LV = 1					
Rhufus	18	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.2) 1930 Concho County, Texas, ED 48-2, SH 15A, HH 305/321

Precinct No. 2

Eckert, G. ? D.	59	Head-m	MO	Germny IL	
G. D. (mar @ 20), Fannie (mar. @ 47)					
Fannie	56	Wife	TX	US	US

(12.1.2.1) 1920 Concho County, Texas, ED 88, SH 1B, HH 18/18

Commissioner Precinct 2

Weaver, J. R.	28	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Lila	26	Wife	TX	TX	LA
George W.	2	Son	TX	TX	TX
Fannie	42 (widow)	Mother	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.2.1) 1930 Runnels County, Texas, ED 200-9, SH 4B, HH 83/83

Justice Precinct No. 5

Weaver, James R.	35	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
James (mar @ 34), Bessie (mar @ 16)					
Bessie M.	18	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 3B, HH 63/63

J. D. Precinct No. 3

Hill, G. W.	39	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Francis	21	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Elton	3/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.6) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-13, SH 1B

Justice Prcnt. No. 1, HH 22/24

Hill, George W.	49	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Francis	32	Wife	TX	IN	TX
Elton	10	Son	TX	TX	TX
E. ? B.	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
Dorathy M.	5/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

Home Owner, Mar. at 36 (George), Mar. at 21 (Francis)

(12.1.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 110/110

Precinct # 3

Eggar, Rhoda	28	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Wd = 7, CH = 1, LV = 1					
Jessie B.	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-583**

(12.1.7) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 67, SH 7A, HH 140/151

J, P. #1, City of San Marcos

Smith, Ida	50 (widow)	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Egger, Rodie	37 (widow)	Housekeepr	TX	AR	TX
Bell	15	NR	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.7) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 13B

San Marcos, HH 311/364

Frazier, Rhoda	47	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Widow (Rhoda)					
Massey, Will	45 ?	Cousin	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.8) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 119/119

Precinct # 3

Ezell, Maurice	30	Head-m	Hndurs	MS	TX
M = 5, CH = 2, LV = 2, Immigrated 1884 (from Honduras)					
Minnie	25	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Lester	5	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lila	3	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.8) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 2A, HH 30/30

J. D. Prcnt. No. 3

Ezell, Mrs. Minnie	36 (widow)	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Lester	15	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lila	13	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.1.11) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-11, SH 16A, HH 376/405

City of Austin, 3902 Avenue D

Dobie, Lewis T.	37	Head-m	TX	Scot	TX
Lewis (mar @ 20), Annie (mar. @21)					
Annie	38	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Joe	13	Son	TX	TX	TX
Eunice	10	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lewis T., Jr.	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
William	6	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3) 1870 Hays County, Texas, Call No. 223, HH 5/5

Prent. No. 3

Hill, John S.	20	M	AR	
Occ = Farmer				
Annie	17		TX	

(12.3) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 39/43

Precinct # 3

Hill, John S.	31	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
Annie	25	Wife	TX	AL	AL
Ola	6	Dau	TX	AR	TX
Oma	4	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Ora	2	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.3) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 39/40

Precinct # 3

Hill, John C.	Dec, 1849	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
M = 30, CH = 6, LV = 3					
Annie	May, 1853	Wife	TX	GA	AL
Ora	Feb, 1878	Dau	TX	AR	TX

(12.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 118/118

Precinct # 3

Hill, John C.	60	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
M = 39, CH = 6, LV = 3					
Annie D.	58	Wife	TX	LA	MO

(12.3) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/494

Precinct # 1, City of San Marcos

Hill, John S.	69	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
Annie ?	57	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 1, HH 1/1

Massey, Hugh	Dec, 1869	Head-m	TX	GA	FL
M = 10, CH = 5, LV = 5					

Ora	Dec, 1876	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Albert	Jul, 1890	Son	TX	TX	TX
Cecil	Dec, 1892	Son	TX	TX	TX
John	Jan, 1894	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lottie	Feb, 1896	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Oscar	Apr, 1900	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 414/493

Justice Precinct #1, City of San Marcos

Massie, Hugh E.	49	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Ola	46	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Wm. ? H.	24	Son	TX	TX	TX
Maggie	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-585**

Birdie	10	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Clara	7	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Dee	19	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1

San Marcos, HH 276/309

Massey, Hugh E.	62	Head-m	TX	AL	AL
-----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Hugh (mar. at age 18), Ola (mar. at age 18)

Ola	58	Wife	TX	AL	TX
-----	----	------	----	----	----

Hill, "Sis"	77	MothrLaw	TX	AL	AL
-------------	----	----------	----	----	----

"Sis" (mar. at age 18)

(12.3.1.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas ED 71, SH 3A, HH 58/58

J. D. Precnt. No. 3

Massey, Albert	29	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Willie	27	Wife	TX	IN	TX
--------	----	------	----	----	----

Vergie	7	Dau	TX	TX	TX
--------	---	-----	----	----	----

Vesper	4 5/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
--------	--------	-----	----	----	----

York, Able	22	BroLaw	TX	IN	TX
------------	----	--------	----	----	----

(12.3.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 16A

HH 381/435

Massey, Albert	39	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Nellie A.	38	Wife	TX	IN	TX
-----------	----	------	----	----	----

Vesper	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX
--------	----	-----	----	----	----

Jessie	10	Dau	TX	TX	TX
--------	----	-----	----	----	----

Alton	7	Son	TX	TX	TX
-------	---	-----	----	----	----

Otis	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
------	---	-----	----	----	----

Eddie	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
-------	---	-----	----	----	----

Essie	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX
-------	---	-----	----	----	----

Jodine	1 2/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
--------	--------	-----	----	----	----

Hunnicutt, Virgie	19	Dau	TX	TX	TX
-------------------	----	-----	----	----	----

James	21	SonLaw	TX	TX	TX
-------	----	--------	----	----	----

Mar. at 20 (Albert), Mar. at 19 (Nellie)

Mar. at 17 (Virgie), Mar. at 19 (James)

(12.3.1.4) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 24A, HH 398/474

City of San Marcos

Cowan, Tom	25	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
------------	----	--------	----	----	----

Lottie	22	Wife	TX	TX	TX
--------	----	------	----	----	----

(12.3.1.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-2

San Marcos, HH 668/711

Cowan, Tom	34	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Mar. at age 23 (Tom), Mar. at age 21 (Lottie)					
Lottie	32	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Charles	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
Margie	7	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Mary V.	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Cesil	4	Son	TX	TX	TX
Paul	2 1/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Calvin	2/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.2) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 7A, HH 131/131

Roberts, Med J. 34 Head-m TX US US

M = 14, CH = 7, LV = 7

Omie	35	Wife	TX	AR	US
Alvin	15	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jim	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Gertie	11	Dau	TX	TX	TX
J. C.	9	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mack	7	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jack	5	Son	TX	TX	TX
Carrie	2	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.2) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 71, SH 4

Roberts, Oma	48	Head	TX
Alvin	24	Son	TX
Jim	22	Son	TX
Gertie	25	Dau	TX
Mack	17	Son	TX
Carroll	12	Son	TX
Clifford	10	Son	TX
Roy Lee	2 3/12	GndSon	TX

(12.3.2) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 5B

Precinct #3, HH 104/108

Dobie, William H.	56	Head-m	TX	Scotlnd	TX
Roberts, Oma	55	Servant	TX	TX	TX
Mack	27	Boarder	TX	TX	TX
Carroll	21	Boarder	TX	TX	TX
Clifford	19	Boarder	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-587**

(12.3.2.2) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-8, SH 6A

Precinct #3, HH 112/116

Roberts, Jim	39	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Jim (mar. at age 30), Minnie (mar. at age 31)					
Minnie	40	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.3) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 45, SH 6B, HH 113/113

Precinct # 3

Roberson, Edgar	32	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
M = 9, CH = 2, LV = 2					
Cora ?	31	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Bill	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Fred	2	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.3.3) 1920 Wilson County, Texas, ED 203, SH 4A, HH 59/64

Commissioner Precinct 5

Robison, Edgar T.	42	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Ora	40	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Will	16	Son	TX	TX	TX
Fred	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Walter	8	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.4) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 8, HH 59/65

Precinct # 3

Moore, Robt. A.	36	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
Sarah E.	25	Wife	TX	IL	-
Theodosia	1	Dau	TX	AR	TX

(12.4) 1900 Travis County, Texas, ED 118 (?), SH 16B, HH 276/276

Justice Precinct No. 5

Moore, R. A.	Mar, 1844	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
M=23, CH=2, LV=2					
Sarah	May, 1855	Wife	AR	IL	IL
Alonzo	Nov, 1881	Son	TX	AR	AR
Docia	Sep, 1879	Dau	TX	AR	AR

(12.4) 1910 Travis County, Texas, ED 86, SH 8B, HH 170/171

Justice Precinct 5

Moore, Robert A.	66	Head-m	AR	TN	TN
M=33, CH=2, LV=2					
Sarah E.	54	Wife	AR	IL	IL

Dosea	31	Dau	TX	AR	AR
Elonzo	28	Son	TX	AR	AR

(12.4) 1920 Travis County, Texas, ED 121. SH 1A, HH 6/6

Cedar Valley Justice Precinct 5

Moore, Sarah E.	67 (widow)	Head-f	AR	AR	TN
Dosia	41	Dau	TX	AR	AR
Alonzo	38	Son	TX	AR	AR

(12.4) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-50, SH 5A ?, HH 92/98

Justice Precinct 5

Moore, Sarah	78 (widow)	Head-f	AR	AR	AR
Dosie	57	Dau	TX	AR	AR
Loren, Henry	22	Lodger	TX	TX	TX

(12.5) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 11, HH 87/95

Precinct # 3

Hill, Thomas	24	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
Fannie A.	17	Wife	TX	-	-

(12.5) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 4, HH 61/61

Precinct # 4

Hill, Thomas H.	Nov, 1853	Head-m	AR	IL	AL
M = 22, CH = 3, LV = 3					
Fannie A	Jan, 1863	Wife	TX	GA	AL
Gerome J.	Jun, 1886	Son	TX	AR	TX
Alfred	Jul, 1893	Son	TX	AR	TX
Massey, Andrew J.	Nov, 1834 ?	FathLaw	GA	GA	GA
Jenning, Nettie	Aug, 1883	Ni	TX	TX	TX

(12.5) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 8A, HH 140/140

Justice Precinct # 4

Hill, Thomas	56	Head-m	AR	IL	LA
M = 31, CH = 3, LV = 3					
Fanny	45	Wife	TX	GA	AL
Jerome	23	Son	TX	AR	TX
Alfred	16	Son	TX	AR	TX
Massey, W. L. ?	76	Uncle	GA	GA	GA

(12.5) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 12A, HH 233/233 & 234/234

Dripping Springs

Hill, Thos. H.	66	Head-m	AR	AR	AR
----------------	----	--------	----	----	----

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-589**

F. A.	57	Wife	TX	TX	TX
HH 234/234					
Hill, Alfred	25	Son	TX	AR	TX
E. A.	17	DauLaw	TX	AR	TX
Hill, Jerome	33	Son	TX	AR	TX
Elsie	22	DauLaw	Mex	TX	TX
Johnie	3 6/12	Dau	TX	TX	Mex
Addie	2 6/12	Dau	TX	TX	Mex

(12.5.1) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 77, SH 10A, HH 159/160
Precinct # 4

Quick, Benjamin F.	Apr, 1874	Head-m	TX	SC	GA
M = 3, CH = 1, LV = 1					
Maud	Nov, 1880	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Dosie	Dec, 1898	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.5.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 43, SH 10 B, HH 169/169
Precinct # 4

Quick, Ben F.	36	Head-m	TX	NC	GA
M = 12, CH = 5, LV = 4					
Maud	29	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Theodosia	11	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Mary A.	9	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lina Rose	4	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lida Ada	16/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.5.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 11B, HH 225/225
Dripping Springs

Quick, Ben F.	45	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Maude	37	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Addie	19	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lima R.	12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Vida	10	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Benjamin H.	8	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.5.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B
Justice Prcnt No. 6, HH 88/88

Quick, Ben	55	Head-m	TX	SC	GA
Maud	49	Wife	TX	AR	TX
Vida Ada	21	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Hill	18	Son	TX	TX	TX

Willie 7 Dau TX TX TX
 Home Owner (\$7,000), Mar. at 24 (Ben), Mar. at 19 (Maud)

(12.5.1.1) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 72, SH 14B, HH 284/284

Justice Precinct No. 4, Dripping Springs

Hohmann, A. G.	23	Head-m	TX	Germ	TX
Dosia	21	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Emma M.	5/12	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.5.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 5A

Justice Precinct No. 6, HH 93/93

Hohmann, A. B.	33	Head-m	TX	Germ	TX
Dosia	31	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Emma	10	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Alford	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jerome	5	Son	TX	TX	TX
Robert Lee	0/12	Son	TX	TX	TX

Home Owner (\$4,500), Mar. at 21 (A. B.), Mar. at 19 (Dosia)

(12.5.1.4) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-11, SH 4B

Justice Precinct No. 6, HH 89/89

Sanders, Gus	32	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Lima Rose	24	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Dixie	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Benjamin	2 4/12 ?	Son	TX	TX	TX
Billie Gean ?	2/12 ?	Son	TX	TX	TX

Renter, Mar. at 25 (Gus), Mar. at 17 (Lima Rose)

(12.5.2) 1930 Travis County, Texas, ED 227-54, SH 8B, HH 153/154

Precinct 6

Hill, Jeroma J.	43	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Jeroma (mar @ 29), Elsie (mar @ 18)					
Elsie	31	Wife	Mexico	TX	TX
Johnnie	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Anna B.	12	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Lucile	8	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Thomas	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Douglas	3 2/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Edward	6/12	Son	TX	TX	TX
T. H.	68 (widow)	Mother	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-591**

(12.6) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 5, HH 37/41

Precinct # 3

Ladley, Martin	21	Head-m	TX	-	-
Nannie	22	Wife	AR	LA	MS
John	Aug, 1880	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.6) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 76, SH 3, HH 51/52

Precinct # 3

Laidley, John M.	Sep, 1859	Head-m	TX	VA	VA
M = 22, CH = 7, LV = 4					
Nannie	Jan, 1855	Wife	AR	IL	AL
John	Jul, 1879	Son	TX	TX	AR
Theodore	Mar, 1881	Son	TX	TX	TX
Charles	Dec, 1883	Son	TX	TX	TX
Louis	May, 1893	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.6) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28 A, HH 455/465

Precinct # 1

Laidley, John M.	50	Head-m	TX	US	US
M = 31, CH 6, LV = 4					
Nannie	52	Wife	TX	LA	AR
Charlie	26	Son	TX	TX	TX
Lewis	16	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.6) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 9B, HH 178/190

Precinct # 1

Laidley, J. M.	60	Head-m	TX	VA	VA
Nannie	54	Wife	AR	VA	VA

(12.6.1) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28A, HH 450/460

Precinct # 1

Laidley, John	34	Head-m	TX	US	TX
M = 9, CH = 2, LV = 2					
Emma	26	Wife	TX	TX	MS
Charles B.	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
John E.	3	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.6.1.1) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 22, SH 4A, HH 70/82

J. Prent. 4

Laidley, Jack	23	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Jack (mar @ 21), Leona (mar @ 20)					
Leona	22	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(12.6.2) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 38, SH 28A, HH 454/464

Precinct # 1

Laidley, Theodore	29	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
M = 8, CH = 3, LV = 3					
Pearl	27	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Guy	8	Son	TX	TX	TX
Clyde	6	Son	TX	TX	TX
Orin	2	Son	TX	TX	TX

(12.6.2) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 9B, HH 179/191

Precinct # 1

Laidley, Theodore	38	Head-m	TX	TX	AR
Pearl	38	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Guy	18	Son	TX	TX	TX
Oran	12	Son	TX	TX	TX
Winnie	9	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Mamie	6	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.6.2) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-3, SH 8B

Justice Prcnt No. 1, HH 157/158

Laidley, Theodore	50	Head-m	TX	TX	AR
Pearl	50	Wife	TX	MS	MS
Winnie M.	19	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Mannie H.	15	Dau	TX	TX	TX
J. M.	70	Father	TX	VA	VA

Home Owner, Mar. at 21 (Theodore), Mar. at 21 (Pearl)

(12.6.4) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 65, SH 6A, HH 107/112

Justice Precinct #1

Laidley, Lewis C.	26	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Occ = butcher					
Dora L.	34	Wife	MI	MI	MI
Bennett, Earl L.	14	StepSon	MI	MI	MI
Helen A.	12	StepDau	MI	MI	MI
Laidley, Edith	2	Dau	TX	TX	MI

(12.7) 1880 Hays County, Texas, ED 78, SH 13, HH 105/113

Precinct #3

Massey, Ed G.	19	Head-m	TX	-	-
Maggie	19	Wife	TX	IL	IL
Benj. E.	Feb, 1880	Son	TX	TX	TX

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-593

(12.7) 1900 Hays County, Texas, ED 74, SH 3A, HH 52/54

Precinct # 1

Massey, Edward	Sep, 1854	Head-m	TX	GA	GA
M = 20, CH = 9, LV = 8					
Maggie	Sep, 1854	Wife	TX	TX	TX
Ben	Feb, 1880	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mollie	Jun, 1882	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Willie	Sep, 1884	Son	TX	TX	TX
Queen	Dec, 1886	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Isabel	May, 1891	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Charles	Jun, 1893	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mattie	Feb, 1896	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Bonnie	Aug, 1898	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.7) 1910 Hays County, Texas, ED 37, SH 2B, HH 40/35

Precinct # 1, San Marcos (923 San Antonio Street)

Massey, Maggie M.	43	Head-f	TX	IL	AL
M = 26, CH = 6, LV = 6					
Willie	25	Son	TX	TX	TX
Jean	18	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Charlie	16	Son	TX	TX	TX
Mattie	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Bonnie	11	Dau	TX	TX	TX
Addie	5	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.8) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 23B, HH 415/495

City of San Marcos

Hill, Alice	42	Head-f	TX	TX	TX
Beatrice	14	Dau	TX	TX	TX

(12.9) 1920 Hays County, Texas, ED 68, SH 20A, HH 340/413

Precinct # 1

Hill, James M.	53	Head-m	TX	TX	TX
Lizzie	40	Wife	TX	TX	TX

(12.9) 1930 Hays County, Texas, ED 105-1, SH 15A, HH 359/413

Town of San Marcos

Hill, Jesse M.	63	Head-m	TX	IL	IL
Jesse (mar. @ 42), Lizzie (mar. @ 29)					
Lizzie C.	51	Wife	TX	GA	TX
Dailey, Mary	82	Mothlaw	TX	MS	MS

Brooks Index

!

2AL - Baldwin County

Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1900). 7-51

2AL - Bullock County

Brooks, Asberry Q. (r. 1880) 7-299

Brooks, James W. (r. 1880) 7-299

2AL - Butler County

Brooks, Jordan Gilmore (r. 1860). 7-50

Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1880) 7-52

2AL - Conecuh County

Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1900) 7-52

2AL - Dale County

Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1860) 7-299

Brooks, Robert Jordan (r. 1900 - 1920) 7-410

Brooks, Williamson (r. 1860) 7-312

2AL - Escambia County

Brooks, Leon G. (r. 1920) 7-54

Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1870). 7-51

Brooks, Leonidas Monroe (r. 1910). 7-51

Brooks, Mary (Walker) (r. 1870) 7-50

Brooks, Millard Fillmore (r. 1880, 1900 & 1910) 7-54

Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1920 & 1930) 7-53

Donaldson, Dora (Brooks) (r. 1900) 7-55

Emasil, Hugo E. (r. 1930) 7-53

Hayes, Drayton B. (r. 1920) 7-54

2AL - Jefferson County

Powell, William David (r. 1870) 7-214

2AL - Mobile County

Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1910) 7-53

Emasil, Hugo E. (r. 1910) 7-53

2AL - Montgomery County

Brooks, Robert J. (r. 1860) 7-230

Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1870) 7-55

Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1870)	7-56
Mansel, Robert J. (r. 1870).	7-62

2AL - Pike County

Brooks, John Clark (r. 1850)	7-319
Brooks, Jordan Gilmore (r. 1850).	7-50
Brooks, Samuel W. (r. 1850 & 1860)	7-50
Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1850 & 1860)	7-55
Brooks, Wyatt Marion (r. 1850)	7-339
Whittington, James Calvin (r. 1850)	7-313

2AL - Pke County

Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1870)	7-299
Brooks, James W. (r. 1870)	7-299

2AL - Randolph County

Hill, Frederick Wilson (r. 1880 & 1900)	7-223
Stewart, William David (r. 1880)	7-221

2AL - Russell County

Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1900)	7-199
--	-------

2AR - Johnson County

Brooks, Mary (Wise) (r. 1880)	7-312
---	-------

2AR - Scott County

Hill, Isaac (r. 1850).	7-538
--------------------------------	-------

2FL - Escambia County

Brooks, Robert Warren (r. 1880 & 1900)	7-53
--	------

2FL - Holmes County

Griggs, Lee (r. 1910)	7-411
---------------------------------	-------

2FL - Jackson County

Brooks, William Wilson (r. 1910)	7-52
Chafin, Charles M. (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-53

2FL - La Salle Parish

Brooks, Robert Henry (r. 1920)	7-205
--	-------

2FL - Polk County

Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1910)	7-199
--	-------

2GA - Baldwin County

Brooks, James Henry (r. 1880)	7-136
---	-------

2GA - Chattahoochee County

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-597**

Boland, Henry Iverson (r. 1900). 7-125

Boland, Jeremiah Christopher (r. 1900) 7-132

2GA - Clarke County

Brooks, Robert Preston (r. 1910) 7-138

2GA - Harris County

Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1830). 7-286

Freeman, James Harnesberger (r. 1910) 7-203

2GA - Henry County

Brooks, William Henry (r. 1880) 7-142

2GA - Macon County

Brooks, Thomas Sanford (r. 1880). 7-298

Martin, Robert (r. 1870) 7-297

2GA - Marion County

Adkins, Abner Calvin (r. 1880) 7-273

Brooks, Allen (r. 1850) 7-269

Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1850) 7-299

Brooks, Mariah (Bullock) (r. 1860 & 1870) 7-269

Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1870). 7-286

Crew, Charles Lawrence (r. 1900). 7-272

Maddox, Lucius W. (r. 1860) 7-270

Rigsby, John C. (r. 1870 - 1880) 7-272

2GA - Meriwether County

Williams, Wilson (r. 1880) 7-202

2GA - Muscogee County

Brooks, Alexander Sidney (r. 1900) 7-129

Brooks, Benjamin Thomas (r. 1900). 7-159

Brooks, Edgar Schley (r. 1900 - 1910). 7-182

Brooks, Isaac Cheney (r. 1880) 7-199

Brooks, Isaac Turner (r. 1860 - 1870) 7-146

Brooks, Isaac Wilbur (r. 1900) 7-175

Brooks, Isham R. (r. 1880 - 1900). 7-123

Brooks, John Isham (r. 1880 - 1910). 7-175

Brooks, Jordan Cruse (r. 1860) 7-121

Brooks, Joseph Henry (r. 1910) 7-166

Brooks, Mary (Wynn) (r. 1880) 7-146

Brooks, Robert C. (r. 1860)	7-122
Brooks, Sarah (Brasch) (r. 1910)	7-129
Brooks, William Joseph (r. 1910)	7-181
Brooks, William Walter (r. 1900)	7-124
Brooks, Zebulon Arthur (r. 1900)	7-160
Bussey, Arthur (r. 1920)	7-34
Cowart, George (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-131
Daniel, George Dent (r. 1880).	7-188
Dimon, George Alfred (r. 1910).	7-155
Dimon, Joseph Homer (r. 1900 - 1910)	7-147
Dimon, Samuel (r. 1880)	7-147
Dimon, Samuel Kelly (r. 1900 - 1910).	7-151
Jordan, Green Jefferson (r. 1910)	7-163
King, Isaac Tamblin (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-193
Skinner, Amanda (Brooks) (r. 1900).	7-125
Skinner, Emory Shelton (r. 1910)	7-127
Skinner, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1880).	7-125
Wilson, Charles P. (r. 1880).	7-131
Wilson, Martha (Brooks) (r. 1900).	7-131
Woodall, William Clyde (r. 1920)	7-39
Woodall, William Hardy (r. 1920)	7-39
Young, Alonzo L. (r. 1910)	7-182
2GA - Newton County	
Brooks, Courtney Clark (r. 1900)	7-231
Brooks, Robert J. (r. 1850)	7-230
2GA - Putnam County	
Baugh, Peter (r. 1820 - 1830)	7-45
Brooks, Jordan Cruse (r. 1850)	7-121
Bussey, John J. (r. 1860).	7-35
Bussey, Nathan (r. 1830).	7-24
Bussey, Peter Franklin (r. 1860)	7-37
Bussey, William (r. 1820 - 1830).	7-35
Martin, Robert (r. 1880)	7-297
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1820)	7-247
2GA - Stewart County	
Bateman, William (r. 1860)	7-297

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-599**

Brooks, Joseph W. (r. 1860 - 1900)	7-271
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1850).	7-286
Bussey, William Daniel (r. 1860).	7-26
Cain, Whitfield N. (r. 1870)	7-31
Duskin, Michael Theophilus (r. 1880)	7-249
Mathis, Charles (r. 1900 - 1910).	7-296
Mathis, Clanton (r. 1900 & 1910)	7-295
Mathis, Laura Talulah (Gilber) (r. 1910).	7-294
Mathis, William (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-293
Newman, John Daniel (r. 1910)	7-245
Newman, William Henry (r. 1880, 1900 & 1910)	7-244
Perkins, Abner Fletcher (r. 1870, 1880 & 1910)	7-265
Perkins, Abner Fletcher (r. 1900 - 1910).	7-267
Perkins, Benjamin G. (r. 1880)	7-262
Perkins, Eliza (Hammel) (r. 1870 - 1880)	7-263
Perkins, George Foster (r. 1900 - 1920)	7-267
Perkins, Isham Eldridge (r. 1870 - 1880).	7-250
Perkins, Jefferson B. (r. 1910).	7-266
Perkins, John Thomas (r. 1850)	7-259
Perkins, Martha (Brooks) (r. 1860)	7-247
Perkins, William B. (r. 1900 - 1910).	7-254
Slaughter, Elizabeth (Brooks) (r. 1860)	7-242
Slaughter, Joel (r. 1850)	7-242
Slaughter, Jordan W. (r. 1870 - 1900)	7-243
Turner, Thomas Jefferson (r. 1870 - 1910).	7-301
Turner, William H. (r. 1860)	7-300
Waller, Riley Hill (r. 1860 - 1880)	7-249
Worthington, Samuel Walton (r. 1910)	7-266
Worthington, William Ellis (r. 1880)	7-253
Worthington, William Ellis (r. 1900)	7-256

2GA - Talbot County

Baugh, Ann (Calhoun) (r. 1880)	7-46
Baugh, Nathan (r. 1860 - 1870).	7-46
Baugh, Peter (r. 1840)	7-45
Brooks, Allen (r. 1830 - 1840)	7-269
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1840)	7-299

Brooks, Isaac Turner (r. 1850)	7-146
Brooks, Isham (r. 1850).	7-121
Brooks, Jordan Clinton (r. 1850)	7-223
Brooks, Joseph Daniel (r. 1900)	7-135
Brooks, Lezina (Daniel) (r. 1860 - 1870).	7-121
Brooks, Robert (r. 1830 - 1850)	7-212
Brooks, Robert (r. 1860 - 1880)	7-201
Brooks, Williamson (r. 1830 - 1840).	7-312
Brooks, Wyatt (r. 1840).	7-286
Bussey, Catherine (Giddens) (r. 1880)	7-29
Bussey, David (r. 1850)	7-25
Bussey, Nathan (r. 1860 - 1870)	7-24
Bussey, Nathan, Jr. (r. 1860 - 1870)	7-29
Bussey, William Daniel (r. 1870 - 1880)	7-26
Collins, Willis (r. 1870 - 1880).	7-44
Freeman, James Harnesberger (r. 1900)	7-203
Gilbert, John Calvin (r. 1900)	7-27
Goolsby, John Jefferson (r. 1900 & 1920)	7-288
Goolsby, Lawrence Nelson (r. 1920).	7-289
Hagerman, Joseph (r. 1870 & 1880)	7-44
Harvey, Circero (r. 1870 & 1880)	7-217
Holt, Willis Cox (r. 1860)	7-30
Hough, James Alonzo (r. 1840 - 1850)	7-39
Hough, Mary (Woodall) (r. 1860 - 1870)	7-40
Lumpkin, Charles Brooks (r. 1860, 1870 & 1880)	7-219
Lumpkin, Dickerson, III (r. 1840 - 1880)	7-216
Lumpkin, William C. (r. 1880)	7-221
Nelson, Augustus M. (r. 1880)	7-287
Nelson, Edwin Riley (r. 1830).	7-287
Nelson, William Thomas (r. 1900 & 1920).	7-290
Perkins, Isham Eldridge (r. 1850 - 1860).	7-250
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1840 - 1850)	7-247
Perkins, Williamson E. (r. 1850)	7-248
Slaughter, Joel (r. 1840)	7-242
Turner, William H. (r. 1850)	7-299
Waller, Riley Hill (r. 1850)	7-249

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-601**

Womble, Enoch (r. 1880)	7-40
Woodall, Cornelia (Thornton) (r. 1870 - 1880)	7-41
Woodall, Henry Thomas (r. 1900)	7-42
Woodall, James Daniel (r. 1860 - 1880).	7-38
Woodall, John (r. 1880)	7-38
Woodall, Levi (r. 1880)	7-38
Woodall, Robert Baugh (r. 1850 - 1860)	7-41
Woodall, Sarah (Baugh) (r. 1850)	7-37
Woodall, Seaborn Webster (r. 1900)	7-43

2GA - Terrell County

Adkins, Evaline (Brooks) (r. 1900)	7-273
--	-------

2GA - Upson County

Brooks, Jordan (r. 1830)	7-118
Perkins, John Wright (r. 1830)	7-247

2GA - Wilkinson County

Brooks, Jordan (r. 1820)	7-118
Brooks, Robert (r. 1820)	7-212
Brooks, Robert Rose (r. 1820)	7-49
Jackson, Joel (r. 1820)	7-120
Woodall, Abner (r. 1820)	7-37

2LA - Bienville Parish

Brooks, John Wesley (r. 1850)	7-302
Brooks, William Wesley (r. 1910 & 1920).	7-303

2LA - Claiborne Parish

Baugh, Eldridge (r. 1860)	7-45
Brooks, Thomas Wheeler (r. 1870 - 1880)	7-285

2LA - Jackson Parish

Brooks, Asbury Quitman (r. 1880 - 1920)	7-304
Brooks, Dennis Edwin (r. 1920).	7-303
Brooks, Elizabeth (Mizell) (r. 1910)	7-302
Brooks, Hardy F. (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-303
Brooks, James Garfield (r. 1910)	7-302
Brooks, Jason N. (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-306
Brooks, Jason Nathan (r. 1900)	7-305
Brooks, John Spencer (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-304

Brooks, John Wesley (r. 1860 - 1900)	7-302
Brooks, John Wesley, Jr. (r. 1880, 1900, 1910 & 1920).	7-302
2LA - Lincoln Parish	
Brooks, James Joseph (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-305
McElduff, Walter B. (r. 1900).	7-228
Pipes, Thomas Washington (r. 1880 & 1900)	7-224
2LA - Ouachita Parish	
Brooks, Alexander Jordan (r. 1900 & 1910)	7-226
2LA - Rapides Parish	
Brooks, William Allen (r. 1900).	7-228
3NV - Esmeralda County	
Egger, Monroe (r. 1920)	7-368
3OK - Greer County	
Powell, William David (r. 1900)	7-214
Powell, William David, Jr. (r. 1900).	7-215
3OK - Jackson County	
Brooks, Robert Franklin (r. 1910)	7-344
Lackey, William Theophilus (r. 1920)	7-346
3OK - Roger Mills County	
Brooks, Benjamin Williamson (r. 1910)	7-370
Brooks, Ernest (r. 1910)	7-373
Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1910)	7-343
Brooks, Rena (Emmons) (r. 1920).	7-343
Danforth, William Caleb (r. 1920).	7-350
3OK - Washita County	
Brooks, Benjamin Williamson (r. 1900)	7-370
Brooks, Robert Wesley (r. 1900 & 1920)	7-389
3SC - Aiken County	
Butler, William Harrison (r. 1880)	7-80
3SC - Edgefield County	
Baugh, Daniel (r. 1800)	7-22
Brooks, Jordan (r. 1790 - 1800)	7-116
Brooks, William (r. 1790 - 1800).	7-84
Butler, Andrew Pickens (r. 1850 - 1870)	7-81
Butler, John A. (r. 1850)	7-81

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-603

Butler, Robert J. (r. 1840, 1850 & 1870)	7-79
Butler, Seth (r. 1840 - 1870)	7-80
Butler, Winifred (Brooks) (r. 1830).	7-76
White, Blumer (r. 1810 - 1820).	7-84
White, Burgess (r. 1790, 1800 & 1820)	7-115

3TX - Austin County

Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1910 - 1920)	7-339
Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1860).	7-353
Brooks, Williamson (r. 1870)	7-312
Brooks, Wyatt Marion (r. 1860 - 1910)	7-339
Gates, Sarah (Brooks) (r. 1860)	7-358
Shelburne, George Frank (r. 1880).	7-359

3TX - Bastop County

Brooks, Wyatt Turner (r. 1900)	7-345
--	-------

3TX - Bell County

Brooks, John Calvin (r. 1900).	7-321
Brooks, Jordan Clinton (r. 1860)	7-223

3TX - Bexar County

Brooks, Allen Turner (r. 1870)	7-342
Holt, Reuben Addison (r. 1930)	7-335
Whittington, James Barclay (r. 1910)	7-314

3TX - Calhoun County

Leath, Edward J. (r. 1920)	7-542
--------------------------------------	-------

3TX - Camp County

Koen, John D. (r. 1920).	7-215
----------------------------------	-------

3TX - Coleman County

Holt, Eugene J. (r. 1930)	7-545
Whittington, Julia (Whittington) (r. 1910)	7-314
Whittington, Robert Barclay (r. 1900)	7-314
Whittington, Robert Gameliel (r. 1910 - 1920)	7-314

3TX - Colorado County

Chandler, Sallie (Whittington) (r. 1900)	7-317
Wall, Sallie (Whittington) (r. 1900)	7-316
Whittington, James Calvin (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-313
Whittington, James Wilkes (r. 1910).	7-317

Whittington, Virginia (Mrs.) (r. 1900)	7-316
3TX - Comanche County	
Floyd, Andrew Walker (r. 1900)	7-59
Floyd, Samuel Brooks (r. 1910)	7-58
Floyd, William Walter (r. 1910)	7-60
Rains, Minnie (Floyd) (r. 1920)	7-60
3TX - Concho County	
Eckert, G. D. (r. 1930)	7-550
Egger, Albert "Barney" (r. 1910)	7-368
Egger, Thomas James (r. 1920)	7-369
Weaver, James Rufus (r. 1920)	7-550
3TX - Dallas County	
Brooks, Alexander Sidney (r. 1880)	7-205
Fair, William Wren (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-207
Kirby, Milburn Whitfield (r. 1900)	7-206
Kirby, Mollie (Brooks) (r. 1910)	7-207
3TX - Edwards County	
Hill, John W. (r. 1900)	7-540
3TX - Ellis County	
Koen, John D. (r. 1900).	7-215
3TX - Galveston County	
Battley, James A. (r. 1900)	7-178
3TX - Harris County	
Whittington, Burrell W. (r. 1900)	7-318
3TX - Hays County	
Brooks, Allen Turner (r. 1870, 1880 & 1900)	7-342
Brooks, Ernest (r. 1900 & 1930)	7-372
Brooks, Francis Asberry (r. 1870 & 1880)	7-367
Brooks, Francis Martin (r. 1900)	7-372
Brooks, John Williamson (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-343
Brooks, Robert Franklin (r. 1880 - 1900)	7-344
Brooks, Wyatt Turner (r. 1910 - 1930).	7-345
Cowan, Charles Thomas (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-558
Danforth, William Caleb (r. 1930).	7-350
Egger, Albert Barney (r. 1900)	7-368

Egger, Rhoda (Hill) (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-551
Ezell, Maurice (r. 1910).	7-554
Ezell, Minnie (Hill) (r. 1920)	7-554
Ferguson, Joseph William (r. 1910)	7-365
Ferguson, Robert Willis (r. 1920)	7-364
Ferguson, Willis Haden (r. 1880 - 1900).	7-363
Frazier, Rhoda (Hill) (r. 1930)	7-552
Hill, Alfred (r. 1920)	7-568
Hill, Alice (Roberts) (r. 1920).	7-572
Hill, Annie (Henson) (r. 1930)	7-556
Hill, Benjamin F. (r. 1900)	7-572
Hill, Eli (r. 1880, 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930).	7-539
Hill, Elijah J. (r. 1880 - 1900).	7-549
Hill, George Washington (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930).	7-551
Hill, James M. "Robert" (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-572
Hill, James Monroe (r. 1900)	7-549
Hill, John C. (r. 1870 - 1920)	7-556
Hill, John Jerome (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-565
Hill, John W. (r. 1870 - 1880).	7-548
Hill, Sarah (Bell) (r. 1900)	7-549
Hill, Thomas Henry (r. 1880 - 1920)	7-563
Hohmann, A. B. "Gus" (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-564
Lackey, William Theophilus (r. 1900)	7-345
Laidley, John (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-569
Laidley, John E. "Jack" (r. 1930)	7-569
Laidley, John Martin (r. 1880 - 1920)	7-569
Laidley, Louis C. (r. 1920)	7-570
Laidley, Theodore (r. 1910 - 1930)	7-570
Leath, Edward J. (r. 1910 & 1930)	7-542
Leath, Edward Jenkins (r. 1900 - 1910)	7-542
Leath, Ira Madison (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930)	7-546
Leath, Margaret (Hill) (r. 1920)	7-542
Leath, William Atwood (r. 1870 - 1910).	7-542
Leath, Woods A. (r. 1930)	7-546
Massey, Albert (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-557
Massey, Edward G. (r. 1880 - 1900).	7-571

Massey, Hugh Ezell (r. 1900, 1920 & 1930).	7-557
Massey, Maggie (Hill) (r. 1910).	7-571
Massey, Willie (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-571
Moore, Robert A. (r. 1880)	7-562
Quick, Benjamin Franklin (r. 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930)	7-563
Roberts, Jim (r. 1930)	7-558
Roberts, Ned J. (r. 1910)	7-558
Roberts, Oma (Hill) (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-558
Robison, Edgar (r. 1910)	7-561
Sanders, Gus (r. 1930)	7-564
Stephenson, L. B. (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-369
Walker, Thomas Steward (r. 1900, 1910 & 1920)	7-544
Walker, William Isaac (r. 1930)	7-545
Weaver, Fannie (Hill) (r. 1900 - 1910).	7-550
3TX - Houston County	
Jennings, Jasper Newton (r. 1920)	7-63
3TX - Hunt County	
White, James Marion (r. 1900)	7-31
3TX - Jackson County	
Harvey, Walter (r. 1920)	7-330
3TX - Jones County	
London, James Pinkney (r. 1920).	7-32
3TX - Karnes County	
Davenport, Frank J. (r. 1930)	7-541
3TX - Kent County	
Gilbert, Jasper Louis (r. 1920).	7-364
3TX - Lavaca County	
Brooks, Alonzo Webb (r. 1900 & 1930)	7-337
Brooks, Clark Alonzo (r. 1920)	7-324
Brooks, James Robert (r. 1910 - 1920).	7-322
Brooks, John Clark (r. 1870 - 1880)	7-319
Brooks, Levi W. (r. 1880).	7-320
Buchanek, Beulah (Brooks) (r. 1920)	7-323
Fahrenthold, Frederick William (r. 1920)	7-327
Norsworthy, William (r. 1900)	7-319

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-607**

Whittington, James Wilkes (r. 1900). 7-317

Whittington, Perry (r. 1920). 7-318

3TX - Lee County

Brooks, Amelia (Ogg) (r. 1910) 7-353

Brooks, Francis Asbory (r. 1900) 7-357

Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1880 - 1900) 7-353

Hosea, Clayton Byard (r. 1900) 7-354

3TX - Leon County

Allen, Robert Alexander (r. 1900, 1910, 1920 & 1930) 7-62

Floyd, Samuel Brooks (r. 1900) 7-58

Hightower, George W. (r. 1900, 1910 & 1920) 7-56

Jennings, Margaret (Mrs.) (r. 1900 & 1910). 7-63

Kitchens, Jesse S. (r. 1920). 7-63

Kitchens, Margaret (Mrs.). (r. 1930) 7-63

Mansel, Wiley (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930) 7-64

3TX - Limestone County

Floyd, Mary Frances (Mrs.) (r. 1920) 7-56

Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1900) 7-56

3TX - Madison County

Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1880) 7-55

Brooks, Sterling H. (r. 1900 & 1910) 7-55

Floyd, Samuel Osborn (r. 1880) 7-56

Hightower, George W. (r. 1880) 7-56

3TX - McLennan County

Brooks, Charles Henry (r. 1910). 7-208

3TX - Milam County

Perkins, James Albert (r. 1900) 7-259

3TX - Nolan County

Rains, Minnie (Floyd) (r. 1930) 7-60

3TX - Panola County

Perkins, Aaron Thomas (r. 1900 - 1910) 7-261

3TX - Rains County

Wilder, Jesse Floyd (r. 1920) 7-311

3TX - Robertson County

Holloman, William Albert (r. 1910) 7-260

Perkins, James Albert (r. 1880)	7-259
Perkins, John Thomas (r. 1860)	7-259
3TX - Runnels County	
Weaver, James Rufus (r. 1930)	7-551
3TX - Scurry County	
Floyd, Andrew Walker (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-59
Floyd, William Walter (r. 1920)	7-60
3TX - Stephens County	
Hill, John W. (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-540
3TX - Stonewall County	
Ellison, Allen Brooks (r. 1920)	7-57
Ellison, Thomas Allen (r. 1920)	7-57
3TX - Swisher County	
Brooks, Alexander Harrison (r. 1910 & 1920)	7-211
3TX - Taylor County	
Brooks, Levi W. (r. 1900 - 1920)	7-320
3TX - Titus County	
Koen, John D. (r. 1910)	7-215
3TX - Tom Green County	
Egger, Thomas James (r. 1930)	7-369
3TX - Travis County	
Dobie, Lewis Thomas (r. 1930)	7-556
Ferguson, Edna (Wingate) (r. 1930)	7-365
Ferguson, Joseph William (r. 1920)	7-365
Hill, John Jerome (r. 1930)	7-565
Moore, Robert A. (r. 1900 & 1910)	7-562
Moore, Sarah E. (Hill) (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-562
Rasor, Ovid (Ferguson) (r. 1920 & 1930)	7-366
3TX - Uvalde County	
Hill, John W. (r. 1910)	7-540
3TX - Van Zandt County	
Brooks, Dongue Waldrop (r. 1930)	7-310
Brooks, Eli Franklin (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930)	7-308
Brooks, Fannie (Waldrop) (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930)	7-306
Brooks, William Arthur (r. 1910, 1920 & 1930)	7-307

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-609**

Wade, Ed (r. 1930) 7-309

Wilder, Jesse Floyd (r. 1930) 7-311

3TX - Victoria County

Kersh, Alvin D. (r. 1920) 7-326

3TX - Waller County

Davidson, Robert R. (r. 1900) 7-362

Frazier, Nancy (Shelburne) (r. 1900) 7-360

Norwood, Dosia (Gates) (r. 1900) 7-359

3TX - Washington County

Brooks, Robert Wright (r. 1870) 7-353

3TX - Wharton County

Brooks, Alonzo Webb (r. 1910) 7-338

3TX - Wilson County

Robison, Edgar T. (r. 1920) 7-561

3TX - Wood County

Brooks, Thomas Wheeler (r. 1900) 7-285

3VA - Brunswick County

Cleaton, Charles S. (r. 1880 - 1900) 7-110

Crowder, John Lewis (r. 1900) 7-110

Crowder, Nelson Tinker (r. 1880 - 1900) 7-110

Crowder, Sterling E. (r. 1900) 7-108

Crowder, Susan (Lambert) (r. 1880) 7-98

Crowder, Wiley H. (r. 1880) 7-100

House, Edward Eaton (r. 1900 & 1920) 7-100

House, Mary (Wesson) (r. 1920) 7-105

Jones, Frederick L. (r. 1880) 7-72

Jones, Green W. (r. 1870) 7-72

Jones, Nathaniel T. (r. 1880) 7-67, 7-71

Kidd, Tignal P. (r. 1900) 7-72

Lambert, Stephen J. (r. 1880) 7-98

Purdy, William Stuart (r. 1870 & 1900) 7-90

3VA - Mecklenburg County

Crowder, James Christopher (r. 1900) 7-109

Jones, Green W. (r. 1860) 7-72

Jones, Wiley Green (r. 1850) 7-67

Joyce, Robert (r. 1860)	7-89
Lambert, Baxter (r. 1850 - 1860)	7-97
Lambert, Stephen J. (r. 1870).	7-98
Redout, David (r. 1870)	7-88
Taylor, James A. (r. 1860)	7-88
Thomas, Robert Massenburg (r. 1850, 1860, 1870 & 1880)	7-91
Thomas, Robert W. (r. 1850).	7-87

3VA - Southampton County

Jones, Edmund Shell. (r. 1880).	7-73
---	------

A**Abbott**

Henry H.	7-185
Jennie Lorraine (b. 1871)	7-185
Penelope (b. 1811, NC).	7-253

Abney

Nellie	7-28
------------------	------

Acchilles

Majorie	7-207
-------------------	-------

Acree

James (m. 1931, CA)	7-148
-------------------------------	-------

Adair

Forrest, Jr.	7-148
Irene Williams (m. 1947, GA).	7-148

Adams

Carrie (Mrs.)	7-163
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1840, GA)	7-265
Farley	7-163
Felton.	7-27
Jennie (b. 1894)	7-267
Joseph Henry (b. 1869)	7-163
Kate	7-288
Levanda V. (m. 1869)	7-265
Randy	7-278
Robert Sloan	7-265
Sarah (b. 1849, GA)	7-221

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-611**

Scott. 7-249

Adare

Virgie Katherine "Jackie" (b. 1918, TX) 7-546

Addison

Benjamin 7-76

Joseph R. 7-76

Mary 7-76

Adkins

Abner Calvin (b. 1831, Houston County, GA) 7-272

Bland Wallace (b. 1876, Beuna Vista, GA) 7-279

Bland Woodrow (b. 1918, Doerun, GA) 7-279

Carolyn Virginia (b. 1908, Brewton, AL) 7-279

Cheryl 7-281

Diane Elizabeth 7-281

Evelyn Elizabeth (b. 1911, Doerun, GA) 7-280

Geri 7-281

James Wallace (b. 1913, Dublin, GA) 7-281

Jerald Bruce (b. 1939) 7-281

Keith 7-281

Kim 7-281

Larry James 7-281

Lucia Marie (b. 1878, Beuna Vista, GA) 7-282

Lucia Marie (b. 1915, Dublin, GA) 7-281

M. S. (b. 1874, Buena Vista, GA) 7-273

Margaret L. (b. 1872, Buena Vista, GA) 7-273

Mark Eric (b. 1973) 7-281

Mary Frances (b. 1922, Boston, GA) 7-282

Mary Margarite (b. 1869, GA) 7-273

Mayme Smith (b. 1874, Buena Vista, GA) 7-278

Minnie Grace (b. 1920, Boston, GA) 7-280

Nettie Kate (b. 1901) 7-279

Patricia Carolyn (b. 1936) 7-281

Robert Keith (b. 1937) 7-281

Robin 7-281

Sue Ellen 7-281

Teri 7-281

Tina	7-281
Tracy	7-281
Winona Eunella (b. 1926, Pavo, GA)	7-282
Zadie Marie (b. 1884, GA)	7-283
Adkinson	
Eula Lois	7-413
Adkisson	
Wessie (b. TX)	7-137
Ahren	
Hazel	7-365
Akin	
Pam	7-145
Albright	
Joy (b. 1935)	7-570
Warren Leroy "Lee"	7-570
Aldis	
Barbara Gail (b. 1952, Georgetown, TX)	7-324
Barney Velma (m. 1943)	7-324
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1955, Georgetown, TX)	7-324
Linda Diane (b. 1951, Georgetown, TX)	7-324
Ralph Pierce (b. 1957, Fort Worth, TX)	7-324
Aldred	
Christopher Paul (b. 1966)	7-236
Jessica Nicole (b. 1988)	7-236
Aldridge	
Clarence	7-413
Emily (b. 1890, Mills County, TX)	7-58
Gregory (b. 1974)	7-413
Mary Ann	7-58
William Denman	7-58
Alexander	
Andrew (b. 1980)	7-130
Bradley (b. 1974)	7-130
Haley (b. 1971)	7-130
James	7-130

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-613**

Loyd (b. 1974)	7-130
Scott (b. 1976)	7-130
Tom	7-130

Alexandra

J. M. "Mac"	7-303
Joel Malcom	7-304

Alford

Nellie	7-28
------------------	------

Allen

Christopher Young.	7-56
Christopher Young "Crissie" (b. 1874, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Houston G. (b. 1893, TX)	7-62
Jack (b. 1862, TX).	7-62
James Payne (b. 1902, Leon County, TX).	7-62
Jane A. (b. 1853)	7-82
Jim	7-413
Joe Jefferson (b. 1861, Leon County, TX).	7-56
Lois.	7-82
Mary	7-37
Mary Jane.	7-78
Pattie (m. 1973)	7-257
Robbie (b. 1855)	7-82
Robert Alexander (b. 1856, TX)	7-62
Robert Leon (b. 1908, Leon County, TX)	7-62
Ruth (b. 1872).	7-57
Ruthie B. (b. 1890, TX)	7-62
Savanna (b. 1857)	7-82
Thomas Jeff (b. 1891, TX).	7-62
William W. (b. 1816)	7-82
Young James (b. 1862)	7-82

Altman

Earline (b. 1908, Anson, TX).	7-32
Emory V.	7-32

Ames

Brooks.	7-139
Josephine	7-139

Mort.	7-139
Mortimer.	7-139

Anderson

Aaron Dale (b. 1963, Albuquerque, NM)	7-385
Amanda Phoebe (b. 1828, SC)	7-81
Annie	7-151
Arvilla.	7-552
Billie Maurine	7-209
Birgit (b. 1932, Copenhagen, Denmark)	7-240
Carl Webber (m. 1962)	7-385
Ella Elizabeth (b. 1860)	7-54
John Robert (m. 1923)	7-209
Lora Kay (b. 1968, Albuquerque, NM)	7-385
Lucy Ann (b. 1835)	7-36
Mabel Lee	7-209
Mary	7-77
Mary F. (m. 1893)	7-357
Mathew "Mat" (m. 1979)	7-349
Niels Peter	7-240
Steven David.	7-113
William Hiram	7-54

Andrews

Bell.	7-35
Clyde Vonelle (b. 1926, Ozark, AL).	7-413
Doris Virginia	7-413
Joseph Clyde (b. 1955)	7-413
Josephine (m. 1924, GA)	7-148
Juanita Lavonia	7-413
Marie (b. 1915)	7-413
Martin Foster (b. 1892, AL).	7-412
William Roland	7-412

Ange

Doris Ann (Mrs.)	7-106
----------------------------	-------

Annette

Roberta Jean (b. 1923)	7-220
----------------------------------	-------

Ansley

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-615**

Sarah (Mrs.). 7-46

Applegate

Bertha Ann (m. 1982, Point Comfort, TX) 7-331

Aragon

Amber Dawn (b. 1979, Spokane, WA). 7-383

Christopher Michael (b. 1979, Spokane, WA) 7-383

Michael Lee (b. 1957, Japan) 7-383

Tony. 7-383

Arbuckel

JoAnne 7-102

Argam

Lucy 7-90

Armor

John H. 7-408

Armstrong

Brenda (b. 1942, NC). 7-239

Cleaton 7-239

James. 7-76

Janice (b. 1946) 7-316

Leila. 7-184

Martha (Mrs.) 7-239

Samuel J. 7-184

Thomas J. 7-184

Arnold

Bob 7-333

H. B. 7-245

Joy 7-127

Ashley

Alma Aultna (b. 1913, Blair, OK) 7-346

Edwin W. (m. 1912) 7-346

Elsie Louise (b. 1924, Headrick, OK) 7-346

Georgia Audrey (b. 1921, Headrick, OK) 7-346

J. C. (b. 1862, Robeson County, NC) 7-273

Leah (b. 1891, Buena Vista, GA) 7-273

Maryed (b. 1893, Buena Vista, GA) 7-275

Opal Amelia (b. 1916, Blair, OK)	7-347
Atha	
Harwell (m. 1926)	7-164
Atkinson	
Everet Gill	7-230
John	7-339
Josephine Eleanor (b. 1875, GA)	7-230
Laura W. Carol (Mrs.)	7-230
Louisa Jane (b. 1836, TX)	7-339
Nancy	7-271
Ault	
Rodney (m. 1975)	7-309
Ryan Christopher (b. 1981)	7-309
Tyler Jonathan (b. 1982)	7-309
Auston	
Ola Beatrice	7-415
Avant	
John (b. 1871, AL)	7-412
Linda (b. 1891, AL)	7-412
Mary Ann (Mrs.) (b. 1872, AL)	7-412
Avera	
Sallie	7-158
Averett	
Angela Vera (b. 1960, Atlanta, GA)	7-154
Barbara Elizabeth (b. 1960, Atlanta, GA)	7-153
Charles Cole (b. 1933, Savannah, GA).	7-153
James Eli (m. 1927, GA)	7-153
James Eli, III (b. 1961, Atlanta, GA)	7-154
James Eli, Jr. (b. 1935, Savannah, GA)	7-153
Louisa	7-243
Patricia Glenn (b. 1957, Atlanta, GA)	7-153
Avery	
Arabella Mable (Mrs.)	7-234
Dale	7-348
Darrald David (b. 1953)	7-234

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-617**

Dennis	7-348
Jeff	7-348
Julia Corine (b. 1885).	7-293
Myron S..	7-234
Ricky	7-348
Sharron	7-348
Thomas David (b. 1982)	7-234

Aycock

Alma	7-244
----------------	-------

B**Bachman**

Maria	7-339
-----------------	-------

Bacon

Sylvia Jane (m. 1959, GA)	7-153
-------------------------------------	-------

Baer

Thelma Mae	7-387
----------------------	-------

Baggett

Elizabeth	7-51
---------------------	------

Bailey

Ashley (b. 1963)	7-284
Aubrey Marvin (b. 1923, TX)	7-546
Aubrey Melville	7-546
James Dennis (b. 1941, Comal County, TX)	7-546
LeAnne (b. 1961).	7-284
Roy H..	7-284

Baird

Billie Ray (m. 1949, OK)	7-222
Susan (b. Caracas, Venezuela)	7-222

Baker

Priscilla	7-37, 7-44
Rachel Ellen (b. 1845, TX)	7-372
Robert	7-261
Robert Carroll	7-71
Sarah W. (m. 1865, GA)	7-248

Baldo

David (b. 1956)	7-130
Hugh (m. 1953)	7-130
Richard (b. 1960).	7-130
Baldwin	
Narcissa.	7-27
Ball	
Douglas	7-258
Ballard	
Georgiana (b. 1861, AL)	7-320
Miss	7-298
Silas H.	7-320
Ballentine	
Frances Ann.	7-76
Hugh	7-76
Banks	
Anna Josephine Virginia	7-150
Baranoski	
"Rocky"	7-305
Richard	7-305
Richard, Jr..	7-305
Barbaree	
J. L. (m. 1929)	7-264
Barefoot	
Julie (Mrs.)	7-176
Barfield	
Mable Mae (m. 1915).	7-266
Barker	
Elvie (Mrs.)	7-338
Barnes	
Aletha Robey (b. 1791)	7-81
Elizabeth (b. 1807)	7-78
Barnwell	
Margaret Elizabeth	7-233
Barrentine	
J. E.	7-301

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-619****Barrett**

G. D.	7-209
Rebecca	7-291

Barrington

Amy	7-330
---------------	-------

Barron

Kathy (Mrs.)	7-384
Larry David (b. 1959, Clovis, NM)	7-384
Milton Eugene (m. 1954)	7-384
Milton Eugene, Jr. (b. 1956, Clovis, NM)	7-384
Nancy Jean (b. 1954, Melrose, NM)	7-384

Bartell

Alan Leonard (b. 1958)	7-204
Brian Lee (b. 1962)	7-204
Fred W. (m. 1950, FL)	7-204
Guy Paul (b. 1952)	7-204
Roger Frederick (b. 1955)	7-204

Barton

Emory Earl (b. 1921)	7-107
Emory Earl, Jr.	7-107
Joan Marie (b. 1958)	7-107
Lana Elizabeth	7-107
Portia Avalon	7-107

Bascom

Byron	7-303
-----------------	-------

Basham

Jeffrey Todd	7-113
Lula	7-260

Bass

Phillip	7-292
Robin	7-292
William Jossey	7-292
Willie Tom (m. 1923, GA)	7-204

Bassinger

Ophelia Adelia (Mrs.)	7-28
---------------------------------	------

Batchelor

Mary (Mrs.) 7-416

Bateman

Beulah M. (b. 1863, GA) 7-297

James F. (b. 1871, GA) 7-297

Lena J. (b. 1860, GA) 7-297

Martha Lezina "Mattile" 7-220

Martha Lezina (b. 1875, GA) 7-297

Thomas 7-297

William Clyde (b. 1869, GA) 7-297

William G. (b. 1833, GA) 7-296

Bates

Allen Christopher (b. 1969) 7-180

Carrie Elizabeth (b. 1972) 7-180

Charles Larry 7-180

Batson

Elizabeth (m. 1933) 7-225

Battle

Elizabeth "Lizzie" (b. 1851, GA) 7-298

Battley

Barbara 7-179

Bonnie Lou (b. 1920) 7-180

Carol Sue (b. 1939) 7-179

Cynthia Rene (b. 1964) 7-180

David Michael (b. 1980) 7-180

Jacqueline May (b. 1936) 7-179

James A. (b. 1859, AL) 7-178

Jimmy 7-179

Joe Lee (b. 1910) 7-179

Joseph Autry (b. 1888, GA) 7-179

Joseph Michael (b. 1948) 7-179

Joseph Michael, Jr. (b. 1969) 7-180

Julie Michelle (b. 1967) 7-180

Laura Isabel (b. 1894, Galveston, TX) 7-181

Marion Madison (b. 1922) 7-180

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-621

Rebecca Ann (b. 1963)	7-180
Ronda Ann Thompson (b. 1940)	7-180
Stewart Brooks (b. 1891, Galveston, TX)	7-178
Wilbur Allen (b. 1914, Macon, GA)	7-179
Wilbur Allen, III (b. 1970)	7-180
Wilbur Allen, Jr. (b. 1942)	7-179

Bauer

Caleb Mitchell (b. 1982, Victoria, TX)	7-334
Chandra Gail (b. 1980, Victoria, TX)	7-335
Chuck Allan (b. 1955, Cuero, TX).	7-334
John Davis	7-334
John Davis, III (b. 1977, Victoria, TX)	7-334
John Davis, Jr. (b. 1949, Gonzales, TX)	7-334

Baugh

A. (b. 1851, GA)	7-46
Alexander (b. 1828, Putnam County, GA).	7-36
Alexander Stephen (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
Alice Viola (b. 1858, GA)	7-46
Ann Elizabeth (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
Catherine Sophia (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
Clifford (b. 1879, GA)	7-46
Daniel	7-35
Daniel (b. 1745, Dinwiddie County, VA)	7-21
Daniel (b. 1820, Putnam County, GA)	7-35
Daniel, II (b. 1781)	7-24
Dora Ida	7-36
Eldridge (b. 1821, GA)	7-45
Elizabeth	7-22
Ella Louise	7-37
Emma (Mrs.) (b. 1853, GA)	7-46
Frances (b. 1791)	7-23
Gertie Mae	7-36
H. E. (b. 1847, GA)	7-46
Hattie Eugenie (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
J. A. (b. 1843, GA)	7-46
J. A. (b. 1852, Putnam County, GA)	7-36

J. E. (b. 1856, Putnam County, GA)	7-36
James	7-22, 7-24
James Anderson (b. 1818, Putnam County, GA).	7-35
James Edward (b. 1874, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
James Ell	7-36
James, III	7-21
John	7-23
John J. (b. 1824, Putnam County, GA)	7-35
Joseph J.	7-36
Julia	7-35
Julia Fleming (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA).	7-46
Laura	7-35
Lucy Anderson	7-35
Lucy Ann (b. 1805, SC)	7-24
Lula	7-35
M. A. (b. 1845, GA).	7-46
M. C. (b. 1859, GA)	7-37
M. E. (b. 1849, GA)	7-46
Maggie Lou	7-36
Martha	7-24, 7-45
Martha (b. 1783)	7-23
Martha (Mrs.)	7-21
Martha Ann (b. 1830, Putnam County, GA).	7-35
Mary	7-22
Mary Emilie (b. 1834, Putnam County, GA)	7-35
Mary Ida	7-36
N. C. (b. 1856, GA)	7-37
Nancy	7-23, 7-45
Nathan (b. 1829, GA)	7-46
Nathan Thomas (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA)	7-46
Peter (b. 1793)	7-45
Peter (b. 1859, GA)	7-46
Peter Franklin (b. 1832, Putnam County, GA).	7-37
Richard Emerson	7-36
Robert Calvin (b. 1855, GA)	7-46
Robert Thomas (b. 1883, Harris County, GA)	7-36

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-623**

S. F. (b. 1855, GA)	7-46
S. F. (b. 1859, Putnam County, GA)	7-36
Samuel T. (b. 1826, Putnam County, GA).	7-35
Samuel Thomas (b. 1854, Troup County, GA).	7-36
Sarah	7-45
Sarah (b. 1789, VA)	7-37
Sarah Margaret (b. 1853, GA)	7-46
Susan Ella.	7-35
Susannah	7-23
William (b. 1788, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-35
William Anderson	7-36
William, II (b. 1824, Putnam County, GA)	7-35
William, III	7-35

Baur

Greg (m. 1977).	7-280
-------------------------	-------

Baxley

Charlotte.	7-370
--------------------	-------

Baxter

Robert	7-244
------------------	-------

Bayer

Don Sterling (m. 1964)	7-567
----------------------------------	-------

Bazemore

Lisa Carroll	7-103
------------------------	-------

Beach

Wilkerson James	7-78
---------------------------	------

Beasley

Barnet (m. 1790)	7-23
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	7-85
John Pitts	7-85
Sarah (m. 1782)	7-85

Beaton

Joanne	7-292
------------------	-------

Beatty

Rila (b. 1886, LA)	7-305
------------------------------	-------

Beauchamp

Loni Machele (b. 1955)	7-333
Beavers	
Dalton	7-251
Nancy Heard	7-251
Beck	
Evelyn (Mrs.)	7-127
Bedsole	
Clinton Alan (b. 1972)	7-316
David Lee (b. 1981)	7-316
Emily Jean (b. 1978)	7-316
James Russel (b. 1956)	7-316
Kimberly Ann (b. 1980)	7-316
Bell	
Emma Lucile (b. 1886)	7-224
James M.	7-549
Sarah J. (b. 1857, Wood County, TX)	7-549
Benefield	
Reba Rebecca (b. 1939).	7-180
Bennett	
Brad	7-113
Cara Lane Monroe	7-113
Donald "Donnie"	7-113
Dora (Mrs.)	7-570
Earl L. (b. 1906, MI)	7-570
Helen A. (b. 1908, MI)	7-570
Van B.. . . .	7-132
Bennette	
Karen (b. 1954)	7-326
Bennington	
Betty Dee (m. 1975, KS)	7-211
Benns	
Charles Edward (b. 1874).	7-220
Charles Edward, Jr..	7-297
Margaret Brooks	7-297
Martha Bateman	7-297

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-625**

Nathaniel (b. 1851, TN). 7-220

Nathaniel Brooks (b. 1880) 7-220

Bentley

Allen Brooks (b. 1964) 7-160

Christopher Benjamin (b. 1969) 7-160

E. Allen 7-160

Edward Keith (b. 1965). 7-160

John Edward (m. 1962). 7-160

Benton

Dorothy Mae (b. 1916) 7-235

Ezra Jacob (m. 1917) 7-316

Grady 7-235

Missouri Elinora 7-233

Sarah Louise (b. 1925) 7-316

Bergamo

Debbie (Mrs.) 7-204

James A. (b. 1954, Richmond, VA) 7-204

Julia Ann (b. 1950, Richmond, VA) 7-204

Michael A. (m. 1945, GA) 7-204

Berry

Augustus T. (m. 1854) 7-35

Besherio

Linda (Mrs.) 7-303

Bethune

Benjamin Thomas 7-137

Cornelia Agnes (b. 1898) 7-137

Bevan

Audrey 7-244

Bickerstaff

Neil. 7-34

Biggers

Nellie. 7-28

Bingham

Helen (m. 1943, TX) 7-369

Birchfield

Angela Waynette (b. 1971, Cleburne, TX)	7-364
Curtis Wade (b. 1966, Cleburne, TX)	7-364
Kevin Owen (b. 1975, Cleburne, TX)	7-364
Wayne (m. 1963, TX)	7-364

Bird

Miss	7-23
Susannah	7-24

Bishop

Alphia Ann Elizabeth (b. 1824, VA)	7-93
DeVere Edwin (b. 1901, Cauldwell, KS).	7-321
Janine Marie (b. 1935, Herington, KS).	7-321
Joyce	7-102
Julius Edwin	7-321
Russell James (b. 1941, Herington, KS)	7-321

Black

Fred V.	7-187
William Franklin	7-187

Blackburn

Sandra	7-281
------------------	-------

Blackmore

Dorothy	7-391
-------------------	-------

Blackwood

James Thomas.	7-94
Lillian (b. 1887, Franklin, TN)	7-94

Bladree

Mary	7-62
----------------	------

Blagburn

Edith (m. 1955, TX)	7-308
-------------------------------	-------

Blaine

Mary	7-333
----------------	-------

Blair

Marvin L.	7-28
Mortimer Wendell	7-392
Ralph Stanton (b. 1915, Elk City, OK).	7-392
Stanton Gregg (b. 1948, Elk City, OK)	7-393

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-627**

Susan Katherine (b. 1984, OK) 7-393

Blalack

Martha Ellen (b. 1923) 7-308

Blankenship

Gertie Mae (Mrs.) 7-37

Blevins

Bettie 7-167

Blocker

Casey 7-413

Leana M. (b. 1904, AL). 7-413

Bloodworth

Mary 7-234

Blount

Ethely 7-251

Blue

Ben 7-140

Fannie (b. 1858, AL) 7-408

George. 7-140

Boatman

Dovie Lela (b. 1907, Quannah, TX) 7-349

Boerne

Augusta 7-373

Bohuslav

Annye Mae (b. 1982, Sherman, TX). 7-330

Garrett Wayne (b. 1981, Sherman, TX) 7-330

Gary. 7-330

Heather Lynne (b. 1985, Dallas, TX) 7-330

Jami Lee (b. 1985, Dallas, TX) 7-330

Boland

A. D. (Mrs.) 7-126

Bessie Ophelia (b. 1896) 7-125

Bettye Joyce 7-126

Billie Fred 7-126

Carion Jean 7-126

Clara (b. 1891, Columbus, GA) 7-132

Esther Luline (b. 1888)	7-132
Flossie	7-125
Harry Winston	7-126
Henry B.	7-126
Henry Iverson (b. 1870)	7-125
Irene May (b. 1892)	7-126
Jeremiah Christopher (b. 1864)	7-132
John Wesley.	7-125, 7-132
John Wesley (b. 1894)	7-125
John Wesley, Jr.	7-125
Lurline Van (b. 1893).	7-126
Mary (Mrs.)	7-125
Orgie	7-125
Ruby (Mrs.)	7-125
Sarah Albertine.	7-125
Sarah J.	7-126
Sid	7-125
Viola (Mrs.)	7-125

Bolen

Cletis Cecilia.	7-207
-------------------------	-------

Bollon

Billy (b. 1964)	7-177
Bobby (b. 1965)	7-177
William	7-177

Boltz

David Linwood (b. 1948)	7-173
David Lynwood, Jr.	7-174
Ina Diane (b. 1952).	7-173
James Valentine	7-173
James Valentine, Jr. (b. 1954).	7-173
Jane Ann.	7-173
Joanne	7-173
Richard Lawrence (b. 1950).	7-173

Bond

Chester George, III	7-338
Chester George, IV	7-338

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-629**

James (m. TX)	7-262
James, Jr.	7-262
Molly	7-262
Virginia Phie.	7-338

Bonnet

Mable (Mrs.)	7-544
------------------------	-------

Bonny

Christy Jo (b. 1962)	7-391
Elmo Jackson	7-391
Jackie Lynn (b. 1939).	7-391
Jackie Lynn, Jr. (b. 1965).	7-391

Bookman

Pearl Ethel (m. 1941, TX)	7-57
-------------------------------------	------

Boone

Bonnie Amelia (b. 1895, Nevada, TX).	7-215
--	-------

Booth

Susie	7-151
-----------------	-------

Borheier

Jeremy.	7-362
Karrie	7-362
Millicent.	7-362
William	7-362

Boswell

Bill	7-138
----------------	-------

Botard

Edna Mae	7-333
Ruth.	7-327

Boubel

Edith (Mrs.)	7-571
------------------------	-------

Bouwel

Frank	7-226
Sara Agnes (b. 1872, Hazelhurst, MS).	7-226

Bowden

Morris G. (m. 1924)	7-168
-------------------------------	-------

Bowen

James	7-215
John	7-354
John, Jr.	7-354
Malvern Hill (b. 1867, Macon, MS)	7-214
Wanda	7-354

Bowers

Barbara Alice (m. 1965, GA)	7-150
Paula (Mrs.)	7-127

Bowman

Jeanette	7-411
--------------------	-------

Boyce

Gloria Jean (b. 1926)	7-261
Shelton Wylie	7-261
Shelton Wylie, Jr. (b. 1918).	7-261

Boyd

Mae (Mrs.).	7-542
Margaret E. "Maggie" (b. 1891, TX)	7-542
Martha "Mattie" (b. 1877).	7-182
May Beulah (b. 1892, TX)	7-542
Melvin H., Jr.	7-68

Boyles

Alvin (b. 1889)	7-83
Anderson (b. 1859)	7-82
Calvin (b. 1887).	7-83
Ida (b. 1880)	7-83
James Henry "Jimette" (b. 1869)	7-83
John F. (b. 1867)	7-83
Lapirley Jane "Pearly" (b. 1858)	7-82
Mississippi "Missie" (b. 1874)	7-83
Nancy (b. 1875).	7-83
Patsy Ruth (b. 1872).	7-83
William (b. 1861)	7-83
William Elvey (b. 1874)	7-83
William Henry (b. 1836).	7-82

Bozarth

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-631**

Elizabeth. 7-353

Brabham

Rebecca Greentree (m. 1936, FL) 7-190

Bracey

Altamont Hart 7-97

Altamont Hart, Jr. (b. 1900) 7-97

Hasetine Cartaus. 7-97

Bracy

Catherine Elizabeth (b. 1959) 7-235

Christine Michelle (b. 1968) 7-235

Frederick Lucian 7-235

John Charles (b. 1932, Chicago Heights, IL) 7-235

John Charles, Jr. (b. 1965) 7-235

Kelly Leigh (b. 1961). 7-235

Stephen Lucian (b. 1972) 7-235

Bradford

Mary Joe. 7-344

Bradley

Opal E. 7-167

Branningan

Elizabeth. 7-298

Brannon

Elizabeth Alma. 7-189

Henry Greene (m. 1924) 7-27

Brantley

Ethel Mae. 7-73

Eva Francis 7-73

Iona Lee 7-73

Ola Elizabeth 7-72

Brasch

Charles Edmund 7-128

Sarah Albertine (b. 1860, Savannah, GA) 7-128

Braswell

Diva Lou Dewberry 7-231

Lucile (b. 1903, Loganville, GA) 7-241

Bray

Lon 7-319

Breeding

Gertrude Frances 7-239

Breeden

Frank 7-190

Tammy Lynne (b. 1959, Jacksonville, FL) 7-190

Troy Russell (m. 1956, FL) 7-190

Breedlove

Thomas W. 7-77

Brewer

Dorothy P. (b. 1834, VA) 7-71

Luther Tom (m. 1939, GA) 7-203

Mary 7-146

Patricia Diane (b. 1947). 7-203

Pauline Frances 7-34

Rhoda (b. 1810, VA) 7-67

Tabitha (Mrs.) (b. 1790, VA). 7-71

Bridges

Ada (b. 1870) 7-271

Alonzo Davis (b. 1868). 7-270

Barney W. 7-285

Evelyn. 7-270

Gussie 7-270

Henry L. (b. 1874) 7-271

Isabella (Mrs.) 7-285

James 7-270

Kimberly Ann 7-69

Mary Laura Elizabeth (b. 1853) 7-270

Reuben Edgar (b. 1866). 7-270

Reuben Jasper (b. 1829) 7-270

Victoria (b. 1851, GA) 7-285

Willie 7-270

Brier

Matthew Cove (b. 1981, Victoria, TX). 7-334

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-633**

Nancy Carroll (b. 1945, Cuero, TX) 7-334

Victor 7-334

Victor A., Jr. (b. 1949, Gonzales, TX) 7-334

Briggs

Lucille 7-361

Brim

Melvin I. 7-218

Brimberry

Alice (b. 1862, Mitchell County, GA) 7-30

Benjamin F. 7-30

Brinson

Eleanor Campbell (b. 1941, Washington County, GA) 7-236

Robert Earl. 7-236

Robert Earl, II (b. 1915, Johnson County, GA) 7-236

Ruth Campbell (b. 1946, Fulton County, GA) 7-236

Briscoe

Sarah Ann 7-322

Brock

Mollie (Mrs.) 7-571

Brocker

Evelyn 7-335

Bronson

Lee Roy, Jr. 7-209

Brookes

Daisy 7-160

Diane 7-160

Robert J. 7-160

Robert J., Jr. 7-160

Brooks

A. Clarence (b. 1896, Ouachita Parish, LA) 7-226

A. Q. (b. 1915, Lincoln Parish, LA) 7-305

Abbie (b. 1880) 7-51

Abner J. (b. 1825, GA) 7-269

Ada 7-123

Ada (b. 1880, AL) 7-407

Addie	7-357
Addie Laura (b. 1879, AL)	7-411
Addie Laura (b. 1904, AL)	7-410
Adelaide Macon (b. 1860, GA)	7-132
Albert S. (b. 1868, GA).	7-123
Albert, Jr. (b. 1898).	7-123
Alberta Florence (b. 1900, Muscogee County, GA).	7-167
Alexander Harrison (b. 1876, Upson County, GA)	7-211
Alexander Jordan (b. 1857, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-226
Alexander Sidney (b. 1828, Putnam County, GA)	7-205
Alexander Sidney (b. 1847, GA)	7-128
Alice (MRs.) (b. 1887, AL)	7-199
Alice Elizabeth (b. 1868, LA).	7-228
Alice M. (b. 1906, TX)	7-311
Allen	7-352
Allen (b. 1802, Edgefield County, SC).	7-269
Allen (b. 1906, OK)	7-343
Allen Batteus (b. 1879, Hays County, TX).	7-352
Allen Turner (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA)	7-342
Allen W. (b. 1852, AL).	7-299
Allie (b. 1893, LA).	7-228
Alliece Yvonne (b. 1924, Edgewood, TX)	7-309
Alonzo Webb (b. 1871, Lavaca County, TX).	7-337
Alsy	7-85
Althea Marie (b. 1911, Abilene, TX)	7-321
Alton Howell (b. 1904, TX).	7-340
Amanda Eva (b. 1894, GA)	7-128
Amanda Frances (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA)	7-213
Amanda Maude (b. 1849, AL)	7-319
Amanda Vandalia (b. 1846, Putnam County, GA)	7-124
Amy Grace (b. 1918, Melrose, NM).	7-385
Amy Leigh (b. 1955)	7-227
Andrew Candler (b. 1971)	7-138
Anga Beulah (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA)	7-183
Ann (Mrs.)	7-49
Anna (Frances) (b. 1857, GA).	7-146

Anna Allie (b. 1877, GA)	7-129
Anna Coleen (b. 1940, Melrose, NM)	7-380
Anne Lauren (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA)	7-170
Anne Moore (b. 1917)	7-141
Anne Moore (b. 1919, Athens, GA)	7-140
Annie B. (b. 1896, TX)	7-344
Annie M. (b. 1917, Roger Mills County, OK)	7-343
Araminta Frances (b. 1854, GA)	7-131
Arnold B. (b. 1868, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Arthur Pershing "Jack" (b. 1918, TX)	7-310
Artie (Mrs.)	7-303
Asberry Q. (b. 1849, GA)	7-299
Asbury Quitman (b. 1854, LA)	7-304
Atlas (b. 1914, Jackson County, LA)	7-304
Aubrey Edwin	7-303
Augustus (b. 1886, AL)	7-414
Augustus S. (b. 1855, AL)	7-299
Augustus Sydney (b. 1865, GA)	7-205
Balman A. (b. 1892, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Balsarah (b. 1816, GA)	7-216
Barbara Ann (b. 1942)	7-308
Barbara Ann (Mrs.)	7-200
Barney Allen (b. 1870, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-285
Battle (b. 1873, GA)	7-298
Baxter Morton (b. 1910, LA)	7-303
Bell	7-407
Ben (b. Edgewood, TX)	7-307
Ben Dean (b. 1934, Melrose, NM)	7-387
Benjamin C. (b. 1851, GA)	7-286
Benjamin Conrad (b. 1901, Washita County, OK)	7-390
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1896, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Benjamin Henry (b. 1890, Muscogee County, GA)	7-158
Benjamin Joshua (b. 1975, Portales, NM)	7-381
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1866, Muscogee County, GA)	7-158
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1909, Muscogee County, GA)	7-170
Benjamin Thomas (b. 1913)	7-159

Benjamin Thomas, III (b. 1979, Montgomery, AL)	7-160
Benjamin Thomas, Jr. (b. 1929)	7-170
Benjamin Thomas, Jr. (b. 1943)	7-160
Benjamin Williamson (b. 1872, Hays County, TX)	7-370
Bennett (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA)	7-123
Bernice May (b. 1892, Columbus, GA)	7-161
Bertha (b. 1895, TX)	7-321
Bertie (b. 1909, Dale County, AL).	7-411
Bertie Wylie (b. 1901)	7-357
Bessie Lee (b. 1905)	7-357
Bessie Marston (b. 1894, AL)	7-51
Betty	7-170
Betty Mae	7-208
Beulah (b. 1869, AL)	7-51
Beulah (b. 1887, TX)	7-323
Bill Allen (b. 1901, TX)	7-344
Billy.	7-158
Billy (b. 1938)	7-170
Blanchard (b. 1896)	7-123
Blondell (b. 1923, AL)	7-413
Bobbie.	7-170
Bottsy (Mrs.).	7-144
Brandon Scott (b. 1971, Portales, NM)	7-381
Brenda (b. 1953)	7-177
Brenda Kay (b. 1959, Clovis, NM)	7-386
Bryan Franklin (b. 1904, Washita County, OK)	7-390
Bryan Scott (b. 1961, Clovis, NM)	7-386
Bryant Lee (b. 1881, Jackson County, FL)	7-210
Bulah Lee (b. 1894, Dale County, AL)	7-409
Buster Quitman (b. 1940)	7-305
C. Y. (b. 1859)	7-223
Candler Adkisson (b. 1896, Fort Worth, TX).	7-137
Candler Adkisson, III (b. 1943)	7-138
Candler Adkisson, Jr. (b. 1920s, Milledgeville, GA)	7-138
Carey Lawrence (b. 1956)	7-170
Carl	7-343

Carl Lewis (b. 1953)	7-413
Carlton Parks (b. 1883, Clinton, GA)	7-140
Carlton Parks, III (b. 1946)	7-141
Carlton Parks, Jr. (b. 1920)	7-141
Carol	7-343
Carol Ann (b. 1961, Baton Rouge, LA)	7-228
Carolyn (Mrs.)	7-138, 7-305
Carolyn Drew (b. 1933).	7-340
Carolyn Eudora (b. 1893, AL).	7-416
Carolyn Jo (b. 1956)	7-306
Carrie Belle (b. 1895, Muscogee County, GA)	7-166
Catherine Arwin (b. 1973)	7-138
Catherine Elexie (b. 1851, GA)	7-188
Catherine Elizabeth "Cat" (b. 1853, AL)	7-407
Charles	7-137
Charles (b. 1870, AL)	7-299, 7-407
Charles (b. 1920, Melrose, NM).	7-376
Charles Athan (b. 1832, Talbot County, GA).	7-269
Charles Dewey (b. 1898, Dale County, AL)	7-413
Charles Dewey, Jr. (b. 1921, AL)	7-413
Charles Emory (b. 1928, Camden, AR)	7-227
Charles Freddie (b. 1899, Monroe, LA)	7-226
Charles Harrison (b. 1911, Tulia, TX)	7-211
Charles Henry (b. 1863, Upson County, GA).	7-208
Charles Henry, Jr. (b. 1894, Waco, TX)	7-208
Charles Joseph (b. 1898, GA)	7-124
Charles Lewis	7-138
Charles Ray (b. 1926)	7-372
Charles Richard (b. 1893, AL)	7-199
Charles Wilson (b. 1953, San Antonio, TX)	7-386
Charlotte Jeaniene (b. 1930).	7-178
Cherrie Teresa (b. 1945)	7-231
Chrissie	7-417
Christopher (b. 1969)	7-227
Clara (b. 1882, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Clara (b. 1896, TX).	7-334

Clara B. (b. 1915, AL)	7-55
Clara B. (Mrs.) (b. 1892, AL)	7-54
Clara Danelle (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA)	7-202
Clara Elizabeth (b. 1899, LA)	7-205
Clarence E. (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA)	7-123
Clarence Flowers (b. 1904, LA)	7-205
Clark Alonzo (b. 1888, TX)	7-324
Claude (b. 1891, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Claude (b. 1892, Abilene, TX)	7-320
Claude (b. 1894)	7-206
Claude Telmera (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA)	7-159
Claudia Ann (b. 1940)	7-160
Cloma Larvene (b. 1918, Bienville Parish, LA)	7-303
Clyde (b. 1917, Lincoln Parish, LA)	7-305
Clyde Eugene (b. 1899, GA)	7-129
Clyde Vick (b. 1903)	7-357
Conrad Austin (b. Deming, NM)	7-381
Cornelia E. (b. 1897, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302
Courtney Clark (b. 1854, GA)	7-231
Courtney Clark, III (b. 1956, Blue Ridge, GA)	7-231
Courtney Clark, Jr. (b. 1919, Covington, GA)	7-231
Coy Edward (b. 1905, TX)	7-322
Crumpton (b. 1886, AL)	7-52
Curtis Alan (b. 1961)	7-170
Czarina Jane (b. 1850, GA)	7-224
Dale	7-343
Dale Andre (b. 1963)	7-387
Dan (b. 1885, AL)	7-408
Daniel Baugh (b. 1814, GA)	7-212
Danny Leonard (b. 1950, Plaquemine, LA)	7-227
David	7-200
David (b. 1843, GA)	7-299
David Allen (b. 1952, Lancaster, PA)	7-387
David Allen, Jr. (b. 1975)	7-388
David Howell (b. 1982, Cleveland, OH)	7-340
David Randall (b. 1958)	7-144

Davy Charles (b. 1957)	7-227
Debbie (Mrs.)	7-144
Deborah Ann.	7-200
Deborah Lynn (b. 1955)	7-325
Debra Anne (b. 1955, Prescott, AZ)	7-387
Dena (b. 1949, Celo, NC).	7-375
Dennis Edwin (b. 1899, LA)	7-303
Dennise Elaine (b. Deming, NM)	7-381
Deward E. (b. 1904, TX)	7-306
Dilla (Mrs.) (b. 1818, GA)	7-50
Don Frank (b. 1947)	7-357
Dongue Waldrop (b. 1898, Jonesboro, LA)	7-310
Dora (b. 1861, AL)	7-55
Doris Ellen (b. 1947)	7-413
Dortha Parthena (b. 1922, Elkhart, TX)	7-210
Dossie (b. 1888, LA)	7-309
Earnest Lee (b. 1911).	7-344
Ebbie C. (b. 1911, Roger Mills County, OK).	7-343
Edgar Marcus (b. 1869, GA)	7-205
Edgar Schley (b. 1878, Muscogee County, GA)	7-182
Edna.	7-123
Edna (b. 1897)	7-206
Edward I. (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA).	7-201
Edyth Ellen (b. 1966, Clovis, NM)	7-378
Eli Franklin (b. 1886, Jonesboro, LA)	7-308
Eli Franklin, Jr. (b. 1928, TX).	7-308
Elizabeth	7-49, 7-85
Elizabeth "Betty" (b. 1840, GA).	7-404
Elizabeth (b. 1790, Edgefield County, SC).	7-242
Elizabeth Cotton (b. 1831, GA)	7-270
Elizabeth Estelle (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-202
Elizabeth Jane (b. 1942)	7-138
Elizabeth N. (b. 1918, AL).	7-55
Ella Duncan (b. 1853, GA)	7-192
Ella Eunice (b. 1938, Clovis, NM).	7-380
Elma (b. 1876, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-285

Elmer E. (b. 1885, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Elva M. (b. 1906, Grimes, OK)	7-373
Elvie (b. 1908, TX).	7-338
Emerson Jordan (b. 1902, Muscogee County, GA)	7-160
Emma (b. 1899, TX)	7-321
Emma A. (b. 1858, AL).	7-299
Emma L. (b. 1871, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Emma Laura (b. 1854, Pike County, AL)	7-61
Emma Lavita (b. 1869, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-285
Emmaline (b. 1848, AL)	7-50
Emmit Horace (b. 1935, Melrose, NM)	7-379
Epsy (b. 1891, Sublime, TX)	7-327
Erma Gertrude (b. 1906, LA)	7-304
Ernest (b. 1878, Hays County, TX)	7-372
Ernest Arle (b. 1909, Grimes, OK)	7-374
Ernie Carl (b. 1890, AL)	7-416
Essie (b. 1883, AL)	7-53
Estell B. (b. 1914, Roger Mills County, OK).	7-343
Esther (b. 1922)	7-324
Ethel (b. 1879, GA)	7-136
Ethel (b. 1884, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Ethel (b. 1914, AL).	7-412
Ethel Bernice (b. 1919, Washita County, OK)	7-393
Eugene (b. 1847, GA)	7-223
Eugene O. (b. 1870, Lavaca County, TX)	7-319
Eugenia Preston (b. 1916, Athens, GA)	7-139
Eula	7-123
Eula May	7-414
Eunice (b. 1898, TX)	7-335
Eunice (b. 1902, AL)	7-416
Evaline Maria (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA).	7-272
Evelyn Elaine (b. 1925).	7-177
Evelyn Lucille (b. 1941, Melrose, NM)	7-380
Everett (b. 1897, LA).	7-228
Everett Robert (b. 1912, Washita County, OK).	7-392
Fannie (Mrs.) (b. 1861, AL).	7-414

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-641**

Fannie Lee (b. 1861, Pinelevel, AL)	7-232
Faye Everitt (b. 1917, LA)	7-205
Floyd K. (b. 1884, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Frances (b. 1952, Baton Rouge, LA).	7-228
Frances Ann "Frank" (b. 1840, GA)	7-406
Frances C. (b. 1850)	7-302
Francis Asberry (b. 1815, Putnam County, GA)	7-299
Francis Asberry (b. 1837, Talbot County, GA)	7-367
Francis Asberry (b. 1864, Austin County, TX)	7-345
Francis Asbory (b. 1875, TX)	7-357
Francis Daniel (b. 1836, Talbot County, GA)	7-269
Francis M. (b. 1842, AL).	7-50
Francis Martin (b. 1874, Hays County, TX)	7-372
Frank	7-352
Frank (b. 1889, AL)	7-52
Frank Arbuckle (b. 1908)	7-357
Frank Austin (b. 1910, Melrose, NM)	7-377
Frank Austin, III (b. 1969, Lubbock, TX)	7-378
Frank Austin, Jr. (b. 1937, Santa Fe, NM)	7-378
Franklin Felix (b. 1900, GA)	7-124
Freddie Mack (b. 1926, El Dorado, AR)	7-227
Gemmie H. (b. 1903, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Georgia Angeline (b. 1872, Muscogee County, GA)	7-163
Gertrude	7-357
Gladys Marie (b. 1930, Diboll, TX)	7-336
Glendeen (b. 1939)	7-310
Gordon Styers (b. 1907, TX)	7-339
Grace	7-344
Grace Louise (b. 1921, Lakeland, FL)	7-200
Gracie Jewell (b. 1915, Roger Mills County, OK)	7-343
Grover C. "Bud" (b. 1887, AL)	7-407
Grover W. (b. 1884, Lee County, TX)	7-353
Gussie Mae (b. 1909, AL)	7-412
Hallie (b. 1909, TX)	7-337
Hannah (b. 1970).	7-183
Hardy F. (b. 1891, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302

Harold Joe (b. 1949, Mesa, NM)	7-381
Harry (b. 1888)	7-51
Harry Freeman	7-199
Hattie Belle (b. 1908, Tulia, TX)	7-211
Hayden (b. 1886, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Hazel (b. 1889, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Hazel Eloise	7-205
Hazel L. (b. 1907, Grimes, OK)	7-373
Hazel Marcelle (b. 1924, TX)	7-310
Heather (b. 1972).	7-141
Helen (b. 1819, GA)	7-300
Helen (b. 1883, Muscogee County, GA)	7-123
Helen Louise (b. 1922, Columbus, GA)	7-169
Helen Martha (b. 1895, GA)	7-124
Helena	7-352
Helena S. (b. 1907, OK)	7-343
Henrietta (b. 1893, TX)	7-329
Henry Candler (b. 1885, Le Veata, CO)	7-142
Henry Candler, Jr. (b. 1915)	7-142
Henry Cheney (b. 1879, GA)	7-199
Henry Lewis	7-210
Henry Palmer (b. 1929, Atlanta, GA)	7-144
Henry Palmer, III (b. 1981)	7-145
Henry Palmer, Jr. (b. 1954)	7-144
Henry Preston (b. 1902, LA)	7-205
Henry Schlenke (b. 1902, GA)	7-124
Herbert	7-199
Herman R. (b. 1907, LA)	7-306
Hiram (b. 1800, SC)	7-400
Hiram (b. 1838, GA)	7-416
Hiram R. (b. 1898, AL)	7-410
Horace M. (b. 1879, AL)	7-52
Howard C. (b. 1876, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Howard Wayne (b. 1958)	7-325
Ida (b. 1899, AL)	7-416
Ida Belle (b. 1867, LA)	7-285

Ida Janatus (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA).	7-271
Ida Mae (b. 1889, Muscogee County, GA).	7-172
Ida Matilda (b. 1859, Columbus, GA)	7-193
Ina Reedy (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA).	7-173
Irene (b. 1912, AL).	7-412
Irene (Mrs.)	7-170
Irma Zelia (b. 1904, LA)	7-303
Isaac Cheney (b. 1859, GA).	7-199
Isaac Joseph (b. 1888, GA)	7-199
Isaac Turner (b. 1818, Putnam County, GA)	7-146
Isaac Wilbur (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA).	7-175
Isham (b. 1786, VA)	7-121
Isham C. (b. 1899, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Isham R. (b. 1843, Putnam County, GA).	7-123
Iva Dene (b. 1912, Bienville Parish, LA)	7-303
J. D. (b. 1914, Melrose, NM)	7-379
J. Prentiss (b. 1889, LA)	7-285
J. W..	7-124
Jack, Jr. (b. 1924)	7-372
Jake Conrad (b. 1946, Mesa, NM).	7-381
James (b. 1869, AL)	7-416
James Garfield (b. 1881, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302
James Hall (b. 1916, Jacksonville, FL).	7-142
James Henry (b. 1844, GA)	7-135
James Henry (b. 1850, GA)	7-136
James Henry (b. 1878, GA)	7-142
James Joseph (b. 1887, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-305
James L. (b. 1884, Polk County, TX)	7-320
James Lee (b. 1929, Melrose, NM)	7-387
James Lucius (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA)	7-269
James M. (b. 1878, TX).	7-353
James Maderson (b. 1870, Hays County, TX)	7-367
James Robert (b. 1864, Lavaca County, TX)	7-322
James Robert (b. 1931)	7-410
James Roy (b. 1895, LA)	7-306
James Tamplico (b. 1876, Muscogee County, GA)	7-175

James W. (b. 1848, GA)	7-299
James Wright (b. 1942).	7-305
James Wyatt (b. 1848, GA)	7-409
Jamey Ray (b. 1958)	7-227
Jane (b. 1770s)	7-96
Jane Sims (b. 1914).	7-141
Janet (b. 1945, Clovis, NM).	7-378
Janet Elaine (b. 1957).	7-308
Janet Sue (b. 1941, Elk City, OK)	7-391
Janie Gertrude (b. 1900)	7-206
Jannie Lucille (b. 1929).	7-324
Jason N. (b. 1881, LA)	7-306
Jason Nathan Jackson (b. 1858, LA).	7-305
Jay Candler	7-137
Jefferson (b. 1862, GA).	7-122
Jeffry Dwayne (b. 1960, Las Cruces, NM)	7-379
Jennifer (b. 1978).	7-141
Jerry Neal (b. 1933)	7-227
Jesse (b. 1888, Abilene, TX)	7-320
Jessie Grace (b. 1894, AL)	7-416
Jessie Howard (b. 1921)	7-410
Jimmy	7-305
Joanner (Mrs.) (b. 1853, AL).	7-52
Joe	7-199
Joe Wyatt (b. 1912, Melrose, NM)	7-378
John C. (b. 1897, TX)	7-321
John Calvin (b. 1860, Austin County, TX)	7-321
John Clark (b. 1825, GA)	7-319
John Henry (b. TX).	7-343
John Howell (b. 1946)	7-340
John Isham (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA)	7-175
John Isham, Jr. (b. Muscogee County, GA)	7-175
John Mark (b. 1956, Clovis, NM)	7-386
John Reese	7-198
John Russell (b. 1919, Tulia, TX)	7-211
John Sampson Whittington (b. 1864, Stewart County, GA)	7-271

John Spencer (b. 1878, LA)	7-304
John W. (b. 1887, Dale County, AL)	7-409
John Wesley (b. 1822, GA)	7-302
John Wesley, Jr. (b. 1852, LA)	7-302
John Whittington (b. 1864, Stewart County, GA)	7-271
John William (b. 1847, AL)	7-405
John Williamson (b. 1856, Austin County, TX)	7-339
John Williamson (b. 1856, Bastrop County, TX)	7-343
Johnnie (b. 1921)	7-324
Johnnie Edward	7-183
Johnnie Marie (b. 1905, Bellville, TX)	7-340
Johnsie Lee (b. 1874, Muscogee County, GA)	7-182
Jordan	7-407
Jordan (b. 1760s)	7-116
Jordan (b. 1795)	7-399
Jordan (b. 1825, GA)	7-409
Jordan (b. 1856, AL)	7-408
Jordan (b. 1890, AL)	7-414
Jordan (b. 1896, AL)	7-414
Jordan (b. 1896, LA)	7-228
Jordan C. (b. 1885, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302
Jordan Clinton (b. 1819, GA)	7-223
Jordan Cruse (b. 1812, Putnam County, GA)	7-121
Jordan Edwin (b. 1889, AL)	7-416
Jordan Edwin (b. 1910)	7-416
Jordan Gilmore (b. 1822, GA)	7-50
Jordan J. (b. 1839, GA)	7-299
Joseph Augustus (b. 1882)	7-142
Joseph Daniel (b. 1814, Putnam County, GA)	7-135
Joseph Halbert (b. 1886, TX)	7-343
Joseph Henry (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA)	7-158
Joseph Henry, III (b. 1903, Muscogee County, GA)	7-168
Joseph Henry, Jr. (b. 1874, Muscogee County, GA)	7-166
Joseph Roy (b. 1958)	7-145
Joseph W. (b. 1838, Talbot County, GA)	7-271
Joseph Wiley (b. 1847, GA)	7-136

Josephine Louise (b. 1908)	7-124
Josephine Reid (b. 1909, Athens, GA)	7-139
Josia (b. 1889, AL)	7-408
Joyce Ann (b. 1947, Clarkston, WA)	7-383
Judge (b. 1846, AL)	7-50
Julia Elvira (b. 1869, Hays County, TX)	7-368
Julia Frances (b. 1833, GA)	7-293
Julia May (b. 1913)	7-344
Julian F. (b. 1867, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Julie (Mrs.)	7-307
Karen (Mrs.)	7-141
Kathy Bethune (b. 1881, GA)	7-199
Katie Estelle (b. 1874, GA)	7-142
Kenneth A. "Sam" (b. 1917, TX)	7-308
Kermit Johnson (b. 1914, Bienville Parish, LA)	7-303
Kevin James (b. 1957)	7-170
Kristen Michelle (b. 1990)	7-325
Lambert (b. 1895, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302
Laura Gail (b. 1967)	7-144
Laura Kirk (b. 1900, GA)	7-129
Laurie Ruth (b. 1948, Plaquemine, LA)	7-227
Lawrence (b. 1895, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Lee (b. 1875, AL)	7-407
Lee (b. 1886, LA)	7-228
Leila (b. 1887, AL)	7-408
Lennie Etta (b. 1936, El Campo, TX)	7-341
Leon Gilmore (b. 1889, AL)	7-54
Leona (Mrs.)	7-343
Leonard (b. 1895, Abilene, TX)	7-320
Leonidas Monroe (b. 1845, Pike County, AL)	7-51
Leslie Ernest (b. 1877)	7-51
Lester (b. 1914, Elkhart, TX)	7-210
Levi W. (b. 1854, TX)	7-320
Lezina Catherine (b. 1831)	7-292
Lillian (b. 1879, FL)	7-53
Lillie Dorma (b. 1888, Burleson County, TX)	7-210

Lillie Mae (b. 1894, Dale County, AL)	7-412
Lincoln Henry (b. 1917, Elkhart, TX)	7-210
Linda (b. 1946).	7-177
Linda (Mrs.)	7-141
Linda Sue (b. 1948)	7-306
Linville	7-343
Lois (b. 1891, GA)	7-160
Lois P. (b. 1908, LA).	7-304
Lonnie (Richard) (b. 1881, TX)	7-320
Lottie Mae (b. 1912, Muscogee County, GA)	7-178
Louisa M. (b. 1854, AL)	7-50
Louisa W. (Mrs.) (b. 1854, AL)	7-52
Louise (b. 1913, Lincoln Parish, LA)	7-305
Louise (b. 1925, Melrose, NM)	7-376
Louise (Mrs.)	7-352
Lourina Keziah (b. 1869, Muscogee County, GA)	7-178
Lucy (b. 1753)	7-21
Lucy (b. 1790s, Edgefield County, SC)	7-268
Lucy (b. 1860, AL).	7-416
Lucy Clay (b. 1842, AL).	7-50
Lucy Theophilus (b. 1867, TX)	7-353
Lula (b. 1874, LA)	7-302
Lyn	7-137
Lyre Copie (b. 1861, AL).	7-416
Mabel Gertrude (b. 1902).	7-130
Mable	7-128
Maby (b. 1880, Ouachita Parish, LA)	7-226
Magora (b. 1894, TX)	7-338
Mamie Agnes (b. 1899).	7-175
Mamie Bonna Lee (b. 1956)	7-145
Margaret (Mrs.)	7-303
Margaret L. (Mrs.) (b. 1840, AL).	7-50
Margaret Willmouth (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA).	7-271
Marion (b. 1884, AL).	7-414
Marion C. (b. 1907, AL)	7-199
Marion Ellsworth (b. 1909, TX).	7-341

Marjorie Leonidas (b. 1897, AL)	7-51
Marla (b. 1947, Elkins, WV)	7-375
Marlin E. (b. 1893, TX).	7-321
Martha (b. 1794, Edgefield County, SC)	7-247
Martha (b. 1835, GA).	7-415
Martha (Mrs.) (b. 1846, AL)	7-299
Martha A. (b. 1822, GA)	7-212
Martha Caroline (b. 1843, GA)	7-297
Martha E. "Mattie" (b. 1848, AL).	7-55
Martha E. (b. 1851, GA)	7-131
Martha Eliza (b. 1840, GA)	7-362
Martha Elizabeth (b. 1849)	7-187
Martha Rogers (b. 1905, Glascock County, GA)	7-198
Marvin (b. 1878, AL).	7-414
Marvin K. (b. 1884)	7-143
Mary (b. 1770s)	7-114
Mary (b. 1842, GA)	7-223
Mary (b. 1860, GA)	7-122
Mary (b. 1873)	7-51
Mary A. (b. 1873, AL)	7-299
Mary Ann Comfort (b. 1825, GA).	7-269
Mary Anna Elizabeth (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA).	7-271
Mary C. (b. 1908)	7-143
Mary C. (b. 1910)	7-143
Mary Dorman (b. 1861, Thomaston, GA)	7-206
Mary E. (b. 1914, LA)	7-205
Mary E. (Mrs.)	7-405
Mary E. (Mrs.) (b. 1837, GA).	7-414
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1859, AL).	7-416
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1884, LA).	7-307
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1916)	7-124
Mary Elizabeth Bacon (b. 1896).	7-143
Mary Eula (b. 1905, LA)	7-304
Mary Frances "Fannie" (b. 1851, Pike County, AL)	7-56
Mary Frances (b. 1825, GA)	7-229
Mary Frances (b. 1944, Mesa, NM)	7-380

Mary Hines (b. 1847, Columbus, GA)	7-184
Mary Jane (b. 1830, GA)	7-286
Mary Jordan (b. 1823, Wilkinson County, GA).	7-313
Mary Judith (b. 1943).	7-357
Mary Julia (b. 1863, Talbot County, GA)	7-201
Mary K. (b. 1834, GA)	7-415
Mary L. (b. 1852, TX)	7-319
Mary Lena (b. 1877, AL)	7-409
Mary Lou (b. 1892).	7-206
Mary Matilda (b. 1895, AL).	7-199
Mary R. (b. 1847, GA)	7-299
Mary Sue (b. 1924, Gore, OK)	7-370
Mary Virginia (b. 1930)	7-310
Mary Virginia (b. 1956)	7-144
Marynella (b. 1936)	7-340
Matthew (b. 1783, SC)	7-400
Matthew Aaron (b. 1982, Portales, NM)	7-381
Mattie E. C. (b. 1863, AL)	7-299
Mattie Henrietta (b. 1890)	7-143
Mattie Lou (b. 1914, Dale County, AL)	7-410
Mattie M. (b. 1907, AL)	7-416
Maude (b. 1907, TX)	7-322
Maude E. (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA)	7-176
Maurine (b. 1915)	7-303
Mavis (b. 1916, AL)	7-412
Maxa (b. 1900, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-302
May (b. 1879, GA)	7-298
Maye	7-200
Merle (b. 1937)	7-410
Michael (b. 1944)	7-308
Michael Dennis (b. 1957)	7-307
Michael Durant (b. 1959)	7-231
Michelle (b. 1972)	7-177
Mike.	7-306
Mildred	7-143
Mildred (b. 1919, Lincoln Parish, LA).	7-305

Millard (b. 1884, AL)	7-52
Millard Fillmore (b. 1856, Pike County, AL)	7-53
Millard Morse (b. 1882, AL)	7-54
Miller Frances (b. 1857, Snapping Shoals, GA)	7-230
Milton	7-321
Milus	7-321
Minnie "Polly" (b. 1878, AL)	7-407
Minnie (b. 1893, AL)	7-414
Minnie I. (b. 1886, AL)	7-54
Minnie M. (b. 1905, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Minnie T. (b. 1890, LA)	7-306
Missouri (b. 1859, AL)	7-409
Mollie (b. 1872, AL)	7-407
Mollie E. (b. 1850, Marion County, GA)	7-269
Morgan (b. 1911, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Myra (b. 1904, AL)	7-416
Nadine (b. 1926, Edgewood, TX)	7-307
Nancy Ann (b. 1916, Elkhart, TX)	7-210
Nancy Elizabeth "Nan" (b. 1846, GA)	7-406
Nancy J. (b. 1850, AL)	7-50
Nancy Ruth (b. 1935, Baytown, TX)	7-336
Nannie (b. 1885, AL)	7-407
Nannie Louise (b. 1901, TX)	7-339
Neal (b. 1919, Edgewood, TX)	7-307
Nettie A. (b. 1893)	7-143
Noble	7-343
Noma (b. 1894, TX)	7-333
Nora Belle (b. 1895)	7-206
Norma Lee (b. 1906, LA)	7-303
Norma May (b. 1886, Burleson County, TX)	7-209
Odeous Q. (b. 1894, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Odessa (b. 1865, AL)	7-416
Ola (b. 1874, AL)	7-52
Ollie B. (Mrs.) (b. 1886, LA)	7-306
Ollie Eugene (b. 1886, Abilene, TX)	7-320
Oma Birch (b. 1919, Washita County, OK)	7-392

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-651**

Ora (b. 1877, GA)	7-298
Ora (b. 1890, TX)	7-326
Orrell Jack (b. 1900, TX)	7-372
Oscar (b. 1852).	7-230
Ossie (b. 1886, AL)	7-408
Paige Ann (b. 1967, Fort Worth, TX)	7-378
Pamela Louise (b. 1942, Albuquerque, NM)	7-378
Patsy	7-85
Paul	7-200
Paul (b. 1873, GA)	7-205
Paul Jackson (b. 1962)	7-144
Paul Jerome (b. 1940, Santa Fe, NM)	7-382
Paul Sylvester (b. 1916, Melrose, NM)	7-381
Paula (b. 1945, San Marcos, TX)	7-374
Paula Verree (b. 1942, Albuquerque, NM)	7-383
Pauline Estelle (b. 1924)	7-177
Pauline Esther (b. 1916, Melrose, NM)	7-383
Pearl (b. 1888, AL).	7-407
Pearl Estelle (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA).	7-172
Peggie (b. 1843)	7-405
Peggy	7-305
Peggy (b. 1843, GA)	7-404
Peggy Jo (b. 1934, Melrose, NM)	7-377
Peggy Lou (b. 1932, Los Angeles, CA)	7-390
Penelope "Nelly" (b. 1769).	7-65
Perdida Marie (b. 1964, Sacramento, CA)	7-382
Peter Mahone (b. 1876, GA)	7-142
Philip John (b. 1967)	7-183
Phoebe Ann (b. 1820, GA)	7-404
Pocahontas "Poca" (b. 1857, AL)	7-408
Prentiss	7-304
Preston Robertson (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA).	7-202
Preston S. (b. 1879, GA)	7-128
Preston Sidney (b. 1906)	7-124
Quinton (b. 1897, LA)	7-228
Raleigh Lee (b. 1901, GA)	7-183

Ralph	7-305
Ralph Eldon (b. 1921)	7-176
Randall William (b. 1952)	7-141
Raymond (b. 1903, TX).	7-322
Raymond Clark (b. 1918, TX).	7-324
Rebecca (b. 1770s)	7-86
Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1849, GA).	7-299
Richard Craig (b. 1958).	7-144
Richard Eugene	7-200
Richard Manget (b. 1912).	7-124
Robert.	7-84, 7-205, 7-407
Robert (b. 1736).	7-10
Robert (b. 1780s)	7-85
Robert (b. 1787, VA).	7-212
Robert (b. 1792, SC)	7-400
Robert (b. 1825, Putnam County, GA).	7-201
Robert Arthur (b. 1853).	7-223
Robert Augustus (b. 1842, GA)	7-135
Robert C. (b. 1839, GA)	7-122
Robert Conrad (b. 1942, Elk City, OK)	7-392
Robert Dixon (b. 1839, Talbot County, GA)	7-269
Robert E. (b. 1873, TX).	7-357
Robert Edgar (b. 1876, GA).	7-128
Robert Franklin (b. 1858, Bastrop County, TX)	7-343
Robert Glover (b. 1927, Melrose, NM)	7-386
Robert Henry (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA)	7-205
Robert J. (b. 1828, Talbot County, GA)	7-230
Robert Jordan (b. 1874, AL)	7-410
Robert L. (b. 1881, AL)	7-52
Robert Lee (b. 1925)	7-410
Robert P., Jr. (b. 1908, AL)	7-199
Robert Paul (b. 1884, GA)	7-199
Robert Peter (b. 1817, Morgan County, GA)	7-405
Robert Pierce (b. 1886)	7-142
Robert Plexton "Bob", Jr. (b. 1850, AL)	7-407
Robert Preston (b. 1881, Milledgeville, GA)	7-138

Robert Preston (b. 1954)	7-141
Robert Rose (b. 1762, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-48
Robert Turner (b. 1911, LA)	7-205
Robert Warren (b. 1852, AL).	7-53
Robert Wesley (b. 1876, Hays County, TX)	7-389
Robert Wright (b. 1833, Talbot County, GA).	7-353
Rocksie A. (b. 1889, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-304
Roland Edgar (b. 1874, Milledgeville, GA)	7-137
Roland Edgar (b. 1920s)	7-137
Rosa Clifford (b. 1876, GA)	7-136
Rosa May (b. 1896, AL)	7-199
Roseany (b. 1820s, GA)	7-300
Roxanne	7-305
Roy (b. 1899)	7-123
Roy James (b. 1902, TX)	7-322
Roy, Jr.	7-124
Russell Frazier (b. 1909, Washita County, OK)	7-389
Ryan Michael (b. 1986, Wharton, TX).	7-325
Sally Ann (b. 1951).	7-227
Sally E. (b. 1902, LA)	7-306
Sam Holland (b. 1900, TX)	7-336
Sam Turner (b. 1899, Girard, AL).	7-200
Sam Turner, III (b. 1946)	7-200
Sam Turner, Jr..	7-200
Samuel W. (b. 1820, GA)	7-50
Santance "Toni" (b. 1890, AL)	7-407
Sarah	7-304
Sarah (b. 1760s).	7-84
Sarah (b. 1780s)	7-119
Sarah (b. 1826, GA)	7-414
Sarah (b. 1954).	7-322
Sarah Amelia (b. 1872, Hays County, TX).	7-345
Sarah Ann Eliza Jane (b. 1841, Talbot County, GA)	7-146
Sarah Ann Elizabeth (b. 1835, Talbot County, GA).	7-358
Sarah Caroline (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA)	7-270
Sarah E. (b. 1880, LA)	7-302

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1838, GA)	7-296
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1900, AL).	7-199
Sarah Josephine (b. 1902, Muscogee County, GA)	7-168
Selma (b. 1902, TX)	7-338
Shana Lee (b. 1966, Seagraves, TX).	7-387
Sharon (b. 1953)	7-144
Sheila Michelle (b. 1973)	7-388
Shepperd J. (b. 1885, LA).	7-285
Sherry (Mrs.).	7-137
Shirley (b. 1920)	7-303
Stephanie (Mrs.)	7-145
Stephen Charles (b. 1950, Baton Rouge, LA)	7-228
Stephen F. (b. 1861, AL)	7-299
Sterling Harrison (b. 1824, GA)	7-55
Steven Dale (b. 1960).	7-308
Steven Mathew (b. 1967, Fresno, CA)	7-382
Steven Wyatt (b. 1963, Las Cruces, NM)	7-379
Susan J. (b. 1816, GA)	7-299
Susie E. (b. 1888, Jackson Parish, LA).	7-302
Susie Sophia (b. 1876, Hays County, TX)	7-350
Susie Viola (b. 1911, Dale County, AL)	7-410
Sylvester Wyatt (b. 1885, Hays County, TX).	7-376
T. L. (b. 1916, Jackson Parish, LA)	7-306
T. L., Jr. (b. 1940)	7-306
Thomas (b. 1969).	7-177
Thomas A. (b. 1882, Hays County, TX)	7-367
Thomas Grubbs (b. 1897, AL)	7-416
Thomas J. (b. 1831, GA)	7-414
Thomas James (b. 1925)	7-416
Thomas Jefferson "Tom"	7-405
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1884, AL).	7-408
Thomas Neal (b. 1956, Baton Rouge, LA)	7-228
Thomas S. (b. 1859, GA)	7-205
Thomas Sanford (b. 1846, GA)	7-298
Thomas Tyra "Bud" (b. 1863, AL)	7-416
Thomas V. (b. 1881, LA)	7-285

Thomas Wheeler (b. 1846, Talbot County, GA)	7-285
Thresa Eudora (b. 1860, Talbot County, GA)	7-201
Timothy (b. 1973)	7-177
Tom (b. 1949)	7-177
Tomlinson Johnson (b. 1927, Atlanta, GA).	7-144
Tomlinson Johnson, Jr. (b. 1960)	7-144
Tonya Delene (b. 1956, Denver City, TX)	7-387
Truman (b. 1910, LA)	7-305
Truman Maurice (b. 1946)	7-305
Turner J. (b. 1876, AL)	7-52
Uriah J. (b. 1827, GA)	7-269
Vallie Donia (b. 1889, Dale County, AL)	7-412
Valyinda Lee (b. 1952, Clovis, NM).	7-387
Velma Ernestine (b. 1919, Elkhart, TX)	7-210
Vera	7-343
Verna (b. 1893, Muscogee County, GA)	7-123
Vernon N. (b. 1875, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Viola (Mrs.)	7-343
Virgil J. (b. 1893, LA)	7-306
Virgil V. (b. 1878, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-285
Vonnice (b. 1916, Bienville Parish, LA)	7-303
W. C. (b. 1870)	7-269
W. C. (b. 1926)	7-410
W. Wilkins (b. 1838, GA)	7-122
W. Willie (b. 1885, Dale County, AL).	7-412
Wade	7-55
Wade (b. 1760s).	7-85
Walter Alexander (b. 1891, GA)	7-124
Walter W. (b. 1909, OK)	7-343
Wayne	7-343
Wilbur Isaac	7-176
Wilbur J. (b. 1870, GA).	7-123
Wiley Augustus (b. 1865, Talbot County, GA).	7-202
William (b. 1760s).	7-84
William (b. 1867, AL)	7-416
William (b. 1926, AL)	7-413

William A. (b. 1884, Burleson County, TX)	7-208
William Allen (b. 1860, TX)	7-228
William Arthur (b. 1882, LA)	7-307
William B. (b. 1824, GA)	7-212
William Clifford (b. 1889, Muscogee County, GA)	7-159
William Clifford, Jr. (b. 1911)	7-159
William Daniel (b. 1928)	7-410
William E. (b. 1867, Lavaca County, TX)	7-319
William Elmore (b. 1883, GA)	7-199
William Emmett (b. 1896, AL)	7-54
William Franklin (b. 1820, Putnam County, GA)	7-201
William H. (b. 1870, TX)	7-353
William Joseph (b. 1872, Muscogee County, GA)	7-181
William Joseph, Jr.	7-181
William Lunsford (b. 1857, GA)	7-206
William Sidney (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA)	7-142
William Sidney, III (b. 1925, Atlanta, GA)	7-144
William Sidney, IV (b. 1953)	7-144
William Sidney, Jr. (b. 1902)	7-143
William T. (b. 1850, AL)	7-414
William Thomas (b. 1944)	7-305
William W. (b. 1848, AL)	7-50
William Walter (b. 1871, GA)	7-124
William Wesley (b. 1876, LA)	7-303
William Wilson (b. 1846, AL)	7-52
Williamson (b. 1800, Edgefield County, SC)	7-312
Willie Felder (b. 1888)	7-142
Willie Mae (b. 1908, Dale County, AL)	7-410
Willis Jordan (b. 1869, Hays County, TX)	7-342
Willis W. (b. 1872, AL)	7-52
Winifred (b. 1748)	7-75
Wister Ann (b. 1981)	7-141
Woodrow "Woody" (b. 1947)	7-416
Wyatt	7-352
Wyatt (b. 1805, Edgefield County, SC)	7-286
Wyatt (b. 1875, GA)	7-298

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-657**

Wyatt Marion (b. 1828, Upson County, TX)	7-339
Wyatt Turner (b. 1861, Austin County, TX)	7-345
Yancey Edgar (b. 1908, LA)	7-205
Zadie (b. 1851, GA)	7-269
Zadie (b. 1873, Claiborne Parish, LA)	7-285
Zebulon Arthur (b. 1870, Muscogee County, GA)	7-160
Zebulon Arthur (b. 1907, Muscogee County, GA)	7-166
Zilla Corella (b. 1899, LA)	7-310

Brookshire

Rizbah.	7-172
-----------------	-------

Bross

Anna Elizabeth (m. 1938, AL)	7-149
--	-------

Brown

Cason Matthew (b. 1972)	7-239
Charles Gailey (Dr.)	7-237
Charles Gailey, III (b. 1950, Mansfield, OH).	7-237
Charles Gailey, Jr. (Dr.) (b. 1911, Mansfield, OH)	7-237
Charles Ray (m. 1978)	7-315
Christopher Lee (b. 1978).	7-153
Elizabeth Clarke (b. 1983)	7-238
Emily Montgomery (b. 1981)	7-238
Ernest Eugene	7-239
James Ray (b. 1978)	7-315
Kay	7-292
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1945, Atlanta, GA)	7-239
Patricia Louise (b. 1948, Atlanta, GA).	7-239
Richard Eric	7-102
Robert Clarke (b. 1947, Mansfield, OH)	7-237
Robert W. (b. 1913, Atlanta, GA)	7-238
Roger Andrew (b. 1967)	7-239
Sherrod Campbell (b. 1952, Mansfield, OH)	7-237
Stephen Wilson (b. 1941, Atlanta, GA)	7-239
Tara Jeanne (b. 1983).	7-238
W. M.	7-218
W. Sam (m. 1922)	7-563

Brownell

Patricia 7-140

Browning

Carol Ann 7-348

Elvin D. 7-348

James Allen 7-348

Janet Sue 7-348

John D. 7-348

Brumby

Thomas M., IV (m. 1975, GA) 7-149

Virginia Ann (b. 1978) 7-149

Brunson

Arthur S. (b. 1873, AL). 7-406

Ben 7-407

Berta (b. 1879, AL). 7-408

Bessie P. (b. 1881, AL). 7-408

Carrow Bell (b. 1897, AL) 7-408

Clanton (b. 1872, AL) 7-406

Collie (b. 1886, AL) 7-408

DeWitt (b. 1887, AL). 7-407

Eddie (b. 1878, AL) 7-408

Estelle (b. 1891, AL) 7-408

Eugene (b. 1854, AL). 7-408

Forest P. (b. 1876, AL) 7-406

Homer (b. 1873, AL) 7-408

Jesse (b. 1890, AL). 7-408

Jesse E. (b. 1859, Coffee County, AL). 7-415

John (b. 1820, SC) 7-415

Katie (b. 1882, AL). 7-407

Lilly (b. 1870, AL) 7-406

Marion B. 7-407

Matthew (b. 1844, AL) 7-406

Matthew Eugene (b. 1868, AL) 7-406

Moses L. (b. 1885, AL). 7-407

Ollie (b. 1893, AL). 7-408

Paul (b. 1886, AL) 7-407

Rebecca (Mrs.) (b. 1826, GA). 7-415

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-659**

Robert P. (b. 1866, AL)	7-406
Ruby H. (b. 1875, AL)	7-406
Ruth (b. 1899, AL)	7-408
Willer (b. 1879, AL)	7-406
Willome (b. 1895, AL)	7-408

Bryan

Anne Luaine	7-207
Edgar Coleman.	7-207
Edgar Coleman, Jr.	7-207
Linda Fair	7-207
Lissa Diane	7-207

Bryant

Ann	7-171
Annie Bell (b. 1887, VA)	7-74
Arthur Cleveland (b. 1912, GA).	7-257
Jeremiah	7-51
Paula Jean (b. 1939, Plains, Georgia)	7-257
Vashti (b. 1868, AL).	7-51
Willis Thomas.	7-73

Bryars

Lucretia Ellen (b. 1859, AL)	7-53
--	------

Brycki

Donna (Mrs.).	7-558
-----------------------	-------

Buchanan

Jane Blackman (m. 1973)	7-195
Robert	7-160

Buchanek

Allen Ray (b. 1943)	7-323
Billie Bernice (b. 1934).	7-323
Brian Pate (b. 1989, Victoria, TX).	7-324
Halton Henry (b. 1912, TX).	7-323
James Calvin (b. 1940)	7-323
John (b. 1885)	7-323
Keri Lynn (b. 1972)	7-324
Kevin Ray (b. 1969)	7-324

Kimberly Denise (b. 1967)	7-324
Korey Allen (b. 1974)	7-324
Kristi Rane (b. 1971, Houston, TX)	7-324
Michael Bruce (b. 1954)	7-323
Michael Bruce (b. 1986, Victoria, TX).	7-324
Patricia Ann (b. 1937)	7-323
Randy James (b. Cuero, TX)	7-324
Robert Mell (b. 1947, Hallettsville, TX)	7-323
Robert Michael (b. 1975)	7-324
Ryan Matthew (b. 1978)	7-324
Scotty (b. 1987)	7-324
Timothy Allen (b. 1969, Houston, TX)	7-324
Welton Ray (b. 1915, TX)	7-323
Wesley Charles (b. 1935)	7-323
Bucher	
Mary (Mrs.)	7-261
Buckhalter	
Mary Lee (Mrs.).	7-80
Buckler	
Kristin Lee.	7-220
Norman F.	7-220
Buie	
Mary Ann.	7-92
Bull	
Allen George.	7-355
Barbara Anne (m. 1954, TX)	7-355
Bullard	
Angelea Elizabeth	7-27
Bullock	
Batson	7-269
Mariah (b. 1810)	7-269
Bumpus	
John Caleb (b. 1852).	7-83
John Caleb (b. 1891).	7-83
Margaret Young "Maggie" (b. 1877)	7-83

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-661**

Martha Minerva Ann "Mattie" (b. 1879) 7-83

William Elestus (b. 1874) 7-83

Bunch

Aaron 7-344

Bessie Alma (b. 1898, TX) 7-308

Carol Ann 7-344

Dwight Douglas 7-344

Floyd Edward 7-344

Gerald Floyd (b. 1943) 7-344

Judy Diane. 7-344

Kayla 7-344

Kelly Ann 7-344

Lola Mae (b. 1902, TX) 7-310

Robert Emery 7-344

Ronald Aaron (b. 1945). 7-344

Russell. 7-344

Burden

Delma M. 7-348

Jody 7-348

Netta Faye 7-348

Tammy 7-348

Tence "Tinkie" 7-348

Terresa "Tesa" 7-348

Thacker 7-348

Burmester

Alvin 7-112

Burnett

Abbie E. 7-363

H. J. 7-363

James H. 7-363

Joann (b. 1864). 7-362

John H. (m. 1856) 7-362

John H., Jr. 7-362

Lillie M. 7-363

Maggie 7-363

Taliaferro 7-23

Willie	7-363
Burns	
Luke D. (m. 1925)	7-185
Burnsed	
Mabel	7-191
Burrow	
Orline (b. 1911)	7-261
Pat.	7-261
Zuma Turner (b. 1921)	7-261
Burton	
Allen	7-86
Clarence	7-68
Frederick	7-66
Jane.	7-66
John (m. 1817)	7-66
Martha	7-89
Mary Garner (b. 1860, TX)	7-261
Massenburg	7-66
Richard D.	7-66
Robert	7-67
Bussey	
Ann Thomas (b. 1899, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
Annie Louise (b. 1906)	7-28
Arthur (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA)	7-34
Arthur Stewart (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
Benjamin (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Brannon (b. 1883, GA)	7-34
Charles Josephus (b. 1865, GA)	7-26
Clarence (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA)	7-28
Clarence Woodall (b. 1906)	7-29
David.	7-24
David (b. 1822, Putnam County, GA).	7-25
Edward Nally	7-29
Eleanor (b. 1908, GA)	7-34
Ella (b. 1859, GA).	7-26
Esther Belle (b. 1905)	7-26

Fannie Williams (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA)	7-26
Frank (b. 1876, GA)	7-33
Harriet "Hattie" (b. 1866, GA)	7-26
Herman (b. 1885, GA)	7-34
Hezekiah (b. 1840, Talbot County, GA)	7-33
Hezekiah (b. 1848, GA)	7-26
James Alex (b. 1912)	7-28
James Baugh (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
James Benjamin (b. 1873, Talbot County, GA)	7-28
James Marion (b. 1827, Putnam County, GA)	7-25
Jessie Virginia (b. 1908)	7-26
John Hopson (b. 1880, GA)	7-34
John K. (b. 1913, GA)	7-34
John Respass (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Joseph (b. 1850, GA)	7-25
Juliette (b. 1891, Cuthbert, GA)	7-30
Lavinia Cooksey (b. 1874, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Leila (b. 1868, GA)	7-33
Leticia (b. 1800)	7-81
Louisa Virginia (b. 1860, GA)	7-29
Loulie (b. 1874, GA)	7-33
Lucy (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Lucy (b. 1854, GA)	7-26
Lucy Ann (b. 1837, GA)	7-25
Margaret (m. 1819, GA)	7-45
Martha Susan (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA)	7-27
Mary Lylla (b. 1901, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
Mary Rebecca (b. 1870, Talbot County, GA)	7-27
Mattie Lou (b. 1902)	7-26
Nathan (b. 1798, Lincoln County, GA)	7-24
Nathan (b. 1848, GA)	7-25
Nathan (b. 1869, GA)	7-26
Nathan, III (b. 1850, GA)	7-29
Nathan, Jr. (b. 1830, Putnam County, GA)	7-29
Peter Baugh (b. 1835)	7-25
Rosamond Virginia (b. 1909)	7-28

Ruth Whisham (b. 1903, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
Sara (b. 1911, GA)	7-34
Smithie Anna (b. 1868, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Sophia Elizabeth.	7-29
Stokes (b. 1870, GA)	7-33
Susannah Bird (b. 1833, GA).	7-30
Susannah Bird (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
Thomas (b. 1846, GA)	7-25
Thomas Hendley (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-29
William Daniel (b. 1825, Putnam County, GA)	7-26
William David (b. 1862, GA)	7-26
William David (b. 1915)	7-28
William Thomas.	7-29

Butler

Alfred Berry (b. 1858)	7-82
Alfred Dainwood (b. 1887).	7-82
Andrew Pickens (b. 1827, SC)	7-81
Andrew Pickens, Jr. (b. 1849, SC)	7-81
Angela Elizabeth	7-347
Ann.	7-75
Anna (b. 1865, Edgefield County, SC)	7-81
Anna C. (b. 1851, SC)	7-80
Anthony	7-80
Barney Charles.	7-347
Burlie C. (b. 1886, Macon County, TN)	7-164
Catherine Felecia (b. 1858, Edgefield County, SC)	7-81
Charles Andrew (b. 1977).	7-284
Clinton T.	7-164
Elizabeth	7-79
Elmyra (Mrs.) (b. 1827, SC)	7-80
Emily	7-79
Emma White	7-89
Flora Louise (b. 1893)	7-82
Frances Julia (b. 1848, Edgefield County, SC).	7-79
Gladys Marie "Johnnie".	7-567
James (m. 1766).	7-75

James Leamon, III (b. 1947)	7-283
James Leamon, Jr.	7-283
James, Jr.	7-75
John	7-78
John A. (b. 1822, SC)	7-80
John A. (b. 1848, SC)	7-80
John A. (b. 1852, Edgefield County, SC)	7-81
John M.	7-81
Kissandra Nan (b. 1974)	7-284
Liza.	7-79
Mamie (b. 1867, Edgefield County, SC)	7-79
Martha (b. 1775, Edgefield County, SC)	7-76
Mary Ann (b. 1817)	7-82
Mary Helen (b. 1938).	7-283
Mary Sellers (b. 1886).	7-82
Mattie Catherine (b. 1855, Edgefield County, SC).	7-79
Paul	7-347
Pierce M. (b. 1848, SC)	7-81
Polly	7-75
Polly E. (b. 1841, Edgefield County, SC)	7-79
Rebeccah	7-75
Robbie Sophia (b. 1871, Shultz, SC)	7-79
Robert	7-75
Robert J. (b. 1815, SC)	7-79
Robert J., Jr. (b. 1847, Edgefield County, SC).	7-79
Roger Coleman (b. 1889)	7-82
Sampson	7-79
Sampson H. (b. 1845, Edgefield County, SC)	7-79
Sarah E. (b. 1868, Edgefield County, SC).	7-79
Sarah F. (b. 1838, SC)	7-79
Seth (b. 1795, SC).	7-80
Seth (b. 1846, SC).	7-80
Thomas	7-79
Thomas (b. 1784)	7-81
Thomas (b. 1858, Edgefield County, SC)	7-79
Virginia (b. 1860, Edgefield County, SC)	7-81

Walter Alva (b. 1895)	7-82
Walter Solomon	7-82
William	7-79
William (b. 1854, Edgefield County, SC)	7-81
William Alva	7-82
William Harrison H. (b. 1841, Edgefield County, SC)	7-79

Butts

Erastus (m. 1909)	7-45
-----------------------------	------

Byars

Miriam Jacqueline (m. 1964)	7-196
---------------------------------------	-------

Byrd

Acrel	7-409
Cassie Elizabeth "Hon" (b. 1854, Dale County, AL)	7-409
Crystal Lynn (b. 1969)	7-386
Jesse Key	7-385
Melvin Lynn (m. 1963)	7-60
Rebecca Marie "Becca"	7-103
Robert Lewis (b. 1916, Albany, TX).	7-385
Ronald Leroy (b. 1941, Engelwood, CA)	7-385
Ronald Leroy, Jr. (b. 1972)	7-386
Sarah Arnette	7-103
William Eugene "Bill"	7-103

C**Cain**

Emma (b. 1868, GA)	7-31
Hamilton (b. 1869, GA)	7-31
Pearl.	7-112
Susie	7-31
Whitfield N. (b. 1844, GA).	7-30

Caldwell

Avarilla Glenn (m. 1956, GA).	7-153
---------------------------------------	-------

Calhoun

Ann Elizabeth (b. 1834, GA).	7-46
Duncan	7-46
Laura C. (b. 1858, LA)	7-228

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-667

Calkins

Janice Kay (b. 1933)	7-349
Larry Jon (b. 1928).	7-349
Lawrence Melvin.	7-349
Travis Jon (b. 1977)	7-349

Callahan

Julius Robert (b. 1920, Ware County, GA).	7-280
Rebecca Yvonne (b. 1942, Waycross, GA).	7-280

Callaway

Nancy Freeman "Nannie" (b. 1860).	7-41
Willis Raegan	7-41

Calongne

Coral Marie	7-33
-----------------------	------

Calvert

Amanda G. (b. 1970)	7-274
Cecil.	7-274
Harold Dennis (b. 1947)	7-274
Kelly Clay (b. 1948)	7-274
Kelly Dennis (b. 1974)	7-274

Cameron

Clevie	7-416
------------------	-------

Camp

Octavia	7-29
-------------------	------

Campbell

Ann Pennington (b. 1923, Newton County, GA)	7-233
Arthur	7-344
Barbara	7-344
Barbara Ann (b. 1944)	7-235
Bertie Jean (b. 1909, Newton County, GA)	7-233
Carol (b. 1926).	7-233
Carole Benton (b. 1938, Newton County, GA)	7-235
Courtney Ann (b. 1967).	7-235
Donald Dudley	7-344
Frances Eleanor (b. 1907, Newton County, GA)	7-233
George W. (m. 1903)	7-359

George W., Jr.	7-359
Grady Benton (b. 1946, Fulton County, GA)	7-235
Grady Benton, Jr. (b. 1982)	7-235
James Emmett (b. 1986)	7-235
Kevin Ransome (b. 1964)	7-235
Kimberly Carole (b. 1969)	7-235
Mary Emily (b. 1920, Mansfield, OH)	7-237
Rachel Louise (b. 1918, Newton County, GA)	7-236
Richard Ransome (b. 1985)	7-235
Richard Sims.	7-233
Rosa Lee (b. 1892, Abilene, TX)	7-320
Ruth Courtney (b. 1914, Newton County, GA)	7-236
Sherrod Ransom (b. 1872, Jasper County, GA)	7-233
Sherrod Ransome, III (b. 1937, Newton County, GA)	7-235
Sherrod Ransome, Jr. (b. 1911, Newton County, GA)	7-235
William John.	7-320

Canady

Martha Jane (b. 1837)	7-77
---------------------------------	------

Canatser

LeeAnne.	7-113
------------------	-------

Cannington

Madge	7-258
Patience	7-243
William Joseph.	7-258

Cannon

Aubra Jean (b. 1985, Houston, TX)	7-328
Cynthia Anne (m. 1966)	7-381
Eunice Avalona (Mrs.)	7-106
Jane Kelly (b. 1969)	7-264
Mike (m. 1976, Cushing, OK).	7-328
Ralph	7-264
Ralph Jay (b. 1972).	7-264
Robert McLane (b. 1981, Dhahram, Saudi Arabia)	7-328
Sarah Elizabeth (m. 1958)	7-281
Thomas	7-86

Cantrell

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-669**

Mary Sue (b. 1930). 7-278

Carey

Larry Dale (m. 1977). 7-344

Carlisle

Balsora A. (m. 1855, GA) 7-35

Carlton

Anne Frances (b. 1972). 7-236

David William (b. 1965) 7-236

Elise Ruth (b. 1967, New Brunswick, NJ) 7-236

William Herbert (b. 1940) 7-236

Caro

David Franklin 7-307

Etta Ann (b. 1893, Van Zandt County, TX) 7-307

Carol

Elizabeth (m. 1802) 7-85

Carpenter

Crawford F. (m. 1923, GA) 7-182

Carr

Ashley Knight "Zeke" (b. 1911). 7-173

Ashley Knight, Jr. (b. 1944). 7-173

Bessie Mae (b. 1912, TX). 7-551

Emile (b. 1950) 7-173

Sallie L. (b. 1859, LA) 7-302

Carriker

Amanda Nichole (b. 1979, Victoria, TX). 7-331

Katherine Faye (b. 1983, Victoria, TX) 7-331

Thomas Monroe (m. 1976, Point Comfort, TX) 7-331

Carrington

David 7-139

Carroll

Mary 7-89

Mary J. (m. 1836) 7-96

Miss 7-89

Carson

Bessie (Mrs.). 7-557

Carter

Annie	7-294
Fred B.	7-184
Jardine (b. 1900)	7-254
Tommie	7-287

Caruthers

Barbara Ann	7-144
-----------------------	-------

Cash

Lucille	7-105
-------------------	-------

Casholia

Frances	7-227
-------------------	-------

Caskey

J. Robert (m. 1906, TX)	7-210
Ola Mae (b. 1908, TX)	7-210
Pete (b. 1910, TX)	7-210

Castaldo

Carol (m. 1980)	7-180
---------------------------	-------

Castellow

Cadee Blaine (b. 1981, Victoria, TX)	7-325
Cara Brook (b. 1975, Victoria, TX)	7-325
Connie Jean (b. 1954)	7-325
O. C. (m. 1945)	7-325
Ronald Dean (b. 1949)	7-325

Caswell

Johnny	7-411
------------------	-------

Cates

Ellen (b. ca. 1855)	7-88
Frances Cumie (b. 1875, AR)	7-208
John T.	7-208
Mary White	7-89

Cauthen

Kenneth	7-291
Melissa	7-291
Nancy	7-291
Paul	7-291

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-671

Cedatol

Gerald Joseph	7-227
Myra Ann (m. 1968, LA)	7-227

Celley

Brooks.	7-409
Frank	7-409
Gordon	7-409

Chafin

Charles M. (b. 1872, GA)	7-52
Charlie May (b. 1896, FL)	7-52
Horrace (b. 1902, FL)	7-53
Mark	7-145
Rogers (b. 1899, FL).	7-53
Willie (b. 1894, FL)	7-52

Chalker

Dochie.	7-413
-----------------	-------

Chalmers

Elizabeth Yates (m. 1970)	7-128
Rives	7-128

Chamberlin

Nancy Beth	7-197
----------------------	-------

Chambless

Catherine Amanda (b. 1834, Talbot County, GA)	7-26
---	------

Chandler

Archie Ball (b. 1900)	7-57
Bessie Louise (b. 1882, Colorado County, TX).	7-317
George Lafayette (b. 1850, Oglethorpe County, GA)	7-317
Harvey Lee (b. 1880, Colorado County, TX).	7-317
James W. Elmo (b. 1878, Colorado County, TX).	7-317
Julia Renna (b. 1885, Colorado County, TX).	7-317
Mary Minnie (b. 1876, Colorado County, TX)	7-317
William Addision (b. 1820, GA)	7-317
Winnie Elizabeth (b. ca. 1876, Colorado County, TX)	7-317

Chappell

Hester.	7-32
-----------------	------

Charmayne

(Mrs.) 7-194

Chastain

Bob 7-349

Cheatam

Jimmy 7-560

Julia May (Mrs.) 7-560

Toby Lee 7-560

Cheek

Amy Lynn (b. 1976) 7-361

James Eugene (m. 1964) 7-361

Marvin Eugene (b. 1974) 7-361

Cherry

Debbie. 7-141

Susie L. (b. 1871, GA) 7-266

Chesnut

Doris Elizabeth. 7-173

Wanda (Mrs.) 7-346

Cheyne

Julia 7-240

Childre

Iva. 7-221

Childress

Mary Elesabeth 7-56

Childs

Samantha 7-221

Chiles

William Gennings (m. 1939) 7-42

Chilton

Patty. 7-241

Christian

Jacqueline (m. 1931, GA). 7-241

Cielakie

Robert Joseph (m. 1984) 7-337

Clark

Emily Judith (b. 1831, Jasper County, GA)	7-230
Gilbert	7-286
James	7-405
Jennet (Mrs.)	7-286
Lauren Jean (m 1970, TX)	7-60
Margaret (b. 1807, Cumberland County, NC)	7-286
Mary E. (b. 1882, KS)	7-143
Myranell	7-366
Roy Howard (m. 1942)	7-557

Clarke

Russell	7-40
Russell, Jr.	7-40

Clarkston

Ryan Eugene (b. 1972)	7-543
Warren Eugene.	7-543

Clary

Benjamin Marvin (b. 1917, Brunswick County, VA)	7-106
Buck	7-89
Charles Monroe	7-106
Clint	7-89
Helen (b. 1868)	7-89
Julia Ann	7-67
Martha (b. ca. 1850)	7-88
Rebecca Alice	7-67
Robert	7-89
Rueben G..	7-67
Thelma	7-107
Thelma Ann (b. 1943, Brunswick County, VA)	7-106
William James	7-106

Clay

Linda	7-179
-----------------	-------

Clayton

Bruce Thomas (b. 1961, Baytown, TX)	7-336
John (b. 1892, TX)	7-542

Karen Marie (b. 1981, Austin, TX)	7-336
Kathryn Dianice (b. 1985, Austin, TX)	7-336
Martin Dean (b. 1957, Baytown, TX)	7-336
Robert F. (b. 1890, TX).	7-542
Robert P..	7-542
Samuel Martin (b. 1979, Austin, TX)	7-336
Tommie Martin (b. 1930).	7-336
William C. (b. 1894, TX).	7-542

Cleaton

Charles S. (b. 1838, VA)	7-110
Charles W. (b. 1898, VA).	7-110
John S. (b. 1868, VA)	7-110
Nicholas P. (b. 1875, VA)	7-110
Ollie C. (b. 1879, VA)	7-110
Penelope (Mrs.) (b. 1798, VA)	7-110
Thomas (b. 1872, VA)	7-110
Thomas James (b. 1840, Brunswick County, VA)	7-100

Cleckler

Elizabeth (m. 1808)	7-78
John	7-78

Clem

Carrie Lee	7-350
Mary Beth (Mrs.).	7-350
William Benard, Jr.	7-71

Clement

Sementia Ann	7-69
------------------------	------

Clements

Allan Grady (b. 1890)	7-275
Allan Grady, III (b. 1944, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
Allan Grady, IV (b. 1974, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
Allan Grady, Jr. (b. 1917, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
Anna G. (b. 1943)	7-276
Carla J. (b. 1960, Moultrie, GA).	7-276
Flanders Frank (b. 1978)	7-277
Frank (b. 1953, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
Harris O'Neal (b. 1976, Moultrie, GA).	7-276

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-675**

Jacquelyn Christine (b. 1923)	7-276
Mary A. (b. 1947, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
Maryed Ashley (b. 1919)	7-276
Richard Gresham (b. 1933)	7-276
Richard Gresham, Jr. (b. 1963, Moultrie, GA)	7-276

Clemons

M. A. (m. 1890)	7-345
---------------------------	-------

Cleveland

Cora M. (b. 1877, GA)	7-294
---------------------------------	-------

Clewis

Winnie Mae (Mrs.)	7-570
-----------------------------	-------

Cliatt

Birdie	7-243
William Albertus	7-243
William R.	7-243

Clifton

Cleo	7-366
----------------	-------

Clopton

Lee	7-345
---------------	-------

Coates

Deckard Ernest, Jr. (b. 1909)	7-68
---	------

Coats

Anita Jane (b. 1932, Coal Hill, AR)	7-260
James Elam	7-260

Cobb

Angline T. (m. 1857)	7-269
Lucile	7-125
Willie	7-125

Cobble

Lewis Taylor.	7-284
-----------------------	-------

Cochran

Jacob Van Buren	7-189
Sarah Lucille (b. 1901)	7-189

Cockram

Benjamin	7-401
--------------------	-------

Elizabeth (b. 1800, GA).	7-401
Cockran	
Feruby (m. 1810).	7-400
Cockrell	
Ruby Cornelia (b. 1908, Webster, LA).	7-225
Colby	
Sally (Mrs.)	7-359
Cole	
Becky	7-329
Mary Suzanne "Susie"	7-114
Coleman	
John	7-129
Collins	
Abner Marion "Ab" (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Albert Walter (b. 1867, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Daniel (m. 1978)	7-257
James	7-37, 7-44
James Baker "Jim" (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Jefferson Bartlow (b. 1861, Talbot County, GA).	7-44
John	7-33
Laura Josephine "Josie" (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA).	7-44
Lewis Bryant (b. 1818)	7-37
Lucy Ruth (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Marcella "Scottie"	7-369
Mary	7-71
Mary Priscilla "Dollie" (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Nancy Inez "Nannie" (b. 1875, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Pearl.	7-254
Robert Bryant "Bob" (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Tom (m. IL)	7-261
Willis Septimus (b. 1820, Wilkinson County, GA).	7-44
Colmon	
Ila Mae	7-33
Comer	
Annie Viola (b. 1874, AL)	7-410

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-677**

Frank	7-175
Lottie Ann Cornelia (b. 1874, GA)	7-175

Comerford

C. K.	7-288
---------------	-------

Compton

Earle.	7-185
Eddie Parnell (b. 1951, Waco, TX)	7-552
Jerry D.	7-185
Johnny Lloyd (b. 1945, San Marcos, TX)	7-552
Lloyd M. (b. 1916, Valley Mills, TX)	7-552
Philip Otis	7-552

Concannon

Christopher M. (b. 1974)	7-543
Emily C. (b. 1981)	7-543
Jennifer L. (b. 1971)	7-543
Thomas M. (m. 1970)	7-543

Cook

G. B.	7-245
Lucy	7-25
Robert	7-231
Sarah Jean (b. 1858, GA)	7-231

Coonrod

Martha Ann	7-210
----------------------	-------

Cooper

Andrew Homer.	7-189
Angela.	7-251
Bennett Pletis (b. 1894).	7-251
Bernice (Mrs.)	7-385
Bernie Mae (b. 1887).	7-253
Beverly (m. 1970)	7-385
Boonie (b. 1883)	7-251
Boonie Perkins (b. 1925)	7-251
C. H.	7-251
Cameron (b. 1918)	7-251
Charlie (b. 1885)	7-251

Clarice (b. 1911)	7-251
Deedie (b. 1882)	7-251
Edna (Mrs.)	7-267
Florida.	7-251
Florrie Lucille (b. 1902)	7-189
Foster (b. 1915)	7-251
Harvey.	7-251
Horace Cecil (b. 1898)	7-189
J. B.	7-251
James Cochran (b. 1939)	7-189
John	7-385
Mable (Mrs.)	7-176
Matilda	7-76
Nelson Drennen (b. 1900, AL)	7-189
Nora.	7-250
Robert Henry (m. 1879)	7-250
Sallie Kate (b. 1908)	7-251
Sarah Whitcraft (b. 1980)	7-189
Willie James (b. 1880)	7-252
Coor	
Anna B.	7-315
Dorothy L.	7-326
Cope	
Byron D. (b. 1938, Columbiana County, OH)	7-191
William Franklin	7-191
Copelan	
Cora LaDelle (b. 1972)	7-196
George Delamar (b. 1944, Columbus, GA).	7-196
George Delamar, Jr. (b. 1971).	7-196
Jack Slayton (b. 1914, Greensboro, GA)	7-196
Jack Slayton, Jr. (b. 1939)	7-196
James Stanford (b. 1969)	7-196
Miriam Joy (b. 1973)	7-196
Copeland	
Clay McRee	7-264
Everett.	7-264

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-679

Coppage

Claire Dimon (b. 1973)	7-148
James Taylor (b. 1946)	7-148
Mary Lynne (b. 1975)	7-148

Corley

Brooks (b. 1877, AL)	7-51
Nancy (Mrs.)	7-51

Cornett

Allison Paige.	7-113
Ashley McCall	7-113
Harold	7-113
Lee Barrett.	7-113
Willie Savannah	7-222

Cosby

Mary	7-288
----------------	-------

Cotton

Josephine Ann (m. 1964, GA).	7-150
Merle (Mrs.) (b. 1937)	7-410

Courson

Ruby (m. 1935, FL)	7-281
------------------------------	-------

Courtino

Isaac Banks	7-155
Ismael	7-155

Cowan

Calvin Ray (b. 1930, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Cesil (b. 1926, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Charles (b. 1922, Hays County, TX).	7-558
Charles Thomas (b. 1896, TX)	7-558
Margie (b. 1923, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Mary V. (b. 1924, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Paul (b. 1928, Hays County, TX)	7-558

Cowart

Ben (b. 1881, Muscogee County, GA)	7-131
Bennella	7-131
Buddie.	7-131

George "Doc" (b. 1851, GA)	7-131
George Lester (b. 1876, GA)	7-131
Robert	7-131
Robert Edgar (b. 1878, GA).	7-131

Cox

Candis Ashley (b. 1978)	7-275
Dena Mae (Mrs.)	7-546
Dennis Eugene (b. ca. 1940)	7-546
Frances	7-30
Leslie (Mrs.)	7-275
Mary	7-69
Taylor Matthew (b. 1975).	7-275

Crafton

Eliza	7-76
-----------------	------

Crain

Mamie Lee (m. 1941).	7-156
------------------------------	-------

Crandall

Darien Leigh (b. 1971)	7-282
David James (m. 1965, TN).	7-282
David James, Jr. (b. 1968)	7-282

Cranford

Alberta	7-245
Emma Ruth	7-244
Jay Newman	7-244
Joseph	7-244
Rufus Augustus	7-244
Rufus, Jr.	7-244
William Joseph (b. 1868)	7-245

Crapps

Alta (b. 1888, Hays County, TX)	7-546
Ideria Massey (b. 1854, AL)	7-546

Crawford

Christopher Neal	7-257
Gerald Eugene (m. 1980)	7-257
Hillery Laurel	7-257

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-681**

Sidney 7-305

Crawley

Ernest DeWitt (b. 1921) 7-279

Crew

Anna Mary (b. 1891, GA). 7-272

Charles Calhoun (b. 1899, GA) 7-272

Charles Lawrence (b. 1862, GA) 7-272

E. A.. 7-271

Ella Margaret (b. 1865, GA) 7-271

Estelle 7-272

Eveline Louisa (b. 1887, GA) 7-272

Ira Margaret (b. 1896, GA) 7-272

James Bullock 7-272

James Bullock, Jr. 7-272

John 7-272

Lillian (b. 1893, GA) 7-272

Mary Earl 7-272

Crow

Lenora (m. 1914). 7-112

Crowder

Avin (b. 1906) 7-111

Bernice (b. 1918). 7-111

Blanch (b. 1904) 7-111

Charles S. (b. 1871, Brunswick County, VA) 7-110

Edward Maxey. (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA) 7-108

Elizabeth "Bettie" A. (Mrs.) (b. 1852, VA). 7-110

Elizabeth (b. 1832, VA) 7-98

Emily A. (b. 1869, Brunswick County, VA) 7-100

Emma (b. 1915) 7-111

Everett (b. Brunswick County, VA) 7-109

Frances (b. 1902). 7-111

Frank (b. Brunswick County, VA). 7-109

Harriet (b. 1865, VA) 7-98

Ida L. (b. 1860, Brunswick County, VA). 7-109

Ida L. (b. 1891, VA) 7-109

James Christopher (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA). 7-109

Jessie (b. 1911).	7-111
John Lewis (b. 1867, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
John W. Sterling (b. 1845, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-98
Julius Smith (b. 1828, VA)	7-98
Leona B. (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
Lewis N. (b. 1866, VA)	7-98
Martha A. (Mrs.) (b. 1881)	7-110
Martha E. (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA)	7-99
Martha Sarah (b. 1856, Brunswick County, VA)	7-100
Martha Theophane (b. 1899)	7-108
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1864, Brunswick County, VA)	7-100
Mary T. (b. 1878, Brunswick County, VA)	7-110
Maud V. (b. 1890, VA)	7-109
Nannie B. (b. 1872, Brunswick County, VA)	7-98
Nelson "Tinker" (b. 1840, VA)	7-110
Robert (b. 1864, VA)	7-98
Robert (b. 1913)	7-111
Rodger (b. 1903)	7-111
Ruby (b. 1908)	7-111
Sarah D. (b. 1828, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-110
Sarah F. (b. 1875, Brunswick County, VA)	7-98
Sterling E. (b. 1858, Brunswick County, VA)	7-108
Sterling W. (m. 1826, VA)	7-98
Susan Ella (b. 1868, Brunswick County, VA)	7-98
Thomas Clifton (b. 1875, Brunswick County, VA)	7-110
Virginia H. (b. 1872, Brunswick County, VA)	7-100
Vivian (b. 1899, Brunswick County, VA)	7-108
Wiley H. (b. 1829, Brunswick County, VA)	7-99
Wiley Lambert. (b. 1898, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
William H. (b. 1883, VA)	7-108
William Harvey (b. 1873, Brunswick County, VA)	7-110
Willie (b. 1920)	7-111
Xavier (b. 1885, VA)	7-108
Crowley	
William (m. 1978)	7-162
Crumbley	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-683**

Susan Florence 7-266

Crumpler

Charlotte (b. 1947) 7-411

Wesley Griffin (b. 1850, Daleville, AL) 7-415

Wyatt 7-411

Culpepper

Alice "Inez" (Mrs.) 7-47

Cumbie

John 7-92

Laurie L. (b. 1889, Greensville County, VA) 7-92

Cunningham

Leon W. (m. 1925) 7-30

Martha Brooks (b. 1958) 7-198

William Johnston (m. 1954). 7-198

William Johnston, Jr. (b. 1955) 7-198

Cuplin

Katie (b. 1975) 7-178

Laurie Lyn (b. 1977) 7-178

Richard 7-178

Cureton

David Phillip (b. 1978) 7-239

Fred 7-239

John F. (b. 1945, Coweta County, GA) 7-239

Kathleen (Mrs.) 7-239

Currier

Lisa Diane 7-102

Curtis

Bill 7-309

Craig 7-309

Custer-Springfield

Billie Catherine (m. 1966, TX) 7-356

D**Dailey**

Amy Arnette 7-103

Jennifer Maria 7-103

John Melton (b. 1937, Suffolk, VA)	7-103
Lizzie C. (b. 1878, TX)	7-572
Mary (Mrs.) (b. 1848, TX)	7-572
Mary Allison	7-103

Dainwood

Annie Elizabeth (b. 1861)	7-82
-------------------------------------	------

Damani

Ray Vinod (m. 1980)	7-278
-------------------------------	-------

Dana

Kathryn (m. 1944, TX)	7-208
---------------------------------	-------

Danell

Paul W.	7-338
-----------------	-------

Danforth

Bessie Lee (b. 1909, San Marcos, TX)	7-351
Lily Mae (b. 1911, Dripping Springs, TX)	7-350
Vivian (b. 1913, Grimes, OK)	7-351
William Caleb (b. 1875)	7-350

Daniel

Anna Fendall (b. 1872)	7-188
Dixie Harris	7-291
Edwin (b. 1890)	7-192
Ella Marie (b. 1882)	7-189
Florida Pauline (b. 1876, Jacksonville, FL)	7-189
Franklin Gartrell (b. 1878, Columbus, GA)	7-188
George Dent Neilson (b. 1846, AL)	7-188
George Dent Neilson, Jr. (b. 1875)	7-188
Harold Jennings	7-291
James Monroe	7-188, 7-192
John Henry (b. 1887)	7-43
John Henry, Jr. (b. 1920)	7-43
Lezina (b. 1788, NC)	7-121
Marshall Fendall (b. 1887)	7-192
Mary Louise (b. 1891)	7-192
Mollie E. (m. 1886)	7-45
Nathan	7-121

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-685**

Richard Harris 7-291

Thomas Hanson Marshall Fendall (m. 1885, GA) 7-192

Daniell

Ewell (m. 1927, TX). 7-59

Danker

Annie (m. 1921, GA). 7-182

Danley

Annie (Mrs.) 7-126

Darby

Augustus (b. 1810, GA). 7-213

Barbara 7-291

Fannie (b. 1841, GA). 7-213

Darden

Beulah Maud. 7-390

Dasher

Anne Brooks (b. 1946) 7-140

Benjamin 7-140

Benjamin Joseph, III (b. 1943) 7-140

Benjamin Joseph, Jr. 7-140

Carole King (b. 1959) 7-140

Charles 7-140

David Mason (b. 1957) 7-140

Elizabeth St.Clair (b. 1953) 7-140

Matthew 7-140

Michael 7-140

Pamela. 7-140

Preston Brooks (b. 1947) 7-140

Daughtry

E. J. 7-200

Sharon. 7-200

Davenport

Frank J. (b. 1901, TX) 7-541

Frank J., Jr. (b. 1923, TX) 7-541

John W. (b. 1926, TX) 7-541

Lorraine (b. 1924, TX) 7-541

Warren Monroe (m. 1953) 7-226

David

Christian Theodore (b. 1961, San Angelo, TX). 7-323

Karin Michelle (b. 1967, Miami, FL) 7-323

Ted 7-323

Theodore Zore (b. 1976, Miami, FL) 7-323

Davidson

Harley 7-160

Harriett (m. 1971) 7-160

Robbie (b. 1893, TX). 7-362

Robert R. (b. 1862, NY) 7-362

Roy (b. 1891, TX) 7-362

Ruby (b. 1890, TX). 7-362

Davis

Alton 7-131

Ann 7-416

Armine (m. 1949, TN) 7-154

Barbara (Mrs.). 7-26

Betty (Mrs.) 7-131

Beverly 7-26

Charles Lemuel (m. 1923, TX) 7-364

Felix Nathaniel 7-26

James 7-26

James Grisham 7-178

Jennifer Ann (m. 1991, TX). 7-131

Katherine 7-26

Mahala (m. 1867) 7-363

Martin Raymond 7-59

Mary "Mamie" (b. 1876, GA). 7-124

Mary Ann (b. 1834, TN) 7-541

Mary Elizabeth (m. 1964). 7-257

Nancy (Mrs.) 7-51

Solon M.. 7-179

Theodosia (Mrs.) 7-562

Virginia (m. 1960, GA). 7-280

William 7-82

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-687**

William Alexander 7-124

Dawn

Cynthia 7-171

Dawson

Frank 7-51

Richard Scott. 7-305

Day

B. F. (m. 1903) 7-32

Catherine Maria (b. 1800, Edgefield County, SC) 7-80

Clarence 7-32

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-80

Ellen 7-78

Frankie Lou 7-32

John 7-80

Marian 7-32

Raymond 7-32

Rheta 7-32

Dean

Ashely (Mrs.) 7-275

Christopher Darrel. 7-68

Donald Brian (b. 1968) 7-275

Dustin Ryan 7-310

Edgar Clarence 7-28

Edgar Thomas (m. 1905). 7-28

Ernest Welborn 7-28

Felton. 7-28

Gladys 7-28

Herman 7-28

Isie (Mrs.). 7-28

James Willard (b. 1916) 7-68

James Willard, Jr. 7-68

Jarvis Gipson 7-28

Julia Kate 7-28

Lenora (Mrs.) 7-28

Lynette Sue 7-68

Olin Johnson 7-28

Ophelia Adelia	7-28
Raiford	7-28
Rebekah Ashley (b. 1975)	7-275
Robert	7-28
Susie (b. 1844, MS)	7-368
Tommy Lee	7-310
Vera (Mrs.)	7-28
William Henry	7-28

Deason

Eva (b. 1884, GA)	7-296
James	7-296
Julia (Mrs.)	7-296

Deavers

Larry Frank	7-326
Troy	7-326

Deck

Aquila Damaris (b. 1872)	7-367
Cornelious (b. 1866)	7-367
Franklin Campbell (b. 1864)	7-367
Goodwill Nathaniel (b. 1875)	7-367
Lebbeous (b. 1866)	7-367
Lee Pomeroy (b. 1870)	7-367
Lyddia Victoria (b. 1877)	7-367
Margaret Gains (b. 1857)	7-367
Mark Williams (b. 1862)	7-367
Mary Ann (b. 1868)	7-367
Miles Burke (b. 1860)	7-367
Walter Scott (b. 1864)	7-367

DeGregory

Dena (b. 1969)	7-177
Desiree (b. 1967)	7-177
John	7-177

DeJong

Rachel (m. 1979)	7-381
----------------------------	-------

Delgado

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-689

Amy (b. 1976)	7-177
April (b. 1974)	7-177
Ignacio E.	7-177

Demarest

David T. (b. 1923)	7-161
------------------------------	-------

Demerit

Jacque	7-113
------------------	-------

Dennard

William Marshall (m. 1933, GA)	7-264
--	-------

Desport

Rosemarie Nancy.	7-130
--------------------------	-------

Desportes

Leah (b. 1929, Columbus, GA)	7-196
--	-------

Devitte

Bobby Jean (b. 1931).	7-253
James Van	7-253

DeWitt

Minerva (b. 1887, TX)	7-317
---------------------------------	-------

Dick

John	7-145
----------------	-------

Dickens

Charles Grissom.	7-68
Fannie May (b. 1898).	7-164

Dickerson

Susan Frances (b. 1853, MS)	7-546
---------------------------------------	-------

Dickey

Robert	7-540
------------------	-------

Dickinson

Jane Eliza (m. 1854, GA)	7-205
Levi	7-205

Diehl

Margaret Ellen (m. 1971, VA)	7-240
--	-------

Dill

Amanda F.	7-184
-------------------	-------

Dillard

Molly (m. 1973, TX) 7-333

Dillmeyer

Audrey 7-112

Dimon

Abel (b. 1787) 7-147
Alison Loretta (b. 1981) 7-154
Ann Finley (b. 1959) 7-149
Charles Estes (b. 1897, Columbus, GA) 7-148
Charles Estes, Jr. (b. 1926, Columbus, GA) 7-148
Christine Joanne (b. 1952) 7-149
Christopher Lee (b. 1978). 7-153
Eugene Banks (b. 1905, Columbus, GA). 7-151
Forrest Adair (b. 1952) 7-148
George Alfred (b. 1875, Muscogee County, GA) 7-155
George Samuel (b. 1905, GA). 7-155
George Samuel, Jr. (b. 1942, Columbus, GA) 7-156
James Watkins (b. 1904, Columbus, GA) 7-154
James Watkins, Jr. (b. 1950, Columbus, GA). 7-154
Janet Estes (b. 1949) 7-148
Jenny Taft (b. 1962) 7-149
John Banks (b. 1912, Columbus, GA) 7-154
John Banks, Jr. (b. 1940, Columbus, GA) 7-155
Joseph Homer (b. 1869, Muscogee County, GA) 7-147
Joseph Homer, III (b. 1930, Columbus, GA) 7-149
Joseph Homer, III (b. 1954). 7-149
Joseph Homer, IV (b. 1952). 7-149
Joseph Homer, Jr. (b. 1904, Columbus, GA) 7-149
Josephine Banks (b. 1896, Columbus, GA). 7-151
Joy (Mrs.) 7-149
Kelly Ann (b. 1964, Dallas, TX) 7-155
Margaret Edwards (b. 1916). 7-155
Margaret Michelle (b. 1975) 7-156
Margaret Ruth (b. 1955) 7-149
Martha Burr (b. 1909, GA) 7-155
Martha Clayton (b. 1910, Columbus, GA) 7-150

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-691**

Mary (b. 1907, GA)	7-155
Mary Evelyn (b. 1883, Muscogee County, GA)	7-156
Melanie Carolyn (b. 1972)	7-156
Nelle Beecher (b. 1895, Columbus, GA)	7-147
Philip Mitchell (b. 1980)	7-149
Rosalind Williamson (b. 1953)	7-149
Roy Mercer (b. 1945, Dallas, TX)	7-154
Samuel (b. 1828, Monticello, GA)	7-146
Samuel Joseph (b. 1952, Columbus, GA)	7-154
Samuel Kelly (b. 1870, Muscogee County, GA)	7-150
Samuel Kelly, III (b. 1939, Columbus, GA)	7-153
Samuel Kelly, Jr. (b. 1901, Columbus, GA)	7-153
Sandra Estes (b. 1949)	7-149
Sara Josephine (b. 1919)	7-155
Sarah (b. 1899, Columbus, GA)	7-150
Shalisha (b. 1975)	7-149
Sophia	7-193
Virginia Banks (b. 1980, Dallas, TX)	7-155
Zilpha Peacock (b. 1903, Columbus, GA)	7-153

Dismukes

Gladys	7-245
------------------	-------

Dixon

Ida Mae (m. 1977)	7-278
-----------------------------	-------

Dobbs

Sarah	7-71
-----------------	------

Dobie

Burdett	7-543
Daisy Lura (b. 1910, TX)	7-543
Eunice Mae (b. 1919, San Marcos, TX)	7-555
Joe Kinney (b. 1916, San Marcos, TX)	7-555
John Richardson	7-555
Lewis Thomas (b. 1893, Wimberley, TX)	7-555
Lewis Thomas, Jr. (b. 1921, San Marcos, TX)	7-556
William J. (b. 1923, Austin, TX)	7-556

Doby

John Elbert	7-76
-----------------------	------

Doggett

Burton Lee, III 7-103

Dollar

Nannette (Mrs.) 7-350

Donaldson

Claude 7-55

Lola (b, 1885, AL). 7-55

Doran

Anna 7-159

Dordan

Grace (b. 1910) 7-225

Dority

John 7-201

Rebecca Anderson (b. 1834, GA) 7-242

Sarah Ann Elizabeth Jane (m. 1841). 7-201

Dorough

Lena Mary (m. 1940). 7-357

Doster

Marilu 7-289

Doty

Jim R. 7-140

Kate 7-140

Douglas

Annie Mae (b. 1918) 7-344

Beatrice Marie (b. 1924) 7-344

Donna Marie 7-345

Ethel Beatrice (Mrs.) 7-345

Jess Conway 7-344

Jess Conway, Jr. 7-344

Joel 7-345

Mattie Bell (m. 1934, TX) 7-57

Mattie Maureen (b. 1920). 7-344

Michael Conway 7-345

Rose (Mrs.) 7-345

Sarah 7-259

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-693****Doutrich**

Chester R. 7-387

Dove

Charles Dennis (b. 1971) 7-326

Kimberly Ann (b. 1967) 7-326

Phillis (Mrs.) 7-326

Dowie

Elvie (Mrs.) 7-338

Dowling

Daniel Esaw (m. 1870) 7-407

Lizzie 7-407

Lola 7-407

Pearl. 7-407

Walter 7-407

Downing

David Eliot (b. 1965) 7-237

Deanne Rachel (b. 1965) 7-237

Eliot Hutt 7-237

Eliot Hutt, Jr. (b. San Francisco, CA) 7-237

Doyle

Dayle Rebecca 7-138

Drake

Claude F. (b. 1865, GA) 7-187

Myrtice Virginia 7-236

Sadie E. (b. 1889, AL) 7-188

Draughan

Charles William 7-71

Driggers

Cecil O. 7-281

Driscoll

Carlton 7-172

Driskill

Joseph William (b.1862) 7-363

Josephine "Dollie" (b. 1864) 7-363

Susan E. "Bettie" 7-363

William Rufus	7-363
Driver	
Gladys M.	7-165
Dromgoole	
Jackqline Marie (b. 1972, Eagle Lake, TX)	7-335
Jackson	7-335
Lisa Lyn (b. 1974, Eagle Lake, TX)	7-335
Duce	
James Noel (m. 1942)	7-350
Dudak	
Constantina (b. 1945).	7-133
Dugas	
Alexander Edward, II (m. 1911)	7-41
Dugger	
Bobbie.	7-281
Evelyn Michael (b. 1884, Brunswick County, VA)	7-94
Duke	
Janelle (b. 1929, Chillicothe, TX)	7-386
Missouri (b. 1853)	7-178
Wiley Oscar	7-386
Dukes	
Fred	7-285
Nancy Lee (b. 1954, Atlanta, GA).	7-285
Norma (Mrs.)	7-285
Duncan	
Gretchen (Mrs.)	7-149
Dunker	
Laverne	7-237
Dunlap	
Rebecca	7-112
Dunn	
Carl Glenn	7-333
David Michael (b. 1957)	7-333
Gerue	7-255
Glenn Alan (b. 1948)	7-333

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-695**

Jesse Alan (b. 1983, Dallas, TX)	7-334
Joanna	7-148
Justin Glenn (b. 1984, Dallas, TX)	7-334
Karen Sue (b. 1959)	7-333
Nannette (b. 1950)	7-333

Dupree

Bradner Fleming (b. 1939)	7-283
Deidre Diana (b. 1972)	7-283
Frances	7-293
Mary Jean.	7-73
Michael Anthony (b. 1970)	7-283
Robert Alonzo (b. 1939)	7-283
Robert Bradner (b. 1965)	7-283
Robert Fleming (b. 1903, Zebulon, GA)	7-283
Sidney Eddie (b. 1965)	7-283
Susan Elizabeth (b. 1968).	7-283

Dupuy

Selma Elizabeth	7-227
---------------------------	-------

Durham

Lura (m. 1946)	7-315
Samuel O.	7-315

Durr

Carol Ann (b. 1953)	7-340
Marion (Mrs.)	7-340

Duskin

Eula F. (b. 1866)	7-249
John Little Berry	7-249
Lena (b. 1871, GA).	7-249
Mary Eliza (b. 1873)	7-249
Michael Theophilus (b. 1840, GA)	7-248
Ola Battle (b. 1867)	7-249

Dyche

Albert F. (m. 1921).	7-320
------------------------------	-------

Dyer

Agnes Eugenia (m. 1928).	7-190
----------------------------------	-------

Dyke

Carol (Mrs.) 7-152

E**Eady**

Florence Amanda (b. 1971) 7-219

William Hiram (m. 1968) 7-219

William Hiram, Jr. (b. 1970) 7-219

Eberhart

Clebourne 7-34

Clebourne Bussey 7-34

Eckert

G. D. (b. 1871, TX) 7-550

Eckman

Annie (b. 1833, NC) 7-127

Mamie 7-131

Maude 7-127

Economides

Cheryl 7-114

James Kimon. 7-114

Kimon 7-114

Lana 7-114

Lisa 7-114

Paul Kimon 7-114

Edenfield

Brent Lee (b. 1967). 7-180

George M. 7-180

Larry Gene (b. 1938) 7-180

Larry Gene, Jr. (b. 1964) 7-180

Susan Lynn (b. 1961). 7-180

Edgar

David 7-354

David, Jr. 7-355

Marcia 7-355

Matthew 7-355

Edwards

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-697**

Ashley Marie	7-69
Douglas Erwin	7-69
Hubert Miles, Jr..	7-69
John	7-155
Kristy Michelle (b. 1971, Jacksonville, FL)	7-413
Margaret (b. 1876, Muscogee County, GA)	7-155
Michael J. (m. 1969)	7-413
Millisa	7-335
Sean Owen	7-69
Thomas Lee	7-103

Egger

Albert "Barney" (b. 1866, MS)	7-368
Barney.	7-368
Danie (Mrs.) (b. 1896, TX)	7-369
Dora Alice (b. 1913, Dripping Springs, TX)	7-554
Effie (b. 1899, Hays County, TX)	7-369
Ethel (b. 1894, Hays County, TX).	7-368
Gilbert (b. 1919, TX)	7-369
Irene (b. 1917, TX).	7-369
James Latham (b. 1847, TN)	7-368
Jessie "Belle" (b. 1904, Wimberley, TX).	7-552
Jewell (Mrs.).	7-368
John Andrew (b. 1874, TX).	7-554
Keva (b. 1912, TX).	7-369
Monroe (b. 1887, Hays County, TX)	7-368
Rufus (b. 1891, Hays County, TX)	7-368
Thomas James (b. 1889, Hays County, TX)	7-369

Eincauf

Emma (b. 1877)	7-338
--------------------------	-------

Eldridge

John Wesley	7-377
Theo Gertrude (b. 1916, Paducah, TX)	7-377

Elleard

Frank McDonald	7-215
--------------------------	-------

Ellington

Laura (Mrs.).	7-35
-----------------------	------

Elliot

Charles L. (m. 1897)	7-224
Docia	7-295

Elliott

Barbara	7-106
Doris	7-106
Dorothy (b. 1933, San Marcos, TX)	7-554
Penny	7-106
Samuel Luther	7-106
Sonny	7-106
Virginia	7-106

Ellis

Benjamin (b. 1868)	7-95
Byron Andrew	7-103
Francis J. "Frank" (b. 1830, VA)	7-95
John (b. 1861).	7-95
Lou	7-413
Lucy T. (b. 1856, VA)	7-95
Mary Frances (b. 1859, VA)	7-95
William H. (b. 1866).	7-95

Ellison

Allen Brooks (b. 1898, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
Andrew Horace (b. 1905, Comanche County, TX).	7-57
Charles Dewey "Mutt" (b. 1907, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
Clara (b. 1920, TX)	7-57
Dewitt (b. 1912, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
Elmer Dale (b. 1910, Comanche County, TX).	7-57
Frances "Fannie" (b. 1900, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
Joe Beverly	7-57
Margaret.	7-129
Myrna (b. 1903, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
Thomas Allen (b. 1868, Smith County, MS).	7-57
Thomas Virgil "Doc" (b. 1895, Comanche County, TX)	7-57
William Allen	7-57

Emasil

Cathrine (b. 1923, AL).	7-53
---------------------------------	------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-699**

Forbes (b. 1914, AL)	7-53
Hugo E. (b. 1876, Germany)	7-53
Hugo, Jr. (b. 1908, MS)	7-53
Jerome (b. 1911, AL)	7-53
Virginia (b. 1913, AL)	7-53

Emerson

Thomas Randall	7-107
--------------------------	-------

Emmons

H.	7-343
Martha Emily	7-555
Rena F. (b. 1876, TX)	7-343

Emmrich

Margaret (Mrs.)	7-572
---------------------------	-------

English

Mary	7-164
Mildred Elizabeth (b. 1920, GA)	7-257

Ensminger

Hazel Justine (b. 1936)	7-225
Joseph Pirkle.	7-225
Patricia Ann (b. 1934)	7-225
Tommye Jo (b. 1943, Shreveport, LA)	7-225

Erwin

Alice Constance	7-69
Frances Carol	7-69
Howard Hurley (b. 1913)	7-69

Estes

Charles Edward	7-147
Doyle S.	7-163
Martha Clayton (b. 1871, Eufaula, AL)	7-147

Etheridge

Susie	7-238
-----------------	-------

Eudy

Oma	7-43
---------------	------

Evans

Benjamin	7-111
--------------------	-------

Benjamin Franklin (b. 1840, Yell County, AR)	7-111
Benjamin Walker (b. 1867, Yell County, AR)	7-111
Dick	7-111
Dumey "Dubie"	7-111
Jesse Franklin (b. 1865, Yell County, AR)	7-111
John (m. 1817)	7-23
Lucy Elizabeth Ann (b. 1880, Yell County, AR)	7-111
Martha Jane (b. 1870, Yell County, AR)	7-111
Mary Louise "Mollie" (b. 1872, Yell County, AR)	7-112
Matt	7-111
Rosemarie Galbraith	7-240
Rosetta "Rosie" (b. 1875, Yell County, AR)	7-111
Todd Lee	7-104
William	7-111
William H. "Willie" (b. 1879, Yell County, AR)	7-111

Evertt

Zell Marie	7-387
----------------------	-------

Ezell

Alleene Rae (b. 1936, San Marcos, TX)	7-554
Benjamin Franklin	7-554
Charles Eugene (b. 1934, San Marcos, TX)	7-555
Dale Morgan	7-108
Darrell Lynn (b. 1958)	7-555
Dennis Lee (b. 1960)	7-555
George Elwood (b. 1926, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-108
Georgia Ann	7-108
Jewell	7-554
Johnnie (Mrs.)	7-554
Leslie Deen (b. 1956)	7-555
Lester Maurice (b. 1904, Hays County, TX)	7-554
Lila (b. 1907, Hays County, TX)	7-554
Lisa Dee (b. 1962)	7-555
Lynn	7-554
Maurice (b. 1880, British Honduras)	7-554
Maurice Andrew (b. 1932, Wimberley, TX)	7-554
Patricia Carol	7-108

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-701**

Virginia Rose 7-108

F**Fabiani**

Annie 7-183

Factor

Bobbie. 7-144

Fahrenthold

Annette (b. 1957, Bellville, TX). 7-328

Berekeley Kristin (b. 1988, Lubbock, TX) 7-328

Brian Cole (b. 1955, Bellville, TX) 7-328

Dorothy (b. 1916, TX) 7-327

Emily Jean (b. 1933) 7-327

Frederick William (b. 1891, TX) 7-327

Frederick William (b. 1921). 7-327

Gaye Ann (b. 1935) 7-327

Kyle William (b. 1959, Bellville, TX) 7-328

Margie (b. 1923) 7-329

Max Cole (b. 1926). 7-327

Shelly Jo (b. 1952, Bellville, TX) 7-328

Velda (b. 1915, Hallettsville, TX) 7-327

Fair

Andrew Jackson 7-207

Brit Lewis 7-207

Catherine Anne (b. 1953) 7-208

David Jackson (b. 1923) 7-207

David Lewis 7-207

Dean. 7-207

Ellen Elizabeth 7-207

Evelyn Ruth (b. 1919, Dallas, TX) 7-207

Jacquelyn Dana (b. 1959) 7-208

Kyle Tate 7-207

Majorie Elaine 7-207

Mary Virginia (b. 1909, Dallas, TX). 7-207

Mary Virginia (b. 1946) 7-208

Milburn Whitfield Kirby (b. 1908, Dallas, TX). 7-207

Patricia Lynn (b. 1948)	7-208
Sue (Mrs.)	7-207
William Wren (b. 1882, VA)	7-207
William Wren, III	7-207
William Wren, Jr. (b. 1912, Dallas, TX)	7-207
Winifred Elizabeth (b. 1915, Dallas, TX)	7-207

Fairbrother

Elsie (m. 1968).	7-171
--------------------------	-------

Fairfield

Donald.	7-308
Karen	7-308
Steven	7-308

Faktor

Mary Janice (m. 1934)	7-341
---------------------------------	-------

Falkner

Delbert Dean.	7-210
Hulen Vernon	7-210
Vernon Lee	7-210

Fargason

Anna LaFae	7-152
----------------------	-------

Farr

Janie May	7-290
---------------------	-------

Farris

Jacqueline	7-228
Ronnie (m. 1985, TX)	7-334

Faulk

Lenora Ann	7-228
Mittie	7-360

Faulkner

Catherine (b. 1928).	7-254
John William (b. 1893)	7-254
Lillian	7-235

Feiman

Alexander (m. 1974, PA)	7-364
-----------------------------------	-------

Fell

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-703**

Mary Lou 7-28

Fendall

Anna Maria 7-192

Mary Anna. 7-188

Fender

Ida Mae 7-140

Ferguson

Berthania Thurman (b. 1837, KY). 7-363

Charles (b. New York City, NY) 7-365

Charles Warren (m. 1977) 7-357

Cheryl 7-365

Clyde 7-365

Corrie 7-207

Doris (b. 1916, TX) 7-364

Edwin (b. 1912, TX) 7-364

Elfa (b. New York City, NY) 7-365

Elsie. 7-288

Godfrey 7-365

James Emerson (b. 1918, TX). 7-364

James Robert (b. 1947) 7-365

Jannette (b. Austin, TX) 7-365

John Delane 7-365

John Ernest (b. 1914, Floresville, TX) 7-365

Joseph William (b. 1871, TX). 7-365

Leslie Hayden (b. 1898, TX) 7-365

Lillie Lila (b. 1873, TX) 7-363

Margaret. 7-288

Martha Joy (b. 1950) 7-365

Mary Sue (b. 1934, Austin, TX). 7-365

Mendell 7-364

Ovid Minta (b. 1896, Austin, TX) 7-365

Reason (b. 1807, VA) 7-363

Robert Ted (b. 1905, TX). 7-365

Robert Ted, Jr. 7-365

Robert Willis (b. 1870, TX). 7-364

Russell Glenn (b. 1908, Wimberley, TX) 7-365

Susan Olive (b. 1868, TX)	7-363
Thompson	7-288
Tula May (b. 1881, TX)	7-363
Victor (b. New York City, NY)	7-365
Vivian	7-288
Willis Hayden (b. 1829, KY)	7-363
Fernandez	
Pilar	7-132
Ferrante	
Donna	7-558
Margie (Mrs.)	7-558
Ferreira	
Oraide	7-195
Ferrel	
Jerry Daly (b. 1924)	7-316
Louann Benton (b. 1950)	7-316
Robert Jacob (b. 1954)	7-316
Russel Benton (b. 1952)	7-316
Ferris	
Cora Belle (b. 1877)	7-285
Ferro	
Manvel	7-240
Ferro-Cheyne	
Juliana Josefina (b. 1952, Bogota, Columbia)	7-240
Fieman	
Annette Michelle (b. 1972)	7-364
Nickoles Saunders (b. 1975)	7-364
Fikes	
Connie.	7-355
Floyd	7-355
Gina	7-355
Martin	7-355
Finch	
M. E. (m. 1869)	7-269
Fisher	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-705**

Mary 7-50

Mary Roberta 7-71

Fitts

Mary Jane (b. 1849, Mecklenburg County, VA) 7-91

William 7-92

Fitzgerald

Martha Grey (m. 1979) 7-241

Fitzpatrick

A. H. (b. 1908) 7-283

Allen (b. 1933, Toledo, OH) 7-283

Ashley Hale (b. 1929, Fort Benning, GA) 7-283

Edith (b. 1931, Toledo, OH) 7-283

Jean (b. 1935, Toledo, OH) 7-283

Flanders

Sharon (m. 1975) 7-277

Flawn

Laura Brooks (b. 1953, Austin, TX) 7-162

Peter Tyrrell (b. 1926, Miami, FL) 7-162

Stanley Charles 7-162

Tyrrell Edith (b. 1951, Austin, TX) 7-162

Fleming

Eleanor 7-24

Eliza (Mrs.) 7-248

William 7-248

Flint

Jenna Leigh (b. 1969, Albuquerque, NM) 7-364

Flippin

Nancy 7-208

Flippo

Davida Lynn 7-173

Flora

Alma 7-186

Florentin

Henrietta 7-237

Flournoy

Ollie	7-26
Simon.	7-26

Flowers

Andrea Rain (b. 1979)	7-274
Brandon (b. 1975)	7-274
Cecil Ross (b. 1948)	7-274
Elvin	7-274
Elvin Andrew (b. 1980).	7-274
Elvin Aubry, Jr. (b. 1947).	7-274
Harley Leslie (b. 1953)	7-274
Leanne Ashley (b. 1976)	7-274
Mattie E. (b. 1876, LA).	7-205

Floyd

Alabama (b. 1903, Seale, TX)	7-59
Alva Lee (b. 1905, Gustine, TX)	7-59
Andrew Walker (b. 1876, Madisonville, TX)	7-59
Annie Christine	7-58
Arizona (b. 1902, Gustine, TX).	7-59
Barbara June (b. 1943).	7-60
Bobby Ola (b. 1886, TX)	7-56
Danna Lee	7-58
Edgar Lee (b. 1895, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Fay Gerling (b. 1922, TX)	7-60
Frank (b. 1911, TX)	7-60
Gary Noland (b. 1949).	7-60
Glennie G. (b. 1902, Leon County, TX).	7-58
Grace Clay (b. 1909, Gustine, TX)	7-59
Guy Truman (b. 1907, Leon County, TX).	7-58
Idella (b. 1912, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Inez (b. 1915, TX).	7-60
Jennie Frances (b. 1869, AL).	7-57
John William (b. 1899, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Laura F. (b. 1871, AL).	7-56
Lucy Alma (b. 1897, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Lula Bell (b. 1879, TX)	7-56
Marcus (m. 1994)	7-257

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-707**

Margaret Ida "Maggie" (b. 1891, TX)	7-61
Martha Augusta "Gussie" (b. 1871, AL)	7-56
Martha Jane (b. 1864)	7-61
Mary Nanny (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Mattie Bell (b. 1904, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Minnie (Mrs.) (b. 1891, TX)	7-60
Minnie May (b. 1887, TX)	7-60
Nellie Jack (b. 1911, Snyder, TX)	7-59
Ola Mae (b. 1899, Lamkin, TX)	7-59
Osborn Christopher (b. 1894, Leon County, TX)	7-58
Riley Wade (b. 1913, Snyder, TX)	7-59
Samuel Brooks (b. 1873, AL)	7-58
Samuel Osborn (b. 1848, AL)	7-56
Samuel Snyder (b. 1916, Snyder, TX)	7-59
Silvin Ennis (b. 1906, Gustine, TX).	7-59
Tony	7-56
Walter Neal (b. 1914, TX)	7-60
Wiley Wayne (b. 1913, Snyder, TX)	7-59
William Walter (b. 1881, TX)	7-60
Willie Jethan "Tahn" (b. 1918, Snyder, TX).	7-59
Zella Mae (b. 1911, Leon County, TX)	7-58

Fohs

Janet.	7-252
----------------	-------

Foley

Annie Irene	7-126
Dorothy	7-126
Evelyn	7-126
Felix.	7-126
Foland	7-126
Gaithel.	7-126
John Frank	7-126
John Henry.	7-126
Julia Vann	7-126
Leary	7-126
Lois Lee	7-126
Mildred	7-126

Myrtle Addie.	7-126
Plez	7-126
Plez, Jr.	7-126
Virgie Mae.	7-126
W. D.	7-126
Willene	7-126
William	7-126
William Lawrence	7-126
Willie Sherrell	7-126
Folk	
Elizabeth Prebish "Betty"	7-102
Folsom	
Colleen Adis (b. 1934, El Reno, OK)	7-387
Gilbert E.	7-387
Forbes	
Laura	7-295
Ford	
Gladys (m. 1942).	7-203
Lora B. (b. 1875, VA)	7-90
Sallie F. (b. 1879, VA).	7-90
Wade Thomas (m. 1988, GA).	7-257
Fordham	
Ann	7-171
Forrest	
James L.	7-413
Patricia Ann	7-413
Forsman	
Allan Dale (b. 1960, Grand Forks, ND)	7-309
Alphens Edwin (m. 1947, Germany).	7-309
Anita Fae (b. 1950, Albuquerque, NM)	7-309
Carol Ann (b. 1959, Grand Forks, ND)	7-309
Christine Alma (b. 1956, Paris, France)	7-309
Donald Ray (b. 1948, Nurnberg, Germany)	7-309
Linda Gale (b. 1955, Arlington, VA)	7-309
Nels Frank (b. 1952, Fort Belvoir, VA)	7-309

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-709**

Robert Brooks (b. 1953, Fort Belvoir, VA). 7-309

Fortson

William B. (m. 1977). 7-198

Foss

Lydia Warren (b. 1972). 7-198

Richard Ardeen (m. 1970) 7-198

William Richard (b. 1974) 7-198

Foster

Ann. 7-82

Billy Gene 7-310

James Walter. 7-125

Judy Suzanne 7-310

Mary Jean 7-310

Robert 7-32

Robert I. (b. 1883). 7-32

Fountain

Geraldine 7-129

Myles 7-171

Fowler

Bruce R. 7-220

Bruce R., Jr. 7-220

Carol Ann 7-220

Craig Charles (b. 1969, Houston, TX) 7-356

Curtis William (b. 1938, San Antonio, TX) 7-356

Curtis William, Jr. (b. 1967, Houston, TX). 7-356

Cynthia (Mrs.) 7-360

Cynthia Lynne (b. 1960, San Antonio, TX) 7-356

Delores Jeanette (b. 1931, Houston, TX). 7-356

Jewel 7-360

Jim 7-415

Mildred 7-360

Nancy 7-291

Ruby 7-360

William Hobert (b. 1900, Kennett, MO) 7-356

Franchuck

Veronica 7-237

Franklin

Lucinda (b. 1836) 7-54

Virginia (b. 1926) 7-181

Frazier

Betty Jean 7-362

Billy Faulk (b. 1924, TX) 7-361

Billy Ronald 7-362

Charley 7-552

Cynthia Bell (b. 1883, TX) 7-360

Cynthia Lynn 7-362

David Jeffrey 7-362

Elouise (b. 1923, Neuces County, TX) 7-552

Felix Franklin (b. 1885, TX) 7-360

Glen Terry 7-362

Helen Dean (b. 1931, San Marcos, TX) 7-553

Hildred Margaret (b. 1914, TX) 7-361

Imogene (b. 1926, Runnels County, TX) 7-552

Jesse (m. 1883) 7-360

Jesse Leroy 7-552

Jesse Pete (b. 1887, TX) 7-360

Jesse Wayne 7-362

Jessie Mae (b. TX) 7-360

John Bryant (b. 1900, Van Ormy, TX) 7-552

Johnnie B. (b. 1929, San Antonio, TX) 7-553

Miriam Elaine (b. 1946) 7-362

Mittie Charlene 7-362

Rube (m. 1924) 7-551

Ruth (b. 1921, San Marcos, TX) 7-552

Freeman

Annie (b. 1927) 7-203

Caroline Danelle (b. 1924, Fort Benning, GA) 7-204

Clara Belle (b. 1918) 7-203

Elizabeth Estelle (b. 1897, GA) 7-203

Fannie M. (m. 1879) 7-38

James Edward (b. 1900, Talbot County, GA) 7-204

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-711**

James Edward, Jr. (b. 1927)	7-204
James Harnesberger (b. 1867, GA)	7-202
Leonard Pierce (b. 1903, GA)	7-203
Lucy	7-95
Mary Adella (b. 1871, GA)	7-290
Mary Virginia (b. 1908, GA)	7-203
Matthew Henry (b. 1974)	7-204
Mitchell S.	7-203
Richard Norman (b. 1958)	7-204
Robert Samuel (b. 1893, GA)	7-203
Stinson Asbury (b. 1839)	7-290
Susan Paula (b. 1962)	7-204
Theodore Harnesberger (b. 1932, Fort Benning, GA)	7-204
Thomas Edward (b. 1956)	7-204
Tina Ann (b. 1953)	7-204
Willie Claire (b. 1906, GA)	7-204

French

Bessie May (Mrs.)	7-209
-----------------------------	-------

Frierson

Lucile	7-297
------------------	-------

Fritz

Mark Louis (b. 1975)	7-309
Martin (m. 1974)	7-309
Paul Martin (b. 1977)	7-309

Fronabarger

Viola (m. 1909)	7-188
---------------------------	-------

Fry

Estelle	7-260
-------------------	-------

Fuchs

Amanda Kayle (b. 1975, Cuero, TX)	7-334
Nancy (Mrs.)	7-334
Rebbeca Lyne (b. 1973, Jacksonville, FL)	7-334

Fudge

Mary	7-78
----------------	------

Fulscher

Martha	7-353
Fulton	
Boyd	7-70
Furlow	
Adrienne Dennys (b. 1987)	7-240
Anna Graves (b. 1987)	7-240
Calvin Breeding (b. 1964, Washington, DC)	7-240
Calvin Edward (b. 1892, Jackson, GA)	7-238
Edward Pennington (b. 1924, Cuyahoga County, OH)	7-239
Edward Pennington, III (b. 1980)	7-240
Edward Pennington, Jr. (b. 1949, Tippecanoe County, IN)	7-240
Harold Graves (b. 1956, Arlington County, VA)	7-240
Heather Galbraith (b. 1986)	7-240
Manuela Liliana (b. 1978)	7-240
Susie "Elizabeth" (b. 1918, Cleveland, OH)	7-238
Timothy Matthew	7-238
Furrh	
Aaron	7-261
John Dewitt	7-261
John Dewitt, Jr.	7-261
Zuma Le Gay (b. 1915).	7-261
Fussell	
Esther Jane	7-125, 7-132
John Edgar	7-58
G	
Gadd	
Alice (m. 1929)	7-186
Galetka	
Hilmer	7-329
Gallagher	
Harold Eugene	7-105
John Josef	7-105
Mary Evelyn	7-105
Russell (b. PA).	7-105
Russell, Jr.	7-105

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-713**

Thomas George 7-105

Galyean

Annie Bell (m. 1931, TX) 7-59

Gammel

Jerry (b. 1862) 7-123

Gandy

Melanie 7-310

Gant

Nancy 7-201

Ganzert

Bryan (b. 1978) 7-204

Julia (Mrs.) 7-204

Gardiner

Beverly Ann 7-361

Gardner

James Verdil (b. 1915) 7-346

Nema 7-349

Ocran (m. 1914) 7-346

Garland

Sallie (m. 1876) 7-38

Garner

Beverly Darlene (b. 1954) 7-361

Glen Briggs (b. 1963). 7-361

Jesse Lee 7-361

Joan (b. 1932) 7-361

Lee Roy (b. 1934) 7-361

Lee Roy, Jr. (b. 1961) 7-361

Willie Doc (m. 1931). 7-361

Garrard

Benny Hollis 7-228

Benny Hollis, Jr. (b. 1950, Triumph, LA) 7-228

Jessica Paige (b. 1978) 7-228

Shane Kristin (b. 1976) 7-228

Garrett

Alice Minerva 7-260

Odie Edna	7-556
Gaskins	
Matilda (Mrs.).	7-76
Gaston	
Nell (Mrs.).	7-572
Gates	
Elizabeth Catherine (b. 1849)	7-358
Elzeny S. (Mrs.)	7-358
John Hiram (b. 1857, TX).	7-358
Joseph Thomas (b. 1982)	7-227
Margaret Anna (b. 1849)	7-247
Martha (b. 1846)	7-247
Mary Elzeny (b. 1851)	7-358
Nancy (Mrs.).	7-247
Peter.	7-247
Peter, III (b. 1850)	7-247
Peter, Jr. (b. 1812, SC)	7-247
Susanna W. (b. 1859, TX)	7-358
Theodosia E. (b. 1855, TX)	7-359
Thomas (m. 1973, LA)	7-227
Timmothy Achan (b. 1974)	7-227
William P. (m. 1855)	7-358
Gatling	
Connie (m. 1971).	7-388
Gauldin	
Lucy Frances (b. 1923, Rawlings, VA)	7-104
Gautreaux	
Leah Michelle (b. 1988, Athens, GA)	7-165
Michael Jordan (b. 1986, Athens, GA).	7-165
Michael Sidney (b. 1949, Central Falls, RI)	7-165
Gay	
Kathryn Roswell (m. 1940)	7-43
Gent	
Audry Lucille (b. 1979, Denver, CO)	7-380
Gregory Madison (b. 1971, Denver, CO).	7-380

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-715**

Kathryn Anne (b. 1965, Clovis, NM) 7-380

Ted (b. 1975, Denver, CO) 7-380

Terry Madison (m. 1964) 7-380

Gentry

Minnie. 7-328

George

Janet (Mrs.) 7-348

Margaret Virginia (b. 1842, Dardanelle, AR). 7-111

Walter Hardin 7-111

Germany

Robert 7-35

Gerwick

Betty Fair (b. 1939). 7-331

Ralph 7-331

Getzen

Henry (m. 1866, SC). 7-79

Gibbs

Pauline 7-260

Thelma (Mrs.) 7-182

Gibson

Ann (b. 1944) 7-315

Annie Boyett. 7-245

Benjamin Joseph (b. 1975) 7-237

Benjamin Wright. 7-236

Benjamin Wright, III (b. 1945, Atlanta, GA). 7-236

Benjamin Wright, Jr. (b. 1911, Atlanta, GA). 7-236

Christopher Shana (b. 1972). 7-315

Deborah Ann (b. 1957) 7-315

Elizabeth Jean (b. 1935) 7-315

Gale 7-289

Holly Beth (b. 1975) 7-316

Howell Barclay (b. 1943) 7-315

James Robert (b. 1934) 7-315

James Stephen (b. 1955) 7-315

Jean Pennington (b. 1950, Atlanta, GA) 7-236

Judith Olivia (b. 1942, Atlanta, GA)	7-236
Margaret Ann (b. 1955, Emory University, GA)	7-236
Margaret Emma (b. 1939).	7-315
Mary Julia	7-198
Mary Ruth (b. 1932)	7-315
Matthew Sherrod (b. 1978)	7-237
Philip	7-289
Rachel Alexis (b. 1980).	7-237
Ryan Michael (b. 1977).	7-315
Silas "J. S." (b. 1901).	7-315
Tony.	7-289

Giddens

Catherine Ann (b. 1836, GA).	7-29
Edward	7-29
Romona (m. 1978)	7-219

Gilbert

Albert Sidney (b. 1862).	7-295
Albert Sidney, Jr..	7-295
Benjamin Franklin (b. 1902)	7-27
Berthania Thurman (b. 1901, TX)	7-363
Betty	7-295
Eric Scott (b. 1973, Webster, TX)	7-364
Fannie Lou (b. 1907)	7-27
George Lord (b. 1906, TX)	7-363
George Patrick (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA)	7-27
Jasper Louis (b. 1862, Dewitt County, TX)	7-363
John Calvin (b. 1873, Talbot County, GA)	7-27
Joseph Bailey (b. 1908, TX)	7-364
Julia Evelyn	7-295
Laura Talulah (b. 1852, GA)	7-294
Lilla Mae (b. 1905)	7-27
Lillian Kathleen	7-295
Louis Hayden (b. 1900, Kent County, TX).	7-363
Martha Kate (b. 1900, Talbot County, GA)	7-27
Mary Ann	7-295
May Vernon	7-295

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-717**

Oscar C. (b. 1910, TX)	7-364
Peggy	7-295
Pleasant Lee (b. 1840, TX)	7-363
Robert Louis (b. 1904, TX)	7-363
Robert Louis, Jr. (b. 1944)	7-364
Roger Weldon (b. 1951)	7-364
Ruby Myrtle (b. 1902, TX)	7-363
Sharon Sue (b. 1947)	7-364
Sidney Ann (b. 1940).	7-364

Gilbey

Emma	7-176
----------------	-------

Gilley

Barbara	7-251
C. H.	7-251
Denver.	7-251
Paschal	7-251
Paschal, Jr..	7-251
Powell	7-251

Gilmore

Nancy (m. ca. 1820)	7-49
-------------------------------	------

Gingrich

Jacqueline Sue (b. 1966)	7-180
Lynda Kathleen (b. 1963).	7-180
Newton Leroy (b. 1943)	7-179

Givens

Anthony	7-205
-------------------	-------

Glass

Clara	7-568
Gloria (Mrs.)	7-261
Rose (Mrs.)	7-564
Wanda Delton	7-564

Glenn

Lillian Irene (b. 1894, Muscogee County, TX)	7-193
--	-------

Glover

Cherie	7-561
------------------	-------

G. N.	7-367
Mary Lee	7-80
Victoria Alabama (b. 1840, Mobile, AL).	7-367
Wiley	7-76
Goad	
Pat	7-31
Goddard	
John Gordon	7-254
Woodrow	7-254
Godfrey	
Billy.	7-253
Gary.	7-253
Rickey.	7-253
Godwin	
William Henry "Bill" (b. 1853)	7-415
Goebel	
Blanche	7-328
Goff	
Blossom M.	7-555
Goins	
James Andrew (b. 1858, GA)	7-256
Minnie Jane "Muba" (b. 1890, Muscogee County, GA)	7-256
Goode	
Virginia	7-334
Goodman	
David Mark (b. 1958, Kingston, PA)	7-191
Dorothy L. (b. 1952, Jacksonville, FL).	7-276
William Francis, III.	7-191
Goodwin	
Clara Belle.	7-258
Lewis.	7-26
Linda	7-113
Goolsby	
Alfred	7-288
Becky	7-289

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-719**

Betsey	7-289
Betty Jean	7-288
Bill	7-289
Bobby	7-288
Clifton (b. 1888)	7-288
Cynthia	7-289
Doris	7-289
Ector	7-288
Edwin F. (b. 1887)	7-288
Edwin F. (b. 1887, GA).	7-288
Edwin Riley	7-288
Eugene (b. 1883)	7-288
Foster	7-289
Frances	7-288
Fred	7-289
James W.	7-180
Jan	7-289
Jane	7-289
Jeff	7-289
Jimmy	7-289
John	7-289
John Jefferson (b. 1850, GA)	7-288
Joseph Pendleton (b. 1898, GA).	7-288
Julian (b. 1891, GA)	7-288
Larry	7-289
Laurie	7-289
Lawrence Nelson (b. 1894, GA).	7-289
Linda	7-289
Lorraine	7-289
Louise	7-288
Marilyn	7-289
Mary J. (b. 1895, GA)	7-288
Nelson (b. 1920, GA).	7-289
Norma Lynn (m. 1973, GA).	7-180
Pafford	7-288
Robin	7-289

Roy	7-289
Sara	7-288
Susan	7-289
Thomas	7-288
Todd.	7-289
Gordon	
Alice	7-107
Gorham	
Alice (Mrs.)	7-46
Goynes	
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1842, Marion County, GA).	7-416
Grace	
Virginia Antoinette (b. 1841)	7-290
Graham	
Berten Odell (m. 1931, TX)	7-59
Clearance Daniel (m. 1925)	7-58
Elizabeth.	7-162
Grace Mae (m. 1926)	7-57
Grammer	
Sharron (b. 1943).	7-324
Grau	
Cheryl (m. 1979, MI).	7-154
Graves	
Harold Monroe	7-239
Kiley	7-262
Marjorie Marcene (b. 1926, Fort Wayne, IN).	7-239
Pamela (Mrs.)	7-262
Green	
Caroline Elizabeth (m. 1960, TX)	7-356
Gene Edmund (m. 1956)	7-377
John Edmund (b. 1962, Camp Kue, Okinawa)	7-377
Kathryn Joan (b. 1933).	7-70
Kevin Curtis (b. 1959, Fort Lee, VA)	7-356
Martha Joy (m. 1948).	7-365
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1917)	7-133

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-721**

Melanie Rose (b. 1961, Fort Jackson, SC)	7-356
Patrick Edward (b. 1927, San Antonio, TX)	7-356
Patrick Edward, Jr. (b. 1957, Fort Richardson, AK)	7-356
Patrick Henry	7-356
Rebecca (m. 1888, TX)	7-345
Rosa	7-72
Ruth (b. 1908)	7-336
Shaunna Marie (b. 1955, Fort Campbell, KY)	7-356
Steven Austin (b. 1968, Lakenheath, England)	7-377
Timothy Thomas (b. 1963, Fort Jackson, SC)	7-356

Greenawalt

Rosa Belle (m. 1962)	7-564
--------------------------------	-------

Greene

Joann (m. LA)	7-261
-------------------------	-------

Gregory

Paneti (Mrs.)	7-309
Vivian	7-29

Gresham

Lorena	7-287
------------------	-------

Grey

Nancy	7-405
-----------------	-------

Grier

Elisha P. (m. 1849, GA)	7-45
-----------------------------------	------

Griffin

Alvin Tyler	7-112
Benjamin Leonard "Gip" (b. 1896)	7-112
Benjamin Leonard, Jr. (b. 1927).	7-112
Beulah	7-112
Carol Lynella	7-112
Clarance Thomas (b. 1902, Jonesboro, AR)	7-112
David Goodwin	7-114
Della "Carolyn"	7-113
Dewey (b. 1900)	7-112
Donna Clair	7-114
Douglas Alan	7-114

Edith Jane	7-112
Eldee (b. 1890)	7-43
Ellen Kay	7-114
Emily Nicole.	7-114
Era Louise	7-114
Fred Louis (m. 1925)	7-28
James Leland (b. 1893)	7-112
James Thomas	7-112
Joe Thayer	7-114
John Henry.	7-259
John Mark	7-327
Judith Eve	7-112
Judson Theodore	7-112
Margaret Eula (b. 1890)	7-112
Mary Annette	7-113
Mary Nicippi Lucinda (b. 1853, Goodman, MS)	7-259
Paige Nichol	7-114
Robert "Scott"	7-114
Robert Louis "Bob".	7-113
Sarah Rachel.	7-114
Thomas Green	7-112
Thomas William (b. 1869, Humbolt, TN)	7-112

Griggs

Archie O.	7-411
Archie O., Jr..	7-411
Berta (b. 1897, AL).	7-411
Daisy (Mrs.)	7-411
Lura	7-411
Nemma Elizabeth (b. 1927).	7-411
Robert Lee (b. 1874, AL).	7-411
Susie	7-411

Grimes

Albert	7-295
Lewis Frederick	7-340
Lewis Howard (b. 1915)	7-340
Sidney L.	7-295

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-723**

W. M. 7-295

Grissom

Hazel Dawn (b. 1921) 7-69

Griswell

Bonnie Lou 7-179

Griswold

Agnes (b. 1894) 7-208

Grizzerd

Irenna Hazel. 7-73

Gross

Diann 7-284

Hettie 7-37

Marcella Evelyn (b. 1928) 7-112

Gruber

David Hurdle (b. 1984, Atlanta, GA) 7-165

Frank Lewis (b. 1987, Atlanta, GA) 7-165

George Albert (b. 1931, Houston, TX). 7-165

George Lewis (b. 1990, Atlanta, GA) 7-165

George Richard (b. 1956, Fort Lee Army Base, VA) 7-165

Theresa Dawn (b. 1954, Houston, TX). 7-165

Grunewald

Amber Lee (b. 1984, Victoria, TX) 7-333

Bernice (Mrs.) 7-333

Bonnie Ruth (b. 1928) 7-333

Brandon Wayne (b. 1980, Houston, TX). 7-333

Colin Wade (b. 1982, Victoria, TX) 7-333

Cory Lane (b. 1978, Houston, TX) 7-333

Donald Lee (b. 1923). 7-333

Donna Fay (b. 1944, Sheridan, TX) 7-333

Fritz W. (b. 1896) 7-333

Gary Lloyd (b. 1955). 7-333

Gary Stephen (b. 1980, Jacksonville, FL) 7-334

Gene Alton (b. 1936). 7-333

Janet Gayle 7-333

Kelly Leann (b. 1980, Victoria, TX). 7-333

Kenneth Blaine (b. 1957, Houston, TX)	7-334
Larry Wayne (b. 1953)	7-333
Ledona (Mrs.)	7-333
Loyd (b. 1934)	7-333
Robert Perry (b. 1921)	7-333
Ronald Lee (b. 1952)	7-333
Sherry (b. 1961, Houston, TX)	7-334
Guilford	
Olive Maye	7-200
Guinn	
Dorothy (b. 1925)	7-334
Eunice (b. 1923)	7-334
John H. (b. 1894).	7-334
Victor (b. 1917)	7-334
Gumm	
Julia	7-560
Gunnells	
Martha Wright (b. 1865, GA)	7-272
Guy	
Betsey (m. 1809)	7-66
Carol Ray	7-70
Elizabeth	7-78
Guyton	
Harry	7-561
Lou Ann	7-561
Gwinn	
Susan Belle (b. 1865).	7-206
H	
Habig	
Emma Barbara	7-321
Hacker	
Aaron Dean	7-547
Corey Leath	7-547
Ronnie.	7-547
Ronnie "Jody"	7-547

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-725

Hadden

Nana Lowe. 7-257

Hadley

Annie Lee. 7-36

Hagerman

Abner W. (b. 1852, GA) 7-44

Harrison Walker. 7-44

Joseph Armstrong (b. 1831, GA) 7-44

Mary Elizabeth "Mollie" (b. 1856, GA) 7-44

Haines

Barbara (b. 1949). 7-130

Beverly (b. 1946). 7-130

Edward 7-197

Walter L. 7-130

Walter Richard (b. 1960) 7-130

Hairston

Carie Watkins (b. 1964, Albany, GA) 7-151

Charles Madison (b. 1926, Cobb County, GA) 7-151

Charles Madison, Jr. (b. 1961, Albany, GA) 7-151

Madison Palmer 7-151

Sarah Banks (b. 1956, Albany, GA) 7-151

Halberson

Allisha (b. 1974) 7-177

Danielle (b. 1979) 7-177

Danny (b. 1953) 7-177

Harold 7-177

Justin (b. 1977). 7-177

Hale

Shirley (Mrs.) 7-164

Hall

Alice (b. ca. 1850). 7-88

Alonzo B. (b. 1869, Thomasville, GA). 7-282

Ann (Mrs.). 7-167

Beulah Frances (b. 1926) 7-167

Clara (b. 1885, Americus, GA) 7-142

Dorothy Jeanette (b. 1924)	7-167
Grace (m. 1927)	7-346
Hazel Elizabeth (b. 1910)	7-283
Jessie D. (b. 1867)	7-167
Jessie D., Jr. (b. 1922)	7-167
Joel T.	7-142
Joel Thomas	7-171
Lona M. (b. 1879, Brunswick County, VA)	7-94
Lorraine	7-383
Lucia Evelyn (b. 1906, Moultrie, GA)	7-282
Mary	7-78
Mary Ann Catherine (b. 1818, SC)	7-79
Mary Margarite (b. 1899)	7-282
Nanadelyn (b. 1908, Moultrie, GA)	7-283
Samuel Frank (b. 1933)	7-167
Thomas Lewis (b. 1929)	7-167
Winston Lewis	7-167
Zadie A. (b. 1901, Doerun, GA)	7-282

Halm

Allen Joseph (b. 1946, Seguin, TX)	7-351
Clarence Michael (b. 1910, Kingsberry, TX)	7-351
Michael Danforth (b. 1944)	7-351
Oscar Joseph	7-351

Hamer

Claire King (b. 1915)	7-196
George Stanford (b. 1884, Midland, GA)	7-196
George Stanford, III (b. 1952)	7-196
George Stanford, Jr. (b. 1922)	7-196
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1858, GA)	7-256
Sarah Teasdale (b. 1913, Columbus, GA)	7-196
Susan "Susie" Lee (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA)	7-193

Hammel

Eliza A. (b. 1825)	7-263
------------------------------	-------

Hammell

Mary	7-250
----------------	-------

Hammett

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY **7-727**

Patsy 7-140

Hammock

Ruth 7-252

Hammond

Ida Missouri. 7-72

Maureen Elizabeth (m. 1924). 7-30

Hamner

Vernon 7-568

Hamrick

Grace 7-251

Lola (Mrs.). 7-561

Han

Peter Ng Min. 7-208

Hancock

Sarah (b. 1790, SC). 7-286

Handly

John Reeves 7-184

Hannah

Brian Anthony 7-292

Charles David 7-292

Nancy Gail. 7-292

Patricia 7-292

Sharold S. 7-292

Hanson

James Alberter 7-46

Harber

Lucy. 7-566

Harbour

Frances 7-208

Hardaway

Rebecca Money (m. 1945) 7-194

Harden

Carol (m. 1982, GA) 7-152

Hardie

Mary	7-249
Hardisty	
William Jerry	7-58
Hargis	
Irma (m. 1936, AZ).	7-355
Hargraves	
Lee David (b. 1965)	7-178
Lottie (Mrs.)	7-178
Rodrick Anson (b. 1963)	7-178
Sherri Kristi (b. 1970)	7-178
Harlan	
Luther	7-50
Harmon	
Esther Lillian (b. 1906)	7-112
Harms	
Oscar	7-322
Harpe	
Susie Alice.	7-328
Harper	
Arthur	7-358
Betty Lois (m. 1954, TX)	7-358
Enid (Mrs.)	7-262
Jane (Mrs.)	7-185
Lois (Mrs.)	7-358
Marsha	7-262
Martha A.	7-31
Mignon	7-262
Harrell	
Fred	7-294
Harrington	
James, Jr.	7-330
Kayle Michelle (b. 1983, McKinney, TX)	7-330
Harris	
Alice (b. 1909, Cuthbert, GA)	7-30
Alice (Mrs.)	7-40

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-729**

Alonzo.	7-322
Charles Mallory	7-30
D. P. (m. LA)	7-260
Epsy (b. 1866, SC)	7-322
Evelyn.	7-218
James Kyle (m. 1900)	7-195
James Willis (b. 1880, Terrell County, GA)	7-30
Jewell	7-218
Joseph Dewey (m. 1925).	7-27
Lessie Mae (b. 1897)	7-218
Mary Frances (Mrs.)	7-551
Miss	7-38
Obie Richard (b. 1895)	7-218
Samuel Henry (b. 1865)	7-217
Willie Kyle (b. 1903).	7-195

Harrison

E. Sue (b. 1848).	7-73
James Shepard	7-361
Levey	7-169
Nathaniel C. (m. 1855, GA)	7-35
Sally	7-90
Sarah (b. 1839)	7-73

Hart

James Littleton	7-174
Tiffany Brooks	7-174

Hartness

Nina	7-231
----------------	-------

Hartog

Adrian (b. 1893, Rotterdam, Netherlands)	7-159
H. H.	7-159

Harvey

April Lynn (b. 1973, Victoria, TX)	7-331
Brandy (b. 1979, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Brenda Dean (b. 1953, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Charley Jo (b. 1988, Victoria, TX)	7-330
Cicero (b. 1836, GA)	7-217

Cindy Lou (b. 1956, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
David Walter (b. 1960, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Debra Kay (b. 1955, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Dennis James (b. 1948, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Edward G.	7-217
Elizabeth.	7-287
Emmie Diane (b. 1950, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Emmie Lucille (b. 1918, TX)	7-330
Eugene Lightner (b. 1871, Talbot County, GA)	7-218
Eugenia (b. 1936)	7-218
George Brooks (b. 1873, Talbot County, GA)	7-217
Georgia	7-217
Georgia Frances (b. 1907)	7-218
Hayden James (b. 1916, TX)	7-330
Hayden James, Jr. (b. 1959, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Heath John (b. 1977, Victoria, TX)	7-331
James Melvin (b. 1939).	7-218
James Scott (b. 1989, Victoria, TX)	7-330
Jesse Lynn (b. 1982, Victoria, TX)	7-330
Jo Lynn (b. 1956, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
John Henry.	7-153
John Richardson (b. 1910)	7-218
John Richardson, Jr. (b. 1942).	7-218
Judy Beth (b. 1958, Hallettsville, TX)	7-330
Kelly Denice (b. 1975, Victoria, TX)	7-331
Lance Lane (b. 1990, Dallas, TX)	7-330
Marvin Walter (b. 1919, TX)	7-330
Mary Frances (b. 1950).	7-218
Mildred Ellen (b. 1915).	7-153
Sara Margaret (b. 1948).	7-218
Susanna (b. 1808)	7-363
Velma Merle (b. 1920)	7-330
Walter (b. 1888, TX)	7-330
William Fredrick (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA)	7-217

Harwell

Nancy (m. 1818, GA)	7-35
-------------------------------	------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-731****Harwood**

Catherine Louise (m. 1941) 7-331

Hatchell

Martha Louise 7-189

Hathcock

Bobbie 7-244

Clifford 7-244

Frances 7-244

Hauckey

Willene (Mrs.) 7-127

Haughey

Courtney Jean (b. 1983) 7-237

Francis. 7-237

Stephanie Ann (b. 1989) 7-237

Steven Francis (m. 1982, TN). 7-237

Havard

Jerline (b. 1958, Jasper, TX) 7-325

Hawkins

Betty (Mrs.) 7-192

Debra Lynn 7-192

Quintina (b. 1800, VA) 7-87

Thomas (b. ca. 1850) 7-88

William 7-192

Haydon

Loudeen Margaret (m. 1942) 7-556

Hayes

Drayton B. (b. 1881, LA) 7-54

Martha E. (b. 1918, AL) 7-54

Millard B. (b. 1919, AL). 7-54

Haynes

Sam 7-559

Sam, Jr. 7-559

Head

Elizabeth (b. 1820, GA). 7-405

John 7-405

Velma Aseneth Jan (m. 1927, TX) 7-58

Heard

Blanche 7-251
Cooper. 7-251
Coy (b. 1918) 7-251
Denny 7-251
Estelle 7-254
Grace 7-251
Henry 7-251
James 7-251
Latimer 7-254
Latimer, Jr.. 7-254
Pauline 7-251
Wayne. 7-251

Heickman

Deitrich 7-552
Ira Alvin (b. 1913, Somerset, TX). 7-552
Lydia (Mrs.) 7-552

Heidle

Homer 7-310
Homer Houghton, Jr. 7-310
Jared. 7-310

Heinsahm

Lydia 7-331

Helburn

Maggie 7-226

Helms

Dorothy (m. 1923, GA). 7-182

Henderson

Catherine Claire (b. 1967, Lubbock, TX) 7-157
Dewey. 7-412
I. Louis (m. 1948) 7-156
Maria Elizabeth (b. 1976, Lawrence, KS) 7-157
Mark Andrew (b. 1964, New Haven, CT) 7-157

Hendrick

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-733**

Gwendolyn (b. 1921) 7-276

Hendricks

Florence 7-288

Irene (b. 1899, GA). 7-289

Jennie Belle (m. 1919) 7-291

Martha Jane (b. 1866) 7-219

William Samuel 7-290

Henry

Mary Carolyn 7-113

Mike. 7-257

Henslee

Arthur Gresham (m. 1902, GA) 7-252

Billy (b. 1917) 7-252

Grace (b. 1903) 7-252

Gretchen 7-149

James Arthur (b. 1911) 7-252

Mary (b. 1910). 7-252

Patsy 7-252

Henson

Anadonia "Annie" (b. 1853, TX) 7-556

Jeptha (b. 1855, TX) 7-541

William (b. 1844, AL) 7-541

Hermis

Cynthia Lynn (m. 1982, Victoria, TX). 7-328

Herndon

Robert Walker (m. 1980) 7-169

Herring

Maud 7-410

Herron

Frances Floreine (b. 1916) 7-181

John Frank (b. 1925) 7-181

Laura Frances (b. 1958). 7-181

Minnie Myrtle (b. 1923) 7-181

William Francis 7-181

Hertig

Gertrude Elizabeth 7-374

Hess

Brady Lee (b. 1985, Oklahoma City, OK) 7-327

Brooks Larine (b. 1982, WV) 7-327

Larry 7-327

Hester

Benjamin Cauthon (b. 1970) 7-236

Edwin C.. 7-236

Eldess. 7-58

Jesse Drake (b. 1945, Decatur County, GA) 7-236

Laura Pennington (b. 1968) 7-236

Hickey

Ann Prince 7-29

Hicks

Lydia 7-412

Patricia (m. 1963) 7-347

Hightower

George W. (b. 1846, AL) 7-56

Hilderman

Mary 7-321

Hill

Addie Bell (b. 1917, Hays County, TX) 7-566

Alford 7-568

Alfred (b. 1893, Hays County, TX) 7-568

Arthur Clay 7-390

Ashley John (b. 1982, Houston, TX). 7-391

Barbara 7-344

Beatrice (b. 1906, Hays County, TX) 7-572

Benjamin F. (b. 1860, TX) 7-572

Betty Lou (b. 1942). 7-566

Bonnie Lynn 7-551

Bryan Edward (b. 1962, Austin, TX) 7-568

Carole 7-551

Cecil Alford 7-568

Charolette Ann (b. 1939) 7-566

Cornelia Ann (m. 1952, AL)	7-272
Dale William (b. 1924)	7-390
Dennis Ray (b. 1955)	7-567
Don Keith (b. 1954, Tulsa, OK)	7-391
Donna	7-568
Dorothy M. (b. 1930, Hays County, TX)	7-551
Edward Vara (b. 1928, Austin, TX)	7-568
Eli (b. 1843, AR)	7-539
Elijah J. (b. 1844, AR)	7-549
Elmira (Mrs.)	7-223
Elton (b. 1920, Hays County, TX)	7-551
Esther Jean (b. 1958, Fort Arthur, TX)	7-568
Francis (Mrs.) (b. 1898, TX)	7-551
Frederick Wilson (b. 1852, GA)	7-223
George Washington (b. 1880, TX)	7-551
Hallis (b. 1903, TX)	7-541
Hanah (b. 1840, AR)	7-539
Henry Dean (b. 1934)	7-565
Holli Marie (b. 1971)	7-566
Hudson H.	7-568
Isaac (b. 1872, TX)	7-549
James Douglas (b. 1927, TX)	7-567
James Douglas (b. 1952)	7-567
James M. "Robert" (b. 1866, TX)	7-572
James Monroe (b. 1875, TX)	7-549
Jessie May Hand (b. 1886, Rock Mills, AL)	7-223
John (b. 1800, NC)	7-538
John C. (b. 1849, AR)	7-556
John Graham (m. 1972)	7-162
John Graham, Jr. (b. 1976)	7-162
John Jerome (b. 1884, Hays County, TX)	7-565
John Jerome (b. 1963, Houston, TX)	7-568
John Luke, Jr.	7-162
John W. (b. 1875, Wimberley, TX)	7-540
John W. aka Isaac (b. 1822, AR)	7-548
Johnnie Alford (b. 1916, Hays County, TX)	7-566

Johynielee (b. 1906, TX)	7-540
Joseph (b. 1877, TX)	7-540
Josephine (b. 1909, TX)	7-540
Karen Jean (b. 1954)	7-565
Karol Dean (b. 1954)	7-565
Kenneth Clark (m. 1938)	7-566
Kenneth Dale (b. 1944)	7-566
Kenneth Wayne (b. 1958, Tulsa, OK)	7-391
L. B. (b. 1922, Hays County, TX)	7-551
Lucinda "Dena" (b. 1878, TX)	7-549
Luke (b. 1977)	7-566
Maggie (b. 1878, TX)	7-549
Margaret (b. 1858, AR)	7-571
Margaret Elizabeth (b. 1847, AR)	7-541
Martin Columbus (b. 1889, Hays County, TX)	7-549
Mary Frances (b. 1874, TX)	7-550
Maude (b. 1880, Hays County, TX)	7-563
Maxine (Mrs.)	7-568
Michael Wayne (b. 1948)	7-567
Minnie Bea (b. 1883, Hays County, TX)	7-554
Myra Lynn (b. 1950)	7-567
Nancy (Mrs.) (b. 1811, MS)	7-539
Nancy J. "Nan" (b. 1855, AR)	7-569
Oma (b. 1876, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Ora (b. 1878, Hays County, TX)	7-561
Patsy (b. 1842, AR)	7-539
Patty (Mrs.)	7-568
Peter Charles (b. 1980)	7-162
Rhoda (b. 1830, AR)	7-539
Rhoda (b. 1846, AR)	7-573
Rhoda Ann (b. 1882, Hays County, TX)	7-551
Richard Donald (b.1964)	7-565
Robert (Mrs.)	7-164
Rose Lucille (b. 1922, Fitzhugh, TX)	7-566
Ruth Annie (b. 1891, Hays County, TX)	7-555
Samuel (b. 1836, AR)	7-539

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-737**

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1850, AR)	7-561
Sharon Lynn (b. 1952)	7-566
Susan Diane (b. 1960, Austin, TX)	7-568
Tami Lyn (b. 1970).	7-567
Tammy Kay (b. 1959)	7-565
Terry Gene (b. 1956, Tulsa, OK)	7-391
Terry Lee (b. 1948).	7-566
Thomas Duval (b. 1924, TX)	7-567
Thomas Henry (b. 1853, AR)	7-563
Tiffini Lee (b. 1972)	7-567
Toby.	7-567
Tommy Gene (b. 1947).	7-567
Tommy Gene, Jr. (b. 1971)	7-567
Tommy Joe (b. 1946).	7-566
Travis Raven.	7-566
Viola (b. 1873, Hays County, TX).	7-556
William	7-223

Hilleary

Arthelia Marguerite (b. 1915, Alpena, WV)	7-374
John Edward	7-374

Hilliard

Laura	7-249
Littleton	7-249

Hilton

Ashly	7-281
Jonas	7-281

Hinch

Homer.	7-554
----------------	-------

Hinds

Gene.	7-317
---------------	-------

Hingle

Carla	7-347
Edmund F. (m. 1941).	7-347
Eileen	7-347
Wayne.	7-347

Hinton

Fannie Lee	7-26
Lewis	7-256
Voree	7-305

Hitchcock

Grace	7-160
-----------------	-------

Hitsfeld

Louann	7-329
------------------	-------

Hobbs

Sallie E..	7-72
--------------------	------

Hock

George L. (m. 1974, FL)	7-163
Jeffrey Matthew (b. 1978)	7-163

Hodge

Edward S. (m. 1879)	7-359
William Edward (b. 1880)	7-359

Hodges

Pearl.	7-102
----------------	-------

Hodgson

Barbara J. (Mrs.)	7-184
Betty Jo (b. 1928)	7-184
Bobby R. (b. 1933).	7-184
David L. (b. 1931)	7-184
Marian L. (b. 1945).	7-184
Marie (b. 1936)	7-184
Raymond F.	7-184
Raymond F., Jr. (b. 1929).	7-184

Hogam

Lois.	7-27
---------------	------

Hogan

Emma	7-543
----------------	-------

Hogg

Alice Irene (m. 1923).	7-291
Ann	7-268

Hohmann

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-739**

Alford (b. 1922, Hays County, TX)	7-564
Almon B. "Gus" (b. 1897, TX)	7-564
Emma (b. 1920, Hays County, TX)	7-564
Jerome (b. 1925, Hays County, TX)	7-564
Robert Lee (b. 1930, Hays County, TX)	7-564
Thomas Henry (b. 1928, Hays County, TX)	7-564

Holtzclaw

Horrace	7-248
-------------------	-------

Holden

Toleta	7-355
------------------	-------

Holder

Elizabeth Grace (b. 1978)	7-141
Harriett (b. 1945)	7-141
Maria Jane (b. 1981)	7-141
Metz.	7-141
Metz, Jr. (b. 1941)	7-141

Holdsombeck

Wanda	7-334
-----------------	-------

Holland

Carrie	7-408
Clyde	7-408
Jordan	7-408
Robert Newton (m. 1885)	7-408
William	7-408

Hollingsworth

Adelaide (Mrs.)	7-315
Corine (b. 1906)	7-314
Dora Eugene (b. 1869)	7-314
George Samuel.	7-315
Heather Leanna	7-69
Howard Leander.	7-69
Isaiah	7-314
Jack (b. 1902)	7-314
James Barclay (b. 1871)	7-314
John Carroll	7-315

John Carroll, Jr.	7-315
Joseph Webster	7-69
Lizzie (b. 1896)	7-314
Marion.	7-315
Mary	7-314
Mary Jane (b. 1881)	7-314
Nathaniel Henry (b. 1877)	7-314
Nora (Mrs.) (b. 1874).	7-314
Phoebe Lovenia (b. 1874).	7-314
Robert Barclay (b. 1842, IA)	7-314
Robert Barclay (b. 1908, TX)	7-314
Robert Gameliel (b. 1879, Weimer, TX)	7-314
Ruth (b. 1905, TX)	7-315
Sarah Whittington (b. 1886).	7-316
Willard (b. 1898).	7-314

Holloman

Albert I. (b. 1897)	7-260
Coral Elizabeth (b. 1916, Franklin, TX)	7-260
Dudley R. (b. 1899)	7-260
James William (b. 1908, Robertston County, TX)	7-260
James William, Jr.	7-260
Joseph Reid (b. 1912, Franklin, TX).	7-260
Louise Dee (b. 1905)	7-260
Mary Beth	7-260
Mary Zula (b. 1910, Franklin, TX)	7-260
Peggy	7-260
Robert Norman (b. 1902)	7-260
Ruby (Mrs.)	7-260
William Albert (b. 1861)	7-260
William Wright	7-260

Holloway

June (Mrs.).	7-261
----------------------	-------

Holmes

Shi Gray (m. 1952, GA)	7-150
----------------------------------	-------

Holston

Lucy Elizabeth (b. 1893)	7-159
------------------------------------	-------

Holt

Carl Douglas (b. 1950, Hallettsville, TX)	7-335
Cody Douglas (b. 1978, Port Lavaca, TX)	7-335
Diane Allison (b. 1982, Victoria, TX)	7-335
Dusty Scott (b. 1981, Port Lavaca, TX)	7-336
E. J. (b. 1929, TX)	7-545
Eugene J. (b. 1889, TX)	7-545
Jack H. (b. 1928, TX)	7-545
Jasper James (b. 1921, TX)	7-335
Lucy Ann (b. 1860, Talbot County, GA)	7-31
Marie Elaine (b. 1948, Hallettsville, TX).	7-335
Reuben Addison (b. 1898, TX)	7-335
Shanna Milissa (b. 1978, Port Lavaca, TX)	7-335
Stephanie Rose (b. 1977, Houston, TX)	7-335
Thomas Cecil (b. 1924, TX)	7-335
Thomas Cecil, Jr. (b. 1949, Hallettsville, TX)	7-335
Virginia (b. 1925, TX)	7-545
William	7-30
William Franklin (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA)	7-30
Willis Cox (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA)	7-30

Holton

Archie Brooks (b. 1942)	7-173
Archie Dewitt (b. 1896).	7-173
Archie Dewitt, Jr. (b. 1916, Milledgeville, GA)	7-173
Archie Lee	7-173
Beulah Sue (b. 1925)	7-173
Brooksyann	7-173
Charlene (Mrs.)	7-173
Danny	7-173
Doris Elizabeth (b. 1953)	7-173
Harry Reedy (b. 1949)	7-173
Isaac Monroe.	7-173
Jennifer	7-173
William Dana (b. 1947).	7-173

Holtzclaw

Betsey (Mrs.)	7-247
-------------------------	-------

Eliza Ann (b. 1825, GA) 7-248

Mariah (Mrs.) 7-248

Hooks

Gus 7-309

Hoopaugh

John M. 7-199

Sarah A. (b. 1857, Columbus, GA) 7-199

Hoover

James Arle (b. 1973, Asheville, NC). 7-375

James Wesley 7-375

Jerry Dean (m. 1971, NC). 7-375

Hopkins

Dora (Mrs.) 7-36

Wanda Hewett (b. 1958, Fort Worth, TX) 7-155

Hopper

Louis Knox (m. 1919) 7-319

Hopson

Frances 7-42

Horne

Albert (b. 1906) 7-183

Bessie Lou 7-28

Henry D. (b. 1885) 7-183

Mary C. (Mrs.) 7-184

Thomas J. 7-184

Velma (b. 1909) 7-184

W. B. 7-183

Horsley

Rosa. 7-253

Horton

Debra Lynn (b. 1971). 7-280

Donna Michelle (b. 1969). 7-280

Elizabeth Deanne (b. 1963) 7-280

John David (b. 1964) 7-280

John Owen (b. 1940, Valdosta, GA) 7-280

Hosea

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-743**

Clarice Myrta (b. 1896, Giddings, TX)	7-355
Clayton Byard (b. 1856, Brenham, TX)	7-353
Curtis Byard (b. 1891, Giddings, TX)	7-353
Elaine	7-354
Herbert Howard (b. 1900, Giddings, TX)	7-353
Kathryn (b. 1918)	7-354
Lola Juanita "Lajaun".	7-354
Lucile Amelia (b. 1910, Giddings, TX)	7-356
Robert Leroy (b. 1893, Giddings, TX)	7-354
Shadwick Samuel.	7-353

Hoskins

Martha Jo	7-314
---------------------	-------

Hottinger

April Renee	7-114
Christopher Ellis	7-114
Heather Lynn	7-114
William "Ellis".	7-114

Hough

Charles Albert (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-40
Helen Dexter (b. 1886).	7-41
James Alonzo (b. 1817, SC)	7-39
James Daniel (b. 1847, GA)	7-41
James Daniel, Jr. (b. 1882).	7-41
Joseph	7-23
Joseph A. "Joe" (b. 1841, GA)	7-39
Lucy Pearl (b. 1890).	7-41
Mary Anderson (b. 1884)	7-41
Nancy Elizabeth (b. 1839, GA).	7-39
Robert Alonzo (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA)	7-40
Sarah Frances (b. 1844, GA)	7-40
William Turner (b. 1850, GA)	7-40

Houlik

Bessie (b. 1899)	7-183
----------------------------	-------

House

Alanzo Christopher "Kit" (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA)	7-104
Alonzo Carlton (b. 1923, Brunswick County, VA)	7-105

Annie Arlene (b. 1920, Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Avalona Rice (b. 1894, Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Billie Brooks (b. 1988)	7-336
Billie Fred	7-244
Cecil Claiborne (b. 1913, Brunswick County, VA)	7-104
Collen Winfred (b. 1926, Roanoke Rapids, NC)	7-101
Edward Eaton (b. 1856, Brunswick County, VA).	7-100
Edward Eaton (b. 1888, Brunswick County, VA).	7-100
Edwin Carson (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA).	7-100
Edwin Earl (b. 1935, Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Emily Virginia (b. 1884, Brunswick County, VA)	7-101
Emory Shelton (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Ginger	7-105
Hilda Jean (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
J. Fred	7-244
Jack Sterling (b. 1896, Brunswick County, VA)	7-107
Jack Sterling, Jr. (b. 1920, Brunswick County, VA)	7-107
James Edward (b. 1918, Brunswick County, VA).	7-104
Kristopher Brooks (b. 1987).	7-336
Lois	7-105
Lou Etta	7-105
Margaret Vaiden (b. 1931, Brunswick County, VA)	7-107
Marie Elaine (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-107
Marjorie May	7-105
Mary Evelyn (b. 1891, Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Nancy Elaine (b. 1958, Harris County, TX)	7-336
Nancy N. (m. 1826)	7-87
Pamela.	7-105
Patricia Elaine (b. 1962, Angelina County, TX)	7-336
Ruth Marie (b. 1965, Angelina County, TX)	7-336
Wiley P., Jr. (b. 1910, Brunswick County, VA)	7-100
Wiley Pugh (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA).	7-100
William Bernard (b. 1930, Dallas, TX)	7-336
William Brooks (b. 1956, Harris County, TX)	7-336

Howard

Cary Livingston	7-80
---------------------------	------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-745**

David	7-349
Earlene (Mrs.)	7-349
Eugenia Ann	7-128
Ginger Lee	7-349
Timothy Evan	7-349

Howe

Elizabeth Anne (m. 1959).	7-379
-----------------------------------	-------

Hoy

Bonnie Lynn (Mrs.)	7-551
------------------------------	-------

Hubbard

Eileen Claire (m. 1980, NY)	7-235
Frank	7-393
Priscilla Fran (b. 1950, Elk City, OK)	7-393
Robert (Dr.)	7-235

Huddleston

Cora E.	7-308
Robert Ross (m. 1926).	7-58

Hudler

Marion Arthur (b. 1893, McDade, TX)	7-327
William	7-328

Hudson

Alan Keith (b. 1964, Montgomery, AL)	7-133
Billy N. (b. 1937, Opp, AL).	7-133
Billy N., Jr. (b. 1971, Montgomery, AL).	7-133
Eugenia "Jennie"	7-160
Eula May	7-559
Eula May (b. 1903, TX)	7-568
James H. (b. 1854, SC)	7-214
James Hood (m. 1947)	7-181
Joseph Scott (b. 1975, Montgomery, AL)	7-133
Michael Lynn (b. 1967, Montgomery, AL).	7-133

Huff

Jenson Lonnie (b. 1908)	7-68
Sharon Kay	7-68

Huggett

Douglas V. 7-92

Hughes

Alan Robert (m. 1964) 7-371
Allison Jill (b. 1971) 7-411
Anne D. 7-140
Anthony Clifton (b. 1948) 7-411
Betsy Lee-ann (b. 1977) 7-411
Henry H. (m. 1948). 7-167
J. A. 7-167
James Harley. 7-411
John Clifton (b. 1925) 7-411
Mattie (Mrs.). 7-557
Nemma LaRhonda (b. 1953) 7-411
Roxanne (Mrs.). 7-305
Ted 7-140
Ted, Jr. 7-140
Terri Lynn (b. 1966, Elk City, OK) 7-371

Hulett

Clarence Hall 7-233
Robert Hall (b. 1919, Hollis, NY) 7-233

Humphrey

Mabel 7-171

Hunnicut

James (b. 1909, TX) 7-557

Hunt

Joe T., Jr. 7-124

Hunter

Martha A. (m. 1867, GA) 7-123
Otis. 7-36
Sarah E. (b. 1851) 7-128

Hurdle

Richard H. (b. 1901, Montezuma, GA) 7-164
Tamara Angeline (b. 1933, Houston, TX) 7-165

Hurdley

Ed. 7-416

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-747****Hurley**

Miss	7-263
Sarah A. (m. 1866, GA)	7-301

Hurst

Blanche (m. 1917)	7-354
Minnie.	7-378

Huskie

Martha Sue (b. 1881, Brunswick County, VA)	7-93
--	------

Hutcherson

James Henry	7-176
Julie Marie.	7-176
Mable (Mrs.).	7-176

Hutchins

Ellis	7-360
Jack	7-360
Johnny.	7-360
Joy	7-360
Pat.	7-360

Hyde

Mary Louise	7-383
-----------------------	-------

Hypes

Alice Sue (b. WV)	7-238
-----------------------------	-------

I**Imest**

Liara J.	7-345
------------------	-------

Inabnet

Lou	7-566
---------------	-------

Ingram

John B.	7-24
Lonnie P. (b. 1869, GA)	7-267

Island

Addie Pearl	7-125
Annie Margaret	7-125
Carol	7-126

Glenn	7-125
Ismas	7-125
James	7-126
Jarvis	7-125
Louise	7-125
Lucille	7-125
Malcolm	7-125
Osborn.	7-125
Thomas Jefferson.	7-126

Israel

May	7-184
---------------	-------

Ivey

Frank (m. 1936)	7-266
Melissa Erin	7-104

Ivy

David Carroll (b. 1947, New Braunfels, TX)	7-552
Hattie (b. 1868)	7-230
Horace Clifton	7-552
Horace Clifton, Jr. (b. 1922, Gonzales, TX)	7-552
Lilla Parks (b. 1869)	7-230
Michael Clifton (b. 1948, San Marcos, TX)	7-552
William Henry (m. 1868)	7-230

J**Jackman**

Alice Aldrich.	7-290
------------------------	-------

Jackson

Andrew	7-119
Benjamin Franklin	7-78
Betsey A. (m. 1810)	7-66
Blanche M. (m. 1938)	7-310
Carter	7-119
Dana (m. 1983)	7-241
Dora Liza	7-210
Eugene Jordan	7-144
Jasper	7-119

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-749**

Joel (m. 1808)	7-119
Joel, Jr.	7-120
Mary Anna.	7-144
Newton	7-119
William	7-120

James

Brianna (b. 1981, Old Ocean, TX).	7-567
John Preston (m. 1964)	7-567
Kelly Suzanne (b. 1969, Old Ocean, TX)	7-567
Ryan Preston (b. 1967, Old Ocean, TX)	7-567

Jansen

Caleb	7-348
David	7-348

Jarmer

Sandra (m. 1979).	7-321
---------------------------	-------

Jarratt

Rosa Temperance (b. 1882, VA)	7-74
---	------

Jarrett

Richard Edward	7-72
Rosa T.	7-73

Jean

Henry Young	7-73
Mary Jane (b. 1893, Greenville County, VA).	7-74
Peter Ann (b. 1858, Greenville County, VA)	7-73
Shugar Andrew	7-74

Jeffrey

Albert Nathaniel (m. 1949, FL)	7-162
Albert Nathaniel, Jr. (b. 1957, Sarasota, FL)	7-163
Alexander Gordon (b. 1959, Sarasota, FL)	7-163
Jamy Pond (b. 1952, Forest Park, GA).	7-163
Janet Elizabeth (b. 1953, Forest Park, GA).	7-163
Jennifer Lou (b. 1951, Forest Park, GA)	7-163

Jenkins

William Henry	7-413
-------------------------	-------

Jennings

Albert Bowen "Bert" (b. 1902, TX)	7-63
Bettie (b. 1898, TX)	7-63
Edd (m. 1896, TX)	7-63
Grace Mary	7-107
Guy Chapel (b. 1914).	7-264
Ima Lee	7-63
James Bryant "Jim" (b. 1899, TX)	7-63
Jasper Newton (b. 1864, AL).	7-62
Lon "Pug" (b. 1909, TX).	7-63
Mary (Mrs.)	7-51
Mattie Lillian (b. 1907, TX)	7-63
Meredith Wynn (b. 1963)	7-379
Mildred C. (b. 1916)	7-264
Nancy (b. 1925)	7-264
Riley Claude (b. 1921)	7-264
Riley W. (m. 1911).	7-264
Thomas (m. 1963)	7-379
Thomas Neal "Tom" (b. 1903, TX)	7-63
William Perkins (b. 1912).	7-264
William Wade (b. 1897, TX).	7-63

Jester

Pauline Camella	7-92
---------------------------	------

Jeter

Billie O'Brian (b. 1932).	7-349
Brad	7-350
Brent	7-350
Earl	7-349
Earlene (b. 1928).	7-349
Mary Beth (b. 1941)	7-349
Nancy Emmaline	7-222
Nannette	7-349

Jett

Bessie May (b. 1908, TX).	7-209
Clara Lee (b. 1905, Oakwood, TX)	7-209
Eddie (Mrs.)	7-209
Ina Leora (b. 1897).	7-209

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-751**

Maurine (b. 1910, Oakwood, TX)	7-209
Thomas Pierce (m. 1904, TX)	7-209
Thomas Pierce, Jr. (b. 1916, Oakwood, TX)	7-209
William Hamilton	7-209

Joffrion

Margaret Gloria	7-227
---------------------------	-------

Johnson

Albert Sidney	7-339
Bartilla	7-409
Christopher (b. Sacramento, CA)	7-553
Edaline	7-99
Elizabeth (b. 1979, Germany)	7-553
Emma Lucy Clay (m. 1869)	7-39
Gelmer B.	7-51
Gerald	7-307
Harriett Emma	7-185
Jane B.	7-407
Jim	7-51
Johnathan	7-76
Johnnie	7-279
Joseph R. (m. 1892, VA)	7-98
Laura (Mrs.)	7-129
Lenorah Ann	7-166
Mabelle (Mrs.)	7-339
Mana (m. 1924)	7-185
Martha W. (m. 1818)	7-67
Mary (Mrs.)	7-314
May Estelle	7-278
Rebecca (Mrs.)	7-217
Richard Irving (m. 1975)	7-253
Ronald.	7-553
Rosie Belle.	7-303
Ruby (m. 1935)	7-339
T. F.	7-143
Tajuana	7-362

Joiner

Mary Casandra "Mollie" (m. 1888) 7-44

Jolly

Lyda (b. 1866) 7-92

Jones

Abner 7-406
 Adolphus 7-72
 Alice Ann 7-70
 Alma (b. 1874, GA) 7-293
 Alma Elam (b. 1905) 7-68
 Ann 7-406
 Annie Mae 7-105
 Benjamin Dolson (b. 1884, VA) 7-73
 Benjamin Wiley (b. 1829, VA) 7-67
 Bertha (b. 1907, Greenville County, VA) 7-74
 Betty 7-406
 Carey Judson (m. 1941, AL) 7-156
 Charles R. 7-167
 Charles Thomas 7-89
 Charles William (b. 1857, VA) 7-67
 Claudia (b. 1875, GA) 7-294
 Cyrus 7-355
 David F. 7-89
 Edmund Shell (b. 1840, VA) 7-73
 Edna Elaine (b. 1914, Greenville County, VA) 7-74
 Edward Carrell 7-89
 Edward Shell (b. 1880, VA) 7-74
 Eleanor 7-66
 Elizabeth 7-215
 Elizabeth (b. 1888, VA) 7-73
 Ella Ann 7-89
 Ella Ann (b. 1858, VA) 7-67
 Ethel Bruce (b. 1895) 7-68
 Eugenia Mae (b. 1875, VA) 7-72
 Frank (b. 1920, Greenville County, VA) 7-74
 Frederick (b. 1765) 7-65
 Frederick Frank 7-73

Frederick L. (b. 1836, VA)	7-72
Frederick Lewis (b. 1862, VA)	7-72
Frederick Williamson (d. 1834).	7-66
Freeman Horace	7-72
Gale Robin (b. 1949)	7-282
George Green (b. 1859, VA)	7-72
Georgie (Mrs.)	7-67
Gerard R. (b. 1869, VA)	7-72
Gertrude	7-406
Glays (b. 1923, Greenville County, VA)	7-74
Green W. (b. 1833, VA)	7-72
Harry Monroe (b. 1900)	7-68
Henry (b. 1831, VA).	7-67
Henry Walter	7-73
Ida M.	7-89
J. Elijah	7-35
James	7-71
James Robert (b. 1887, VA)	7-73
James S.	7-105
James Weldon	7-70
Jason Wright (b. 1867).	7-52
Jeri (b. 1936, Ocilla, GA)	7-276
John Maxwell (b. 1895)	7-52
John Maxwell, Jr. (b. 1921, Atmore, AL)	7-52
Jordan	7-406
Joshua	7-72
Julia Everline	7-68
Katie Irene (b. 1890, VA)	7-73
L. M.	7-309
Leonidas Monroe (b. 1923, Atmore, AL)	7-52
Levi Johnson (b. 1865, VA)	7-72
Lola Lee (b. 1922, Greenville County, VA)	7-74
Lucy	7-89
Marietta Dawn	7-70
Martha (b. 1807, VA)	7-66
Martha Rebecca	7-67

Mary	7-89
Mary B. (b. 1908, Greensville County, VA).	7-74
Mary Olivia (b. 1892, VA).	7-73
Mary T. "Molly" (b. 1870, VA)	7-71
Melanie (m. 1970)	7-325
Milton Meade	7-70
Mitchell.	7-66
Morgan Simms (b. 1982)	7-355
Nancy M.	7-71
Nathaniel M. (b. 1881, VA)	7-73
Nathaniel T. (b. 1830, VA).	7-71
Nellie R.	7-89
Oscar Vernon (b. 1894, VA)	7-73
Paneti	7-309
Parthenia (b. 1830)	7-97
Pate (b. 1909, Floyd, VA).	7-167
Patsy (m. 1810)	7-87
Paul Wright (b. 1925, Atmore, AL).	7-52
Peter Ann (b. 1880, VA).	7-73
Rebecca.	7-66
Rhoda Josephine (b. 1865)	7-67
Richard Ernest (b. 1925)	7-70
Richard James (b. 1866)	7-68
Richard P. (b. 1788, VA).	7-65
Robert	7-406
Robert (b. 1790, VA)	7-65
Robert Cleveland	7-70
Robert Henry (b. 1861)	7-67
Robert Lee (b. 1865, VA)	7-71
Robert Michael (b. 1948)	7-282
Robert Moore (m. 1944, GA)	7-282
Ruffin.	7-89
Ruth Mae (b. 1897)	7-68
Sammie Mosely (b. 1907)	7-71
Sarah R. (b. 1877, VA)	7-72
Sidney Young (b. 1883, VA).	7-73

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-755**

Tabitha (m. 1796)	7-85
Temperance (m. 1817)	7-66
Thomas B. (m. 1852)	7-89
Thomas Brooks (b. 1927, Atmore, AL)	7-52
Thomas D. (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-105
Thomas D., Jr.	7-105
Thomas Jackson (b. 1867)	7-67
Weldon M. (b. 1860, VA)	7-67
Weldon Mortimore (b. 1898)	7-70
Wiley Green.	7-73
Wiley Green (b. 1800, VA)	7-67
William (b. 1737)	7-65
William Benjamin (b. 1879, VA)	7-72
William Newman	7-67, 7-89

Jordan

Allen	7-251
Beulah Angeline (b. 1896, Muscogee County, GA)	7-163
Catherine Lane (b. 1985)	7-234
Donna	7-251
Elizabeth Milam (b. 1988)	7-234
F. T.	7-251
George Jamerson (b. 1912, Muscogee County, GA)	7-165
Green Jefferson (b. 1875, Fort Valley, GA)	7-163
Hazel	7-227
James Vernon (b. 1902, Muscogee County, GA)	7-164
Jane	7-164
Levi (m. 1805, GA)	7-121
Louis Collier	7-234
Louis Collier, Jr. (b. 1950, LaGrange, GA)	7-234
Louise (Mrs.)	7-164
Lula Tamara (b. 1867, Muscogee County, GA)	7-158
Lula Tamara (b. 1909, Muscogee County, GA)	7-165
Mary	7-164
Regina Elaine	7-165
Sallie	7-121
Sara Lucille (b. 1905, Muscogee County, GA)	7-164

Wiley	7-121
William Green	7-158
William Henry (b. 1897, Muscogee County, GA).	7-164

Joyce

Cornelia Ann (b. 1849, VA)	7-89
Flora Ellon	7-89
Nicolas O. (b. 1857, VA)	7-89
Robert William (b. 1858, VA)	7-89
Robert, Jr. (b. 1828)	7-89
Vivian Laura (m. 1988, GA)	7-258

Judd

Velda (Mrs.)	7-327
------------------------	-------

Juozaitis

Joseph	7-237
Victoria (m. 1972, Canada)	7-237

K**Kaigler**

Benjamin Rice	7-266
Charlie.	7-249
David	7-249
David, Jr.	7-249
Eva Eula.	7-249
James C.	7-266
James C., Jr.	7-266
Jeff Perkins	7-266
Mariah.	7-249

Kane

Isabel	7-237
------------------	-------

Kanetzky

Jennifer Renee (b. 1974, Burnet, TX)	7-331
John Joseph (b. 1969, Port Lavaca, TX)	7-331
Kevin Duane (b. 1971, Bastrop, TX)	7-331
Marvin Harris (m. 1969, Six Mile, TX)	7-331

Kanthak

Tom (m. 1990)	7-325
-------------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-757****Kaplan**

Gary 7-149

Kauia

Jamleun Pom. 7-173

Kehoe

Elizabeth Virginia (b. 1918). 7-197

Keith

George W. (m. 1860, GA) 7-248

George W., Jr. (b. 1862) 7-248

Herman 7-311

Keller

Lewis Burton (m. 1972) 7-165

Lewis Clifford 7-165

Kellerhouse

Elmer 7-185

Kelley

Ella Louise (Mrs.) 7-37

James Albert, Jr. 7-232

Linda Diane "Cissy" (b. 1958, Augusta, GA). 7-232

Kelly

Alpheus Fred (b. 1897) 7-187

Ann 7-373

Christopher (b. 1978). 7-178

Elsie (b. 1880) 7-187

Elsie (b. 1899) 7-187

Emma (Mrs.). 7-187

Esther Elizabeth (b. 1893, TX) 7-324

Glenn 7-178

James R. (b. 1872) 7-187

Jeffrey (b. 1956) 7-178

Jennifer (b. 1977). 7-178

John (b. 1848, Ireland) 7-187

John A. (m. 1908, GA) 7-159

Linda Pride (b. 1963). 7-274

Mary Ella (b. 1873). 7-187

Mattie.	7-61
Nellie (b. 1878)	7-187
Sandy (b. 1950)	7-178
Sarah Elizabeth Safronia (m. 1905)	7-132
Tom, Jr.	7-274
Tommy, III (b. 1964)	7-274

Kemp

Carliese (b. 1957)	7-264
Carmandel (b. 1829, LA)	7-224
Clarissa A.	7-142
Clifford Ernest (m. 1937)	7-290
Edgar A. (b. 1923)	7-264
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1942)	7-290
Tanna (b. 1947)	7-264

Kendrick

Charles Estes Dimon (b. 1945)	7-150
Fannie Weston (m. 1888)	7-202
Ida (m. 1881)	7-38
Thomas Clarence	7-150
Thomas Clarence, III (b. 1943)	7-150
Thomas Clarence, Jr. (b. 1907)	7-150
William Thomas	7-202

Kendrick-Holmes

Charles Estes Dimon (b. 1968)	7-150
Clayton Bowers (b. 1970).	7-150
Leila Hope (b. 1975)	7-150
Martha Dimon (b. 1965)	7-150
Thomas Clarence, Jr. (b. 1968)	7-150

Kenick

Carol Jean (m. 1967)	7-386
--------------------------------	-------

Kennedy

John	7-307
Marie (m. 1930)	7-365
Newton	7-307
Susie	7-307

Kepner

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-759**

Judith Lynn (b. 1958)	7-315
William Chase (b. 1928)	7-315
William Chase, Jr. (b. 1955)	7-315

Kersh

Alvin D. (b. 1889, TX)	7-326
Becky Sue (b. 1953, Hallettsville, TX).	7-331
Brooks (b. 1924)	7-326
Brooks A. (b. 1951, Houston, TX).	7-326
Carrie Renee (b. 1971, Bay City, TX)	7-332
Chad (b. 1969, Bellville, TX)	7-331
Daniel L. (b. 1953, Houston, TX)	7-326
Dean Kendall (b. 1939, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Elroy William (b. 1917, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Elroy William, Jr. (b. 1942, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Everett Harvey (b. 1943, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Everett	7-331
Gary Boyce (b. 1955, Hallettsville, TX)	7-331
Howard (b. 1916, TX)	7-326
Ida Mae	7-323
Janet Ruth (b. 1959, Houston, TX)	7-327
Jason Wayne (b. 1972, Wilmington, NC)	7-332
Jessica	7-327
Kathryn L. (b. 1965, Houston, TX)	7-326
Kathy Kay (b. 1962, Freeport, TX)	7-331
Kendra Dawn (b. 1973, Freeport, TX)	7-331
Kimberly Kay (b. 1965, Freeport, TX).	7-331
Lillian (b. 1921)	7-326
Mary Ann (b. 1955, Houston, TX).	7-326
Merzie (b. 1918, TX)	7-326
Mildred (b. 1919, TX)	7-326
Nancy C. (b. 1959, Houston, TX)	7-326
Nicholas Ray (b. 1984, Seguin, TX)	7-327
Nicole Anne (b. 1984, Seguin, TX)	7-327
Ray William (b. 1965, Bellville, TX)	7-331
Ronald Wayne (b. 1946, Hallettsville, TX).	7-331
Roy David (b. 1928)	7-326

Shane Alston (b. 1966, Bay City, TX)	7-332
Terri Lynn (b. 1975, Bellville, TX)	7-332
Tomas Elroy (b. 1967, Bay City, TX)	7-332
Troy David (b. 1963, Houston, TX)	7-327

Ketchum

Clifford (Mrs.)	7-164
---------------------------	-------

Key

Morrell	7-411
-------------------	-------

Kidd

Buck (b. ca. 1855).	7-88
John B.	7-91
Julia "Juley" Ann (b. 1820, VA)	7-91
Margaret	7-102
Mary F. (b. 1893, VA).	7-72
Ruth M. (b. 1896, VA).	7-72
Tignal P. (b. 1865, VA)	7-72
Willie N. (b. 1888, VA)	7-72

Kight

Clyde	7-258
Martha Elizabeth	7-552

Kilgore

Elizabeth (m. 1847)	7-25
Julia Ann (b. 1824, GA)	7-45

Killion

Myrtle Clara (b. 1942, Opp, AL)	7-133
Phyllis Ann (b. 1953, Montgomery, AL).	7-133
Robert Lee (b. 1917)	7-133
Roberta Jean (b. 1945, Opp, AL)	7-133

Killough

Ada (Mrs.)	7-123
----------------------	-------

Kimble

Maggie	7-248
------------------	-------

Kinder

Deanna Lynn (b. 1969, Knoxville, TN)	7-285
Douglas Allen (b. 1966, Cicero, IL)	7-285

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-761**

Julia Marie (b. 1967, Cicero, IL)	7-285
Mack (m. 1963, IL).	7-285

King

Benjamin H. (b. 1915)	7-197
Bessie Isabel	7-176
Cherie Minatra	7-194
Christopher Holmes (b. 1979).	7-197
Claude Adele (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA)	7-195
Courtney Lockhart (b. 1977)	7-197
Diane Louise (b. 1944)	7-198
Dorothy Kehoe (b. 1946)	7-198
E. Buford, III (b. 1949)	7-194
E. Buford, Jr. (b. 1918, Columbus, GA)	7-194
Edwin Vernon (b. 1920)	7-194
Edwin Vernon, Jr.	7-194
Effie Estelle (b. 1884, Muscogee County, GA)	7-196
Elizabeth Glenn (b. 1976).	7-194
Ethel (b. 1887, Anniston, AL).	7-179
Eula Buford (b. 1878, Muscogee County, GA)	7-193
Everett Glenn (b. 1920).	7-193
Everett Glenn (b. 1953, Tallahassee, FL).	7-195
Forrest Benjamin (m. 1943).	7-167
Frances Irene (b. 1957, Tallahassee, FL).	7-195
G. W.	7-179
George Lewis (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA)	7-196
George Lewis, III (b. 1937)	7-197
George Lewis, IV (b. 1964).	7-197
George Lewis, Jr. (b. 1913)	7-197
George William (b. 1910).	7-193
Isaac Tamblin (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA).	7-193
Jack Frederick (b. 1922, Columbus, GA).	7-194
Jack Frederick, Jr. (b. 1949).	7-195
James Albert (b. 1959)	7-197
James Butler (m. 1912, GA)	7-176
James Joseph (b. 1984, Sanford, ME)	7-195
James Perry (b. 1924, Columbus, GA).	7-195

James Perry, Jr. (b. 1951, Columbus, GA)	7-195
Kevin	7-194
Kristi Irene (b. 1981, Longview, TX)	7-195
Langhorne Glenn (b. 1951)	7-195
Lillian Glenn (b. 1955)	7-194
Mable Marie	7-176
Margaret E. "Maggie" (Mrs.)	7-542
Martha Rogers (b. 1931)	7-198
Mary A. (m. 1873).	7-87
Mary Matilda (b. 1940).	7-198
Merritt (m. 1905, Brunswick Co., VA).	7-108
Michael Morris.	7-194
Michele Vernon	7-194
Mittie (Mrs.)	7-270
Natalie Vieira (b. 1980, Bryan, TX)	7-195
Rachel Courtney (b. 1978)	7-195
Ralph Irwin (b. 1893, Midland, GA).	7-198
Ralph Irwin (b. 1948).	7-197
Randall Chamberlin (b. 1967).	7-197
Rebecca Hardaway (b. 1947)	7-194
Rebecca Hardaway (b. 1979)	7-194
Robert Simmons (b. 1959, Tallahassee, FL)	7-195
Tamblin	7-193
Tarver McKenna (b. 1978)	7-197
Thomas (b. ca. 1850)	7-88
Thomas Watts (b. 1954)	7-195
William Thomas (b. 1946)	7-197
William Walter (b. 1915)	7-197

Kirby

Allen C. (b. 1884, Dallas, TX)	7-206
Eva May (b. 1885, Dallas, TX)	7-207
Milburn Whitfield (b. 1851, Bowling Green, KY)	7-206
Olin W. (b. 1881, Richardson, TX)	7-206

Kirk

Angela Carole (m. 1987)	7-241
-----------------------------------	-------

Kirkland

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-763

Bennie (b. 1920, AL)	7-412
Elery	7-61
Everett (b. 1918, AL)	7-412
Fred (b. 1909, AL)	7-412
George B. (b. 1889, AL)	7-412
Juanita (b. 1911, AL)	7-412
Rosa (Mrs.) (b. 1893, AL)	7-412
Vera (b. 1915, AL)	7-412

Kissinger

Melba L.	7-383
------------------	-------

Kitchen

Virginia (b. ca. 1918)	7-108
----------------------------------	-------

Kitchens

Jesse S. (b. 1866, AR)	7-63
----------------------------------	------

Kite

Alicia	7-292
Chester (b. 1913)	7-266
Julia (b. 1924)	7-266
Lillian (b. 1914)	7-266
Lucia	7-283
Marie (b. Columbus, GA)	7-283
Paul Walton (b. 1918)	7-266
Robert Glenn (m. 1910)	7-266
Silas	7-283

Klein

Margaret	7-351
--------------------	-------

Klesel

Christopher Michael (b. 1980, Hallettsville, TX)	7-322
Michael (b. 1955)	7-322
Robin Nicole (b. 1986, Lake Jackson, TX)	7-322

Kluna

Barbara Joan (b. 1960)	7-361
Beverly Jane (b. 1959)	7-361
Frank	7-360
Frank, Jr. (b. 1939)	7-361

John Franklin (b. 1965) 7-361

Joy Francis (b. 1973) 7-361

Kathryn Ann (b. 1946) 7-361

Knauer

Peggy (Mrs.) 7-569

Knight

Eddie Lee (m. 1969) 7-387

Edye Paige (b. 1970, Seagraves, TX) 7-387

Erica Tawn (b. 1974, Levelland, TX) 7-387

Knowles

Lynne 7-566

Knox

Milton (m. 1930) 7-209

Koen

Jack (b. 1899, TX) 7-215

John D. (b. 1864, St. Francois, MO) 7-215

Mildred (b. 1901, TX) 7-215

Kohler

Sarah (Mrs.) 7-166

Kubitz

Sherry 7-344

Kuettner

Clara Ruth 7-144

Kurtz

Linda Susan 7-324

L**La Grou**

Marion Anna (b. 1909). 7-69

Lackey

Alta Lela (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) 7-347

Christine Maud (b. 1898, Hays County, TX) 7-346

Clara Virginia (b. 1896, San Antonio, TX). 7-346

Helen Ruth (b. 1926) 7-349

John Francis (b. 1904, Blair, OK) 7-349

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-765**

John Lamac (b. 1934).	7-349
Lela	7-414
Leo Wayne (b. 1928)	7-346
Minnie Helena (b. 1892, TX)	7-345
Myrtle (b. 1894, Hays County, TX)	7-346
Virgia May (b. 1909, Blair, OK)	7-349
William Leo (b. 1906, Greer County, OK)	7-346
William Theophilus (b. 1864, VA)	7-345

LaCroix

Brian Howard (b. 1979).	7-356
Daniel Edward (b. 1982)	7-356
Lauren Elizabeth (b. 1981)	7-356
Mark Howard (b. 1952).	7-356

Lafferty

Dolores (b. 1938, Lakeland, FL).	7-235
Ed	7-235
Olive (Mrs.)	7-235

Laidley

Charles (b. 1893, Hays County, TX).	7-569
Charles B. (b. 1902, TX)	7-569
Clyde (b. 1904, TX)	7-570
Dora L. (Mrs.) (b. 1886, MI)	7-570
Edith (b. 1918, TX).	7-570
Emma (Mrs.) (b. 1884, TX).	7-569
Fentress (b. 1912, Hays County, TX)	7-569
George Eugene	7-570
Guy S., Jr.	7-570
Guy Sidney (b. 1901, TX)	7-570
Helen Mannie (b. 1914, Hays County, TX)	7-570
John (b. 1879, TX)	7-569
John E. "Jack" (b. 1907, TX)	7-569
John Martin (b. 1857, TX)	7-569
Leona	7-570
Leona (Mrs.) (b. 1908, TX)	7-569
Louis C. (b. 1893, Hays County, TX)	7-570
Oren Eugene (b. 1908, TX)	7-570

Peggy	7-569
Theodore (b. 1881, Hays County, TX).	7-570
Thomas	7-569
Winnie Mae "Windi" (b. 1911, Hays County, TX)	7-570

Lamb

Milburn Grady "Butch".	7-181
--------------------------------	-------

Lambdin

Maggie (Mrs.)	7-297
-------------------------	-------

Lambert

Alice M. (Mrs.) (b. 1853, VA)	7-97
Andrew (b. 1870, VA).	7-97
Andrew J. (b. 1839, VA).	7-97
Baxter (b. 1804, VA)	7-96
Benjamin F. (b. 1847, VA).	7-97
Cora (b. 1873, VA)	7-97
Elizabeth (b. 1808, VA).	7-111
Elizabeth L. (b. 1816)	7-90
George Dawson (b. 1831, VA)	7-97
Harriet	7-97
James (b. 1875, VA).	7-97
James B. (b. 1849, VA)	7-97
Jane (b. 1820)	7-90
Joseph	7-96
Joseph (b. 1833, VA)	7-96
Julius (m. 1796, VA)	7-96
Julius (m. 1815, NC).	7-90
Lewis F. (b. 1836, VA)	7-96
Martha (b. 1878, VA)	7-97
Martha B. (b. ca. 1806, VA)	7-98
Martha E. (b. 1843, VA).	7-97
Martin	7-96
Mary Brambly (b. 1819)	7-90
Nannie W. (b. 1851, Mecklenburg County, VA).	7-97
Pattie (b. 1871)	7-97
Pattie (Mrs.) (b. 1877, VA).	7-97
Robert (b. 1835, VA)	7-96

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-767

Rosa Ella (b. 1866, VA)	7-109
Stephen J. (b. 1845, VA).	7-97
Susan J. (b. 1837, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-96

Lancaster

Larry (m. 1970)	7-333
Leslie (b. 1973, San Antonio, TX).	7-333
Lisa (b. 1977, San Antonio, TX)	7-333
Martha Cannon.	7-262

Land

John Kenneth (b. 1963, Corpus Christi, TX)	7-355
Travis Kenneth (b. 1933, Houston, TX)	7-355
Travis Lionel (b. 1913)	7-355

Landrum

Elias.	7-212
Frances (Mrs.) (b. 1807, VA)	7-212

Lane

Charles "Roy" (b. 1895, TX)	7-559
Gloria Ann (m. 1952, AL)	7-204
Hurcial (b. 1896)	7-31
Mary Ellen (b. 1932, Bibb County, GA)	7-234
Mary Louise	7-559
Rheata Love.	7-31
Richard Linton	7-234
Wilburn (m. 1897).	7-31
Wilburn Audry (b. 1898).	7-31
William Preston	7-31

Lang

Derek Stephan (b. 1969, Spruce Pine, NC).	7-375
Robert Charles (b. 1968, Burnsville, NC)	7-375

Langowski

Edward Charles (b. 1951).	7-375
Peter (b. 1971)	7-375

Lantrip

Clyde	7-309
-----------------	-------

Larson

Dorthea Hansine	7-240
Lasseter	
Don.	7-30
Laudrum	
Laviasia	7-231
Lauer	
Michael (m. 1990)	7-333
Laurence	
Cheryl Ann (m. 1972)	7-364
Lawler	
Pansy	7-306
Lawrence	
Ellie	7-164
Lucian G. (b. 1872).	7-172
Seaborn Rumph (b. 1909).	7-172
Lawton	
Malcolm	7-81
Lay	
Vernon	7-205
Layton	
Cynthia Sherrece (b. 1964)	7-413
James Richard (m. ca. 1962)	7-413
Sherry Ann (b. 1963, Dothan, AL)	7-413
Leach	
Christine.	7-218
David	7-218
Ida.	7-218
Lessie (Mrs.).	7-218
Samuel	7-218
T. V. (b. 1835, IN)	7-541
Leath	
Alta Joan (b. 1932, Hays County, TX).	7-546
Artee Jane (b. 1850, TN)	7-541
Bannice Myrl (b. 1931, Hays County, TX).	7-543
Banyan Atwood (b. 1907, Hays County, TX)	7-543

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-769**

Barbara Sue (b. 1946)	7-543
Dena Mae (b. 1921, Hays County, TX)	7-545
Donald Atwood "Donnie" (b. 1933, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Eddie Beth (b. 1936, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Edward Earl (b. 1910, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Edward Jenkins (b. 1874, Hays County, TX)	7-542
Emma Mae (b. 1932)	7-543
Georgeann (b. 1856, TX)	7-541
Harold Allie (b. 1933, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Hons "Allie" (b. 1903, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Howard (b. 1914, Hays County, TX)	7-545
Ira Madison (b. 1880, Hays County, TX)	7-545
Ira Madison, Jr. (b. 1911, Hays County, TX)	7-545
James W. (b. 1802, GA)	7-541
Johnnie Amanda (b. 1859, TX)	7-541
Josephine Emma (b. 1857, TX)	7-541
Kate Olive (b. 1875, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Kathryn Lucille (b. 1942, Bastrop County, TX)	7-543
Lee Regan (b. 1927, Hays County, TX)	7-545
Lillian Tennessee (b. 1871, Hays County, TX)	7-541
Lois Earline (b. 1937, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Lucy R. (b. 1870, Hays County, TX)	7-541
Madison Laray (b. 1939, Webb County, TX)	7-546
Mae Alpha (b. 1873, Hays County, TX)	7-541
Manuel Edd (b. 1941, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Melissa Ann (b. 1949)	7-543
Richard Savage "Dicky" (b. 1938, Hays County, TX)	7-543
Sandra (b. 1942, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Sandra Gail	7-546
William Atwood (b. 1826, AL)	7-541
William Atwood, Jr. (b. 1862, TX)	7-541
Wilma Mae "Billie" (b. 1924, Hays County, TX)	7-547
Woods Ada (b. 1882, Hays County, TX)	7-546

Lee

Adam H.	7-356
Howard T. (m. 1946, TX)	7-356

James Casa.	7-178
James Casa (b. 1967)	7-178
James Donald (b. 1939).	7-178
Jerry.	7-264
Lady (b. 1971)	7-264
Lottie Sherriann	7-178
Sherri Kathleen.	7-178

Lefler

Brooke Ann	7-113
James Kruger "J. K."	7-113
James Roy "Jim"	7-113
Lindsey Cheryl.	7-113
Martin "Blake"	7-113
Martin Alan "Marty"	7-113
Roy, Jr.	7-113
Susan "Cheryl"	7-113

LeKites

Brian Wilson	7-69
Eric Hansen	7-69
Karen Lynne	7-69
Wilson Samuel	7-69

Lenderman

Malone	7-251
Sallie (Mrs.)	7-251

Lenoir

Karen	7-288
William	7-288
X. J.	7-288

Lenz

C. S.	7-81
---------------	------

Lepow

Shannon Lynn	7-104
Steven James "Steve".	7-104
William James "Billy"	7-104

Leslie

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-771**

Lois Elaine. 7-344

Lewis

Ada Patreece 7-107

Ann Elisabeth 7-107

Carol Anne. 7-103

Carter Fleshood 7-102

Carter Fleshood, Jr.. 7-102

Christopher Ray 7-103

Clinton Lawrence (b. 1882, Brunswick County, VA) 7-101

Cynthia Marie 7-102

Dawn Arnette 7-103

Doris Ann 7-106

Edward Alexander (b. 1915, Brunswick County, VA) 7-102

Edward Donald. 7-103

Eunice Avalona 7-106

Faye 7-102

Francis Wilson (b. 1917, Brunswick County, VA) 7-104

Gladys Helen. 7-106

Gregory Allen 7-103

James 7-102

James Everett 7-107

James Hale (b. 1922, Brunswick County, VA) 7-107

Jane 7-137

Jane Delores 7-102

Jane Marie 7-102

Jeffery Donald 7-103

John William. 7-102

Kathryn Smith (b. 1915, Brunswick County, VA) 7-106

Katy 7-107

Keith 7-102

Lawrence Osborne (b. 1909, Brunswick County, VA) 7-101

Lawrence Osborne, Jr. 7-102

Libby Jean 7-103

Linda Diane 7-104

Lisa 7-102

Lois Gaye 7-103

Margaret James (b. 1917)	7-106
Mary Emily	7-103
Mary Frances	7-104
Rachel Arnette	7-103
Rene.	7-114
Robert Carson (b. 1929, Brunswick County, VA).	7-106
Rose Ann (b. 1934).	7-315
Sandra Kay	7-102
Sandy James (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA)	7-106
Sara Cornelia (b. 1922, Brunswick County, VA)	7-101
Sara Elizabeth "Betsy" (b. 1958, Atlanta, GA)	7-165
Stephanie	7-107
Steven Hale	7-107
Thelma House	7-106
Thomas Osborne	7-102
Tracey Lynn	7-103
William Henry (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-104

Lilly

Jessica Ann (b. 1984).	7-326
Kenneth A. (b. 1965)	7-326
Kenneth L. (b. 1988)	7-326

Limbecker

Charles	7-76
-------------------	------

Linch

Caroline (b. 1814)	7-121
Lewis Henry	7-121, 7-128
Lucy Walker (b. 1870)	7-128

Lindig

Irene.	7-254
----------------	-------

Lindley

Ludie Olivia	7-236
------------------------	-------

Lisenby

Quillie May	7-411
-----------------------	-------

Lisle

Frank	7-245
-----------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-773**

Rebecca 7-245

Little

C. D. 7-259

Paul 7-156

Littlefield

John Lee 7-181

Karen Lynn (b. 1967). 7-181

Rita Melissa (b. 1964) 7-181

Littlejohn

Harry 7-27

Littlepage

Jenny 7-554

Lloyd

James C. 7-167

Lockhart

Bessie 7-123

Ella Jane (b. 1873, GA). 7-160

Lydia (b. 1893). 7-196

William 7-160

Loflin

Elizabeth Turner. 7-44

Logan

Gail 7-235

Logue

Morris 7-412

Lomax

Maude Vivian (b. 1884, Rock Creek, AR) 7-211

London

Frank (b. 1924, Anson, TX) 7-32

Gerald Frank 7-33

Harry William (b. 1908, Anson, TX) 7-32

Jack M. (b. 1912, Anson, TX) 7-32

James Harry. 7-33

James Pinkney (b. 1872, Wayne County, MO) 7-32

Ketta 7-33

Richard Jay	7-33
Sue Claire.	7-33
William	7-32

Long

George.	7-188
Lalah Bell	7-125
Rudolph W.	7-215

Lopez-y-Lopez

Adelaida	7-340
--------------------	-------

Lorch

Anne	7-357
----------------	-------

Lorenz

Irene Velma (m. 1948)	7-556
---------------------------------	-------

Lovett

Sarah	7-236
-----------------	-------

Lowe

John (m. 1852, GA)	7-205
------------------------------	-------

Lowery

Anthony Eugene (b. 1950)	7-275
Anthony Eugene, Jr. (b. 1974).	7-275
Bama (b. 1951).	7-275
Bertie (Mrs.)	7-557
Betty Ann (b. 1963)	7-275
Dana Elizabeth (b. 1972)	7-275
Jake	7-275
James Edward (b. 1949)	7-275
James Edward, Jr. (b. 1974).	7-275
Leah (b. 1955)	7-275
Robert Michael (b. 1959)	7-275

Lucas

Charles	7-566
Cheli	7-566
Cheri	7-566
Cheryl	7-566
Levi (m. 1860, GA)	7-45

Luckie

William Lewis. 7-78

Luco

Helena (b. 1836, Oldenburg, Germany) 7-342

John 7-342

Lucy

Alice Era (b. 1917, Dinwiddie County, VA) 7-104

Ludwig

Herbert Allen 7-387

Patricia Sara (b. 1931, Reading, PA). 7-387

Lugand

Albert Crawford (b. 1885, Rock Hill, SC) 7-172

Albert Emile (b. 1911) 7-173

Beulah Lavinia (b. 1913) 7-173

Emile Peter 7-172

Luguire

Hugh 7-188

Lumpkin

Anne (Mrs.) 7-219

Beatrice 7-217

Betty Ruth (b. 1933) 7-220

Beulah (b. 1872, GA). 7-221

Catherine Ann (b. 1949) 7-220

Charles (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA) 7-219

Charles Brooks (b. 1839, Talbot County, GA) 7-219

Charles Emery (b. 1887) 7-220

Charlotte Frances (b. 1832) 7-216

Charlotte Frances (b. 1836, Talbot County, GA) 7-217

Charlotte Frances (Mrs.) 7-216

Clarence (b. 1875, GA) 7-221

Dickerson, III (b. 1812, Jones County, GA) 7-216

Dickerson, Jr. 7-216

Eddie Brooks (b. 1879, GA) 7-221

Edmund John (b. 1829). 7-217

Edna Mae (b. 1922) 7-220

Edwin	7-221
Emily Catherine (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA).	7-221
Emma (b. 1875, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Evelyn Virginia (b. 1925).	7-220
Frank	7-221
Frank Olin (b. 1892)	7-220
Hamilton S. (b. 1845, Talbot County, GA).	7-216
Harry (b. 1892).	7-219
Hattie	7-217
Henry Nevin (b. 1898)	7-220
Henry Nevin, Jr. (b. 1923)	7-220
Hiram (b. 1898)	7-219
Hugh	7-221
James (b. 1865, Talbot County, GA).	7-219
James D. (b. 1846, Talbot County, GA)	7-216
James Earl (b. 1929)	7-220
Jennie (b. 1895)	7-219
John	7-216
John C. (b. 1882).	7-221
Katherine Janell (b. 1931).	7-220
Lafayette Dickerson (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Lester Clyde (b. 1890)	7-220
Linda Lou (b. 1946)	7-220
Loette Louise (b. 1894).	7-220
Louise	7-219
Lovella (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA)	7-216
Martha.	7-221
Martha Susan (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA)	7-220
Minnie (b. 1873, GA).	7-221
Preston (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Raymond Randolph (b. 1927)	7-220
Rebecca (b. 1862)	7-216
Richard (b. 1863, Talbot County, GA).	7-219
Robert (b. 1876, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Robert Dickerson (b. 1835, Talbot County, GA)	7-216
Robert Glen (b. 1906)	7-220

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-777**

Sarah (b. 1872, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Sarah (b. 1893).	7-219
Sarah Rebecca (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA)	7-223
Sidney (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
Susan Ida (b. 1861, GA)	7-217
Thomas Abraham (b. 1867, Talbot County, GA)	7-219
William C. (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA)	7-221
William John (b. 1853, Notasulga, AL)	7-217

Lumpkins

David Andrew (b. 1990, Houston, TX)	7-327
Glenn	7-327
Samuel Glenn (b. 1986, Houston, TX).	7-327

Lunsford

Clyde	7-411
Frances	7-307
Grady	7-411
Leon.	7-411
Ruth.	7-411
Verlie	7-411

Lusk

Mary (Mrs.)	7-164
-----------------------	-------

Luttrell

Hattie (m. 1918).	7-57
---------------------------	------

Lynch

Clifford	7-355
Don	7-355
Donny	7-355
Henry.	7-89

Lynn

Sharon (b. 1973)	7-252
Wallace Humphry (m. 1940)	7-252
Wallace Humphry, III (b. 1970).	7-252
Wallace Humphry, Jr..	7-252

Lynton

Florence "Flo"	7-561
--------------------------	-------

M

Mabry

Elbert "Elwood" Woodson (b. 1890, GA)	7-271
John Philemon (b. 1883)	7-271
Joseph Jefferson (b. 1884)	7-271
Mary Anna Elizabeth (b. 1887, GA)	7-271
Thomas Jefferson (m. 1882).	7-271

Mackey

Azor (b. 1861).	7-82
Doak Alexander (b. 1859)	7-82
Elisha Alexander (b. 1825).	7-82
Geneva Elizabeth (b. 1856)	7-82
James Derio (b. 1862)	7-82
Mary Frances (b. 1855)	7-82
William Thomas (b. 1866)	7-82
Winnie Adeline (b. 1864)	7-82

Mackin

Gail	7-560
----------------	-------

Macon

Catherine (b. 1959).	7-274
Floy Vance (b. 1950)	7-274
Jane (b. 1942)	7-274
Karen Denise (b. 1970)	7-274
Kevin Vance (b. 1972)	7-274
Leslie Clay (b. 1968)	7-274
Marilyn Lynn (b. 1963).	7-274
Mary Ellen (b. 1964)	7-274
Wilbur Leslie (b. 1939).	7-274
William	7-274

Maddox

Clay Brooks (b. 1976)	7-141
Emma M. (b. 1851, GA)	7-270
George.	7-304
Gilbert.	7-295
J. G.	7-141

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-779**

James G., Jr. (b. 1966)	7-141
Joseph W.	7-270
Keith Holder (b. 1976)	7-141
Levicie	7-202
Lucius Charles (b. 1858, GA)	7-270
Lucius W. (b. 1819, GA)	7-270
Mary W. (b. 1859, GA)	7-270
Patrick F. (b. 1850, GA)	7-270
Robert Brooks	7-270
Shirley Ann	7-304
Uriah J.	7-270
W. L. (m. 1913)	7-295
W. L., Jr.	7-295

Mahone

Mattie C. (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-142
Peter F.	7-142

Malecki

Alice	7-553
-----------------	-------

Mallory

Mary Ann (b. 1825, NC)	7-409
William (b. 1795, VA)	7-409

Malphrus

Cameron Evans (b. 1978, Americus, GA)	7-152
James Christopher (b. 1982, Americus, GA)	7-152
Wofford "Buck" Evans, Jr. (m. 1977, GA)	7-152

Maney

Kenneth (m. 1967, GA)	7-282
Melissa (b. 1972)	7-282
Richard Allen (b. 1968, Hinesville, GA)	7-282

Mangold

Laura	7-333
-----------------	-------

Mann

Jessie (Mrs.)	7-191
Kelly Marie (b. 1959, Jacksonville, FL)	7-191
Thomas	7-191

William Ellis (m. 1934)	7-28
William Frank	7-191

Manning

Terrie (m. 1968)	7-349
----------------------------	-------

Mansel

Beulah M. (b. 1870, AL).	7-62
Eliza (b. 1886, TX)	7-62
Emma Frances (b. 1894, TX).	7-62
Enoch Elijah (b. 1891, TX).	7-62
Eula (b. 1900, TX).	7-62
George N. (b. 1887, TX).	7-62
Henry Eugene "Bud" (b. 1916, Leon County, TX).	7-63
Lourah A. (b. 1921, Leon County, TX)	7-63
Lucinda "Lula" (b. 1865, AL)	7-61
Lucy Clara (b. 1874, AL)	7-62
Luther (b. 1897, TX).	7-62
Margaret (b. 1881, TX)	7-63
Martha Jewel (b. 1914, Leon County, TX)	7-63
Robert J. (b. 1842, AL)	7-61
Roy.	7-62
Samuel Teed (b. 1877, TX)	7-61
Wiley R. (b. 1880, TX)	7-63
William	7-61
William Thad (b. 1869, AL)	7-61

Manson

Ashby B., Jr. (b. 1886, Brunswick County, VA).	7-99
Ashby III (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA)	7-99
Cabell (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-99
Helen Ruth	7-99
Herbert W. (b. 1913, Brunswick County, VA).	7-99
Richard	7-99
Thomas Cabell	7-99

Marchman

Annette	7-241
-------------------	-------

Markham

Carol-Elissa Marguerite (m. 1980).	7-391
--	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-781**

Harold William. 7-391

Marlar

George Davis (m. 1958) 7-226

Marler

Susie (Mrs.) 7-266

Marlowe

Mary Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-44

Marroguin

Maura Roxanne (m. 1989, TX) 7-323

Marrow

Marsha Gail 7-335

Marshall

Mary Lizzie (m. 1897) 7-279

Michael John (m. 1988, Point Comfort, TX) 7-331

Michael John, Jr. (b. 1989, Victoria, TX) 7-331

Martin

Alice 7-167

Archibald, Jr.. 7-297

Charles Malliot (b. 1963, Dallas, TX) 7-337

Clara Elva (b. 1903, TX). 7-57

Emma Jones (b. 1878, TN) 7-314

Exer Margaret "Maggie" (b. 1869, GA) 7-297

Haley Marie (b. 1991, Dallas, TX) 7-337

Harold Exer (b. 1900) 7-298

Hazel 7-296

John A. 7-184

Leona Bell (m. 1927, TX) 7-57

Loyd F. 7-555

Martin 7-71

Mickiel Ray (b. 1956) 7-555

Mildred W. (b. 1896, Eatonton, GA). 7-298

Milward Wyatt 7-298

Mitze Doreen (b. 1959). 7-555

Ollie A. (b. 1871) 7-297

Phillip Bower 7-183

Robert (b. 1835, Monroe County, GA).	7-297
Roy Seale (b. 1935)	7-555
Ruth (b. 1914)	7-255
Ted L.	7-357
Theodore Roy (b. 1965)	7-357
Thomas Everett (b. 1893, Eatonton, GA).	7-298
Thomas Everett, Jr.	7-298
Thomas Wyatt (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA)	7-298
William (b. 1880)	7-297

Masciantonio

Andrew Michael.	7-69
Anthony John	7-69
Michael John	7-69

Mason

Anslee	7-292
Daniel Thomas	7-292
David Nelson (b. 1940)	7-292
David Nelson, Jr.	7-292
George Lee (m. 1936)	7-292
James Lee (b. 1938)	7-292
Leanne.	7-292
Patricia	7-292

Massey

Addie (b. 1905, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Albert (b. 1891, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Alice B. (Mrs.)	7-170
Alton William (b. 1922, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Andrew Jackson (b. 1832, GA)	7-563
Ben E. (b. 1880, TX)	7-571
Bessie	7-557
Betty Sue (b. 1940)	7-171
Beulah Ina Alice (b. 1913)	7-170
Birdie (b. 1910, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Bonnie "Bea" (b. 1898, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Brooks Smith	7-171
Carl Henry (b. 1903, Milledgeville, GA)	7-171

Cecil (b. 1892, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Charles (b. 1893, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Clarence Levy (b. 1920)	7-167
Dee (b. 1901, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Eddie Day (b. 1924, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Edward G. (b. 1854, TX)	7-571
Essie (b. 1925, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Eugene E. (b. 1892, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Evelyn Willann (b. 1944)	7-172
Frances Adeline (b. 1863, Hays County, TX)	7-563
George Robinson (b. 1934)	7-171
Homer Angus (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA)	7-170
Homer Angus, III (b. 1939)	7-172
Homer Angus, Jr. (b. 1920, Milledgeville, GA)	7-172
Hugh Ezell (b. 1869, TX)	7-556
Ila (Mrs.)	7-129
Isabel Elizabeth (b. 1891, Hays County, TX)	7-571
J. Edgar	7-129
Jessie Violet (b. 1920, TX)	7-557
Jo Michelle (b. 1963)	7-172
John (b. 1894, Hays County, TX)	7-557
John Corolas (b. 1907, Milledgeville, GA)	7-170
John Corolas, Jr. (b. 1947)	7-171
John Edgar, Jr.	7-129
Johnny Hugh (b. 1917, TX)	7-557
Joseph E. Lionel (b. 1918)	7-167
Joseph Homer (b. 1906)	7-170
Joseph Homer, Jr. (b. 1947)	7-171
Lillie Florence (b. 1899)	7-129
Lillie Merle (Mrs.)	7-129
Lionel Clarence Levy (b. 1876)	7-167
Lottie (b. 1896, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Louis Joe Dean (b. 1929, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Maggie (b. 1906, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Marian (b. 1931)	7-171
Martha (Mrs.)	7-563

Mattie (b. 1896, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Mattie C. (Mrs.)	7-167
Michael (b. 1955)	7-171
Molly (b. 1882, Hays County, TX)	7-571
Nancy (b. 1970)	7-172
Nancy Ann (b. 1951)	7-171
Olga	7-129
Oscar (b. 1900, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Otis Ray (b. 1924, Hays County, TX)	7-557
Pansy	7-167
Patricia (Mrs.)	7-172
Preston Brooks (b. 1915)	7-129
Preston Brooks, Jr.	7-129
Raymond	7-129
Reese	7-129
Rizbah Neal (b. 1954)	7-172
Robert	7-557
Robert (b. 1961)	7-172
Ruby	7-129
Simeon Columbus (b. 1870).	7-129
Simeon Columbus, III	7-129
Simeon Columbus, Jr.	7-129
Vesper Odell (b. 1915, TX)	7-557
Virginia Donnia (b. 1912, TX)	7-557
W. C. D.	7-167
William H.	7-170
William Seaborn (b. 1921, Milledgeville, GA)	7-171
William Seaborn, Jr. (b. 1949)	7-171
Willie	7-129
Willie (b. 1884, Hays County, TX)	7-571

Massie

John Henry (m. 1938, VA)	7-252
Sallie Perkins (b. 1939)	7-252
Susan Poindexter (b. 1945)	7-252

Massie-Johnson

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1979)	7-253
------------------------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-785**

Sarah Grace (b. 1977) 7-253

Masters

Lois 7-281

Mathis

Ambrose Powell (b. 1858, GA) 7-293

Ambrose Powell, Jr. 7-293

Atilla Elizabeth "Addie" (b. 1852, GA) 7-293

Branson 7-293

Brooks Johnson (b. 1904, Stewart County, GA) 7-296

Brooks, Jr. 7-296

Charles 7-296

Charles Clark (b. 1879, GA) 7-296

Clanton (b. 1867, GA) 7-294

Clara Evelyn (b. 1873, GA) 7-295

David Barton. 7-294

E. Potis (b. 1882, GA) 7-294

Eddie (b. 1871, GA) 7-293

Elizabeth. 7-296

Grace 7-296

Harriet. 7-296

Harry (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA) 7-296

James Gilmore (b. 1861, GA) 7-293

James Rutherford (b. 1902, GA). 7-295

John Rutherford 7-293

John W. (b. 1886, GA) 7-294

John Wyatt (b. 1856, Stewart County, GA) 7-294

John, Jr. 7-294

Julia 7-293

Julian (b. 1908, Stewart County, GA) 7-296

Lloyd 7-294

Mable 7-294

Margaret. 7-294

Margaret Prescilla (b. 1866, GA) 7-293

Margery 7-294

Marion. 7-296

Marvin Myers (b. 1876, GA) 7-293

Mary Annabelle (b. 1869, GA)	7-295
Mary Evelyn	7-294
Mary Frances	7-296
Mary Julia (b. 1895, GA)	7-295
Mattie E. (b. 1884, GA).	7-294
Milton Walton	7-296
Robert L. (b. 1898).	7-294
Robert Lee (b. 1863, GA).	7-294
Ruth	7-293
Terol C. (b. 1899, GA)	7-295
Thomas Brooks (b. 1863, GA)	7-293
Walter Clarke	7-296
William Jasper (b. 1854, GA)	7-293
William Rutherford (b. 1825, Washington County, GA)	7-293
Woodson P.	7-296
Wyatt L. (b. 1895)	7-294
Zeph (b. 1906, Stewart County, GA)	7-296

Matlock

John H.	7-26
-----------------	------

Matthews

Alberta Mae (m. 1910).	7-43
Charles William (b. 1882)	7-43
Earnest (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
Emma (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
John E. (b. 1860, VA)	7-109
Mary (b. 1895, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
Sally (b. Brunswick County, VA)	7-109

Matthewson

Shirley.	7-290
------------------	-------

Matula

Mary Jo (m. 1972, TX)	7-335
---------------------------------	-------

Matzig

Bob	7-262
Lee	7-262

Mays

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-787**

Nancy (Mrs.)	7-539
Nannie (b. 1848, AR).	7-539
Thomas Levy	7-42
Will	7-350

McAllister

Steve (m. 1977)	7-257
---------------------------	-------

McAteer

Sheila Marie.	7-70
-----------------------	------

McBurnett

Gail (m. 1966)	7-186
--------------------------	-------

McCaghren

Lonnie A.	7-290
Susan	7-290

McCain

Jefferson Davis (m. 1890).	7-208
Lee Roy (b. 1895)	7-208
Ola Mae	7-210
Pete	7-210
Susie (b. 1897)	7-208
Viola (b. 1901).	7-208

McCargo

David Edgar	7-226
Lillian Ruth (b. 1906, Prescott, AR)	7-226

McCarty

Emma F. (b. 1864)	7-415
Georgiana Eugenia (b. 1859)	7-415
J. P. (b. 1863)	7-415
Marian (b. 1862)	7-415
Mary Sophronia (b. 1861).	7-415
T. B. (b. 1862)	7-415
Walter D. (b. 1835, Edgefield District, SC)	7-415

McClanahan

Tom M. (b. 1881, TX)	7-372
--------------------------------	-------

McClearn

Pat.	7-114
--------------	-------

McClenny

Julia Ophelia 7-340

McComb

James 7-298

Kate 7-298

McCommas

Doris Elizabeth. 7-207

McConathy

Nancy Jane (b. 1862, LA). 7-304

McCord

Carrol 7-554

McCowen

Alyne 7-328

McCown

May Beulah (Mrs.) 7-542

McCoy

Alamalyn Lois 7-361

Nellie 7-413

Vera (Mrs.) 7-412

McCrory

Mildred 7-143

W. Brooks 7-143

McCullah

Will 7-305

McDaniel

Charles Frank 7-185

Emma 7-263

Emma (m. 1879) 7-41

Fannie Mae 7-263

Forest (b. 1896) 7-185

Frances 7-185

Mildred 7-303

Rebecca 7-185

Sadie (Mrs.) 7-185

Tommie (Mrs.). 7-263

McDonald

Allyson Renee (b. 1989, Victoria, TX).	7-328
Emily Marie (b. 1986, Victoria, TX).	7-328
Ethel Lee (b. 1885, Harding, MO).	7-370
Frederick Murray (b. 1958, Kenedy, TX)	7-328
Ginger Lane (b. 1952, Luling, TX)	7-328
Jack Aubra.	7-328
James Carl	7-290
James Martin.	7-290
Janis Lou (b. 1953, Weimer, TX)	7-328
John W.	7-370
Kathy Leigh	7-290
Lisa JoAnn.	7-290
Ross	7-287
Ross A. (b. 1911, Albany, GA)	7-287
Ross Augustus (b. 1950, Albany, GA)	7-288
Rudy Lane (b. 1926, Gause, TX)	7-328
William Ross (b. 1891, Cedartown, GA).	7-287

McDougal

Joseph Shane.	7-292
Sid	7-292

McElduff

Della Clyde (b. 1891, LA)	7-228
Fannie Beatrice (b. 1896, LA).	7-228
Maybelle (b. 1888, LA).	7-228
Ruth (b. 1900, Lincoln Parish, LA)	7-228
Walter B. (b. 1858, SC).	7-228

McElillian

Guy	7-559
---------------	-------

McEnnis

Elsie.	7-303
----------------	-------

McFarland

Allen	7-29
Charles Vernon (m. 1959)	7-380
Marjorie Lynn (b. 1965)	7-380

Mollie	7-42
Nannie Lenora (m. 1878)	7-45
Rebeca Anne (b. 1960)	7-380

McFarlin

Eldon (b. 1928)	7-544
---------------------------	-------

McGee

Brooks Harper (b. 1957, Houston, TX)	7-358
Irwin Green	7-357
Joel Vick (b. 1963, Houston, TX)	7-358
John B. (m. 1917)	7-45
Jonathan Mead (b. 1958, Houston, TX)	7-358
Margaret Alice (b. 1936)	7-358
Milton Brooks (b. 1931)	7-358
Milton Worley (b. 1903, Bryan, TX)	7-357
Preston Worley (b. 1961, Houston, TX)	7-358
Robert (b. 1866)	7-416

McGinty

Homer	7-218
Martha.	7-218
Ruby	7-218
Shaderick (m. 1934)	7-61

McInroe

Ben F.	7-340
----------------	-------

McKay

John James.	7-151
John James, III (b. 1932)	7-151
John James, Jr. (b. 1893, Macon, GA)	7-151
Josephine Banks (b. 1923, Columbus, GA).	7-152
Sarah Watkins (b.1928, Columbus, GA)	7-151

McKellar

William Mather (m. 1976)	7-194
------------------------------------	-------

McKenna

Alexandra Veronica (m. 1977)	7-197
--	-------

McKenzie

Brook Anne (b. 1978, Levelland, TX)	7-387
---	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY **7-791**

Micheal Ben (b. 1980)	7-387
Micheal Bill (m. 1977)	7-387

McKinley

Kathy	7-555
Martha (Mrs.)	7-555
Wayne	7-555

McKinney

Luttrell T. (m. 1939)	7-186
---------------------------------	-------

McKinnon

Ruth	7-191
----------------	-------

McLain

Catherine (Mrs.)	7-274
Melissa (b. 1977).	7-274
Taylor Brooks (b. 1980)	7-274

McLemore

Rebecca (b. 1805)	7-77
-----------------------------	------

McLenon

Elizabeth.	7-315
--------------------	-------

McLerran

Denice	7-334
------------------	-------

McManus

James A.	7-383
Jolene Marie (b. 1967, Lewiston, ID)	7-383

McMillian

Donna Jean	7-191
Jannette (b. 1954)	7-365
John, Jr.	7-365
Susan	7-365

McMordie

Annette	7-260
-------------------	-------

McMurray

Cornelia (b. 1925, Des Moines, IA)	7-142
Emily Prouty.	7-142
Joseph	7-142

McNeill

Sarah 7-46

McNutt

Ben Henry (b. Fort Payne, AL) 7-168

Claud Millard (b. Fife, AL) 7-168

Joseph Lewis (b. Fort Payne, AL) 7-168

Lenorah Jane (b. May's Gulf, AL) 7-168

Mary Clemmie (b. Fort Payne, AL) 7-168

Millard (m. 1925) 7-168

Samuel Robert 7-168

Sarah Ann 7-168

William Eugene (b. Fort Payne, AL). 7-168

McPeak

Peggie 7-344

McPherson

Courtenay 7-148

Harry C., Jr. 7-148

Peter. 7-148

McQuary

Nancy 7-235

McQullan

Celeste. 7-107

McRee

Alice Green (b. 1893). 7-264

Amanda (Mrs.). 7-264

Berta E. 7-263

Claudia Grace (b. 1944) 7-264

John G. (b. 1854). 7-263

John G. (m. 1881, GA) 7-250

Mary Edna (b. 1895) 7-264

Mattie Susan (b. 1891) 7-263

Paula Lee (b. 1946). 7-264

Riley Anthony (b. 1974) 7-264

Riley Claude 7-263

Riley Cris (b. 1949) 7-264

Ula Purl (b. 1889) 7-263

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-793**

William J. 7-263

Meadows

Mary 7-289

Mealing

Katherine G. 7-79

W. E. 7-79

Medlin

Ernest Lee 7-68

Judith Irene (b. 1920) 7-68

Meadows

Lydia (b. 1890, TX) 7-368

Meeks

Charles E. (b. 1918, Wrightsville, GA) 7-276

Charles E., Jr. (b. 1945, Bryan, TX) 7-276

Mandy Ruth (b. 1970, Atlanta, GA) 7-276

Maude Melinda (b. 1879) 7-372

Molly Lea (b. 1973, Sanford, FL) 7-276

Myra M. (b. 1946, Albany, GA) 7-276

Randolph Calhoun (b. 1836) 7-372

Mehring

Agnes Marie (m. 1943) 7-560

Meister

Essie. 7-237

Mendoza

Alvin Anthony (b. 1920) 7-180

Lawrence Allen (b. 1949) 7-180

Lynette (b. 1947) 7-180

Menefee

Carolyn Sue 7-68

Mercer

Clara Virginia (b. 1910, Macon, GA) 7-154

Julian Perry 7-154

Merritt

James M. (m. 1848, GA) 7-270

Mittie 7-270

Meruvia

- Maria Dennys (b. 1964, Cochabamba, Bolivia). 7-240
Placido 7-240

Messick

- Lois (Mrs.). 7-127

Metcalf

- Mattie Irene 7-57

Meyers

- Jerry 7-292

Micklejohn

- Henrietta. 7-143

Middlebrooks

- Edward Milton 7-222
Lilla Ann (b. 1884, Harris County, GA) 7-222
Willie Otis (b. 1895, Head County, GA). 7-223

Middleton

- David 7-348
Olive L. (m. GA). 7-263

Migliorie

- Jocille Perdida (b. 1943, Seattle, WA) 7-382
John 7-382
Lucille (Mrs.) 7-382

Mikolajewski

- Chad. 7-362
Curtis Wade 7-362
Pete 7-362

Milam

- Virginia Schaub 7-234

Millar

- Richard Alan (b. 1952, Durham, England) 7-341

Miller

- Albert S. J. 7-80
Angeline. 7-111
Dana Carol (m. 1962). 7-566
Donnie Woodrow. 7-113

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-795**

Emmett (b. 1860)	7-38
Frances Ann "Fannie" (b. 1845)	7-79
Kathleen (m. 1930)	7-291
Mamie (b. 1893)	7-224
Mary Ellen	7-292
Walter Pope (m. 1883)	7-38

Milligan

Dorothy Novella (b. 1915)	7-338
J.	7-245
Joe Wayne (b. 1925)	7-338
Thomas Joseph Eloise (b. 1891)	7-338
Tommie LaNette (b. 1913)	7-338

Mills

Albert Dennis (b. 1929)	7-260
Albert Monroe	7-260
Alma Inez (b. 1892)	7-42
Dana Robin (b. 1951)	7-260
Grady Fletcher (b. 1889)	7-42
Joseph Henry (b. 1879)	7-42
Kate Cornelia (b. 1881)	7-42
Lois Elizabeth (b. 1931)	7-260
Lucy Mae (b. 1878)	7-42
Margaret Sue (b. 1947)	7-260
Ola Estelle (b. 1886)	7-42
Robert Samuel (b. 1877, Talbot County, GA)	7-42
Samuel	7-42
Samuel Madison (b. 1847, Franklin County, VA)	7-42
Thomas Scott (b. 1959)	7-260
Travis Bayless (b. 1902, Miller County, AR)	7-260
Travis James (b. 1957)	7-260
Travis Wayne (b. 1932, Bagnell, MO)	7-260

Mims

Alice "Inez"	7-47
Elizabeth (b. 1822, GA)	7-223
Tressie (Mrs.)	7-47

Minix

Deanna L. (b. 1957) 7-327

Mirick

Edward Milton (b. 1906) 7-337

Edward Milton, Jr. (b. 1927, Houston, TX) 7-337

Gene Nelson (b. 1928) 7-337

Hubert Ray (b. 1939, Hallettsville, TX) 7-337

Mission

Gertrude (Mrs.) 7-357

Mitcham

Elizabeth. 7-149

Mitchell

Ann Louise (m. 1951, GA) 7-149

Carol 7-281

Dana Lynn (b. 1965, Houston, TX) 7-333

David (m. 1975, Victoria, TX) 7-328

Donald M. (m. 1965) 7-161

Emily (Mrs.) 7-91

Gabriel (b. 1977, Lafayette, LA) 7-328

J. 7-91

Matthew (b. 1976, Lafayette, LA) 7-328

Merritt Edith (b. 1966) 7-161

Robert 7-333

Robert (b. 1856). 7-91

Robert E., Jr. (b. 1970, Wichita, KS) 7-333

Roy 7-291

Scott Linford (b. 1973) 7-161

Mittel

Daniel Wallace (m. 1935). 7-306

Jacob B. 7-306

Mizell

Betsey Ann 7-265

Elizabeth (b. 1830, NC). 7-302

Mobley

Mary Sue (b. 1924, Gore, OK) 7-370

Moffitt

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-797**

Vena. 7-377

Molton

Cynthia Jeane (b. 1957). 7-253

J. W.. 7-253

Lyle Clark (b. 1958) 7-253

Michael Vam (b. 1951) 7-253

William Robert (b. 1955) 7-253

Monday

Annie Mauriene (b. 1957). 7-344

Cordell Venson (b. 1919) 7-344

Thomas Conway (b. 1943) 7-344

Monroe

Cary 7-113

Montgomery

Evelyn (Mrs.) 7-218

Novella Dean (b. 1871) 7-337

Montzingo

Edward E. 7-285

Moon

J. W.. 7-129

Susan (b. 1842, TX) 7-363

Moore

Alonzo "Lonnie" (b. 1881, TX) 7-562

Anna M. (b. 1854) 7-136

Asa Emanuel (m. 1897) 7-45

Clarence 7-245

Emma (Mrs.). 7-321

Helen 7-555

Henry (m. 1948) 7-252

Isham (m. 1839) 7-405

Jane (Mrs.). 7-164

Jerimiah N. 7-143

Josephine 7-137

L. M. 7-136

Laura Elizabeth 7-114

Luther	7-539
M. G. (Mrs.)	7-136
Martha Louisiana	7-254
Mary James (b. 1950).	7-252
Mary Virginia (b. 1861)	7-143
Pamelia Caroline	7-376
Patsy (Mrs.) (b. 1842, AR)	7-539
Robert A. (b. 1844, AR)	7-562
Theodosia "Dosia" (b. 1879, TX)	7-562

Moran

Ruth	7-290
Silvia (m. 1896)	7-219

Morgan

Bonnie Beth (b. 1966)	7-133
Ella Elizabeth (b. 1855, Harris County, GA)	7-36
Henry Barnabas (b. 1874).	7-133
Jerry	7-354
Joan Elizabeth (b. 1945, Fort Lauderdale, FL)	7-133
John Tyler (b. 1915, River Falls, AL)	7-133
John Tyler, III (b. 1967)	7-133
John Tyler, Jr. (b. 1941, Opp, AL)	7-133
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1855).	7-73
Matthew	7-133
Mildred Lane (b. 1916, Dozier, AL)	7-133
Morland Jeremiah (b. 1913, Dozier, AL).	7-133
Viola	7-333
Winona (b. 1885, Leesburg, GA)	7-279

Morris

Harry Lee	7-179
Ruth	7-561
Wilma	7-275

Morrow

Mattie (Mrs.).	7-571
------------------------	-------

Mosby

Aileen (b. 1884)	7-184
Amanda Elizabeth (b. 1977, Dekalb County, GA)	7-186

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-799**

Charles Fletcher (b. 1898)	7-185
Ethel Abbott (b. 1895)	7-185
Ethelinda (b. 1948)	7-186
Fountain Crockett	7-184
Frank W. (b. 1907)	7-186
Jennie Lorraine (b. 1900)	7-185
Joseph Nelson (b. 1876)	7-184
Mary Brooks (b. 1905)	7-185
Minnie (b. 1868)	7-185
Paul (b. 1902)	7-185
Ronald.	7-186
Samuel Gwinn (b. 1844, Murfreesboro, TN)	7-184
Samuel Gwinn, Jr. (b. 1879)	7-184
Sarah (b. 1889).	7-184
Todd Richard (b. 1974, Dekalb County, GA).	7-186
William Richard (b. 1870, Murfreesboro, TN)	7-185
William Richard, III (b. 1918).	7-186
William Richard, IV (b. 1945, Rogersville, TN)	7-186
William Richard, Jr. (b. 1896, Nashville, TN)	7-186

Mosel

L. C..	7-303
----------------	-------

Moseley

Adkin McLemore (b. 1828)	7-77
Allethia (b. 1844)	7-78
Anderson Wade (b. 1801, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Anna (b. 1798, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Beador Bond (b. 1885).	7-78
Cora Ann (b. 1868)	7-68
Edward (b. 1771, Edgefield County, SC)	7-76
Edward Anderson (b. 1838)	7-77
Elizabeth Ann (b. 1811, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Eula (b. 1898)	7-78
Frances (b. 1815, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Franklin McLemore (b. 1872)	7-78
Franklin S.	7-78
James Abel (b. 1806, Edgefield County, SC)	7-78

James Franklin (b. 1827)	7-77
James Michael (b. 1849)	7-78
John Jackson (b. 1841)	7-77
Julia Everline Green (b. 1827, VA)	7-67
Julia Perry (b. 1831)	7-77
Loma	7-90
Mariah Elizabeth (b. 1838)	7-78
Marjorie Arnette (b. 1915, White Plains, VA)	7-102
Martha (b. 1808, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Martha Ann (b. 1835)	7-78
Martha Butler (b. 1833)	7-77
Mary (b. 1796, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Mary (b. 1842)	7-78
Mary Frances (b. 1847)	7-77
Matilda Ann (b. 1825)	7-77
Rebecca (b. 1803, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Rebecca (b. 1852)	7-78
Rebecca Catherine (b. 1843)	7-77
Robert	7-77
Robert Simpson	7-90
Susan Amelia (b. 1836)	7-77
Tiney (b. 1893)	7-78
Viola Elizabeth (b. 1883)	7-78
William Henry	7-67
William Henry (b. 1840)	7-78
William Waid (b. 1823)	7-77
Winifred (b. 1794, Edgefield County, SC)	7-77
Mosely	
Amy	7-121
Mosier	
Donald	7-384
Grace (Mrs.)	7-384
Kathleen Anne (m. 1970)	7-384
Moths	
Addie (Mrs.)	7-571
Motley	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-801

Mary	7-167
Nancy	7-158

Moulton

Jim	7-297
---------------	-------

Mullis

Asa Duke, IV (b. 1964).	7-280
---------------------------------	-------

Mueller

Johnny (b. 1916)	7-566
Lola (m. 1925)	7-354
Natalie Ann (b. 1967).	7-566
Ronald Neal (b. 1940)	7-566
Tonda Lynn (b. 1963)	7-566

Mullen

Bert.	7-57
John Mark	7-57

Mullins

George N. (m. 1934)	7-156
Homer Dimon (b. 1939, Fort Worth, TX)	7-156
Lula (m. 1892)	7-123

Mullis

Asa Duke, III (b. 1936)	7-280
Asa Duke, Jr. (b. 1908)	7-280
Russ (b. 1963)	7-280

Munsinger

James Earl (m. 1987, Palestine, TX).	7-331
--	-------

Murrah

Charles Pinkney	7-36
Ida	7-36

Murray

Edward Clyde	7-338
Mary Elizabeth	7-41
Oscar (m. 1930, TX)	7-210
Robert Brundred (m. 1976)	7-195
Thomas Bradley (b. 1979)	7-195
Wistar Watts (b. 1980)	7-195

Mutschlechner

Deborah Ann (b. 1950, San Marcos, TX)	7-553
Lloyd C. (b. 1926, Buda, TX)	7-553
Lloydean (b. 1956, San Marcos, TX)	7-553
Otto	7-553

N**Nalley**

Louisa	7-29
------------------	------

Nance

Arthur Alexander	7-379
Eunice Lucille (b. 1917, Crosbyton, TX)	7-379

Nantz

Dorothy Marie	7-71
Frances Juanita	7-71
Frank Junior	7-71
Franklin Alexander (b. 1902)	7-71
Patricia Paige	7-71
Robert Arthur	7-71

Nash

Jake	7-140
James W.	7-140
Rebecca	7-140
Robert	7-100
Sally	7-140

Neal

Hiram Walker	7-29
Newt	7-129
Welborn	7-29

Nelson

Allan (m. 1980)	7-274
Alva Eugene (b. 1896, Talbot County, GA)	7-290
Alva Gene	7-290
Augustus M. (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA)	7-287
Barbara Jean (b. 1933)	7-292
Betty Ann	7-290

Birdie	7-287
Brooks B. (b. 1876)	7-287
Carl Arvid (m. 1944)	7-290
Carol	7-291
Carolyn June (b. 1933)	7-291
Charles Fletcher (b. 1903, Talbot County, GA).	7-292
Daisy	7-287
Deborah	7-291
Dorothy Ann (b. 1931)	7-291
Edwin Riley (b. 1821, SC)	7-286
Elizabeth Fletcher (b. 1924).	7-291
Emily Grace (b. 1927)	7-290
Everett (b. 1878)	7-287
Freeman Brooks (b. 1893, Talbot County, GA).	7-291
Freeman Brooks, Jr. (b. 1929).	7-291
George W. (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Gideon (b. 1774, SC)	7-286
Gideon Fletcher (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Jesse W. (b. 1859, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Jessie Grace (b. 1895, Talbot County, GA).	7-290
John Pendleton (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Joyce Kathleen (b. 1929)	7-292
Julia C. (b. 1866, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Julia Margaret (b. 1910, Talbot County, GA).	7-290
Lemuel Edwin (b. 1940)	7-291
Lottie (b. 1887, Talbot County, GA).	7-287
Margaret Miller (b. 1937).	7-291
Martha Eloise (b. 1897, Talbot County, GA).	7-290
Mary Ellen (b. 1943)	7-292
Mary Eloise (b. 1931)	7-291
Mary Frances (b. 1924).	7-291
Mary Virginia (b. 1920)	7-291
May (b. 1879, Talbot County, GA)	7-287
Michael Moran	7-290
Nancy Wyolene (b. 1944).	7-291
Ralph Augustus (b. 1905, Talbot County, GA)	7-290

Richard Paul	7-290
Ruby (b. 1908, Talbot County, GA)	7-292
Ruth (b. 1908, Talbot County, GA)	7-290
Sarah Margaret (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA)	7-288
Sharon	7-291
Sharon Kathleen (b. 1947)	7-291
Silas E. (b. 1864, Talbot County, GA)	7-286
Thomas Edwin (b. 1901, Talbot County, GA)	7-291
Thomas Moran (b. 1931)	7-290
Walter Jennings (b. 1889, GA)	7-291
William Brantham (b. 1937)	7-292
William Brantham, Jr.	7-292
William Thomas (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA)	7-289
Willie Lou (b. 1889, Talbot County, GA)	7-290
Newby	
Hattie	7-154
Newcomb	
Obie E. (m. 1946)	7-352
Newell	
Jane Kay (m. 1979, AL)	7-282
Newman	
Audrey (b. 1902, Stewart County, GA)	7-244
Clyde (b. 1892, GA)	7-245
Clyde, Jr.	7-245
Emma (b. 1901, GA)	7-245
Florence	7-245
Gerald E. (b. 1893, Stewart County, GA)	7-244
James Robert (b. 1898, Stewart County, GA)	7-244
John Daniel	7-243
John Daniel, Jr. (b. 1860)	7-245
John Jay (b. 1880, Stewart County, GA)	7-243
Lizzie May (b. 1890, Stewart County, GA)	7-243
Mary Lena (b. 1896, GA)	7-245
Paul (b. 1899, GA)	7-245
Ruby M. (b. 1886, Stewart County, GA)	7-243
William	7-245

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-805**

William A. 7-245

William Henry (b. 1855, AL) 7-243

William Henry (b. 1888, Stewart County, GA) 7-243

Newsome

Ben E. (m. 1915) 7-166

Dorothy (b. 1918) 7-166

Mary H. 7-166

Sarah (b. 1922) 7-166

Nichols

Bonnie Jean (b. 1957, Herington, KS) 7-321

Danny 7-345

Douglas 7-345

John Dixon (b. 1955, Kansas City, KS) 7-321

John Paul (b. 1983, Salina, KS) 7-321

John Ray (m. 1954) 7-321

Nicholson

E. J. 7-124

Sarah Elizabeth. 7-130

Nickerson

Lucy Elizabeth 7-152

Nix

Marion Joe (m. 1964) 7-222

Susan Kathryn (b. 1958) 7-222

Sylvia 7-392

Nixon

Toby Lee (m. 1982) 7-195

Noell

Ava 7-203

Noland

James Austin 7-59

Martha Ann (m. 1942, AR). 7-59

Nolen

Charles Robert 7-311

Robert 7-311

Russell Lloyd 7-311

Norman

Betty J.	7-283
Ida E. L. (b. 1880)	7-271
Johnney	7-33
Joseph Allec (b. 1883)	7-271
Margaret	7-33
Rebecca Sue	7-283
T. A.	7-33
Thomas E. (m. 1879)	7-271
W. I. (m. 1912)	7-33

Norris

George.	7-344
-----------------	-------

Norsworthy

William (b. 1865)	7-319
-----------------------------	-------

North

Abram	7-23
-----------------	------

Norwood

Abner P. (b. 1882, TX)	7-359
George W. (b. 1885, TX)	7-359
James A. (m. 1881).	7-359
Maggie (b. 1887, TX)	7-359

Nowell

Ida Jane	7-232
--------------------	-------

Nowotny

Carolyn Sue	7-567
-----------------------	-------

Nuckels

Sally Louise	7-291
------------------------	-------

Nufer

Kristina Ellizabeth	7-114
-------------------------------	-------

Nutt

Camilla (b. 1939).	7-253
Dewey (b. 1906)	7-253
Grover Cleveland.	7-253
Sarah Kate (b. 1910)	7-253
Sherman DeWitt (b. 1908)	7-253

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-807****O****Oakley**

Oscar (m. 1927, AR) 7-215

Ober

Constance 7-141

O'Callaghan

Ben 7-241

Ogburn

Sally (m. 1820) 7-67

Ogg

Amelia (b. 1842, GA) 7-353

John Thomas. 7-353

Ogletree

Emma G. 7-288

Oldham

Jane. 7-32

Oliver

Barbara 7-348

Charlotte. 7-348

Julia Bacon (b. 1904, Albany, GA) 7-284

Mary Frances (m. 1975, TX) 7-208

Myrtle (Mrs.) 7-127

Nancy Ann (m. 1973). 7-336

Olney

J. Eldon (b. 1899, CO) 7-228

Olson

Bryan Paul (b. 1965, Richland, WA) 7-383

Darren Curtis (b. 1962, Kennewick, WA) 7-383

Kandi Verree (b. 1967, Richland, WA) 7-383

Kevin Lee (b. 1967, Richland, WA) 7-383

Ronald Lee. 7-383

Oncal

Georgette Marie (b. 1928) 7-227

Honore L., Jr. 7-227

O'Neill

Arthur	7-177
Connie (b. 1946)	7-177
Craig (b. 1946).	7-177
Jaime (b. 1943).	7-177
Karen (Mrs.)	7-177
Kathy Lynn (b. 1975).	7-177
Kelly (b. 1968).	7-177
Kevin (b. 1952)	7-177
Maurine (b. 1977)	7-177
Michelle (b. 1977)	7-177
Shannon (b. 1963)	7-177

Ortiz

Josefina	7-240
--------------------	-------

Osteen

John W.	7-125
-----------------	-------

Otwell

Teressa Latrelle (m. 1943)	7-231
--------------------------------------	-------

Overall

Mattie Love	7-94
-----------------------	------

Overby

Basil Hallum.	7-267
Edna Lucy (b. 1873, GA).	7-267

Owen

Cynthia Lucille (m. 1969).	7-381
Donald G.	7-191
Sonya Leigh (b. 1959, Duval County, FL)	7-191

Owens

Ashley Lynne (b. 1979).	7-163
John R. (m. 1974)	7-163

Owsley

William C., Jr.	7-340
-------------------------	-------

Ozmore

Barbara (Mrs.)	7-258
Ray	7-258

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-809**

Tammy Gail (b. 1963, SC) 7-258

P**Page**

Beulah Winnifred (b. 1882, TX). 7-540

Ella Frances (b. 1891, Cane Valley, KY) 7-376

Henry Perry 7-165

Julian Grady (m. 1924) 7-27

Karen Dyer (b. 1951, TN). 7-239

Otis Dewey (b. 1898, Harris County, GA) 7-165

William Clements (b. 1859). 7-540

William Leonard 7-376

Pair

Marvin 7-71

Palermo

Anthony 7-227

Lena (b. 1929, Plaquemine, LA). 7-227

Palmer

Eunice (m. 1924). 7-143

Georgia 7-217

Gordon 7-303

James Hill (m. 1921, GA). 7-148

Linda 7-303

Palombo

Daniel 7-228

Danielle (b. 1955, Abbeville, LA) 7-228

Kathleen (m. 1983). 7-195

Panetti

Joey (m. 1978) 7-361

Parham

Mary 7-251

Mary (m. 1780) 7-48

Parker

Bobby Brooks 7-311

Brenda. 7-332

E. C. (m. 1936). 7-311

Jesse Huston (m. 1935)	7-130
Nina Jo (b. 1940).	7-130
Rena.	7-102
William Thomas	7-130

Parks

Marisa Brooks (b. 1985, Houston, TX)	7-325
Spencer Thomas (b. 1989, Houston, TX).	7-325
Thomas (m. 1978)	7-325

Parmer

Elizabeth	7-78
---------------------	------

Parrish

J. Tillman (m. 1896)	7-410
--------------------------------	-------

Parsons

Lou Ann	7-105
Slim	7-105

Partin

Lucile (Mrs.)	7-35
-------------------------	------

Partiss

Lee Kenneth	7-171
Lee Kenneth, III (b. 1961)	7-171
Lee Kenneth, Jr. (b. 1938)	7-171
Leslie	7-171

Passmore

Lelia (b. 1884)	7-221
---------------------------	-------

Patrick

Louisiana	7-124
Mary J.	7-175
Robert	7-121

Patterson

Phoebe (Mrs.)	7-81
Ruth (Mrs.)	7-267

Paul

Enos Guy (m. 1923)	7-204
Evelyn Claire (b. 1934).	7-204
Frances Danelle (b. 1927).	7-204

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-811

Georgia Caroline (b. 1818, Jones County, GA) 7-212

Robert B. (b. 1795, GA) 7-212

Payne

Amanda Curran 7-70

Beatrice (Mrs.) 7-572

Brodie Lee 7-68

Minerva Elizabeth 7-383

Minnie Mae (b. 1871, TX) 7-542

Thomas 7-173

William A. (m. 1889). 7-542

Peabody

Thomas King, Jr. (m. 1934, GA) 7-150

Peacock

Gideon James 7-150

Sallie Watkins (b. 1874, Columbus, GA). 7-150

Pearce

Murphy 7-266

Pearson

Albert Hayward (b. 1848, Brunswick County, VA) 7-93

Annie Mae (b. 1887, Brunswick County, VA). 7-93

Benjamin (b. 1862, Brunswick County, VA) 7-93

Charles Hale (b. 1919, Brunswick County, VA) 7-94

Drury (b. 1785, VA). 7-93

Edward Simms (b. 1899, Brunswick County, VA). 7-93

Grace Bryant (b. 1896, Brunswick County, VA). 7-93

Gray (b. 1911, Brunswick County, VA). 7-94

Harvey Hoyt (b. 1908, Brunswick County, VA) 7-94

Henry Vernon (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA) 7-93

James Elvis (m. 1946) 7-61

James Ira (b. 1879, Brunswick County, VA) 7-93

John Henry (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA) 7-94

John Ira Drury (b. 1826, Brunswick County, VA) 7-93

John Thomas (b. 1912, Brunswick County, VA). 7-94

John William (b. 1883, Brunswick County, VA). 7-94

John William (b. 1924, Springfield, MO) 7-95

Julian (b. ca. 1911) 7-94

Kate Elizabeth (b. 1894, Brunswick County, VA)	7-93
Leonard (b. 1853, Brunswick County, VA)	7-93
Lillie Mae.	7-61
Lucy (b. 1916, Monteagle, TN).	7-94
Manerva M. (Mrs.)	7-88
Mary (b. ca. 1855).	7-88
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1850, Brunswick County, VA).	7-93
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1910, Brunswick County, VA).	7-94
Mary Elva (b. 1889, Brunswick County, VA)	7-93
Mary Rebecca (b. 1830, VA).	7-88
Nancy	7-405
Peter Winn (b. 1855, Brunswick County, VA).	7-93
Rahael (b. 1921, Mansfield, LA)	7-94
Robert (b. ca. 1855)	7-88
Robert Benjamin (b. 1881, Brunswick County, VA)	7-94
Robert Drury (b. 1846, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-93
Rose Ella (b. 1903, Brunswick County, VA)	7-94
Stephen (b. 1857, Brunswick County, VA)	7-93
Williamson M.	7-88

Peddie

Daisy (Mrs.)	7-254
------------------------	-------

Peebles

Edwin Maxey	7-108
Emily E.	7-108
James Aubrey (b. 1944, VA)	7-108
John Carson	7-108
Lawrence Aubrey (b. 1918, Brunswick County, VA)	7-108
Robert Sterling	7-108

Pellerin

Billie Leston	7-547
Joan Kathleen "Kathy"	7-547
Luke Leston (b. 1919, Breaux Bridge, LA).	7-547

Pennington

Bertie Jean (b. 1885, Morgan County, GA)	7-233
Brooks Maddox (b. 1899, Pennington, GA)	7-240
Brooks Maddox, III (b. 1954, Madison, GA).	7-241

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-813**

Brooks Maddox, Jr. (b. 1925, Pennington, GA)	7-241
Emmie Nancy (b. 1891, Pennington, GA)	7-238
Frances Louise (b. 1895)	7-232
James Franklin (b. 1910)	7-232
Katherine Ann (b. 1912)	7-232
Lillie Belle (b. 1886, Morgan County, GA)	7-232
Lorie Pierce (b. 1893)	7-232
Margaret Nell (b. 1916).	7-232
Nancy Jane (b. 1928)	7-241
Penny Almond (b. 1956, Covington, GA)	7-241
Ralph Wiggins (b. 1908)	7-232
Rayford Bell (b. 1905)	7-232
Rebecca Gay (b. 1914)	7-232
Robert Braswell (b. 1958, Atlanta, GA)	7-241
William Belle Rayford, Jr.	7-232
William Courtney (b. 1889, Newton County, GA)	7-232
William Dan (b. 1962)	7-241

Peoples

Martha (Mrs.)	7-156
-------------------------	-------

Peret

John Wesley (m. 1948)	7-303
Michael Dennis (b. 1949, Dallas, TX)	7-303

Perkins

Aaron Thomas (b. 1859, Cameron, TX)	7-261
Aaron Thomas (b. 1912)	7-262
Aaron Todd	7-262
Abner Fletcher (b. 1836, GA)	7-265
Abner Fletcher, III (b. 1896, GA)	7-267
Abner Fletcher, Jr. (b. 1872, Stewart County, GA)	7-267
Abner Wesley (b. 1854, GA)	7-263
Amos Poe (b. 1864)	7-259
Annie Lou (b. 1903, Stewart County, GA)	7-267
Annie Matt (b. 1892, TX).	7-259
Benjamin (b. 1874, GA)	7-262
Benjamin G. (b. 1828, GA)	7-262
Bernice (b. 1897, TX)	7-261

Bessie (Mrs.)	7-262
Betsey (b. GA)	7-247
Betty (Mrs.)	7-262
Beulah Blanche (b. 1894, Correl City, TX).	7-261
Beverly	7-262
Carrie Lee (b. 1886, TX)	7-259
Celeste (Mrs.)	7-262
Charles J. (b. 1858, GA)	7-263
Cherrie	7-266
Coral Eva (b. 1880, TX)	7-259
D. Bradley, Jr. (b. 1916)	7-266
David Harold.	7-254
David Sherman.	7-254
Don Bradley (b. 1891, GA)	7-266
Edna.	7-251
Edna E. (b. 1893, GA)	7-267
Eliphlet (b. 1866, Stewart County, GA)	7-256
Eliza (Mrs.) (b. 1845, GA)	7-250
Ella (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA).	7-253
Enid Mignon (b. 1913)	7-262
Estelle A. (b. 1862, GA)	7-255
Eugene D. (b. 1874, Stewart County, GA)	7-250
Eula L. (b. 1883, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Eunice Melissa (b. 1892, TX)	7-261
Floyd Toombs (b. 1893, GA)	7-266
Frances (b. 1859, GA)	7-262
Frances A. (b. 1824, GA)	7-249
George E. (b. 1899, GA)	7-267
George Foster (b. 1866, Stewart County, GA)	7-267
Harvey (b. 1905, Stewart County, GA)	7-254
Haywood A. (b. 1878, TX)	7-259
Hazel (b. 1890, TX)	7-261
Ida (b. 1888, TX).	7-259
Isham Eldridge (b. 1824, GA).	7-250
James (b. 1871, GA)	7-262
James Albert (b. 1855, San Augustine, TX)	7-259

James Albert, Jr. (b. 1875)	7-259
James Wright (b. 1843, Talbot County, GA)	7-248
Jardine Carter	7-254
Jefferson B. (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA)	7-266
Jeffie (b. 1903, GA)	7-266
John (b. 1867, GA)	7-262
John Alexander (b. 1855)	7-259
John Thomas (b. 1827, GA)	7-259
John Wright (b. 1780, GA)	7-247
John Wright (b. 1855, GA)	7-263
Keith Thomas	7-262
Laura (Mrs.)	7-262
Lawrence W. (b. 1898, GA)	7-267
Leonard Sonfield (b. 1895, TX)	7-259
Linda	7-254
Louise (b. 1859, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Lucile (Mrs.)	7-254
Marc	7-262
Margaret L. (b. 1878, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Mariah Jane (b. 1841, Talbot County, GA)	7-248
Marie	7-266
Martha (b. 1857, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Martha J. (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA)	7-263
Martha Louisa (b. 1848, GA)	7-259
Mary C. (b. 1813, GA)	7-247
Mary E. (b. 1897, GA)	7-266
Mary Estelle (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA)	7-254
Mary Ethel (b. 1894, GA)	7-267
Mary F. (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA)	7-250
Michael D.	7-262
Michael D., Jr.	7-262
Pamela	7-262
Pauline (Mrs.)	7-254
Richard	7-262
Robert (b. 1857, GA)	7-262
Robert (b. 1908, Stewart County, GA)	7-267

Ruth (b. 1906, GA)	7-266
Sarah Elenor (b. 1853)	7-259
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1856, Talbot County, GA)	7-250
Sarah Will (b. 1923)	7-266
Susan	7-254
Susan (b. 1862, GA)	7-262
Susan (Martha) (b. 1845, Talbot County, GA)	7-248
Susan Louise (b. 1901, Stewart County, GA)	7-254
Susanna Jane Rushing (b. 1882, Patroon, TX)	7-260
Susie A. (b. 1896, GA)	7-266
Theodore (b. 1907, Stewart County, GA)	7-254
Thomas Eldridge (b. 1895, GA)	7-254
Thomas W. (b. 1832, Upson County, GA)	7-263
Thomas W. (b. 1876, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Tillman Parchet (b. 1887, TX)	7-262
Tillman Parchet, Jr. (b. 1921)	7-262
Tommie (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA)	7-263
Virginia Anne (b. 1901, Stewart County, GA)	7-267
Walter Leona (b. 1920)	7-266
William B. (b. 1860, GA)	7-254
William Fletcher (b. 1909, Stewart County, GA)	7-267
William Leonard (b. 1899, GA)	7-254
William Wiley (b. 1850, GA)	7-259
Williamson E. (b. 1820, GA)	7-248
Zuma (b. 1889, TX)	7-261

Perrott

Susan Singleton (m. 1971)	7-197
-------------------------------------	-------

Perry

Mary Lois	7-544
---------------------	-------

Persons

Mary A.	7-244
Rosamond Virginia (b. 1873)	7-28
Winnie L. (b. 1921)	7-323

Peters

Elizabeth.	7-306
Holly Kay (b. 1981)	7-380

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-817**

Mary Malta (b. 1921)	7-261
Phil C.	7-261
Phil C., Jr. (b. 1918)	7-261
Robert (m. 1977)	7-380
Tasha Ann (b. 1978)	7-380

Peterson

Wallace M. (b. 1871)	7-187
--------------------------------	-------

Petillo

John	7-111
Thomas	7-111

Petty

Mittie (Mrs.)	7-270
-------------------------	-------

Phears

Beverly	7-355
Crystal.	7-355
Janice (Mrs.)	7-355
John Clayton	7-355
Mary Lucy (b. 1916, Dime Box, TX)	7-355
Patti Ann	7-355
Pleasant Alan (b. 1892, Dime Box, TX)	7-355
Pleasant Alan, III.	7-355
Pleasant Alan, Jr. (b. 1918, Dime Box, TX)	7-355
Rachel (Mrs.)	7-356
Robert A.	7-355
Sabrina Juliann.	7-356
Vera Mae (b. 1922, Dime Box, TX)	7-355
William Henry	7-355

Phelts

Sarah Ella	7-165
----------------------	-------

Phifer

Christine (b. 1951, Austin, TX)	7-553
Craig Anthony (b. 1963, Austin, TX)	7-553
George Anthony (b. 1929, Milwaukee, WI)	7-553
George Edward.	7-553
Georgia Kay (b. 1950, Austin, TX)	7-553

William Bryant (b. 1954, Austin, TX)	7-553
Philips	
Crawford	7-28
Phillips	
Arlene (m. 1939)	7-306
Emily (b. ca. 1887)	7-95
Janna (b. 1966).	7-336
Ruby (m. 1922, GA)	7-182
Sophia Evaline (b. 1838, GA).	7-122
Philman	
Marie Joey	7-191
Phipps	
Mary Lena	7-111
Phoenix	
Sandra	7-334
Pickard	
Elizabeth.	7-212
Thomas	7-212
Pickersimon	
Jane	7-307
Pierce	
Clara	7-209
Francis Martin (b. 1946)	7-255
Homer Lucius	7-255
Marie (b. 1916)	7-133
Marvin DeKalb (b. 1890, Stewart County, GA)	7-255
Marvin DeKalb, III (b. 1933)	7-255
Marvin DeKalb, Jr. (b. 1914)	7-255
Pierson	
Elizabeth Louise	7-231
John Wesley (b. 1889, Mangum, OK Terr).	7-215
Margaret May	7-231
Pigford	
Thomas Edward (b. 1903, NC)	7-280
Valma Darleen (b. 1943)	7-280

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-819****Pinckard**

Betty Belle	7-340
Gloria	7-339

Pinkerton

Millie Ann (b. 1881, TX)	7-59
------------------------------------	------

Pinkston

Martha Ann E. (b. 1828, GA)	7-36
---------------------------------------	------

Pipes

Alexander Cleveland (b. 1885, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Arthur (b. 1873, Douglas, LA)	7-225
Beulah (b. 1875, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Byron Randall (b. 1910, Shreveport, LA)	7-225
Charles (b. 1826, MS)	7-224
Charles Marvin (b. 1883, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Christopher	7-225
Clarence Edward (b. 1879)	7-224
Eldridge (b. 1877, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Ella Hazel (b. 1893, Douglas, LA).	7-225
Fannie Elma (b. 1879, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Florence Jean (b. 1934, Shreveport, LA).	7-225
Jennifer	7-225
Kim	7-225
Lucile Ethel (b. 1881, Douglas, LA).	7-224
Mark	7-225
Michael	7-225
Michael, Jr.	7-225
Nettie Lee (b. 1887, Douglas, LA).	7-224
R. Byron.	7-225
Sylvia Ann.	7-225
Thomas Durwood	7-224
Thomas Eugene (b. 1909, Eros, LA).	7-225
Thomas Washington (b. 1849, Jackson Parish, LA).	7-224
Thomas Washington, Jr. (b. 1891, Douglas, LA)	7-224
Walter Hunter (b. 1912, Shreveport, LA)	7-225
Walter Terry	7-225
Walter Terry, Jr.	7-225

Pipkin

Will. 7-62

Pittard

Sue (b. 1901). 7-108

Pittman

Deborah Candice 7-191

Ellerline 7-251

Pitts

Henry Collier (m. 1927) 7-209

Henry Kirby 7-209

Minney 7-58

Roberta (Mrs.) 7-209

Player

Carlton Columbus 7-127

Carlton Columbus, III 7-127

Carlton Columbus, Jr.. 7-127

Christopher Columbus, IV 7-127

Delores 7-127

Ethel (m. 1939) 7-128

John Robert 7-127

Paula 7-127

Quentine. 7-127

Poell

Cassie 7-107

Patrick. 7-107

Pollard

Willie Mae. 7-170

Polter

Sandra 7-332

Pommier

Jules (b. 1863, France) 7-359

Pond

Amy Lois (b. 1927, Swampscott, MA). 7-162

Edith Estella (b. 1914, Swampscott, MA) 7-161

Priscilla Brooks (b. 1926, Sarasota, FL) 7-162

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-821**

Russell Scott (b. 1889, Mattapan, MA) 7-161

Thomas Joseph (b. 1916) 7-161

Ponder

Sarah 7-239

Pool

T. W. 7-297

Poole

Mary (m. 1917, GA) 7-203

Nellie Belle (m. 1920) 7-203

Pope

Derlie 7-294

Edward Lee (b. 1891). 7-294

Evelyn Louise 7-294

Jonas William 7-218

Joseph 7-294

Lee 7-294

Marion. 7-294

Michael Dean (b. 1958). 7-218

Michelle Denise (b. 1978) 7-218

Susan Elizabeth (b. 1978). 7-218

Thad (m. 1907). 7-256

William Russell (b. 1957). 7-218

William Russell, Jr. (b. 1976) 7-218

Porter

Benjamin Franklin (b. 1835) 7-25

William 7-25

Posada

Blanche (m. 1907, GA) 7-179

Post

Brooks Tiplin (b. 1940, New York City, NY) 7-161

Walter Linford, III (b. 1941) 7-161

Walter Linford, Jr. (m. 1938, MA) 7-161

Potter

Claude Spotswood, Jr. 7-71

Lowell Michael (m. 1968) 7-378

Michael Brooks (b. 1973, Gallup, NM) 7-378

Poulos

Gus (Mrs.) 7-164

Pound

Carolyn Woodall 7-43

James Alvin (m. 1927). 7-43

Martha Anne 7-43

Powell

Bessie G. (b. 1890, TX). 7-215

Billy Ray (b. 1943, Austin, TX). 7-567

Cleo 7-214

Dana Michael (b. 1955, Austin, TX). 7-567

Dorothy Marie (m. 1982) 7-331

Eddie Nelson. 7-566

Edna Jane (b. 1908, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

Frank Edward (b. 1906, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

George Ruffe (b. 1899, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

Gladys (b. 1904, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

Grace F. (b. 1862, AL) 7-214

Hudson Marion (b. 1896, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

Judith Irene (Mrs.) 7-68

Lee E. (b. 1869, AL) 7-214

Lillian Virginia (b. 1902, Mangum, OK Terr). 7-215

Linda Kay (b. 1947, Austin, TX) 7-567

Lottie 7-215

Mary Fox (b. 1856, AL) 7-214

Myrtle (b. 1873, AL) 7-214, 7-215

Robert (b. 1854, AL) 7-214

Robert (b. 1893, Mangum, OK Terr) 7-215

Sandra Waldine (b. 1941, Austin, TX). 7-567

Tammi Sue (b. 1969, Austin, TX). 7-567

Walton E. (b. 1919, Buda, TX) 7-566

William David (b. 1812, SC) 7-213

William David, Jr. (b. 1864, AL) 7-214

Prather

Callie Mae (m. 1929, TX) 7-59

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-823

Prescott

Willie (Mrs.) 7-126

Presley

James E. 7-288

Lillian N. (b. 1914). 7-288

Price

Dennis (m. 1979). 7-361

John Briscoe (b. 1968, Bitburg, Germany) 7-226

Meredith Jo (b. 1971, Eustis, FL) 7-226

Murphy Briscoe (m. 1965, LA) 7-226

Robert Arthur, Jr. (m. 1965) 7-556

Sarah Ann (b. 1982) 7-361

Pridgen

Herman Speight, Jr. (b. 1922) 7-282

Thomas Carlton (b. 1950, Waycross, GA) 7-282

Vivian Frances (b. 1944, Jacksonville, FL). 7-282

Wallace Speight (b. 1953, Kingsport, TN) 7-282

Priest

Willie Lorraine (b. 1918) 7-218

Prillamon

Catherine (m. 1981) 7-144

Proctor

Birdie 7-385

Elizabeth. 7-559

Vera (Mrs.) 7-343

Provance

Mike. 7-327

Puckett

Michael Alan. 7-290

Steven Thomas. 7-290

Pugh

Debra Jean "Debbie" 7-113

Karen Leigh 7-113

Paul D. 7-113

Paula Kay 7-113

Purdue

William I. 7-191

Purdy

Charles Leonard (b. 1868, VA). 7-90

Eddie B. (b. 1872, VA) 7-90

Henry 7-90

James "Jim Bob" 7-90

Maggie 7-90

Mary Etta (b. 1870, VA). 7-90

Robert T. (b. 1864, VA) 7-90

William (b. 1866, VA). 7-90

William Stuart (b. 1830, VA). 7-90

Purguson

Flossie 7-253

Pustejovsky

Jerry (m. 1951). 7-325

Pye

Alma Celestia (b. 1882, AL) 7-182

Indiana 7-183

Johnnie Velula (m. 1884) 7-38

Mattie (b. 1857, GA) 7-38

Rachel Ida (b. 1858, GA) 7-42

Q**Quick**

Benjamin Franklin (b. 1874, Lavaca County, TX) 7-563

Benjamin Hill (b. 1911, Hays County, TX) 7-563

Henry Clawson (b. 1902, Hays County, TX) 7-563

Jacob Clawson (b. 1833, SC) 7-563

Lima Rose (b. 1906, Hays County, TX) 7-564

Mary Addie (b. 1900, Hays County, TX) 7-563

Theodosia (b. 1898, Hays County, TX) 7-564

Vida Ada (b. 1908, Hays County, TX). 7-565

Willie Maud (b. 1923, Hays County, TX) 7-563

Quillen

Henry Clay (b. 1978) 7-252

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-825**

Mary Rodgers (b. 1981) 7-252

Michael (m. 1974) 7-252

Quitta

Augusta M. (b. 1910). 7-322

R**Rackley**

Lillie Mae 7-200

Radney

Mary Cornelia (m. 1920) 7-132

Rainey

Elizabeth M. 7-91

Rains

Dale W. (b. 1913, TX). 7-60

Dod (b. 1913, TX). 7-60

Floyd (b. 1909, TX) 7-60

Guss (b. 1910, TX) 7-60

Mildred (b. 1918, TX) 7-60

Minnie May (Mrs.) (b. 1887, TX) 7-60

Rainwater

William Hunley "Red" (m. 1940, TX) 7-60

Rambo

Charles N. (m. 1969) 7-198

Charles N., Jr. (b. 1972) 7-198

William Walter (b. 1974) 7-198

Ramsey

Annie Man 7-81

Callie 7-81

Felitia. 7-81

John 7-81

Phoebe 7-81

Pickens 7-81

Raney

Brid. 7-89

Rasor

Douglas (b. 1953) 7-366

Garry Girard (b. 1943, Houston, TX)	7-366
Patricia Jo (b. 1943, San Antonio, TX)	7-366
Reginald William (b. 1918, TX).	7-365
Robert Winston (b. 1953)	7-366
Ronie (b. 1893)	7-365
Winston Girard (b. 1919, Austin, TX)	7-365

Ray

Anna A. (b. 1967, Moultrie, GA)	7-276
David	7-570
Donna Jean	7-570
Gary.	7-570
John A. (b. 1942).	7-276
John A., Jr. (b. 1969, Moultrie, GA).	7-276
Luther Perry (m. 1940)	7-181
Paula Jean	7-304
Richard	7-570
Russell G.	7-304
Russell G. "Rusty" , Jr.	7-304
S. Hayes (b. 1971, Moultrie, GA)	7-276

Raynor

Bobby Charles (m. 1966)	7-253
Cora Leigh (b. 1969)	7-253
John Massie (b. 1973)	7-253
Mildred Michelle (b. 1971)	7-253

Reade

Captain George, Jr. (m. 1927, GA)	7-148
Clayton Estes (b. 1929).	7-148
Courtney (b. 1930, Fort Benning, GA).	7-148

Reaves

Andrea Lynn Guy	7-70
Barbara Mary	7-69
Beverly Ann.	7-69
Cora Matilda (b. 1917).	7-68
Donald Mason.	7-70
Donald Mason, Jr.	7-70
Elizabeth Ann	7-70

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-827**

Elizabeth Dawn	7-69
Elmer Bruce (b. 1924)	7-70
Elmer Bruce, Jr.	7-70
Ethel Mae (b. 1919)	7-69
Jane Martin	7-69
Jessica Robin	7-70
Jewel Evelyn	7-68
John Guy	7-70
Katherine Elaine.	7-70
Kelly Ann.	7-70
Mary Kathryn	7-70
Melissa Marie	7-70
Molly Kate	7-70
Myrtle (Mrs.)	7-69
Richard Rite.	7-69
Richard William.	7-70
Shannon Kathleen	7-70
Spencer Garrett (b. 1992)	7-70
Steven Paul	7-70
Virginia Elwanda	7-68
William Alfred (b. 1893).	7-68
William Mark (b. 1957)	7-70
William Wylie.	7-69
William Wylie, Jr.	7-69

Red

Walter G. (m. 1957)	7-204
-------------------------------	-------

Redfern

Allen Randolph	7-311
Frans Reginald, III	7-311
Frans Reginald, Jr. (m. 1942)	7-311
Richard Wilder.	7-311

Redout

Anna Caroline (b. 1853, VA).	7-88
David Thomas (b. 1820, VA).	7-87
George W. (b. 1854, VA)	7-88
James D. (b. 1851, VA)	7-87

John T. (b. 1854, VA)	7-88
Julia A. (b. 1848, VA)	7-87
Robert T. (b. 1849, VA)	7-87

Reeder

Amelia R.	7-38
-------------------	------

Reedy

John C.	7-158
Nancy Beulah (b. 1863, Muscogee County, GA)	7-158

Reese

Evelyn (b. 1916)	7-323
Ilga Earlene (b. 1903).	7-220
John Henry.	7-323
Leonard (m. 1945)	7-337
Nancy	7-339
Sallie	7-33

Reeves

Allan	7-139
Archibald	7-139
Archy	7-139

Reich

Frances (b. 1916).	7-159
Joseph H.	7-159

Reid

Josephine	7-138
---------------------	-------

Reinert

William Henry	7-191
William Richard (b. 1953, Essex County, NJ)	7-191

Renaud

Zuma (Mrs.)	7-261
-----------------------	-------

Rendell

Renee	7-149
-----------------	-------

Rentz

Henry Bunn (m. 1893, GA)	7-202
------------------------------------	-------

Respass

"Starlight" (b. 1876, Schley County, GA)	7-34
--	------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-829

Revell

Howell Homer 7-125

Revis

Rachel 7-172

Reynolds

Edna Fay 7-392

John 7-392

Verna (Mrs.) 7-392

Weston Hall (b. 1942) 7-316

Rhodes

Judy Ann (b. 1957) 7-171

William Alexander 7-171

William Alexander, Jr. (b. 1955) 7-171

Rhyne

Dwight C. 7-237

Emily Layre Gibson (b. 1988). 7-237

Patrick Gibson (b. 1981) 7-237

Paul Patrick (m. 1974, TN) 7-237

Rice

Addie 7-42

Katie H. (b. 1852, SC) 7-41

Richardson

Eugenia Brooks 7-139

J. Milton (b. 1913, Sylvester, GA). 7-139

James M. 7-139

Jim 7-140

Joan 7-140

Joan Stuart. 7-139

Mary Whitten (m. 1906) 7-218

Myrtie I. 7-73

Nell (Mrs.) 7-140

Preston Brooks 7-139

Wanda Rae. 7-103

Riddle

Cherie 7-102

Rideout

Mary R. (b. 1872, VA) 7-109

Rieibly

Michael (b. 1956, Gary, IN). 7-337

Riera

Elizabeth Josephine. 7-170

Riggan

Marian Marie 7-70

Rigsby

"Buddy" 7-305

John C. (b. 1840). 7-272

Mary (b. 1869, GA) 7-272

Robert Lee (b. 1871, Marion County, GA). 7-272

Uriah Hampton (b. 1873, Marion County, GA). 7-272

Riley

Appling 7-47

Ethelyn Williams (m. 1969). 7-196

Ina Irene 7-47

John B. 7-46, 7-47

Julian 7-47

Melba 7-288

Oscar 7-47

Richard 7-47

Tressie 7-47

Rippy

Clinton (m. 1941) 7-564

Dosia May (b. 1934, Hays County, TX) 7-565

Felix "Oran" (m. 1933) 7-565

Ima Nell 7-565

Rittel

Diana Lynn (b. 1963, Herington, KS) 7-321

Jerold Dean (m. 1958, KS) 7-321

Louis 7-321

Louis Jay (b. 1960, Herington, KS) 7-321

Rittenburg

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-831**

John 7-66

Rivers

Billie (Mrs.) 7-323

Martha. 7-124

Mary Jacquelyn (b. Bradenton, FL) 7-138

Michael Shawn (b. 1961, Corpus Christi, TX) 7-323

Robin Renee (b. 1957, Corpus Christi, TX) 7-323

Robberson

Anne Loraine (b. 1972). 7-384

Betty Jean (b. 1937, Melrose, NM) 7-384

Joseph Patrick (b. 1916, McAlister, NM) 7-383

Joseph Patrick, Jr. (b. 1938, Clovis, NM) 7-384

Kathleen Ann (b. 1945, Tucumcari, NM) 7-385

Marshall Patrick 7-383

Rex Dale (b. 1940, Tucumcari, NM). 7-385

Shelia (b. 1974) 7-384

Robels

Beatrice (m. NY). 7-365

Roberts

Alice (b. 1878, TX). 7-572

Alvin (b. 1896, Hays County, TX). 7-558

Anna Ruth 7-310

Barbara Ann (b. 1962, Jacksonville, FL). 7-560

Benjamin 7-310

Carroll Daniel, Jr. "Corky" 7-559

Carroll George (b. 1909, Hays County, TX) 7-558

Clifford "Babe" (b. 1911, Hays County, TX). 7-558

Columbus, III (m. 1976) 7-169

David Lee (b. 1945, Dallas, TX) 7-560

Dennis Paul (b. 1952, Dallas, TX). 7-560

Dianne. 7-292

Don Steven (b. 1949). 7-310

Gertrude "Gertie" (b. 1900, Hays County, TX). 7-559

J. C. (b. 1901, Hays County, TX) 7-558

J. C. (b. 1933, Hays County, TX) 7-559

Jack (b. 1904, Hays County, TX) 7-558

James "Jim" (b. 1898, Hays County, TX)	7-558
Janie "Sissy"	7-559
John Truman (b. 1958)	7-310
Mack (b. 1902, Hays County, TX).	7-558
Marjorie	7-70
Ned J. (b. 1876, TX)	7-558
Nell (Mrs.)	7-559
Paul Eric (b. 1954)	7-310
Pearl Etta (b. 1881, TX)	7-570
Richard, III	7-251
Richard, Jr..	7-251
Roy Lee (b. 1917, Hays County, TX)	7-560
Thomas William (m. 1926).	7-59
Truman (m. 1947)	7-310
William "David" (b. 1949, Dallas, TX)	7-560

Robertson

Amber Lee.	7-113
Annie Clem	7-266
Catherine Lucille (b. 1914, Columbus, GA)	7-190
Christopher Alan (b. 1980, Jacksonville, FL).	7-192
David Lee (b. 1974, San Antonio, TX)	7-192
Florie Eva (b. 1922, Jacksonville, FL)	7-190
Glen Hiram	7-113
Henry	7-135
Houston Henry (b. 1908, Columbus, GA)	7-190
Houston Henry, Jr. (b. 1930)	7-190
Howard Lanier (b. 1905, Portsmouth, VA).	7-189
Howard Lanier, Jr. (b. 1932, Glendale, CA)	7-190
John Henry (b. 1829).	7-135
Joseph Augustus (b. 1903, Portsmouth, VA)	7-189
Joseph Marion (b. 1871)	7-189
Judith Anne (b. 1948, Jacksonville, FL)	7-191
Julia Ann (b. 1830).	7-135
Lexie Dean	7-46
Marie Viola (b. 1916, Columbus, GA).	7-191
Marion Daniel (b. 1911, Columbus, GA).	7-190

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-833**

Martha Elexie (b. 1906, Portsmouth, VA)	7-189
Martin Daniel (b. 1951, Jacksonville, FL)	7-191
Meredith Ann	7-113
Othneil Jones (b. 1925, Jacksonville, FL)	7-191
Paula Frances	7-209
R. M.	7-209
Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1835)	7-135, 7-201
Shirley Eugenia (b. 1931, Jacksonville, FL)	7-190
Stephen Augustus	7-189
Timothy Warren (b. 1954, Jacksonville, FL)	7-191
Timothy William (b. 1977, Jacksonville, FL).	7-192
Zilphia Eugenia (b. 1920).	7-190

Robinson

Mary Frances (m. 1928)	7-171
Maxine (Mrs.)	7-46
Nannie F.	7-73

Robison

Bill "Will" (b. 1903, TX)	7-561
Edgar T. (b. 1878, TX)	7-561
Fred (b. 1907, TX)	7-561
Joel Thomas	7-561
Lola Adrian (b. 1913).	7-561
Walter B. (b. 1910, TX)	7-561

Rocher

Alfred Joseph (b. 1916, Mangum, OK)	7-210
John	7-210
Karen Diann (b. 1949, Mangum, OK)	7-211
Tom Wayne (b. 1943, Mangum, OK)	7-211

Roensch

Judy (m. 1970)	7-324
--------------------------	-------

Rogers

Charlie (m. 1953).	7-346
Dock Floyd (b. 1918, Gustine, TX).	7-61
Jeff D.	7-61
Jeff D. (b. 1908, Gustine, TX)	7-61
Maggie Ida (Mrs.)	7-60

Mary Frances (b. 1926, Snyder, TX)	7-61
Missouri	7-260
Newt Robert (b. 1921, Gustine, TX)	7-61
Thomas J.	7-287
Tommie Gwendolyn (b. 1914, Gustine, TX).	7-61
Wade Brooks (b. 1911, Gustine, TX)	7-61
William Samuel "Will" (b. 1887, Mason, TX).	7-61

Rohrer

Alecia (b. 1943)	7-311
Charles	7-311
Sally (b. 1948)	7-311

Roming

Derek	7-127
-----------------	-------

Rosa

Harold Douglas (b. 1922)	7-168
Joe (m. 1919)	7-168

Rose

George H.	7-72
Mary	7-107
Roy (b. 1908)	7-374
Stephen Gould (m. 1982)	7-315

Ross

Charles	7-114
Jennifer	7-114
Jonathan	7-114

Rother

Ben	7-328
---------------	-------

Rothery

Bonnie (Mrs.)	7-384
Douglas E.	7-384
Fred	7-384

Rothmel

George (m. 1844)	7-45
----------------------------	------

Rotz

Laura Carolyn	7-162
-------------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-835****Rouch**

Lily 7-293

Rountree

Fannie 7-79

Rowland

Addie (Mrs.) 7-410

Miss 7-410

Royal

Alfred Richard (m. 1921, GA) 7-272

Eveline Rebecca 7-272

Martha Joan 7-272

Mary Ann 7-272

Rozell

Anna Jetru 7-386

Ruchser

Ferdinand (b. 1876). 7-183

Rushing

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-49

Russ

Sidney Ella (b. 1864, AL). 7-416

Russell

Anne Everett (m. 1978). 7-195

Helen Louise (b. 1905) 7-168

Jennie Mae (b. 1890) 7-160

Joseph Clinton 7-160

Mattie Emily (b. 1865, GA) 7-43

Nora 7-90

William 7-288

Rutledge

Christy. 7-258

Edgar Milton. 7-258

Fannie G. (Mrs.) 7-258

George S. 7-258

John Melvin (b. 1919, Lumpkin, GA) 7-258

John Thomas (b. 1887, Lumpkin, Georgia). 7-258

Ruyle

- Justin Ryan (b. 1981, Houston, TX) 7-327
Mary Ann (Mrs.) 7-327

S**Sadler**

- Daniel Joseph 7-69
Jennifer Lynn 7-69
John David 7-69

Salmon

- Kimberly Sue 7-103
Steven Boyd 7-103
William Boyd 7-103

Saltzman

- D. J. 7-51

Sample

- Luvinda 7-353

Sander

- Nomi 7-553

Sanders

- Benjamin (b. 1928, Hays County, TX) 7-564
Billie G. (b. 1930, Hays County, TX) 7-564
Christina Elizabeth (m. 1912) 7-43
Dixie (b. 1924, Hays County, TX). 7-564
Gus (b. 1897, TX) 7-564
James Edward (b. 1926, Rockford, IL). 7-546
Jan 7-546
Ophelia Adelia (Mrs.) 7-28
Rose. 7-564
Zach. 7-564

Sandifer

- Dot 7-187
Margaret. 7-187
Virgil K.. 7-187
Virgil K., Jr. (b. 1920) 7-187

Sandoval

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-837**

Beatrice 7-361

Sarder

Verree Evelyn 7-381

Sarradet

Laura Agnes 7-227

Sategna

Jennifer Lyn (b. 1979) 7-388

Sean Michael (b. 1976) 7-388

Thomas (m. 1973) 7-388

Saucer

Correne 7-289

Saunders

Alice Lee (b. 1963). 7-358

Carrie C. (b. 1974, Moultrie, GA) 7-277

Elizabeth Drake (b. 1979, Moultrie, GA). 7-277

John Duncan (b. 1980, Moultrie, GA) 7-277

Kathleen Elizabeth (b. 1970, Houston, TX) 7-358

Ray Joe (m. 1959, TX) 7-358

Susan Elaine (b. 1965, Houston, TX) 7-358

William Phillip (b. 1948) 7-276

Savage

Iva Myrl 7-543

Sawyer

Alan 7-560

Charles 7-235

Scott Logan (b. 1959). 7-235

Schmidt

Emily Gayle (b. 1976, Austin, TX) 7-329

Scaff

Evelyn Rose (m. 1964) 7-378

Scearce

Dennis Cordell 7-68

Jodi Paige 7-68

Schaefer

Edward Irving 7-240

Heidi Elizabeth (b. 1957, Bayshore, NY)	7-240
Scharber	
Jane (b. 1871, MS)	7-321
Schmidt	
Andrea (b. 1961)	7-329
Bill	7-329
Emil Jeffrey (b. 1983, Georgetown, TX)	7-329
Glenn William (b. 1943)	7-329
Jennifer (b. 1983, Georgetown, TX)	7-329
Jeromy (b. 1979, Kingsville, TX)	7-329
Kristi (b. 1974, Weimer, TX)	7-329
Lesley Ann (b. 1966, Killeen, TX)	7-329
Mark	7-329
Michael Anthony (b. 1949)	7-329
Neil (b. 1953)	7-329
Ryan Neil (b. 1979, Houston, TX)	7-329
Tyson Brooks (b. 1978, Austin, TX)	7-329
Wesley Cole (b. 1978, Austin, TX)	7-329
William Howard (b. 1974, Austin, TX)	7-329
Schneider	
Antoinette	7-365
David Vincent (m. 1967)	7-380
Sherry Charlene (m. 1981)	7-336
Schramm	
Bennie Herman.	7-341
Bennie Herman, Jr. (b. 1935, Crescent Community, TX)	7-341
Carole Denise (b. 1961, El Campo, TX)	7-341
Ellsworth Brooks (b. 1957, Huntsville, TX)	7-341
Schuchart	
Gladys.	7-356
Schutz	
Dorothy	7-331
Scoblic	
Ruth Alice	7-71
Scott	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-839**

Annie	7-322
Diane Janet (m. 1965)	7-133
Grace Ann (b. 1966)	7-315
Howard Franklin (b. 1930)	7-315
John	7-139
Julia Burke.	7-315
Kimberly A. (b. 1961)	7-543
Margaret Ruth (b. 1965)	7-315
Mark E. (b. 1963)	7-543
Naomi Diane (b. 1950)	7-567
Pansy (m. 1918)	7-354
Roberta Jean (b. 1970)	7-315
Rodney S. (b. 1954)	7-543
Royace	7-254
Sarah Irene.	7-195
Shannon P. (b. 1957)	7-543
Stuart J.	7-543

Scribner

Cynthia	7-141
-------------------	-------

Scroggins

Miriam Edith (b. 1926)	7-361
----------------------------------	-------

Seale

Minnie Jane	7-407
-----------------------	-------

Sears

Angela (b. 1959)	7-27
Carol	7-288
Cynthia Narcissa (b. 1955).	7-27
Harlan Harrison (b. 1930, Savannah, GA).	7-27
Harrison Harlan	7-27
Martha Baldwin (b. 1966)	7-27
Matthew Bullard (b. 1967).	7-27
Rebecca Sue (b. 1957)	7-27

Seckinger

Dora (Mrs.)	7-36
-----------------------	------

Segler

Deborah Helen (b. 1952)	7-279
Jack Norris (b. 1922)	7-279
Jack Randolph (b. 1959)	7-279
John Michael (b. 1961)	7-279
John Norris (b. 1898)	7-279
Kimberley Ann (b. 1964)	7-279
Paul Benson (b. 1923)	7-279
Paul Benson, Jr. (b. 1950).	7-279

Sehan

Ada	7-345
---------------	-------

Sellers

Frances Ann (b. 1828)	7-81
---------------------------------	------

Seneca

Andrew Thomas (m. 1971, LA)	7-227
Becky Lynn (b. 1968)	7-227
Edward John	7-227
Eric John (b. 1972)	7-227
Jason Thomas (b. 1980).	7-227
Jennifer Ann (b. 1976)	7-227
John Gavin (b. 1946)	7-227
Tammy Sue (b. 1969).	7-227

Settles

Vivian (m. 1944)	7-264
----------------------------	-------

Seward

Bessie Wooland (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA).	7-100
Mary Eva (b. 1882, TX)	7-364

Sewell

James Oswell "Jim" (m. 1877)	7-45
--	------

Shackleford

Lelia	7-78
Nancy J.	7-41

Shaddix

Billy.	7-251
Doyal	7-251

Shamburger

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-841**

Joseph E. (b. ca. 1878) 7-317

Shanel

A. Ashley (b. 1971, Sanford, FL) 7-276

Anthony C. (b. 1975, Sanford, FL) 7-276

Brian A. (b. 1943, Chicago, IL) 7-276

William Brian (b. 1972, Sanford, FL) 7-276

Sharpe

David Alexander (b. 1962) 7-208

Derby (m. 1962, TX) 7-207

Joel Clayton (b. 1970) 7-208

Michael William (b. 1964) 7-208

Sarah Elizabeth (b. 1975) 7-208

Shaver

Melza (m. 1920) 7-256

Shaw

Christopher 7-76

Sheeky

Denise Marie 7-69

Pamela Ann 7-69

Terrence Anthony, Jr. 7-69

Sheftall

John McKay (b. 1958, Macon, GA) 7-152

Lucy Brooks (b. 1988) 7-152

William Lowe 7-152

William Lowe (b. 1922, Macon, GA) 7-152

William Lowe, Jr. (b. 1953, Panama City, FL) 7-152

Shelburne

Calpurnia May (b. 1874, TX) 7-362

Claude Clement (b. 1873, TX) 7-359

Franklin Bell (b. 1864, TX) 7-359

George Clinton (b. 1866, TX) 7-359

Nancy Ann (b. 1862, TX) 7-360

Sarah Jane (b. 1874, TX) 7-359

Virginia Olliff (b. 1871, TX) 7-359

Shell

Mary Alice.	7-295
Shelton	
Carl	7-218
Joe	7-390
Joella (b. 1914).	7-390
Sheppard	
Frank W. (m. 1907)	7-254
Shepperd	
Aletha (b. 1839)	7-82
Billie	7-82
Elisha Eleazor (b. 1815)	7-82
Elizabeth A. (b. 1835)	7-82
Elvey (b. 1841)	7-82
Frances Ann (b. 1837)	7-82
Ira (b. 1837).	7-82
Mary Ann (b. 1850)	7-82
Sarah Adline (b. 1837).	7-82
Savannah	7-82
Thomas (b. 1834)	7-82
Walter Clifton (b. 1897, Howard County, MD).	7-234
William (b. 1848)	7-82
Winnie (b. 1845)	7-82
Sherman	
Elmira Cassandra (b. 1840, GA).	7-262
Frances	7-263
Robert Harrison	7-262
Susan Edna (b. 1871, GA)	7-254
Thomas Jefferson.	7-254
Shettlesworth	
Charles Henry	7-208
Shewell	
Megan Leigh	7-69
Meredith Anne	7-69
Scott Keith	7-69
Shierling	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-843**

R. D. 7-296

Ship

Maud 7-352

Shipe

Mary Lou 7-105

Phyllis Aldine (Mrs.) 7-105

Shipp

Ella (b. 1864) 7-219

Shira

Willie Mae (Mrs.) 7-410

Shivers

June Perkins (b. 1916) 7-261

Melvin Hood. 7-261

Shoemaker

Francis "Fannie" 7-549

Sarah 7-313

Sarah Ann (b. 1831, TN) 7-319

Short

Angela Guy (b. 1963). 7-204

Booker C., III (b. 1954). 7-204

Booker C., Jr. (m. 1953) 7-204

Dora. 7-287

Guy Nelle (b. 1955) 7-204

John Paul (b. 1960). 7-204

Showalter

Ernestine. 7-240

Shropshire

Anita Sue (b. 1945, New York City, NY) 7-371

Harriet (b. 1955, Elk City, OK) 7-371

Harry (m. 1944) 7-370

Harry Benjamin (b. 1965, Elk City, OK). 7-370

Lee Ann (b. 1949, Elk City, OK) 7-371

Sikes

Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-135

John 7-135

Margaret Louise	7-232
Teresa Maria (b. 1811)	7-135

Silco

Carla Joanne (m. 1979)	7-325
----------------------------------	-------

Simmons

Betty Jean	7-393
Eva	7-200
John "Jack" Whiteford	7-195
Mary Edna (b. 1929, Tallahassee, FL)	7-195
Mr.	7-270

Simms

Brittany Rae (b. 1979, Austin, TX)	7-355
Carolyn	7-354
James Brewer (b. 1914).	7-354
James Robert.	7-354
Kathryn Ann	7-354

Sims

Mary Ann	7-263
Susan E. (b. 1830, GA)	7-317

Singer

J. D., Jr.	7-294
--------------------	-------

Singletary

Joshua Adam.	7-257
Nickolas Gregory.	7-257
Paul William (m. 1978).	7-257
Paul William, Jr.	7-257

Sirmon

Nannie (b. 1875)	7-52
----------------------------	------

Sitka

Antonia "Toni" (m. 1953).	7-325
-----------------------------------	-------

Sitterson

Virgie Marie (b. 1906, Brunswick County, VA)	7-101
--	-------

Sizemore

Forrest.	7-235
------------------	-------

Skelton

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-845**

Bennella (Mrs.). 7-131

Skinner

Addie Amanda (b. 1873, GA). 7-125

Annie Jefferson (b. 1880, GA) 7-125

Asa Alonza (b. 1876, GA) 7-124

Augusta Josphine (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA). 7-127

Azella (b. 1904, GA) 7-127

Benajah 7-124

Elma (b. 1903, GA) 7-127

Emory Shelton (b. 1881, GA) 7-127

Eula (m. 1895, GA) 7-123

Gladys (b. 1909, GA). 7-127

Isham Wilkins (b. 1885, Muscogee County, GA). 7-125

John Wesley (m. 1858) 7-146

Jonsieline 7-146

Leonard (b. 1905, GA) 7-127

Marvin. 7-254

Mary A. 7-160

Nancy (Mrs.). 7-124

Orgia Pauline (b. 1887, Muscogee County, GA) 7-125

Sarah Fletcher (b. 1877, GA) 7-125

Sidney David (b. 1874, GA) 7-124

Thomas Jefferson (b. 1832, Muscogee County, GA) 7-124

Slaughter

Anderson Clay (b. 1855, GA) 7-242

Ann. 7-35

Elizabeth Jordan (b. 1860, GA) 7-243

Georgia Rebecca (b. 1868, GA) 7-245

Henry Abner (b. 1864, GA). 7-244

Joel (b. 1782, NC) 7-242

Joel Brooks (b. 1858, GA) 7-242

John Gant (b. 1857, GA) 7-242

Johnnie Will 7-244

Jordan Williamson (b. 1829, Talbot County, GA) 7-242

Martha A. (b. 1825) 7-242

Mary Jane (b. 1870, GA) 7-245

Michael T. (b. 1877, GA)	7-242
Sarah Emma (b. 1862, GA)	7-243
Virginia A. (b. 1866, GA).	7-242

Slay

Gordon	7-410
------------------	-------

Smalley

David Roger	7-112
Janet.	7-198
Mary Brooks (b. 1971)	7-198
Ralph King (b. 1969)	7-198
Robert Harris, III (b. 1967)	7-198
Robert Harris, Jr. (m. 1965).	7-198
Roger	7-112

Smallwood

Lodosky	7-370
-------------------	-------

Smelley

Ola	7-303
---------------	-------

Smith

"Sneezie" (b. 1955).	7-560
Abner Daniel (b. 1912)	7-283
Acie Daniel (b. 1885, Eastman, GA).	7-283
Alex (m. 1901).	7-243
Allen Nicholls	7-139
Amy Ruth	7-561
Ann	7-411
Anne (b. 1941).	7-139
Annie (Mrs.)	7-560
Audrey (Mrs.)	7-244
Billie (b. 1940s)	7-561
Cass (b. 1950)	7-560
Charles Edward	7-272
Charles Edward, Jr. (b. 1953)	7-272
Charles N. Black (m. 1912, GA)	7-272
Christopher Sean (b. 1969, Millersville, MD)	7-326
Clifford Eugene (b. 1881, Terrell County, GA).	7-271
Cornelia M. (b. 1844, AL)	7-219

David Merritt	7-272
Davis Stanley (m. 1982)	7-315
Dennis Erie (b. 1906).	7-271
Elizabeth (m. 1935, GA)	7-272
Elmer Ashley (b. 1904, Cutting, GA)	7-284
Emma (b. 1852, MS)	7-287
Exer	7-297
Forest Garfield	7-190
George T.	7-230
Griff Richard (m. 1922, GA)	7-130
Henry Clifford (b. 1904)	7-271
Ida Marie (b. 1925, Albany, GA)	7-284
Jack "Jackie" (b. 1950s)	7-561
James Benjamin	7-411
Jesse Thomas (m. 1912)	7-195
Josephine (b. 1939).	7-139
Julia May (b. 1928, Hays County, TX)	7-560
Lawrence Morgan	7-272
Leona (Mrs.)	7-570
Leonard "James" (b. 1926, Hays County, TX)	7-560
Leonard Allen	7-560
Lillie M. (b. 1890, TX)	7-63
Lucia Margaret (b. 1907)	7-283
Mabel Florence "Flossie" (b. 1922)	7-130
Mabry T. (b. 1913)	7-271
Margaret.	7-416
Margaret (m. 1800)	7-23
Marie Brown (b. 1909)	7-283
Martha Albertine "Tina" (b. 1924).	7-130
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1790, VA)	7-93
Mary Evelyn (b. 1920)	7-283
Mary F.	7-408
Mary Garner (Mrs.).	7-261
Mary Ida (b. 1906)	7-271
Michael (m. 1968)	7-371
Noah (m. ca. 1905).	7-219

Norman	7-220
Pamela Jean (b. 1975, Millersville, MD)	7-326
Patricia Ann "Pat" (b. 1950s)	7-561
Penny (Mrs.)	7-561
Preston, III.	7-326
Ralph	7-220
Rebecca Theodora	7-129
Robert Dale (b. 1940s)	7-561
Robert Ernest	7-272
Sally (b. 1946)	7-139
Sarah J. (Mrs.)	7-219
Shelly Wade (b. 1907)	7-411
Shirley.	7-284
Sophia Christine (b. 1911)	7-271
Steven Michael (b. 1969, Clinton AFB, OK)	7-371
Tamson Rae	7-561
Thomas Arthur	7-128
Thomas Arthur, Jr. (b. 1959)	7-128
Thomas Dale (b. 1971, Sayre, OK)	7-371
Thomas M..	7-219
Toby Lee	7-561
Vance	7-561
Virginia Mary (b. 1910)	7-190
Wallace Alonzo (b. 1919).	7-283
Willard Crew.	7-272
William "Bill"	7-560
William Parker (b. 1960s).	7-128
Snell	
Eudorah	7-411
Snellgrove	
Chad Clifton (b. 1979)	7-411
Charles	7-411
Joshua Rowe (b. 1977)	7-411
Ronnie Joe (b. 1949)	7-411
Snellings	
Robert Ross	7-166

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-849**

Sallie Belle (b. 1875, Muscogee County, GA) 7-166

Snipes

Dorothy 7-355

Snodgrass

Joseph Craig (m. 1979) 7-337

Justin Craig (b. 1984, Austin, TX). 7-337

Snook

Betty 7-191

Snyder

Calvin 7-555

June (m. 1954) 7-555

Samuel Leighton (m. 1963) 7-200

Sokol

Etta 7-337

Somerford

Frederick Odelon 7-340

Julia Nella (b. 1912) 7-340

Sorrentino

Kathleen 7-102

Sosebee

Charles 7-288

Diane 7-288

Grady 7-288

Mike. 7-288

Sowers

June 7-176

Speir

Benjamin King (b. 1976) 7-194

Robert Wilkinson (m. 1969). 7-194

Robert Wilkinson, Jr. (b. 1973) 7-194

Spencer

Andrew J. 7-190

Bess (Mrs.) 7-190

Dewayne. 7-310

Glen L. 7-310

John F.	7-310
Kathleen Faye (m. 1973)	7-190
Leslie	7-310
Steven Ray (m. 1980, TX)	7-208
Tangie	7-310
Speno	
Theresa J. (m 1979)	7-382
Spillar	
Mary Elizabeth (b. 1882, TX)	7-554
Springer	
Curtis H.	7-194
John Whatley (m. 1977)	7-194
Lillian Glenn (b. 1982, Columbus, GA)	7-194
Sprinkles	
Augusta Mae	7-59
Sproles	
Brian Edward (b. 1982, Fort Worth, TX)	7-330
Kelly Lynn (b. 1987, Fort Worth, TX)	7-330
Richard	7-330
Spurgeon	
Roxie	7-190
Spurgin	
W. A., III	7-160
W. A., Jr.	7-160
Spurlin	
Margaret Carolyn (b. 1942)	7-156
Squires	
Patsy	7-281
Sreves	
Michael Bradley	7-69
Stagg	
John Rowland	7-73
Staggs	
James F.	7-328
Louis Monroe (b. 1915, Zella, TX)	7-328

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-851

Stainluck

Rebecca J. (m. 1815) 7-87

Stallings

Brent L. 7-102

James W. "Jimmy" 7-102

James W., Jr. 7-102

Stander

Leah (Mrs.) 7-275

Leapold David (b. 1975) 7-275

Lee 7-274

Nicholas Taylor (b. 1978). 7-275

Stanfield

Undean 7-143

Stanford

Nolen 7-570

Stanley

Albert 7-183

Jennie B. 7-72

Sarah W. (m. 1842, VA) 7-98

Starks

Sallie Belle 7-72

Starkweather

Craig W.. 7-128

Roxanne Marlot (b. 1965). 7-128

Susanne Renee (b. 1967) 7-128

Starn

Bill 7-344

Steed

Shirley (b. 1946, Jacksonville, FL) 7-276

Stephan

Karrie Susan 7-336

Stephenson

Allen Keith (b. 1930, San Marcos, TX) 7-369

Clifford Erwin (b. 1922, Kyle, TX) 7-369

Gayle (b. 1946) 7-369

J. W..	7-182
Keithia.	7-370
L. B. (b. 1898, TX).	7-369
L. B., III.	7-369
L. B., Jr. (b. 1920, Kyle, TX)	7-369
Lex Allen	7-370
Martha (b. 1828, GA)	7-25
Patricia	7-370
Roberta Lee	7-369

Sterner

Lucian Estes (b. 1965)	7-148
Marcellin Thornton (b. 1967)	7-148
Michael Edmund (m. 1957)	7-148

Stewart

Anne English.	7-240
Bessie Mae (b. 1882)	7-221
Derek Shaun (b. 1971)	7-566
James McEwen.	7-221
John	7-566
Lovick Marvin (b. 1881, Rock Mills, AL)	7-222
Lovie Kathryn (b. 1910, Sayre, OK)	7-222
Lumpkin Rippie (b. 1884)	7-221
Luther McEwen (b. 1879, AL)	7-221
Ralph Thomas	7-240
William Claxton (b. 1909)	7-222
William David (b. 1853, GA)	7-221
William David, Jr. (b. 1886)	7-221

Stierle

Jane	7-185
William C.	7-185

Stockton

Bea (Mrs.)	7-571
----------------------	-------

Stoddard

Helen (Mrs.)	7-124
------------------------	-------

Stokes

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-853**

Eula (Mrs.). 7-123

Francesca Caroline (b. 1843, Lumpkin, GA) 7-33

Stone

Elizabeth Davis 7-231

Letitia (b. ca. 1778, VA) 7-91

Storey

Karen Rae (m. 1946) 7-315

Stover

Fred 7-252

Scott. 7-252

Shana 7-252

Staci. 7-252

Stephen 7-252

Stow

Carolyn Patricia (b. 1930). 7-278

Cathy Lynn (b. 1956). 7-278

Everett Edmund (b. 1883). 7-278

Everett Edmund, Jr. (b. 1924) 7-278

Patricia Nadine (b. 1951) 7-278

Richard Edmund (b. 1954) 7-278

Robert Wendell (b. 1926) 7-278

Robert Wendell, Jr. (b. 1960) 7-278

Ryan Richard (b. 1979) 7-278

Sheron Marena (b. 1950) 7-278

Stowe

Jody Lyndell (b. 1958) 7-380

Jody Wayne (m. 1958) 7-380

Kurt Wayne (b. 1966) 7-380

Rhonda Jean (b. 1959) 7-380

Sherri (b. 1968) 7-380

Strauss

Brian James (b. 1968) 7-130

Donna Mae (b. 1962). 7-130

James Henry 7-130

Jerome (nmn) 7-130

Street

Bill 7-188

Streetman

Amos L. 7-259

Margaret Jane (b. 1828, GA) 7-259

Strickland

C. A. (Mrs.) 7-264

J. R. 7-264

Lucis E. 7-264

Melvin E. (b. 1916). 7-264

Sallie 7-343

Stringer

George. 7-373

James Harold (b. Whidbey Island, WA) 7-373

Stryker

Mabel Marie 7-130

Stubbs

Eudora V. (b. 1860) 7-540

Stuffelbean

Lucy Murel 7-390

Sturdivant

Sarah 7-99

Sturges

Frank Leslie 7-378

Mary Gene (b. 1918, Lubbock, TX) 7-378

Styers

James Marion 7-339

Mary Eunice (b. 1871, Oakland, TX) 7-339

Styles

Nelle 7-375

Sudduth

Annie Lee 7-293

Sugar

Pete (m. 1902) 7-549

Sullivan

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY 7-855

Richard Erwin	7-413
Truett (m. 1941)	7-413

Summers

Mollie (b. 1881, AL)	7-410
--------------------------------	-------

Sutton

Margaret	7-149
--------------------	-------

Swain

Clarence Dewey	7-176
Dewey Albert	7-176
Dianne	7-176
Robert	7-176
Tina	7-176

Swinney

Eunice	7-379
------------------	-------

Swope

Zella Mae	7-393
---------------------	-------

Sykes

Marjorie Elizabeth (m. 1935)	7-197
--	-------

T

Talley

John	7-77
Nathaniel	7-77
Reuben	7-77

Tankersley

Felix Marcus Tully	7-78
------------------------------	------

Tanko

Julia (m. 1944, CO)	7-355
-------------------------------	-------

Tanner

Ardelia Armita (m. 1897, TX).	7-550
Elizabeth Ellen (b. 1954)	7-207
Elton Arnold (m. 1944, TX).	7-207
Harry Castine	7-207
Leslie Evelyn (b. 1957).	7-207
Mattie	7-233
Michael Wren (b. 1949)	7-207

Nancy Carol (b. 1945) 7-207

Tate

Elizabeth. 7-366

Leonora. 7-82

Tatum

Levi Elisha. 7-233

Robert Doyle (b. 1906, Hall County, GA) 7-233

William Henry (Dr.) (b. 1817) 7-25

William Richard (m. 1915, TX) 7-58

Taylor

Ashley (b. 1947) 7-275

Betty Brown (b. 1925) 7-274

Charles Benjamin (b. 1858, VA) 7-88

Elizabeth (b. 1854, VA) 7-88

Eugenia Ashley (b. 1919, Bay Minnette, AL) 7-273

Frances 7-289

Frances (b. 1847, VA) 7-88

Geraldine (b. 1921, Brunswick County, VA) 7-105

Harold Leslie (m. 1917) 7-273

Harold Leslie, Jr. (b. 1920) 7-274

Helen (b. 1926) 7-275

James A. (b. 1823, VA) 7-88

Jimmie (b. 1855, VA) 7-88

John W. (b. 1846, VA). 7-88

Joseph Cortez (b. 1886, Gholsonville, VA). 7-105

Kris (b. 1956, Twenty-Nine Palms, CA) 7-336

Leah (b. 1929) 7-274

Leslie (b. 1952) 7-275

Lottie Ann (b. 1897, Brunswick County, VA) 7-107

Margaret Jane (b. 1918, Bay Minnette, AL) 7-274

Mary (b. 1849, VA) 7-88

Mary A. (b. 1877, VA) 7-92

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1859, Brunswick County, VA). 7-93

Maryed (b. 1928). 7-274

Matilda 7-564

Minnie Lou (m. 1945) 7-413

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-857**

Nancy Rebecca (b. 1846, VA)	7-72
Phyllis Aldine	7-105
Quentina (b. 1856, VA)	7-88
Richard E. (b. 1802, VA)	7-72
Robert (b. 1852, VA)	7-88
Thomas (b. ca. 1855)	7-89
Thomas Seth (b. 1977)	7-275
Thomas Walker (b. 1922).	7-275
Thomas Wesley (b. 1943).	7-275
Virginia Laura Lewis (b. 1836, VA)	7-72
William Nay Murat (b. 1815, VA)	7-93

Teal

Mamie	7-27
-----------------	------

Teasley

Augustus (b. 1859, AL).	7-229
Elizabeth.	7-171
Emily (b. 1846, AL)	7-229
Hanabel (b. 1849, AL)	7-229
Henry (b. 1851, AL)	7-229
James E.	7-229
Nancy (b. 1854, AL)	7-229
R. T. (b. 1842, GA).	7-229

Teaver

Frank	7-289
Mark	7-289
Paul	7-289
Steve	7-289

Telman

Lucretia J. (b. 1824)	7-299
---------------------------------	-------

Terry

Michael (m. 1968)	7-257
-----------------------------	-------

Tesch

Fred (b. 1887)	7-323
--------------------------	-------

Thatcher

Edward (m. 1978, FL)	7-163
--------------------------------	-------

Theis

Albert	7-381
Verree Evelyn (b. 1910, Saint Louis, MO)	7-381

Thiessen

Brian Lee (b. 1967, Moscow, ID)	7-383
Oscar R.	7-383
Robert Lee (m. 1972).	7-383

Thomas

Allen	7-87
Annie Laura (b. 1912, Lenoir County, NC)	7-92
Annie O. (b. 1887, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-92
Araminta.	7-205
Arnetta "Tinker" (b. 1840, VA).	7-90
Arthur L. (b. 1892, Brunswick County, VA)	7-92
Bennett	7-87
Betty (b. 1859)	7-88
Callie E. (b. 1881, LA)	7-304
Caroline.	7-89
Caroline Frances "Pink" (b. 1837, VA)	7-89
Catherine (b. 1859, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-91
Charles	7-87
Charles R. (b. 1865, VA).	7-88
Charles W. (b. 1832, VA)	7-88
Cynthia Leigh	7-92
David Wade.	7-87
David Winn (b. 1760s).	7-86
Dolly (b. 1853)	7-88
Dolly J. (b. 1856, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-91
F, H. (b. 1876)	7-91
Green J. (b. ca. 1815)	7-90
Helen Melissa (b. 1950, GA)	7-169
James	7-411
James Harry.	7-92
Jane (b. 1795, VA)	7-90
Jane B. (b. ca. 1838, VA)	7-91
John Henry (b. 1879, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-92

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-859**

John Henry, Jr. (b. 1918, Bunn, NC)	7-92
John J.	7-87
John Lee (b. 1847, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-91
Joseph Brooks (b. 1954, GA)	7-170
Kenneth Harrison (b. 1921, Charlotte, NC).	7-169
Kenneth Harrison, Jr. (b. 1946, GA).	7-169
Leonard (b. 1800, VA).	7-90
Louisa H. (b. 1827, VA)	7-88
Martha Rebecca (b. 1834, VA)	7-89
Mary E. (b. 1827, VA).	7-87
Mary E. (b. 1874, Brunswick County, VA)	7-92
Nettie (b. 1856)	7-88
Oliver (b. 1874)	7-91
Percy James (b. 1884, Mecklenburg County, VA)	7-92
Percy Norris (b. 1908, Brunswick County, VA)	7-92
Peter (b. 1734, VA)	7-86
Price M. (b. 1881, Mecklenburg County, VA).	7-92
Rhoda Ann (b. 1828, Brunswick County, VA).	7-93
Robert	7-87
Robert E. (b. 1877, Brunswick County, VA)	7-92
Robert Massenburg (b. 1825, VA)	7-91
Robert W. (b. 1793, VA).	7-87
Sarah A. (b. 1854, Mecklenburg County, VA).	7-91
Sarah E. (b. 1833, VA)	7-95
Steth (b. 1794, VA)	7-86
Summie Major	7-169
Thelma Lee "Dinah" (m. 1934)	7-210
William Henry (b. 1848, Mecklenburg County, VA).	7-91
William L. (b. 1871, Brunswick County, VA).	7-92

Thomason

Colonia	7-31
John Newman (b. 1960, Madison, GA)	7-241
Katherine Grey (b. 1982)	7-241
Ocar Rollin (b. 1955, Covington, GA).	7-241
Oscar	7-241
Robert Usher (b. 1921)	7-241

Robert Usher, III (b. 1951, Madison, GA) 7-241

Robert Usher, IV (b. 1987) 7-241

Thomaston

Josephine 7-155

Thompson

Charles R. 7-209

Claude 7-540

Claude, Jr. (b. 1939) 7-540

Dottie 7-33

George W. (m. 1896, Brunswick Co., VA). 7-100

Gladys Helen (Mrs.) 7-106

Myrtle P. 7-105

Winnifred 7-92

Thone

Scott Alan 7-113

Thornton

Amy Josephine (b. 1941) 7-128

Benjamin Chalmers (b. 1979) 7-128

Cornelia Elizabeth Eugenia (b. 1831, GA) 7-41

Darcey Carabelle (b. 1971) 7-128

George Carlton (b. 1949) 7-128

Guy Parker (m. 1939). 7-128

William 7-41

Willie Roberta 7-147

Thorpe

Harry Leslie, III 7-104

Harry Leslie, Jr. 7-104

Mary Alice. 7-104

Thorton

Lizzie 7-250

Thrift

Emery Glynn (b. 1954, Duval County, FL). 7-191

Emery W. (b. 1927, Baker County, FL) 7-191

George. 7-191

Ola (b. 1893, LA) 7-303

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-861**

Sherilyn Kaye (b. 1957, Duval County, FL) 7-191

Thrower

Edward B.. 7-99

Sarah Virginia (b. 1830, Brunswick County, VA) 7-99

Tietjen

Andrew (b. 1976). 7-553

Harrell (m. 1974). 7-553

Meredith (b. 1981) 7-553

Tilley

James Walter (b. 1861, Stewart County, GA) 7-255

James Walter, Jr. 7-255

Lewis Lee 7-255

Mary 7-255

Mary Ann (Mrs.) 7-255

Perkins 7-255

Walter (b. 1891) 7-255

Timm

Billie Dean (b. 1928, Hallettsville, TX) 7-337

Jo Eileen (b. 1926) 7-330

William 7-337

Timmerman

Mary (Mrs.) 7-76

Timms

Angela Jean (b. 1971) 7-219

Wendy Sue (b. 1980) 7-219

Windell R., Jr. (. 1969) 7-219

Tingle

Gladys. 7-214

T. J. (m. 1885, TX). 7-214

Tison

Jane (b. 1917) 7-264

Todaro

Phil 7-362

Phil, Jr. 7-362

Tanya 7-362

Todd

Beverly	7-289
Juliette Hodges	7-30

Tomlenson

Susan Edith	7-74
-----------------------	------

Tomlinson

Lee Ann (b. 1865, Washington County, TX)	7-208
William	7-208

Towers

Tammy Aileen	7-70
------------------------	------

Townsend

Bettie Bell	7-561
Elsie Baker (b. 1897, Mexico).	7-565

Townson

Billy.	7-303
Gene Autry (b. 1941, Augusta, GA)	7-134
Jeffrey Rhonel (b. 1971, Montgomery, AL)	7-134
Jon David (b. 1969, North Hollywood, CA)	7-134

Trace

Charles	7-70
Mitchell Taylor	7-70

Traylor

Barbara	7-288
Clayton Howell (b. 1962, Houston, TX)	7-340
Henry	7-288
Holly (b. 1964, Houston, TX)	7-340
Vanita	7-288
William Eugene, Jr.	7-340

Tresp

Lothar Leo.	7-152
Lucy Anna (b. 1958, Athens, GA).	7-152

Treybig

Delta Minnie.	7-341
-----------------------	-------

Tribble

Joe Lewis	7-338
---------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-863**

JoNette	7-338
Nancy Marie	7-338

Trlica

Cheryl (m. 1973)	7-329
----------------------------	-------

Trussel

Delores (Mrs.)	7-127
Laura	7-127

Trussell

Mattie	7-287
------------------	-------

Tucker

Dorothy Ruth (b. 1926)	7-278
Helen Lisle	7-99
James "Jamey" Wayne (b. 1964, Springville, AL)	7-235
James Wayne	7-235
Kent	7-113
Mary Emma	7-127
Ryan Matthew	7-113

Tudor

John	7-95
John J. (b. 1824, VA)	7-95
Mary	7-92

Tully

Mary Elizabeth (b. 1956, Dubuque, IA)	7-341
---	-------

Tunstall

Effie (b. 1909, Brunswick County, VA)	7-109
---	-------

Turner

Alline (b. 1879, Stewart County, GA)	7-301
Anna (b. 1869, GA)	7-301
Annette Estelle (b. 1876, Stewart County, GA).	7-301
Comfort	7-269
Ernest Jefferson	7-73
Eugene Emmett (b. 1871, Stewart County, GA)	7-301
John (b. 1846)	7-300
John T. (b. 1846, GA)	7-301
Mattie A. (b. 1848)	7-51

Mercer Thomas (b. 1873, Stewart County, GA)	7-301
Oscar J.	7-207
Sarah Elizabeth	7-68
Thomas (b. 1845).	7-300
Thomas Jefferson (b. 1844, GA)	7-301
Ulmer G. (b. 1882, Stewart County, GA)	7-301
Ulmer Gordon, Jr. (b. 1901).	7-301
William (b. 1868, GA)	7-301
William H. (b. 1819, GA).	7-299

Twiggs

Deanny	7-132
Forrest Boland (b. 1913, Tampa, FL)	7-132
John Albert (b. 1909, Tampa, FL)	7-132
John Henry (b. 1870)	7-132
Leary Aldine (b. 1911, Tampa, FL)	7-132
Lenora Evelyn (b. 1907, Tampa, FL)	7-132
Patty.	7-132

Twitty

Ellen A. (b. 1960, Mitchell County, GA).	7-276
James B. (b. 1961, Mitchell County, GA)	7-276
William C. (b. 1922, Pelham, GA)	7-276

U**Ulstad**

Donna Jeanne (b. 1927).	7-567
---------------------------------	-------

Ummel

Larke	7-238
-----------------	-------

Underwood

Beatrice Irene (b. 1902)	7-70
------------------------------------	------

Ussery

Gussie Lena "Billie"	7-546
--------------------------------	-------

V**Valulick**

Judith	7-69
------------------	------

Van Der Kloot

William J., III (m. 1975)	7-149
-------------------------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-865****Van Norden**

Mary (b. 1792) 7-147

Vance

A. Milton 7-318

VanDeuson

M. W. 7-307

Vardaman

Lucy. 7-165

Varner

C. H. 7-245

Vaughan

Garland Lee 7-210

Rhonda Kay 7-210

Roy L. (m. 1936, OK) 7-210

Vaughn

Susie 7-173

Vaught

Francis Clay "Buster". 7-390

Veal

Howard 7-291

Melvin. 7-291

Nancy Hepsey 7-255

William H.. 7-291

Verble

David (m. 1983, KS) 7-321

Vest

Jane 7-112

William 7-112

Vick

Alice Beulah (b. 1882, TX) 7-357

Victory

Albert Sidney (b. 1868) 7-83

B. Elize (b. 1888) 7-83

Bessie Lee (b. 1886). 7-83

Birdie Mae (b. 1893). 7-83

Bruster (b. 1878)	7-83
James Robel "Robie" (b. 1875).	7-83
James Thomas (b. 1845)	7-83
Mary Ann "Mollie" (b. 1884).	7-83
Oscar Montimo (b. 1880)	7-83
Renzia Jane (b. 1869)	7-83
Thomas Benjamin (b. 1873)	7-83
Vannie (b. 1872)	7-83
Warren Eliazer (b. 1870).	7-83
Vieira	
Joao Batista	7-195
Rosangela Maria (b. 1954, Governador Valadares, Brasil)	7-195
Vigneault	
Dick	7-354
Viner	
Fern	7-352
Vining	
Sue	7-291
Visich	
Paulette Jean (b. 1949)	7-567
Visser	
Elisa	7-391
Voglesang	
Annie Sophia.	7-342
Voorhis	
Valerie Jean	7-393
Wilson Edgar, III "Will"	7-393
Wilson Edgar, Jr. "Ed" (b. 1917, Charleston, SC)	7-392
W	
Wade	
Ed (b. 1882, LA)	7-309
Esther Mae.	7-309
Mabel (b. 1911, TX)	7-309
Mildred (b. 1916, TX)	7-309
Pan Joan (b. 1921, TX)	7-309

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-867****Wagner**

Edith Jewell	7-559
Emmett	7-126

Waid

Mary Grace	7-141
----------------------	-------

Wainwright

Cecil Allen.	7-281
Ion (b. 1936).	7-281
Jack Kevin.	7-281
Jack Maxie (m. 1933, FL).	7-281
Jack Maxie, Jr. (b. 1934)	7-281
Linda Carol	7-281
Robert Keith	7-281
Roy Otto (b. 1938)	7-281
Sharon Ann	7-281
Thomas Ion	7-281

Walden

Grover Cleveland (b.1909)	7-257
Nina Lucile (b. 1922, Laurens County, GA)	7-256

Waldrip

Cora (b. 1877)	7-302
James D. "Buster" (b. 1878).	7-302

Waldron

Nancy Jane.	7-288
---------------------	-------

Waldrop

Ellen Gertrude	7-153
Frances Elsa (b. 1864, LA)	7-305

Waldrum

Charlsie	7-76
Elizabeth	7-76
Henry.	7-76
John	7-76
Mary	7-76
Matilda	7-76
William	7-76

Walker

Andrew	7-50
Annie	7-296
Billy Francis (b. 1928)	7-347
Bruce	7-348
Charles Ivan (b. 1930)	7-347
Chesta Lee (b. 1922)	7-347
Chester Ivan (b. 1898)	7-347
Clarence Edward (b. 1917)	7-346
Dessie (Mrs.)	7-348
Donna Gail (b. 1953)	7-348
Doyle Edward (b. 1932)	7-348
Doyle Edward, Jr.	7-348
Edna Ann (Mrs.) (b. 1915)	7-544
Edwin	7-296
Elizabeth P. (b. 1856).	7-226
Evelyn.	7-296
Georgia (b. 1880, AL)	7-414
Ginny (Mrs.)	7-348
Hubert (b. 1909, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Ivan Ray.	7-348
James Merrill (b. 1915).	7-346
Johnie Franklin (b. 1936)	7-348
Johnny Dale (b. 1955)	7-348
Julia	7-296
Liddie (Mrs.) (b. 1903)	7-545
Lillian M. (b. 1898, TX)	7-544
Lois (Mrs.) (b. 1911, TX).	7-545
Louise	7-296
Lucy (b. 1907, Hays County, TX)	7-545
Mable L. (b. 1901, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Maggie (b. 1896).	7-319
Margaret (b. 1823, NC)	7-55
Martha (b. 1904, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Martin DeWayne	7-348
Mary	7-111

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-869**

Mary Sophronia (b. 1820, Mecklenburg County, NC)	7-50
Melba Jean (b. 1924)	7-347
Mike.	7-348
Mildred R.	7-552
Naomi Novalene (b. 1925)	7-347
Newton	7-348
Patricia Faye (b. 1942)	7-348
Ralph Mathis (b. 1897)	7-296
Ray Ney (b. 1914, Hays County, TX)	7-544
Robert	7-348
Roger	7-348
Roy C. (b. 1929, TX).	7-545
Ruby (Mrs.)	7-348
Ruthie Orlena (Mrs.) (b. 1917)	7-544
Sally (Mrs.)	7-348
Scott.	7-114
Stephen Ray (b. 1964)	7-349
Terry	7-348
Thomas	7-296
Thomas Steward (b. 1871, AR)	7-544
Tony (b. 1914, Hays County, TX).	7-544
Virginia	7-267
W. D. (m. 1914)	7-346
W. Terrill	7-296
Walter T. (b. 1871, GA)	7-295
Wanda Alecia (b. 1920).	7-346
William (b. 1927, TX)	7-545
William Isaac "Buddy" (b. 1903, Hays County, TX)	7-545

Wall

Clarence Lee (b. 1898)	7-316
Helen Marie (b. 1898)	7-279
Homer Augustus (b. 1869, Tazewell, GA)	7-278
Lee Wallace (b. 1896)	7-278
Mayme (Mrs.)	7-278
Nadine Wilson (b. 1894, Bronwood, GA)	7-278
Ruby Pearl (b. 1897)	7-316

Sallie (Mrs.) 7-316

Wallace

Howard 7-126

Kate 7-287

Mary Ann 7-126

Susanna Dorcas 7-259

Waller

Archielas. 7-250

Elizabeth J. 7-142

Emory Littleton (b. 1884). 7-249

Fletcher (b. 1856, GA) 7-249

Gloria F. 7-153

Hill 7-263

James Robert. 7-291

Johnnie May (m. 1914). 7-266

Kenneth Robert 7-291

Lila 7-263

Martha (m. 1895, GA) 7-131

Martha Susan (b. 1857, GA) 7-249

Mary 7-263

Mary (b. 1852, GA) 7-249

Mary Evelyn 7-172

Mildred A. 7-320

Morrell 7-263

Olin L. (b. 1894) 7-249

Perkins (b. 1872, Stewart County, GA) 7-249

Price. 7-263

Price (b. 1862, Stewart County, GA) 7-249

Price, Jr. 7-263

Riley Hill (b. 1824, GA) 7-249

Robert Nelson 7-291

Sidney T. (b. 1855, GA) 7-249

Stanley Nelson 7-291

Susan (b. 1822, GA) 7-250

Thomas L. (b. 1887) 7-249

William (b. 1850, GA) 7-249

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-871

William T. (b. 1865, Stewart County, GA). 7-249

Wallwork

Elizabeth (m. 1917). 7-186

Walthall

Edward Denton (b. 1888, Brunswick County, VA). 7-99

Herbert (b. 1861, Brunswick County, VA) 7-99

Martha S. (b. 1890, Brunswick County, VA) 7-99

Permelia Ruth (b. 1885, Brunswick County, VA) 7-99

Sherilyn Ann (m. 1979). 7-325

Walton

Rosalie (m. 1936, TX) 7-59

Wangle

Julia Anne 7-180

Ward

Edgar Barton. 7-224

Lucille. 7-224

Mary Patricia (m. 1973) 7-194

Michael Seth (b. 1955) 7-134

Royce Welton 7-224

Wardell

Gertrude 7-233

Warmack

Cornelia Ann. 7-226

Warren

Richard 7-347

Warsham

Mattie Ann 7-72

Washington

Mary Ann (b. 1836, GA) 7-563

Waters

Nellie. 7-34

Watson

Betty Anne (b. 1943, San Antonio, TX) 7-556

Edwin S. (b. 1829, GA). 7-415

Elizabeth (b. 1795, VA). 7-409

Fannie C. (b. 1852, AL)	7-407
Gaston Floyd (m. 1940, Bastrop County, TX)	7-556
Hiram F. (b. 1861, Geneva County, AL)	7-415
John Edward	7-556
Robert W. (b. 1863, Geneva County, AL)	7-415
Ruth (b. 1883, Calhoun, LA)	7-225
Sarah E. (b. 1854, Dale County, AL)	7-415
William J. (b. 1859, Dale County, AL)	7-415

Watts

Wistar Morris (m. 1947)	7-194
-----------------------------------	-------

Weatherbee

Fredrick F.	7-161
---------------------	-------

Weaver

Allen Foster (b. ca. 1921, TX)	7-550
Annie B.	7-71
Cicero Nash "Sid" (m. 1890)	7-550
George Woodrow (b. 1917, TX).	7-550
Ina Lou	7-180
James Rufus (b. 1891, Hays County, TX)	7-550
James Rufus (b. 1891, TX)	7-550
John G.	7-550
Mac Oscar (b. 1931)	7-551
Mary Frances (b. 1940).	7-551

Webb

Amos Darius (m. 1952)	7-268
Marion.	7-268

Webster

Janice	7-555
Samuel Zachariah (m. 1867)	7-38

Weekley

Clyde O. (m. 1920)	7-52
------------------------------	------

Weeks

William L.	7-114
--------------------	-------

Weir

Henry Mack	7-232
----------------------	-------

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-873**

Jeffrey Wayne (b. 1968)	7-369
Jennifer Lynn (b. 1979).	7-369
Ronald Ralph (m. 1965, TX)	7-369
Ruth G. (b. 1901).	7-232

Welch

Catherine J. (b. 1829, GA)	7-37
--------------------------------------	------

Welsh

Susan Kay (b. 1954)	7-316
-------------------------------	-------

Wenzler

Henry Robert (b. 1902, Memphis, TN)	7-215
---	-------

Wesson

Aurelia N. (b. 1860, VA)	7-108
Irene Jackson.	7-110
Mary Etta (b. 1893, Brunswick County, VA).	7-104

West

Bob	7-127
Frank Lewis	7-173
Margaret James (Mrs.)	7-106
Shelly	7-127

Westbrook

Adam Lane (b. 1977).	7-234
Emily Jean (b. 1954, Fort Hood, TX)	7-234
Joseph Lane (b. 1956, Frankfort, West Germany).	7-234
Julia Ellen (b. 1954, Fort Hood, TX)	7-234
Katie Sue (b. 1983).	7-234
Thomas Jacob (b. 1906, Colquitt County, GA)	7-233
Thomas Jacob, Jr. (b. 1931, Newton County, GA)	7-234
Timothy James (b. 1980)	7-234
William Felton	7-233

Westbrooks

Margaret Hardeena	7-35
-----------------------------	------

Wheeler

Ada	7-107
---------------	-------

Wheeless

Frances "Franky" (b. 1824, GA)	7-38
--	------

Levi (b. 1823) 7-37

Whisham

Mary Eliza (b. 1863, Chattahoochee County, GA) 7-29

Thomas G. 7-29

Whisnant

Betty (m. 1944) 7-28

Whitaker

Bertha (b. 1909) 7-264

Elim 7-264

John Elim (b. 1911) 7-264

Samantha (Mrs.) 7-264

Wilbur (b. 1884) 7-264

Whitcomb

B. R.. 7-568

Donna (b. 1932, Newton, IA) 7-568

Whitcraft

Pamela Lee (m. 1975) 7-189

White

Anderson 7-31

Annie (b. 1881, Stewart County, GA). 7-31

Betty Sue 7-234

Blumer (m. 1809) 7-84

Burgess 7-114

Cage. 7-302

Daniel 7-23

Dickie 7-33

Emma (b. 1885, Wood County, TX) 7-32

Eula (b. 1896, Hunt County, TX). 7-33

Ida (b. 1887, Wood County, TX) 7-32

J. P.. 7-31

James Ivan (b. 1893, Wood County, TX) 7-33

James Marion (b. 1852, Stewart County, GA) 7-31

Jaymie 7-33

Jennie Blackmon (m. 1878) 7-38

Jewel (b. 1897, Hunt County, TX) 7-31

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-875**

Johnnie (b. 1883, Wood County, TX)	7-31
Martha (Mrs.)	7-24
Mary	7-21
Mary (b. ca. 1880, Stewart County, GA)	7-31
Robert Allen	7-71
Susie Agnes (b. 1888, Wood County, TX)	7-32
Thomas J. (m. 1928)	7-165

Whitehurst

Marsha Ann	7-71
----------------------	------

Whiteside

Rosemary (b. 1940, Lubbock, TX)	7-156
---	-------

Whitley

Bonnye Ray	7-331
Lewis	7-26

Whitlock

Evelyn Cox	7-416
----------------------	-------

Whitmeyer

Edith Pipes.	7-225
Emil Justin.	7-225

Whitson

Charles Douglass (b. 1958, Rosenberg, TX)	7-340
Laura Elizabeth (b. 1960, Edna, TX)	7-340
Robert Eugene	7-340

Whittaker

Sandra	7-348
------------------	-------

Whittington

Bessie (b. 1888, TX)	7-318
Burrell W. (b. 1861, Austin County, TX)	7-318
Burrell, Jr.	7-313
Egbert (b. 1881, TX)	7-318
Gaidye Z. (b. 1847, AL)	7-316
Georgia (Mrs.) (b. 1863, TX)	7-317
Gracie (b. 1879, TX)	7-318
Hattie J. (Mrs.) (b. 1862, OH).	7-318
James Calvin (b. 1820, Charleston, SC)	7-313

James Wilkes (b. 1859)	7-317
Julia Ann (b. 1846, AL)	7-314
Kitty (b. 1888, TX)	7-317
Louie (b. 1890, TX)	7-317
Mary Lula (b. 1879, Colorado County, TX)	7-316
Nina (b. 1915, TX)	7-318
Perry (b. 1884, TX)	7-317
Sarah "Sallie" (b. 1871, Colorado County, TX)	7-316
Sarah S. (b. 1856, Austin County, TX)	7-317
Turner (b. 1886, TX)	7-317
Virginia (Mrs.) (b. 1852, TX)	7-316
William E. (b. 1876, Colorado County, TX)	7-316

Wiggins

Elizabeth Nancy Ann (b. 1838, GA)	7-271
Whittington	7-271

Wight

Wendell Bryan (m. 1932)	7-30
-----------------------------------	------

Wilborn

Kathy	7-333
-----------------	-------

Wilder

Dana Beth (b. 1924, TX)	7-311
Dorothea Lee (b. 1919, TX)	7-311
Edna (Mrs.)	7-123
Esther	7-296
Grace Lucile (b. 1919, TX)	7-311
Jesse Floyd (b. 1897, TX)	7-310
Lady Juan (b. 1927, TX)	7-311
Summerfield (Mrs.)	7-311
William Nelson (b. 1863, TN)	7-311

Wiley

Bama (Mrs.)	7-275
Manerva Josephine	7-89
Mary Helen (b. 1974)	7-275
Scott Anthony (b. 1970)	7-275

Wilkerson

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-877**

Clarence (b. 1908, Amarillo, TX)	7-222
Lois Kathryn (b. 1929, Erick, OK)	7-222
Nolan Clarence (b. 1932)	7-222
Shelby H.	7-222

Wilkinson

Alma (Mrs.)	7-346
Beatrice	7-347
Glen	7-347
Kenny	7-346
Lucy (Mrs.)	7-268

Willard

Jack	7-349
Julie Anna (b. 1971)	7-349
Shawn (b. 1975)	7-349

Willet

Mary (Mrs.)	7-122
-----------------------	-------

Williams

Barton	7-260
Carroll Lee (b. 1911, Sussex County, VA)	7-74
Catherine Blackman (b. 1818, GA)	7-25
Cora	7-287
Debbie (b. 1949)	7-264
Donald Emery (b. 1920, Fort Fairfield, ME)	7-284
Donald Michael (b. 1947, Albany, GA)	7-284
Eva May (b. 1878, GA).	7-202
Ginger	7-566
Henry Jackson (b. 1889)	7-264
Henry Jackson, Jr. (b. 1921)	7-264
Janice Sue (b. 1953, Knoxville, TX).	7-234
John Robert (b. 1924).	7-264
Josephine (m. 1939)	7-28
Keith Laurence (b. 1952, Fort Fairfield, ME).	7-284
Ken	7-177
Laurie Anne	7-104
Martha Ann (b. 1927).	7-264
Molly (m. 1860).	7-25

Oliver Lee (b. 1880, VA)	7-74
Rene (m. 1987, TX)	7-330
Robert (b. 1946)	7-264
Robert Wilson (b. 1880, GA)	7-202
Sharon Elaine (b. 1944, Monroe, LA)	7-284
Susan (b. 1862, AL)	7-181
Timothy Clinton	7-104
Timothy Wilbur	7-103
Wayne Carlyle	7-234
Wilson S. (b. 1845, GA)	7-202

Williamson

Asa J. (b. 1814, GA)	7-414
Asa Thomas (b. 1849, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Catherine Lynne (b. 1966, Enid, OK)	7-186
Elizabeth (b. 1854, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Henry (b. 1850, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Henry Wayne, III (b. 1969, Rapid City, SD)	7-186
Henry Wayne, Jr.	7-186
Isaac (b. 1852, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Martha (b. 1855, Coffee County, AL)	7-414
Mattie E. (m. 1872).	7-263
Mattie E. (m. 1890).	7-243
Sarah (b. 1859, Chambers County, AL)	7-414
Thomas G.	7-263

Williford

Allen	7-292
Charles	7-292
W. Cage (m. 1859)	7-292

Willis

Carolyn Narcissa (b. 1932, Hornlake, MS)	7-27
Ella	7-320
Georgia Angeline.	7-158
Keziah (b. 1840, Muscogee County, GA)	7-158
Littleberry Kinnebrew	7-158
Lourina "Rene" Ella (b. 1842, Muscogee County, GA)	7-175
Robert Anderson	7-27

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-879**

Robert Henry Lee 7-27

William Baldwin (m. 1927) 7-27

Willit

Kate 7-122

Willoughby

Margaret 7-173

Wilson

Beulah D. (b. 1882, Muscogee County, GA) 7-131

Bill 7-131

Charles P. (b. 1850, SC) 7-131

Cora 7-131

Dorothy (Mrs.) 7-166

Eleanor 7-221

Gary (m. 1978). 7-553

Homer W. (b. 1880, Muscogee County, GA). 7-131

John Carle 7-373

Joyce Elizabeth (b. 1943, Vallejo, CA) 7-155

Laela Lyn (b. 1981) 7-553

Mary 7-251

Mary (b. 1879, Hays County, TX). 7-373

Mattie Mae. 7-225

Norma Woodall (b. 1940) 7-43

Robert Henry (b. 1910) 7-43

Sam 7-412

Wimberley

Eva Ann (b. 1940) 7-364

Harry (m. 1938) 7-364

Harry James (b. 1943) 7-365

Lillie 7-550

Rubin (b. 1949) 7-365

William Hickman. 7-541

Zilla A. (b. 1876, TX) 7-344

Wimberly

Amanda Gail (b. 1981) 7-361

Dee Ann (b. 1953) 7-361

Donald Edward. 7-361

Donald Edward, Jr. (b. 1958)	7-361
Richard John (b. 1962)	7-361
Stefanie Lyn (b. 1981)	7-361
Wimbish	
J. S.	7-218
Windsor	
Ruth	7-29
Winesburg	
Richard Charles	7-114
Wingate	
Mary Edna (b. 1877, TX)	7-365
Winn	
Ann C. "Nannie" (b. 1840, VA)	7-91
Peter (b. ca. 1780, VA)	7-90
Tinney "Tinsy" (b. 1800, Brunswick County, VA)	7-90
Winters	
Sallie (Mrs.)	7-316
Voncile	7-254
Wischmann	
Bessie (Mrs.)	7-176
Wise	
Mary (b. 1808, SC)	7-312
Zachariah (b. 1833, SC)	7-312
Witte	
Mary Nelle.	7-188
Quinton R.	7-188
Quinton R., Jr.	7-188
Roy Drake	7-188
Wleczyk	
Kendall Ray (b. 1987, Freeport, TX)	7-331
Marion.	7-331
Valerie (b. 1986, Freeport, TX)	7-331
Woerner	
Cynthia (m. 1965)	7-351
Wolf	

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-881**

Helen Frances 7-191

Womble

Allen Mack (b. 1867, GA) 7-40

Charles Hough (b. 1865, Talbot County, GA) 7-40

Enoch W. (b. 1841, GA) 7-40

James Enoch (b. 1862, GA) 7-40

Mary Eudora (b. 1870, GA) 7-40

Sallie Hough (b. 1872, GA) 7-40

Wood

Isabel Elizabeth (Mrs.) 7-572

Margaret 7-572

Mary Ann 7-355

Nell 7-572

Ray 7-572

Woodall

Abner (b. 1798, Johnston County, NC) 7-37

Alice (b. 1922) 7-43

Allen (b. 1893, GA) 7-39

Annie Mildred (b. 1903) 7-43

Carolyn Virginia (b. 1920) 7-197

Charles Alvin (b. 1945) 7-43

Cornelia (b. 1881) 7-41

Dela Fletcher (b. 1860, Talbot County, GA). 7-38

Dorothy Rachel (b. 1912) 7-43

Elizabeth Allen "Lizzie" (b. 1967, Talbot County, GA) 7-38

Ethel (Mrs.) (b. 1870, GA) 7-39

Ethel C. (b. 1909, GA) 7-39

Frances Leola "Fannie" (b. 1862, Talbot County, GA) 7-38

Henry Thomas (b. 1857, Talbot County, GA) 7-42

James 7-37

James (b. 1906, GA) 7-39

James Augustus (b. 1883) 7-41

James Daniel (b. 1820, Wilkinson County, GA) 7-38

James Daniel, Jr. (b. 1852, Talbot County, GA) 7-38

James Willis "Jimmy" (b. 1853, Talbot County, GA) 7-41

John Henry (b. 1886, GA) 7-42

John Henry (b. 1917)	7-43
John Wesley (b. 1854, Talbot County, GA)	7-38
John Wesley (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-38
Johnston (b. 1899, GA)	7-39
Joseph Abner (b. 1842, Talbot County, GA).	7-38
Larry Craig (b. 1943)	7-43
Leonora (b. 1902, GA).	7-39
Levi Pierce "Doc" (b. 1858, Talbot County, GA)	7-38
Lucy (b. 1898, GA)	7-43
Lucy Baugh (b. 1826, GA).	7-37
Lucy Emily (b. 1921)	7-43
Lucy Frances (b. 1883, Barnesville, GA)	7-39
Lucy Mildred (b. 1851, Talbot County, GA)	7-42
Margaret (b. 1918).	7-43
Marvin Russell (b. 1888, GA)	7-43
Marvin Russell, Jr. (b. 1916)	7-43
Mary Ann (b. 1822, Wilkinson County, GA)	7-39
Mary Leola (b. 1895, GA)	7-43
Miriam (b. 1915)	7-43
Nancy.	7-24
Nancy Allen (b. 1832, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Robert Baugh (b. 1824, Wilkinson County, GA).	7-41
Robert Baugh (b. 1893, GA)	7-43
Robert Baugh, Jr. (b. 1923)	7-43
Robert Dickerson (b. 1850, Talbot County, GA).	7-38
Robert Olive (b. 1859, Talbot County, GA)	7-41
Sallie Cornelia (b. 1884, GA)	7-42
Sallie Missouri (b. 1844, Talbot County, GA)	7-38
Sara Jane (b. 1849, Talbot County, GA)	7-41
Sarah Ann Martha (b. 1830, Talbot County, GA)	7-44
Seaborn Webster (b. 1861, Talbot County, GA)	7-43
Seaborn Webster (b. 1898, GA)	7-43
Singleton Fletcher (b. 1855, Talbot County, GA)	7-41
Thornton Sanders (b. 1920)	7-43
Walter James (b. 1870, Pleasant Hill, GA)	7-39
William (b. 1907, GA).	7-39

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-883**

William Abner (b. 1848, Talbot County, GA)	7-41
William Clyde (b. 1878, Talbot County, GA)	7-39
William Hardy (b. 1847, Talbot County, GA)	7-39
William Thornton (b. 1890, GA)	7-43

Woodruff

Homer Dimon (b. 1906, Temple, GA)	7-156
Sallie Harris	7-72
Sarah Kathryne (b. 1908, Temple, GA)	7-156
Thomas Francis (b. 1872, Gainesville, AL)	7-156

Woodward

Orline (Mrs.)	7-261
-------------------------	-------

Woolfolk

Charles	7-34
-------------------	------

Woolley

Grace (m. 1930)	7-203
---------------------------	-------

Worley

Lillie	7-357
------------------	-------

Worsham

John P..	7-171
Mary (b. 1828)	7-77

Worthington

Aletta Renee (b. 1977, Warner Robins, GA)	7-257
Allie Matt (b. 1882, GA)	7-265
Amanda Iree	7-257
Amanda Marie (b. 1982)	7-258
Andria Elizabeth	7-257
Ann May (b. 1923)	7-266
Annie J. (b. 1884, GA)	7-265
Anthony Walden (b. 1938, Swainsboro, GA).	7-257
Bennie (b. 1892, Stewart County, GA).	7-258
Bulah (b. 1870)	7-265
Clyde	7-256
Daisy	7-256
Daisy Belle (b. 1882, GA)	7-253
Ellie (b. 1889, Stewart County, GA).	7-256

Emily Jane (b. 1959, Warner Robins, GA)	7-257
Eugene (b. 1915)	7-266
James Edward (b. 1961, Warner Robins, GA)	7-258
James T. (b. 1898, Stewart County, GA)	7-256
Jean	7-256
Lillian	7-256
Linda LeJean (b. 1960, Warner Robins, GA)	7-257
Macy Queen (b. 1928)	7-266
Margaret (b. 1919)	7-266
Paula Susan (b. 1963, Warner Robins, GA)	7-257
Pearl (b. 1889, GA)	7-265
Quantrell Edward (b. 1888, Stewart County, GA)	7-256
Richard (b. 1811, NC)	7-253
Robert Nestor (b. 1887, GA)	7-265
Rosa Nell (b. 1895, Stewart County, GA)	7-256
Russell (b. 1915)	7-295
Sammie W. (b. 1919)	7-295
Samuel Anthony	7-257
Samuel Walton (b. 1845, Stewart County, GA)	7-265
Samuel Walton, Jr. (b. 1891, GA)	7-265
Walter Gordon (b. 1880, GA)	7-265
William Edward (b. 1915, Stewart County, GA)	7-256
William Edward, Jr. (b. 1937, Swainsboro, GA)	7-257
William Ellis "Babe" (b. 1849, Stewart County, GA)	7-253
William Quantrell (b. 1981)	7-258
Willie May	7-253

Wray

Melissa Nichole (b. 1978)	7-371
Michael Allen (m. 1973)	7-371
Monica Michele (b. 1975)	7-371
Ralph A.	7-371
Wanda (Mrs.)	7-371

Wright

Billie Blanche	7-311
Daisy Geneva (m. 1939)	7-556
Jessie Eddie (b. 1914)	7-108

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY**7-885**

Martha	7-255
Mary Elizbell "Mamie" (b. 1903, White Plains, VA)	7-100
Matthew	7-89
Michael Lee	7-311
Pearl Josephine	7-67
Robert	7-89
William M. (m. 1945)	7-311

Writtenberry

Deanna Marie	7-102
------------------------	-------

Wynn

John	7-146
Mary Frances (b. 1819).	7-146
Reva Furn (m. 1948)	7-180

Y**Yancy**

Dora E. (b. 1865, AL)	7-62
---------------------------------	------

Yarbrough

Billy (m. 1980).	7-387
Calpurnia (Mrs.)	7-362
Elizabeth A. (b. 1964)	7-198
Robert Spence (m. 1963)	7-198

Yateman

Nancy Jo.	7-361
-------------------	-------

Yearsley

Patricia Anne (b. 1930)	7-279
-----------------------------------	-------

Yearwood

Pearl B.	7-171
------------------	-------

Yelverton

Sanders (m. 1852, GA)	7-242
---------------------------------	-------

Yniguez

Wayne (m. 1980).	7-308
--------------------------	-------

York

Able (b. 1898, TX)	7-559
Michael R. (b. 1982, OR).	7-334
Sherry (Mrs.).	7-334

William "Bill"	7-560
Willie Ann (b. 1892, TX)	7-557

Young

Alonzo L. (b. 1876, AL)	7-182
Bessie Lou (b. 1906, GA)	7-182
Carrie L. (m. 1917, GA)	7-182
Clyde A. (b. 1898, GA)	7-182
Dana.	7-281
Ella L. (b. 1881)	7-181
Erin Michelle (b. 1977)	7-566
George W.	7-181
Herman Schley (b. 1896, GA)	7-182
Howard	7-281
Martha (Mrs.)	7-181
Roy Herbert (b. 1904, GA)	7-182
Scott.	7-281
Thelma Ruth	7-182
William D. (b. 1951)	7-566
Willis (b. 1900, GA)	7-182

Youngblood

Annie Mae	7-40
Hallie	7-40
Irene	7-40
William (m. 1856)	7-40

Yule

Bruce	7-326
Charlene Faye (b. 1946)	7-326
Phillis Anne (b. 1944)	7-326

Yundt

Ashley (b. 1938)	7-347
Charles (m. 1933)	7-347
Norma (b. 1934)	7-347
Sherrie (b. 1964)	7-347
Tara (b. 1970)	7-347

Z

BROOKS FAMILY HISTORY

7-887

Zapf

Brandon Paul (b. 1983)	7-130
Daniel Robert (b. 1988).	7-130
George Paul	7-130
Paul George (m. 1982)	7-130

Zwernemann

Ewald	7-355
Leah (m. 1979, TX)	7-355